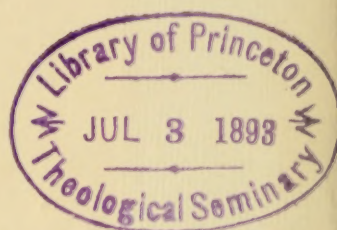


Presented to the
Alumni Assocn
Princeton Theological
Seminary

by The Compiler



Al. Ale.

Class of 1842

David B. Hall

Duanesburgh, N. Y.

June 17, 1893

SCC
6427

From Miss Arethusa Hall, Northampton, Mass.

As to your order of construction, I am not able to judge of it in comparison with other works of the kind, but I find it quite simple and clear.

*From Prof. Joseph Hall, Principal of the Public High School,
Hartford, Conn.*

I have received a copy of the Hall Family Records and am very much pleased with it. It is much more interesting and valuable than I supposed it could be made.

From James E. Crane, New York.

The arrangement of your book is excellent, and is to be admired for its novelty as well as its conciseness. We think it reflects on you great credit as an author and compiler. One of your biographical sketches is really one of the finest specimens of English composition of the sort I have ever read.

The book is printed on good paper and is well bound.

From Gardner Hall, Sutton, Mass.

I have received a copy of your Hall Family Records, and here and now let me say, I am perfectly delighted with it. It is wonderful how you have been able to accumulate so many valuable facts of our race.

From Dr. Edwards Hall, New York.

Out of so many dry statistics, I must congratulate you for having made so readable a book, replete with quaint reminiscences.

You have made for yourself a durable monument and generously inscribed upon its capacious panels, not only the names of your own family but thousands who bear the Hall name. Future generations will hold you in grateful remembrance.

From Mrs. Caroline B. Eustis, Cambridge, Mass.

We fully appreciate your great labor. I had no idea of the magnitude of your work, and I am sure that you will receive the hearty thanks of every one whose name you have rescued from oblivion.

From N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, Boston.

The Halls are a numerous race. The author gives a list of 83 early emigrants of the name. He has shown commendable perseverance in collecting the memorials of these scattered families. The volume is well printed and well indexed. Numerous portraits, many of them steel, illustrate the work.

From John H. Hall, Portland, Conn.

As to the price of your book it is too low ; mine could not be bought at any price, unless it could be replaced.

HALL FAMILY RECORDS.

This book, lately issued from the press of Joel Munsell's Albany, N. Y., is a volume of 800 large octavo pages, well printed on good white paper, well bound in fine morocco cloth, and decorated by a Hall Coat of Arms, and 20 likenesses, several of which are steel engraved.

It contains an explanation of the origin of the Hall name, a long list of early Hall emigrants, and many interesting biographical sketches.

It gives genealogies of many families more or less fully, carefully prepared from reliable material.

The heads of families more fully compiled are as follows: John of Middletown, the emigrant of 1633. William of Guilford, 1639. Francis of Fairfield, 1639, and John of Wallingford Conn. William of Portsmouth, 1636, R. I. John of Dover, 1617, and Ralph of Exeter, born 1619, N. H. Richard of Bristol, 1673. John of Yarmouth, emigrant of 1630. John of Middletown, born 1626. Stephen of Concord and Stow. Edward of Rehoboth, 1650, and George of Taunton, 1636, Mass.

Nearly one-half of this small edition of 500 copies are already disposed of, and a second edition will not be issued.

The price is \$5 a copy, and 30 cents for wrapping and postage if sent by mail.

Those who wish to secure copies will do well to forward their orders without delay.

Money should be sent by draft, or in registered letters.

Address,

REV. DAVID B. HALL,

Duanesburgh, N. Y.

EXTRACTS FROM LETTERS RECEIVED.

From Rev. J. G. Hall, D.D., Cleveland, Ohio.

I hasten to acknowledge the receipt of your Hall Family Records, and my appreciation of your labor, patience, and courage in getting it up. It seems to me to be one of the best of the kind that I have ever seen.

From Capt. J. W. D. Hall, Taunton, Mass.

The book is a wonderful specimen of the result of genealogical labor, much greater than I anticipated, and you are entitled to the thanks of the Halls all over New England, for your persevering industry and patience in producing such a volume.

From Ex. Gov. Hiland Hall, N. Bennington, Vt.

You have been more successful in gathering the Genealogy of the Halls of New England than I expected, and it appears to have been done well. It contains a great mass of information about the various lines of the name.

From Rev. Anson H. Parmelee, Seneca Castle, N. Y.

Your book must have cost you years of pains-taking labor. I am much pleased with it. It far exceeds any other book of the kind that I have examined in natural and perspicuous arrangement.

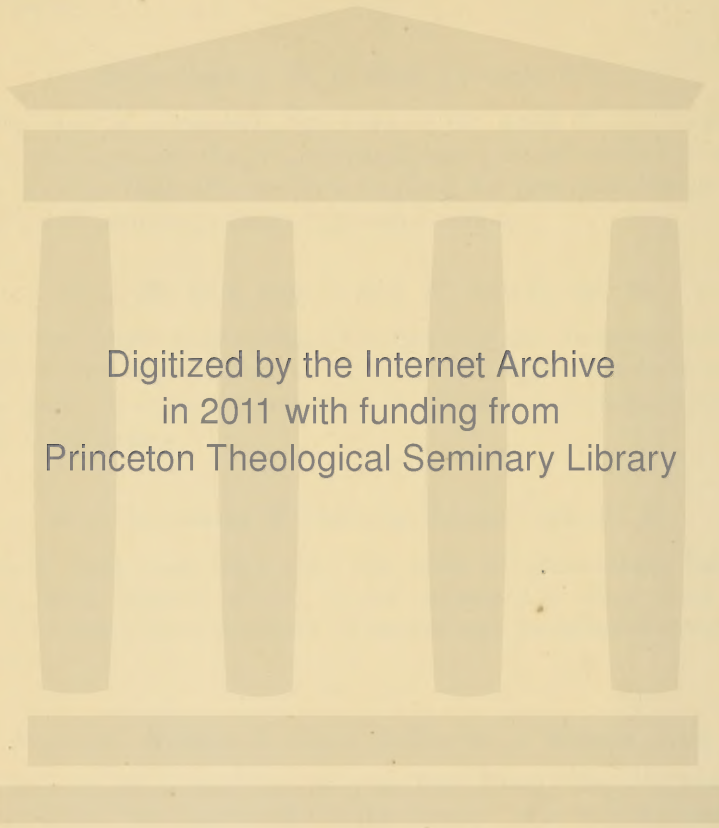
From Dr. William R. Cutter, Librarian of Woburn, Mass.

I have examined with interest your Hall Family Records, a copy of which has been purchased for this library. You have succeeded admirably in presenting so complete a record of the Halls, embracing so complicated a subject as that family name.

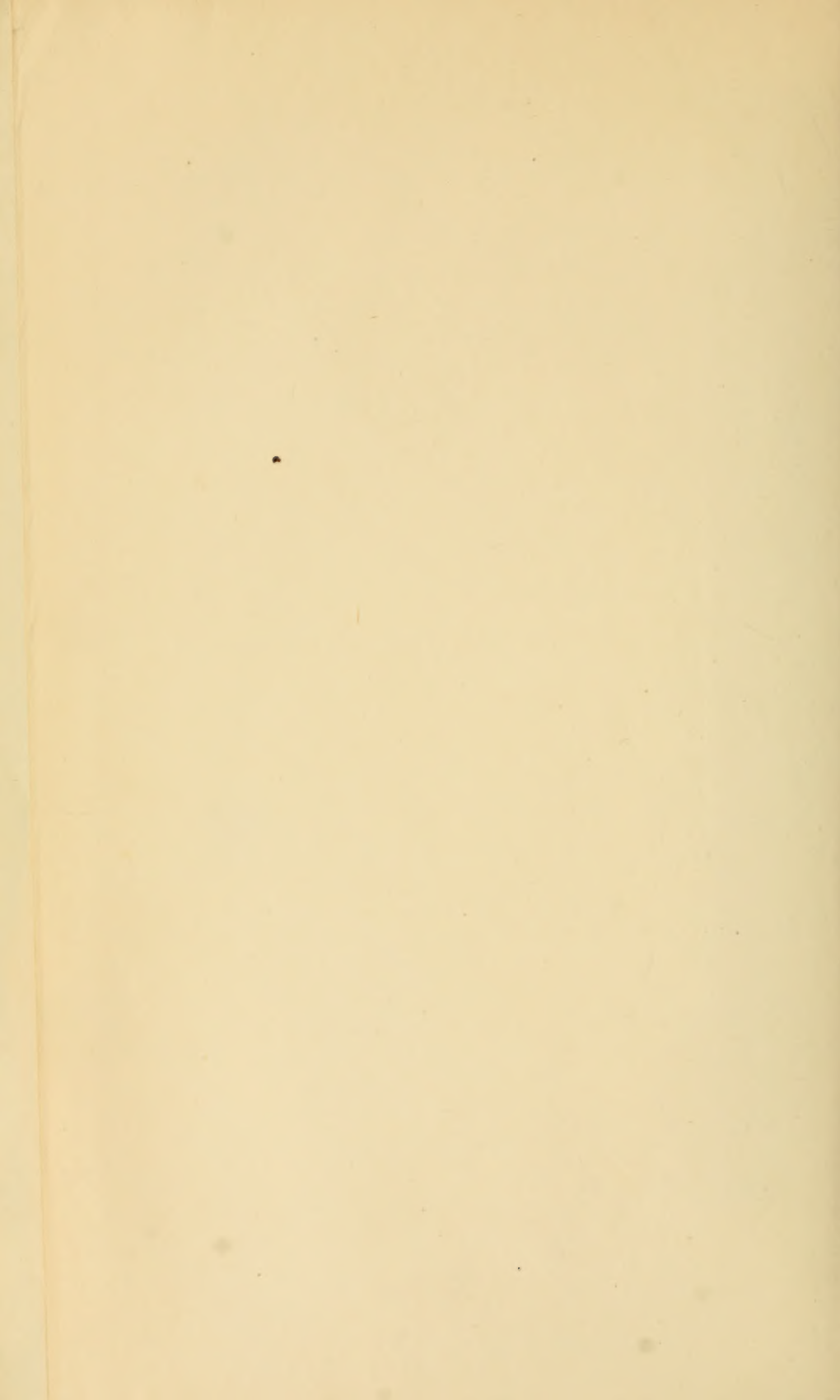
From Stephen H. Cutter, Winchester, Mass.

My father is pleased with your book, and has given his copy to a nephew, and requested me to buy another for him.





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Princeton Theological Seminary Library



THE

HALLS OF NEW ENGLAND.

GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL.

BY

REV. DAVID B. HALL, A. M.,

OF

DUANESBURGH, N. Y.

"People begin seriously to think that there is *no* reason
why they should *not know* something about their progenitors."

SAM'L. G. DRAKE in 1848.

ALBANY, N. Y.:

PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR

By JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS,

82 STATE STREET.

1883.

PREFACE.

“It is a noble faculty of our nature,” said Daniel Webster, “which enables us to connect our thoughts and sympathies with what is before and after us, and hold communion at once with our ancestors and our posterity. There is also a moral and philosophical respect for our ancestors which elevates and improves the heart. Next to a sense of religious duty and moral feeling, I hardly know what should bear with stronger obligation on a liberal and enlightened mind than a consciousness of an alliance with excellence which is departed, and a consciousness too that in its acts and conduct, and even in its sentiments and thoughts, it may be operating on the happiness of those that come after it.”

We cannot know ourselves unless we know our ancestors. There is a distinctness of characteristics which adhere to families for many generations, and sometimes become national. The mental, moral, and physical character of the Jew of to-day may be easily traced in the family of Jacob, his great ancestor.

Each individual is a link in a very long chain. This chain which binds together human affinities has marvelous combinations and variations, each one of which it is needful to understand in order to arrive at accurate conclusions.

Some links in this chain are of iron, some of silver, and others of gold, but there is still a similarity as well as a connection, and the precious links reflect their excellence upon all the others.

And, as family connections cannot be severed, let each portion cherish the other, especially let children reverence their parents and ancestors, even as they may wish in their turn to be held in affectionate remembrance and honor by those who may come after them.

Most people know but little of their ancestors beyond those with whom they have had a personal acquaintance, and do not possess even a laudable curiosity which would lead them to make inquiries after them. It arises probably more from carelessness or the pressure of business engagements than from any want of reverence or affection, so that when their attention is called to the subject and the means of knowing is presented, they become interested and are eager to be informed.

Hence the importance that some should engage in compiling family genealogies, that the hearts of the children may be turned to their fathers.

It is generally a work of love on the part of the compiler, for there is no work so perplexing and wearing to the mind, none that requires more patience and perseverance, and none that receives less praise or pecuniary remuneration.

HISTORY OF THE WORK.

At an early age I was eager to know more of my ancestors, and in 1846 I found it convenient to visit the places where they had lived. I then examined the records, and noted all that I found of value concerning them. I had then no thought of printing a genealogy. It did not seriously engage my attention until, in the process of time, by reason of advanced age, I had become relieved from the more laborious duties of my profession. But all along I had frequent opportunities of receiving as well as of imparting information by an extensive correspondence.

My first intention was to compile only my own line, the Halls of Medford, but afterwards I concluded to embrace in the work all the records that I could find. And I have found much more than I then supposed was in existence, and still the work is far from containing all that might be obtained.

I was urged to engage in the business by several motives, I had leisure, I wished to keep my mind employed, I was interested in the work, and above all I considered it a sacred duty which I owed to all concerned, ancestors and posterity, the living and the dead, the past, the present and the future.

The work has involved much more labor than I anticipated, as well as several years more of time.

Many of those who have given me encouragement and information have passed away, but I do not forget them, or others who have also sympathized with me in my labors, and have procured the record of their ancestors and near of kin for this work, I shall ever regard them with affection and gratitude. They will also receive the thankful remembrance of those whose record they have rescued from oblivion and placed in permanent form, for all time.

The early Hall emigrants were very numerous; but little is known of many of them; the posterity of some are traced only to a very limited extent; while others have a fair representation.

By the time this small edition is disposed of, there will probably be a call for a supplement to it. It should therefore be known where materials can be sent and preserved for such a use.

Whether it will be possible for me to compile such a supplement or not I cannot say at present, but I am willing to receive such records as may be sent to me, and will hold them in readiness for use at the proper time, I would also request any who may discover errors in this work, to send the corrections to me that they may be inserted in the supplement.

ORDER OF CONSTRUCTION.

It is essential to good order in all lengthy genealogies either to number the individuals or the families, I have adopted the latter method as being more concise and convenient, saving much space and labor.

NAMES WHICH WILL REAPPEAR.

Much perplexity arises in most genealogies for want of an index placed at the end of such names as will reappear as heads of families. To obviate such perplexity and to indicate which names will reappear and to enable the reader to turn at once directly to such a family I have given the word family in full with its number as an index to such names as will thus reappear. They will generally be found in the next generation. But as the Halls of Medford are divided into eleven parts the names of heads of all the parts except the first are carried forward from the first to the other parts. For instance, take the name of Willis Hall in the family of Percival Hall (page 300), the index is (Family 17, Part 10), the reader is to look along on the top of the right hand pages until Part 10 is found on page 452, where he will find (Family 17) Willis Hall³. In a similar manner the heads of the other Parts may be traced.

STYLE.

It was my design to adopt the line style of construction but out of economical considerations I was obliged to adopt the solid form, thus being able to comprise in one volume the records which in the line style would have been spread over the pages of two volumes. However by repeated importunities I have made an exception in favor of the Halls of Taunton.

PEDIGREES.

To obviate the necessity of searching for pedigrees as in many genealogies, I have adopted the method of giving a full pedigree to every head of a family or brotherhood of families.

ABBREVIATIONS.

The usual abbreviations are employed in this work as b. for born, bapt. for baptized, m. for married, d. for died or dead, and others which are easily understood.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME HALL.

The Surname Hall is derived from at least three sources.

1. The Norwegian word for flint is hallr, its final letter is silent, and only indicates the nominative case. The word also signified a hero, and on this account the Norwegians often gave it as a name to their children, and it finally became a surname. The old Norse hallr, hals and the Anglo-Saxon haele, haletta, signify the same, a hero.

The surname Hawes has the same derivation as Hall.

Hallett and Henry are diminutives of the same

Halse means the son of Henry.

The Norwegians settled quite extensively in Scotland, and hence the Scotch Halls.

2. The English Manor House is another source of the name of Hall.

In Medieval documents the Manor House is called "Alle," "Halle," "De Aula" and "Del Hall."

The principal apartment was the hall, which was used as a petty court of justice, as well as the scene of entertainment, hence the tenant or chief servitor acquired the surname De Aula or Del Hall which was retained by his eldest son.

3. The word in Welsh for salt is hall, and a worker in salt is haller, and a dwelling near salt works or on low marshy ground near the sea is halham, halla or halle, hence the origin of the name of the ancient Castle Halla, now City Hallie, in Saxony, as extensive salt works are known to have been located there. Or the castle may have taken its name from its chief, who of course was haele, hero.

The great mass of English Halls undoubtedly are the posterity of the men of Halle who came in the successive Saxon invasions of England. They were called De la Halle, which became a surname, and is now simply Hall.

William of Normandy, who conquered England, and his followers, "insulted dreadfully over the ancient Saxon nobility and spoiled their estates," whose descendants four hundred years later, still groaning under oppression, glad to embrace so good an opportunity for enjoying their ancient rights and love of liberty, emigrated in great numbers to America.

Is it said that the Halls of Great Britain exceed in number any other name except those of Smith, Jones, Brown and Robinson.

Also, Albert Wells, late of New York, informed me that he had in his possession 106 various specimens of Hall coat of arms.

EARLY EMIGRANTS.

1. Adam Hall, m. 1725, Sarah Sherman, of Plymouth (see page 726).

2. Adam Hall, b. in Ireland, 1728, came to Pennsylvania (see page 671).

3. Andrew Hall, mariner of Boston, 1677, m. Ann Rachel (Savage).

4. Benjamin Hall, of Dover, 1659 (Savage).

5. Christopher Hall, of Groton, Mass., 1660 (see page 654).

6. Christopher Hall, of Attleboro, Mass., 1700 (see page 565).

7. David Hall, of New Haven, Conn., d. in Barbadoes, 1675 (see page 665). *James*

8. David Hall settled in Delaware before the Revolutionary war (see E. K. Hall, Boston) (page 708). *a descendant of him?*

9. Doctor Hall, from Penn. to N. C., before Revolutionary war (see page 677).

10. Edward Hall, of Salisbury, Mass., freeman of 1635 (see page 527 and 721).

11. Edward Hall, of Rehoboth, 1655 (see page 527-665 and 695).

12. Edward Hall, of Cambridge, 1636 (see page 723).

13. Edward Hall, of Salem, fined, 1638 (see page 720).

14. Edward Hall, of Lynn, before, 1646, d. 1669 (see page 720).

15. Eben Hall, of New Salem, N. H., (see page 209).

*a descendant of Ben. Richard Hall
of Braden, 1630, 57*

16. Francis Hall, of New Haven, 1639 (see pages 72-86 and 711).
17. George Hall, of Taunton, Mass., 1639 (see pages 567-648).
18. George Hall, of Coventry, Conn. (see page 668).
19. George Hall, of Dorchester, 1630, and Hartford, Conn., (see page 665).
20. George Hall, freeman of Hartford, Conn., 1669 (see page 666).
21. Henry Hall, Westerly Manor, R. I., 1604 (see page 148).
22. Hugh Hall, of Charlestown, Mass., d. 1732 (see page 680).
23. Hugh Hall, b. in Ireland, 1705 (see page 671).
24. James Hall, of Pennsylvania, 1732 (see page 671).
25. James Hall, of New London, Conn., 1662, and probably of Westerly, R. I., 1669 (page 148).
26. Job Hall, of New Haven, Conn., 1646 (Savage).
27. John and Margaret Hall, gravestone, 1630, Barnstable (Dea. Crocker, Auburn, N. Y.) *X 1111*
28. John Hall, 1630, Charleston, and of Yarmouth (see pages 211-293 and 652).
29. John Hall, of Dover, N. H., 1650 (see pages 152-173 and 730).
30. John Hall, of Dover, 1640, and Portsmouth, N. H. (see page 723)
31. John Hall, of Dover, N. H., 1649 (see page 723).
32. John Hall, of Roxbury, Mass., 1633, Middletown, Conn. (see pages 1-71 and 656).
33. John Hall, of Kittery, 1640 (Savage).
34. John Hall, of Lynn, 1630, of Salem, 1637 (see page 644).
35. John Hall, of Sangus, 1637 (see page 720).
36. John Hall, of Salisbury, 1640 (see page 721).
37. John Hall, selectman, of Boston, 1657 (Savage).
38. John Hall, of Massachusetts Bay, divorced wife Dorcas, May 15, 1646 (Records of Mass. Col., page 350).
39. John Hall, of Medford, b. 1627, d. 1701 (see pages 294-512 also pages 684 and 730).
40. John Hall, of Scituate, Mass., m. 1705 (see page 726).
41. John Hall, of Marlboro, Mass., before 1703 (see page 725).
42. John Hall, of New Haven, Conn., 1648 (Savage).
43. John Hall, of New Haven, 1639, and Wallingford (see pages 87-132 and 692).

44. John Hall, of Wethersfield, Conn., d. 1692, leaving widow Rebina and dau. Elizabeth, æ. 9 mo.
45. John Hall, of Newport, R. I., 1638.
46. John Hall, b. in Ireland, 1717, emigrated to Penn. (see page 669).
47. John Hall, of Basking Ridge, N. J. (see page 701).
48. James Hall, of Salisbury, Mass., before 1693 (see page 721).
49. Joseph Hall, æ. 29, embarked at Gravesend, Eng., 1636, for New England (see Drake).
50. Joseph Hall, of Rehoboth, Mass., 1658.
51. Johannah Hall, member of ch. Boston, 1638.
52. Mary Hall, widow, of Cambridge, 1653 (see page 294).
53. Nathaniel Hall, of Dorchester, 1634 (see page 718).
54. Ralph Hall, of Exeter, N. H., 1639 (see pages 174-176).
55. Ralph Hall, freeman, 1664, Long Island, N. Y., and wife Mary, both accused of witchcraft in New York.
56. Richard Hall, freeman, 1644, Dorchester (see page 715).
57. Richard Hall, freeman, 1676, Bradford (see pages 180-210) and 727. Was probably the nephew of Richard, of Dorchester.
58. Richard Hall, of Roxbury, Mass., before 1699 (see page 721).
59. Richard Hall, of Basking Ridge, N. J. (see page 705).
60. Richard Hall, of Maryland, 1670 (see page 675).
61. Robert Hall, blacksmith, of Boston, 1634.
62. Robert Hall, b. in Hammersworth, Eng., 1621, and d. in Mendon, Mass., 1727, æ. 106.
63. Ruth Hall, of Salem, m., 1648, Wm. Raymond (see page 720.)
64. Samuel Hall and wife Susan, embarked June 9, 1637, for New England.
65. Samuel Hall and wife Joan, embarked June 9, 1637, for New England, probably of Salisbury.
66. Samuel Hall, of Boston, member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1638.
67. Samuel Hall, fined for being drunk on shipboard (see Mass. Col. pages 133, 245).
68. { Samuel Hall, of Salisbury, Mass. (see page 720).
 { Samuel Hall, of Salisbury, probable the emigrant of 1633
 { and again in 1637, (see page 720).
69. Samuel Hall came in 1635, æ. 25.

70. { Stephen Hall, of Concord and Stow (see pages 515-526).
 Stephen Hall, of Plainfield, Conn., 1702, perhaps the same
 as of Stow (page 667).
71. Theodore Hall, of Salem, N. J. 1725 (see page 705, 708).
72. Thomas Hall, left Gravesend 1635, æ. 25, for New England (Drake).
73. Thomas Hall, of Sterling, L. I., New York, fined, 1648 (see page 710).
74. Thomas Hall left Gravesend, 1635, æ. 29, for New England (Drake).
75. Thomas Hall, of Salisbury, freeman, 1634 (see page 720).
76. Thomas Hall, at Hartford, Conn., before 1640.
77. Thomas Hall, at New York, from Mass, 1639 (see page 710).
78. Thomas Hall, one of Scotch-Irish colony, Londonderry, N. H. (see page 655).
79. Thomas Hall, of Cambridge, 1645 (see page 301).
80. William Hall, of Portsmouth, R. I., 1644 (see pages 133-151 and 685).
81. William Hall, of Guilford, Conn., 1639 (see pages 34-71).
82. William Hall, of Schenectady, N. Y., m. 1695 (see page 708).
83. William Hall, of Salisbury, Mass., of whose family in 1653, Joseph Fletcher was the main stay (see Fletcher Genealogy 1st Ed., page 6, 2d Ed., page 508).

For other early settlers of Conn., see pages 666, 667.

For the early Halls of Virginia and Barbadoes, see pages 679, 680.

Note.—The names of some early emigrant Halls who came with their parents have been omitted in the list, and probably several others.

Also some names in the list have probably been repeated, and names of persons born in this country, may have been added to the list.



COAT OF ARMS.

Much inquiry has been made for arms preserved in the Hall families in New England, and although several have been found, no one of them is satisfactory in every respect, yet most of them point to the Halls of Warwickshire, Eng., as their origin. Therefore I have chosen that as a representative illustration. The late Albert Welles, president of the New York College of Heraldry, prepared the copy, and the Heliotype Company of Boston, printed them. The probability is that the Chevron should have been cross marked to signify its being sable.

DESCRIPTION.

Shield, argent, on a chevron between three columbines, azure, stalked and leaved vert, a mullet of six points, or,

CREST.

A Talbot's head erased, proper.

MOTTO.

Turpiter Desperatur.

*See Hinesworth Latin Dictionary, page 577.
Turpiter Desperatur quid quid amittit.
Quid
What can be done in despair
happily.*

ILLUSTRATIONS.

| | Page. |
|---|----------|
| 1. COAT OF ARMS, - - - - - | xi |
| 2. HILAND HALL, - - - - - | 20 |
| 3. ANDREW H. FOOT, - - - - - | 118 |
| 4. NATHAN K. HALL, - - - - - | 130 |
| 5. GROUP OF FIVE GENERATIONS, - - - - - | 222 |
| FOR NO. 1 AND 2 OF THE GROUP, - - - - - | 221 |
| " " 3 " " " - - - - - | 223, 232 |
| " " 4 " " " - - - - - | 232, 249 |
| " " 5 " " " - - - - - | 268 |
| " " 6 " " " - - - - - | 251, 267 |
| " " 7 " " " - - - - - | 251, 268 |
| 6. EDWIN HALL, - - - - - | 272 |
| 7. JAMES E. CRANE, - - - - - | 476 |
| 8. WILLIS HALL, - - - - - | 478 |
| 9. DAVID B. HALL, - - - - - | 482 |
| 10. EDWARDS HALL, - - - - - | 484 |
| 11. RUFUS C. HALL, - - - - - | 498 |
| 12. WILLARD HALL, - - - - - | 524 |
| 13. RODOLPH HALL AND DAVID C. HALL, - - - - - | 628 |

Information given
by Wilton P. Hall of
Canan sent Park
Jamestown, R. I. 1893

This pedigree is
from (Hall of Portland) 7th
Nathan in P. Hall 8
Wilton Clark Hall 9th

The mother's maiden name
was Cynthia Southmayd

Hall Middle town Conn.

Some of the Halls of Middletown
Conn. must have come from Denmark
since Eng. according to information
given by Sir Charles Hall of
Plymouth former South Denmark
to whom the family titles & estate
have come.

John Hall of Middletown, Conn.
was a younger brother.

It is supposed that another
brother was Ben Samuel
Hall who died in Middletown
in 1686 and was the first
person buried at Burial
on the east side of the great River.
It is believed that Paul Hall &

Some great & famous
and his brother were the first
of the Halls who settled in Portland,
and that they gave it the name
from Portland, England.

The grave stone of Rev. Samuel
Hall who died in 1636 was
standing in 1883, the site
is now a marble quarry.

There was also a Timothy
Hall of Devon - Bishop of
Exeter during the times
of King James, first of whom
McCaulley makes mention these
times in his History of England.

John de Halle from Kuremburgh
came to England with William
of Orange. He was a gallant
soldier, and was rewarded
by William with an estate
in Northumberland.

HALLS OF MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

FIRST GENERATION.

(*Family 1.*) Mr. JOHN HALL, the emigrant ancestor of the Halls of Middletown, was born in the county of Kent, Eng., 1584. His will was dated May 14, 1673, in which he stated that he was then nearly 89 years old and that it was the 40th year of his living in New England. He died in Middletown, Conn., May 26, 1673, in the 89th year of his age.

He married *Esther* ———. It is probable that she died before the family emigrated.

John Hall came from the west of England to Boston in 1633, settled first in Cambridge and soon after removed to Roxbury where the prefix of respect *Mr.* was accorded to him on the records of Mr. Elliot's church. In those days the prefix of *Mr.* was given to only a very few persons; and generally indicated that such persons were entitled to a coat of arms.

John Hall's name is found in a rate bill on the records of Roxbury for 1634, in which his family is recorded as consisting of four persons.

Sept. 4, 1633, John Hall, John Oldham and two other men started for the Connecticut river, where they were reported to be in October. They returned to the Bay towns on the 20th of January, 1634. It was their favorable report of the rich bottom lands on the Connecticut, which led to the migrations from Dorchester to Wethersfield and Windsor, and from Cambridge to Hartford in 1635-6.

Mr. Hall was made freeman in Boston, 1635. He probably joined Hooker and Stone colony and went to Hartford soon after, but did not remove his family until 1639.

He was a carpenter by trade and was no doubt an efficient aid in constructing the first buildings in Hartford.

Mr. Hall drew the home lot No. 77 of six acres on the brow of Lord's hill, in 1639. He also bought lands the same year of Wm. Hooker and Wm. Bloomfield.

The Hall lot No. 77 is the same as the Sigourney place, and since occupied by Gov. Catlin.

John Hall was a surveyor of highways in Hartford, in 1640.

In 1650, having sold his house and home lot to Wm. Spencer, he removed with his family to Middletown, then called Matabesick, which had been lately purchased of the great Sachem or Sequin Sawe-heag, being one of the original proprietors.

This home lot containing five acres was located on the north-east corner of Mainstreet and Washington street of Middletown, running to the "Great River" and adjoined the home lot of his son-in-law, Thomas Wetmore on the north.

He was appointed March 19, 1659, by General Court held at Hartford "for the entry and recording such goods as are subject to customs for Middletown." Before as well as after this time Mr. Hall held divers offices of honor and trust, indeed he seemed to be the patriarch and leader of the new settlement.

Mr. Hall was born during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, 1584, and lived through a most eventful period of English History.

And he no doubt rejoiced in his old age to see his children settled in a broad and fertile land, and destined to be henceforth in their generations free from the grinding oppression of those upper and lower millstones—the nobility and the hierarchy.

His posterity are very numerous and respectable, but we have been able to collect only a small portion of their names in this genealogy.

The names of his children were :

1. JOHN, b. in England, 1619 (Family 2).
2. RICHARD, b. in England, 1620 (Family 3).
3. SARAH, b. in England, 1622 (Family 4).
4. SAMUEL, b. in England, 1626 (Family 5).

SECOND GENERATION.

(Family 2) JOHN HALL², John¹: b. in England, 1619; d. in Middletown, Jan. 22, 1694; m., 1st, *Ann*, dau. of John and Mary Wilcox, of Hartford. They had one child, a dau., which d. in infancy. Mrs. Ann Hall, d. July 20, 1673, in her 56th year. Mr. Hall m., 2nd, Oct. 1, 1674, *Mary*, wid. of Thomas Hubbard, of Middletown Upper Houses. Mr. Hall was a carpenter and carried on that business with his father in Middletown. His house was on his father's home lot of which he occupied four acres. He was chosen deacon of the church of Middletown, March 11, 1670. He was town clerk and recorder from 1665 to the end of his life. He also represented the town in General Court during the May session, 1653,

and at other times. Dea. Hall made his will May 23, 1691, in which he gave most of his estate, valued at £345 to his wife Mary, with legacies to his step-son Ebenezer Hubbard and to the sons and grandsons of his brothers Richard and Samuel.

The following pathetic if not poetic epitaph upon his grave stone, now standing in the old Middletown cemetery, gives evidence of his many virtues.

“Here lyes our Deacon Hall who studied peace with all,
Was upright in his life, void of malignant strife
Gone to his rest — left us in sorrow
Doubtless his good works will him follow.”

(Family 3.) RICHARD HALL², John¹: b. in England in 1620; d. in Middletown, March 27, 1691. In his will, made Jan. 11, 1691, he said he was then 71 years old; m. *Mary* —; she came with him in the fall of 1650, from Hartford to Middletown; she died March 30, 1691, only three days after the death of her husband. Richard Hall was a weaver by trade. He was a large land-holder, had lands recorded June 9, 1654. His home lot containing five acres was situated on the north side of Main street and is a strip of land extending between Court and College streets to High street. He gave his estate, inventoried at £432, as follows: to his son John his house and home lot; to his son Samuel the house he built for his son John on High street; to his daughter Mary his Western street range of lots at Westfield; to his daughter Sarah Blake seven and one-half acres wood lot; and to daughter Anna £10. The names of his children were:

1. Mary, b. 1646; m., March 10, 1665, Anthony Martin. 2. John, b. Sept. 20, 1648 (Family 6). 3. Jane, b. March, 1653. 4. Sarah, b. May, 1654 (family 7). 5. Richard, b. June, 1656; killed May 30, 1676, by the Indians at Hadley in King Philip's war. 6. Samuel, b. Sept., 1658 (Family 8). 7. Anna or Amy, b. March 20, 1661. (See *Middletown Probate Record*.)

(Family 4.) SARAH HALL², John¹: b. in England, 1622; d. in Middletown, Dec. 7, 1669; m. in Hartford, Dec. 11, 1645, *Thomas Wetmore*. Mr. Wetmore was born in England, 1615; was a Welshman; came to Massachusetts, 1635; removed to Hartford, Conn., and in 1650, to Middletown. He was a carpenter by trade. His home lot of five acres in Middletown adjoined that of John Hall's son on the south. He was a deacon of the Church of Middletown; was representative of the town; was a soldier in the Pequot war; and was one of a committee to draft men for the war in 1654. He died

1681, æ. 66 years. The Wetmore Memorial, compiled by James C. Wetmore, contains over two thousand names of his descendants. Mr. Wetmore m., 2d, widow Katharine Locke of New Haven. Children were:

1. John, b. Sept. 6, 1646; m. Abigail Warner. 2. Elizabeth, b. 1648; m. Josiah Adkins. 3. Mary, b. 1649; m. John Stow. 4. Sarah, b. April 20, 1651; d. July 14, 1665. 5. Thomas, b. Oct. 19, 1652; m. dau. of George Hubbard. 6. Hannah, b. Feb. 13, 1653; m. Nathaniel Stow. 7. Samuel, b. Sept. 10, 1655; m. Mary Bacon. 8. Izrahiah, b. March 8, 1657; m. Rachel Stow. 9. Beriah, b. Nov. 2, 1658; m. Margaret Stow. 10. Nathaniel, b. April 21, 1661; m. Dorcas Allen. 11. Joseph, b. March 5, 1662; m. Lydia Bacon. 12. Sarah, b. Nov. 27, 1664; m. John Bacon. 13. Josiah, b. 1665. 14. Mehitabel, b. 1668. And by 2d wife: 15. Benjamin, b. 1674. 16. Abigail, b. 1678; m. Nathaniel Bacon, jr. 17. Hannah, b. 1680; m. Samuel Gipson.

(Family 5.) SAMUEL HALL², John¹, b. in England, about 1626; d. in Middletown, 1690, æ. about 65 years; m., 1662, *Elizabeth*, eldest dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cooke, of Guilford, Conn. Thomas Cooke came to Guilford with Rev. Henry Whitfield and was one of the signers of the plantation covenant of June 1, 1639, made on the passage from the county of Kent, England, to Guilford. Samuel Hall was made freeman at Middletown in 1654. Had lands recorded June 10, 1655. His home lot of five acres was located on the east side of Main street and extended to the river. The Mansion house block occupies a part of the front of this lot on Main street. He was a farmer, and a large land-holder. He also had learned his father's trade. He was admitted to the church of Middletown Oct. 19, 1668, also his wife Oct. 29, 1676. After his death she removed to Guilford and lived with her son Thomas. Samuel Hall made his will Feb. 13, 1690, in which he gave most of his estate inventoried at £324 to his sons: Samuel to have the house and barns; John the lot in town; Thomas to have two acres of the home lot; and Samuel and John to have the carpenter's tools. Children were:

1. Samuel, b. Feb. 3, 1663-4 (Family 9). 2. John, b. Aug. 7, 1668 (Family 10). 3. Thomas, b. Aug. 29, 1671 (Family 11).

THIRD GENERATION.

(Family 6.) JOHN HALL³, Richard², John¹: b. in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1648; d. Nov. 25, 1711; m., 1634, *Elizabeth*, dau. of

William Cornwell, of Roxbury, Mass. There is a mistake probably about the date, it should be forty years later. He was a captain. His grave stone, in Middletown, is a large slab set on short pillars. Had a son

(*Family A.*) GILES HALL, Esq., b. Oct., 3, 1680; d. Feb. 16, 1750; his grave stone is like that of his father's; m. Feb. 26, 1713-14, *Esther*, b. Jan. 7, 1695, dau. of Hon. John Hamlin, she d. Oct. 8, 1751. Children were:

1. Giles, he was a captain; m. Anna Lord, and had Anna, b. Aug. 24, 1765; m., Sept. 22, 1794, Abijah Hoyt, of New York; she d. Jan. 15, 1824. 2. John Hamlin, b. Sept. 10, 1720 (*Family B*). 3. Jabez, m., Feb. 23, 1771, Mary Littell, and had Samuel, b. March 23, 1772.

(*Family B.*) JOHN HAMLIN HALL⁵, Giles⁴, John³, Richard², John¹: b. Sept. 10, 1720; residence in that part of Middletown which became the town of Chatham, where he died. He was sexton of the church for many years, and his name occurs on the records often as Hamlin John Hall. Children were:

1. Jabez, b. 1761; was a captain; d. June 10, 1821, æ 60; his wife, Abigail, d. April 12, 1843, æ 75. 2. Calvin, b. 1766; d. Sept. 24, 1836; m. Huldý Cowdrey, and had, i. Elizabeth, ii. Giles Cowdrey, b. 1793 (*Family C*). 3. John. 4. Amanda, m. — Clark, of East Hampton, Conn.

(*Family C.*) GILES COWDREY HALL⁷, Calvin⁶, John H.⁵, as above; b. 1793; d. Oct. 1, 1868; was a manufacturer: residence, Chatham, Conn.; m. *Dolly Stephens Parmelee*. Children were:

1. Lewis Lawrence, b. Aug. 30, 1819 (*Family D.*) 2. Simon S. 3. B. B. 4. Giles S., b. Oct. 25, 1815; d. April 14, 1857; m., 1846, Martha B. Lovell, b. May 9, 1815; children were, i. Laura B., b. Aug. 16, 1845; ii. Lovell, b. May 12, 1844, graduated at Yale college 1866, A. M. at Yale, 1869, L.L.B. Columbia, 1870, and is a lawyer in practice at Middletown, Conn. He very kindly sent me his pedigree.

[From Genealogy of Strong Family.]

(*Family E.*) LEWIS LAWRENCE HALL⁸, (Giles Cowdrey Hall, Dolly Stephens Parmelee,) b. Aug. 30, 1819, at Easthampton, Ct. Farmer and formerly a bell manufacturer. Residence, Easthampton, Ct., which is a part of Chatham; m., Nov. 27, 1840, *Lucy Ann Bush*, b. Feb. 24, 1819, dau. of Henry and Lydia (Strong) Bush. Children were:

1. Albert Frederick, b. Sept. 25, 1841; m., Aug. 6, 1865, Martha Helen, dau. of Byron Nichols, of New Haven. Mr. Hall is a shipping clerk at Canton, Ohio. Children are, i. Willie, d. in infancy; ii. Robert Thomas, b. Aug. 24, 1868. 2. Robert Henry, b. Sept. 30, 1845; lives at home. 3. Marion Lydia, b. Feb. 18, 1848; m., May 3, 1870; Edwin Dwight Barton, b. 1847; bell manufacturer of Easthampton, Conn. 4. John Smith, b. May 16, 1858.

(Family 7.) SARAH HALL³, Richard², John¹: b. in Middletown, Conn., May, 1654; m., 1st, at Malden, Mass., March, 1673, *John Blake*; m., 2d, *Edward Turner*, had several children by each husband. John Blake resided at Middletown, d. 1690. He was an emigrant from England, and was probably of the same family as Admiral Blake of the English navy, and probably connected to William Blake of Dorchester, Mass. Children were:

1. Mercy, b. Nov. 16, 1673; m. Samuel Roberts. 2. Sarah, b. Feb. 15, 1675; m. John Roberts. 3. Margaret, b. July, 29, 1677; m. Nathaniel Johnson. 4. Elizabeth, b. March, 16, 1679; m. Joseph Johnson. 5. Abigail, b. July 25, 1681. 6. John, b. May 19, 1683 (Family 14). 7. Jonathan, b. July 27, 1685 (Family 15). 8. Stephen, b. July 15, 1687 (Family 16).

In 1683, John Blake gave a deed in which he calls George Durant his father, probably this George Durant was the 2d husband of John Blake's mother. This George Durant removed from Malden, Mass., in 1663, to Middletown, Conn.

(Family 8.) SAMUEL HALL³, Richard², John¹: b. in Middletown, Sept., 1658; d. in Middletown, March 24, 1740. The following is from the grave stones of Middletown:

"Here lyeth the body of Abigail Hall ye wife of Samuel Hall Jr., who d. March ye 25, 1725-6, aged 26 years."

"Here lies the body of Lieut. Samuel Hall died March ye 24, 1740, in the 82d year of his age."

(Family 9.) SAMUEL HALL³, Samuel², John¹: b. in Middletown, Feb. 3, 1664; d. at East Middletown, March 6, 1740, æ. 76 years; m., 1st, Jan. 8, 1691, *Sarah*, dau. of Barnabas and Sarah (White) Hinsdale, of Hatfield, Mass. She died about 1720; m., 2d, *Elizabeth*, widow of George Stocking, of East Middletown, May 16, 1722. She died Sept. 2, 1737. He was a farmer and settled first on the farm given him by his father at the Upper Houses, Middletown, now Cornwall, where he was chosen deacon of the church Feb. 10, 1716, soon after its organization. He removed to the other side

of the river, East Middletown (now Portland), where he had a large tract of land and was elected deacon of the church Nov. 9, 1721, and held the office during life. Children were :

1. Sarah, b. May 16, 1662 ; d. Dec. 16, 1712.
2. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1694.
3. Samuel, b. March 28, 1697 ; d. Feb. 22, 1713.
4. John, b. Aug. 19, 1699 (Family 17).
5. Mercy, b. Nov. 13, 1704 ; d. Nov. 10, 1712.
6. Thomas, b. Oct. 15, 1707.
7. Isaac, b. May 2, 1709.

(Family 10.) THOMAS HALL³, Samuel², John¹, b. in Middletown, Aug. 29, 1671 ; d. in Guilford, Feb. 11, 1753, æ. 82 years ; m., 1st, Feb. 1, 1692, Mary, b. May 12, 1672 ; d. April, 1738, dau. of George and Mary (Cruttenden) Hiland. Mary Cruttenden was the dau. of Abram Cruttenden. George Hiland took the oath of fidelity Sept. 4, 1650, at Guilford. He m. Mary Cruttenden 1665. Thomas Hall m., 2d, Rachel dau. of John Savage and widow of John Spinning of Middletown, she d. Jan. 19, 1752 ; m., 3d, very late in life, widow Abigail Seward. In 1727 ; Thomas Hall was chosen deacon of the 1st church of Guilford ; was captain of militia ; moderator of town and society meetings ; selectman, etc. Children were born in Guilford, Conn. :

1. Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1693 ; m., June 18, 1717, Dea. Joseph White, of Middletown, and d. Nov., 1725.
2. Hannah, b. March 25, 1695 ; m. Daniel Bishop, Oct. 3, 1721 ; she d. Nov. 11, 1766 ; he d. Feb., 1771.
3. Elizabeth, b. June 12, 1698 ; m., Nov. 6, 1720, Oliver Collings ; she d. March 19, 1750 ; he d. Feb. 20, 1788.
4. Thomas, b. Jan. 10, 1701 ; d. young.
5. Hiland, b. Sept. 30, 1703 (Family 18).
6. John, b. 1706 (Family 19).

FOURTH GENERATION.

(Family 14.) JOHN BLAKE⁴, John Blake and Sarah Hall³, Richard², John¹ : b. in Middletown, Conn., May 19, 1683 ; m. Elizabeth Johnson. Children were :

1. Richard, b. Aug. 9, 1706.
2. Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1707.
3. John, b. Dec. 2, 1708.

(Family 15.) JONATHAN BLAKE⁴, pedigree as last given : b. in Middletown, July 27, 1685 ; m. Mary Johnson. Children were :

1. Daniel, b. April 24, 1711.
2. Abigail, b. Feb. 12, 1713.
3. Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1715.
4. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1717.
5. Prudence, b. April 8, 1719.
6. Jonathan, b. May 12, 1721.
7. Jonathan, b. Aug. 29, 1722.
8. Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1725.
9. Sarah, b. July 29, 1727.
10. Stephen, b. Feb. 18, 1731.

(Family 16.) STEPHEN BLAKE⁴, pedigree as last given: b. in Middletown, July 16, 1687; m., 1st, *Hannah Cole*, she d. sp.; m., 2nd, *Abaigail Hubbard*, by whom he had two sons and two daus.; m., 3rd, 1740, *Anna Lucas*, by whom he had children; among whom was Samuel⁵, b. July 22, 1747; m., 1785, Margaret Johnson, by whom he had children; among whom was Elisha⁶, who m., 1811, Marilla Crane, and had children; among whom was Homer Crane⁷, who m., 1852, Mary Flanagan; he was a capt. in the U. S. Navy; lived in New York city, where he d. in 1877-8; He was one of Commodore Faragut's heroes at Mobile during the war for the Union. He was made commodore not long before his death. (See *Harpers Magazine* and *Headleys Faragut's Heroes*.)

(Family 17.) JOHN HALL⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹: b. at Middletown Upper Houses, Aug. 19, 1699; d. in East Middletown, now Portland, Jan. 3, 1767, æ. 67 years; m., 1st, July 19, 1722, *Mary Ranney*, perhaps the dau. of Thomas and Mary Ranney, of Middletown upper Houses; m., 2d, Sept., 30, 1765, *Sarah*, dau. of Dea. John Gains, of Upper Houses. John Hall was a farmer, residence in Portland. Children were:

1. John, b. June 1, 1723 (Family 20).
2. Hannah, b. April 3, 1726.
3. Mary, b. Sept. 19, 1728.
4. Gideon, b. March 30, 1734
5. Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1737.

(Family 18.) HILAND HALL⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², John¹: b. in Guilford, Conn., Sept. 30, 1703, and died there. An upright marble tombstone was erected at his grave in the old Guilford cemetery, which, when the ground was made a public common, was removed with his remains about four miles to the farm of Minor Fowler, one of his descendants, where it is now (1864) standing. The inscription is as follows:

"In memory of Hiland Hall who departed this life June 16, 1781, in the 78th year of his age."

Hiland Hall, m. *Rachael Bishop*, March 17, 1725, who was dau. of Daniel Bishop, of Guilford, and his wife Mary Hall, and grand-

NOTE. The Crane pedigree is as follows: Marilla⁷, Isaac C.⁶, Stephens⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², of Withersfield, Conn., supposed to have been the son of John¹, whose brother Jasper settled at Newark, N. J., who was the ancestor of Rev. Abijah Crane, who d. at Clinton, N. Y., 1848. (See *Halls of Medford*, 10th part, Family 585.)

NOTE. John Johnson the emigrant came with John Hall to Roxbury, Mass., 1633—and both afterwards, settled in Middletown. Their children and posterity have intermarried very much.

NOTE. At a re-union of the Crane family at Chickering Hall, New York, Oct. 5, 1881, James E. Crane, of 729 Broadway, gave an eulogy on the character and services of Commodore Homer Crane Blake.

daughter of William Hall who was an emigrant from Rolvendue Kent county, England, in the company of the Rev. Henry Whitfield the first minister of Guilford, in 1639. (See *Barber's Conn. Hist. Coll. Guilford.*) Mary Hall the mother of Rachael Bishop was dau. of John Hall, son of William, and his wife Elizabeth Smith, she being dau. of George and Sarah Smith of New Haven. Rachael Bishop, wife of Hiland Hall, being granddau'ter of William Hall, their descendents have two emigrant ancestors of the name of Hall, viz.: John Hall, of Middletown, who came to Roxbury in 1633; and William Hall who came to Guilford in 1639. Dea. John Bangs, who kept a bill of the mortality of Guilford, placed the prefix of honor "Mr." before the name of Hiland Hall. Children were born in Guilford:

1. Thomas, b. Feb. 11, 1726 (Family 21). 2. Hiland, b. April 21, 1727; d. unmarried Feb. 6, 1796. 3. Rachel, b. Sept. 27, 1728; d. Oct. 23, 1728. 4. Abraham, b. April 3, 1730 (Family 22). 5. Gilbert, b. Nov. 26, 1732 (Family 23). 6. Thankful, b. Jan. 19, 1735. 7. Stephen, b. Sept. 5, 1739 (Family 24). 8. Eber, b. Dec. 5, 1741 (Family 25).

(Family 19.) JOHN HALL⁴, pedigree as last given: b. in Guilford, 1706; d. in Guilford, Oct. 3, 1790; m., Nov. 26, 1730, *Ann*, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Bradley) Griswold; she d. July 4, 1750. Children were b. in Guilford:

1. Philemon, b. Sept. 23, 1733; d. Sept. 21, 1800 (Family 26). 2. Amos, b. Nov. 10, 1739; d. Feb. 7, 1740. 3. John, b. Sept. 8, 1741 (Family 27). 4. Isaac, b. Nov. 18, 1742; d. March 28, 1800 (Family 28). 5. Samuel, b. Dec. 8, 1747; d. Jan. 6, 1751. 6. Ann, b. June 6, 1750; d. Dec. 17, 1764.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(Family 20.) JOHN HALL⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹: b. in East Middletown (now Portland), June 1, 1723; d. in East Middletown 1754; m., March 7, 1745, *Abigail Shepard*. A farmer of East Middletown. Children were born in East Middletown:

1. Abigail, b. June 3, 1746; d. in infancy. 2. Abigail, b. June 31, 1748; d. Feb. 10, 1749. 3. Abigail, b. May 2, 1750; d. Dec. 27, 1752. 4. Joel, b. April 5, 1753 (Family 29).

(Family 21.) THOMAS HALL⁵, Hiland⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², John¹, b. in Guilford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1726; d. in Bennington, Vt., Dec. 23, 1802; m., April 10, 1751, *Phebe*, b. Oct. 10, 1720, d. July 29, 1801, dau. of David and Abigail (Hand) Blachley, of East

Guilford. Abigail was from East Hampton, L. I., N. Y. Thomas Hall received from his father in consideration of love and affection a house and one acre lot as his \$500 portion. He purchased 50 acres and owned nearly as much more in right of his wife, all of which he sold in 1759 and purchased 100 acres on "Good Hill," Roxbury Parish, Woodbury, Conn., where he resided twenty years. In 1778 he sold out for \$2,600, lawful money, and purchased about forty acres of land in Williamstown, Mass., and a right of three hundred and fifty acres in Cornwall, Vt., and the farm in Bennington, Vt., occupied and improved by his son Nathaniel and grandson Hiland Hall, and which still belongs to his descendants. He removed from Woodbury to Bennington, Vt., in 1779. Here his residence was within a mile from the residence of the heroic Col. Seth Warner, who also had been his neighbor in Roxbury Parish, Conn. They were both honored founders and heroic defenders of the State of their adoption. Children were:

1. Rachel, b. Guilford, Jan. 27, 1755; d. Sept. 15, 1756.
2. Phebe, b. Jan. 13, 1758 (Family 30).
3. Thomas, b. at Roxbury, July 3, 1760 (Family 31).
4. Nathaniel, b. at Roxbury, March 4, 1763 (Family 32).

(*Family 22.*) ABRAM HALL,^s pedigree as last given: b. in Guilford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1730; d. in Norfolk, Conn.: m., Oct. 30, 1751, *Jerusha Bowen*, removed to Norfolk, Conn., and perhaps to Starksborough, Vt. He was a deacon of the church of Norfolk. Children were born in Guilford:

1. Hiland, b. Feb. 14, 1752; d. Feb. 1, 1753.
2. Hiland, b. May 3, 1754 (Family 33).
3. Abraham b. May 29, 1756 (Family 34).
4. Samuel, b. Oct. 5, 1759 (Family 35).
5. Rebeca, b. 6. Jerusha, b. Nov. 8, 1767.

(*Family 23.*) GILBERT HALL^s, pedigree as last given: b. in Guilford, Conn., Nov. 26, 1732; m., Oct. 24, 1756, *Hannah Sheldon*, of Bradford. He went into the army in the French war and was not heard from afterwards. Had one child, Lucretia, born in Guilford, Sept. 7, 1757.

(*Family 24.*) STEPHEN HALL^s, pedigree as last given: b. in Guilford, Sept. 5, 1739; d. April 25, 1783; m., Nov. 29, 1757, *Abigail Saxton*, sister of Lewis Saxton. Stephen Hall was much esteemed by his acquaintances. He served through the Revolutionary war and was a member of the society of the Cincinnati of officers as founded by Washington. His name is found as captain of a company in Col. Heman Swift's regiment. (See *American Archives*, 5th series, vol.

3, p. 458). A roll of Capt. Stephen Hall's company is found among the Washington papers in the State department, vol. 23, p. 29. The name of his cousin Philemon Hall was sergeant and his son Amos was fifer. After the death of Capt. Stephen Hall, his widow m. his cousin Sergt. Philemon Hall. Children were born in Guilford:

1. Stephen, b. Dec. 1, 1758; d. March 2, 1859. 2. Stephen, b. Sept. 21, 1759 (Family 36). 3. Amos, b. Nov. 21, 1761 (Family 37). 4. Rachel, b. Jan. 7, 1767 (Family 38). 5. Friend, b. Sept. 10, 1773.

(Family 25.) EBER HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: b. in Guilford, Dec. 6, 1741; d. Jan. 14, 1782; m., 1st, Oct. 22, 1761, *Mary*, dau. of John and Jerusha (Leete) Shelly. She d. Nov. 16, 1764; m., 2d *Hannah*. Children were born in Guilford:

1. Eber, b. Jan. 29, 1763; d. Jan. 11, 1826. 2. Hannah, b. April 10, 1767. 3. Mary, b. Dec. 10, 1768. 4. Thankful, b. May 14, 1770. 5. Roxana, b. Oct. 3, 1772. 6. Gilbert, b. Oct. 3, 1779.

(Family 26.) PHILEMON HALL⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², John¹: b. Sept. 23, 1733, in Guilford; d. Sept. 21, 1800, in Guilford; m., 1st, May 6, 1756, *Sarah Page*, of Branford, she d. March 22, 1791; m., 2d, Sept. 28, 1791, *Abigail*, widow of Capt. Stephen Hall. She d. Sept. 20, 1800. He was a sergeant in the Revolutionary war in Capt. Stephen Hall's company. Children were born in Guilford:

1. Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1757; m., March 13, 1775, Samuel Handy. 2. Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1759; m. Nathaniel Vail. 3. Phineas, b. Aug. 1, 1761; m., May 22, 1791, Lydia Griffing; he d. Feb. 9, 1799. 4. Hannah, b. Feb. 15, 1763; m. Ambrose Norton of Granville, N. Y. 5. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1764; m. Griffin Downs. 6. Anna, b. Jan. 26, 1768; d. in Richmond, Mass., unm. 7. Philemon, b. Oct. 3, 1769; m. Mary, dau. of Reuben Parmelee of Guilford and removed to Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y. 8. Lois, b. Aug. 26, 1773; m. Reuben Lee.

(Family 27.) JOHN HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: b. in Guilford, Conn., Sept. 8, 1741; m., Nov. 8, 1768, *Hannah*, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Wade) Frisby, of Branford, Conn. Elizabeth was from Lyme, Conn. Children were:

1. Jared, b. Oct. 6, 1769. 2. John, m. Anna Shelly.

(Family 28.) ISAAC HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: b. in Guilford, Conn., Nov. 13, 1742; d. March 25, 1800; m., Feb. 3, 1773, *Chloe*, dau. of Israel and Elizabeth Frisby, of Branford, Conn. Children were born in Guilford:

1. Isaac, b. May 13, 1774; d. Jan. 22, 1775. 2. Rebecca, b. May 10, 1777.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(Family 29.) JOEL HALL⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹: b. in East Middletown, April 5, 1753; d. in East Middletown, May 25, 1818; m., May 29, 1774, *Hannah*, dau. of George and Hannah Ranney, of Chatham. Children were:

1. Joel, b. Jan. 10, 1776 (Family 39). 2. Samuel, b. Nov. 20, 1777 (Family 40). 3. Abigail, b. Jan. 10, 1780; m. John Coleby. 4. Esther, b. March 18, 1786; m. Robert Patten. 5. Jesse, b. June 28, 1787 (Family 41). 6. Joseph, b. Aug. 21, 1789 (Family 42). 7. Hannah, b. Aug. 14, 1791 (Family 43).

(Family 30.) PHEBE HALL⁶, Thomas⁵, Hiland⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², John¹: b. in Guilford, Conn., Jan. 25, 1758; d. in Pawlet, Vt., Sept. 30, 1831; m. in Woodbury, Conn., Feb. 28, 1776, *David Blakeley*, b. July 25, 175; d. in Pawlet, Vt., July 10, 1821. They removed to Pawlet about 1780. Two children were born in Woodbury, and the others in Pawlet:

1. Esther, b. Oct. 15, 1777; d. Feb. 18, 1849, unmarried. 2. Eleanor, b. Feb. 19, 1779; d. in old age unmarried. 3. Phebe, b. Nov. 29, 1782; m. — Fitch; removed to Otsego Co., N. Y. 4. David, b. May 29, 1785; d. Nov. 27, 1786. 5. Sally, b. June 27, 1787; m. William Braughton; moved to Gainsville, N. Y.: had seven daughters one of whom, Miss Sophonia, was the successful associate in Miss Bryan's seminary for young ladies at Batavia, N. Y. 6. David, b. May 20, 1789; m. — Edgerton; and d. March 26, 1871. 7. Lydia, b. April 27, 1791; d. Feb. 17, 1793. 8. Dan, b. April 18, 1793; m. — Edgerton and d. June 6, 1862. 9. Polly, b. Nov. 4, 1795; m. Andrew Willard, and d. 1860. 10. Nathaniel, b. May 6, 1798; m. and removed to Western New York. 11. Amy, b. Sept. 5, 1801; d. March 26, 1816.

(Family 31.) THOMAS HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. in Roxbury, formerly Woodbury, Conn., July 3, 1760; d. in Cornwall, Vt., about 1801; m. Removed to Bennington with his father in 1779, and to Cornwall, Vt., in 1783, and settled on the right of three hundred and fifty acres of land which had been purchased by his father and which he received as his portion of his father's estate. According to the history of Cornwall, Thomas Hall was an active and useful citizen of that town. The eldest three children were born in Bennington, the others in Cornwall:

1. Thomas, b. Aug. 27, 1780; d. by drowning at Middlebury, Vt., in about 1800. 2. Jerusha, b. Oct. 16, 1781; m. Oliver Jennings, and d. at Plainsville, Ohio. 3. Prudence, b. March 4, 1783; m. — Halley. 4. David, b. June 29, 1784. 5. Reuben, b. Aug. 12, 1786; d. young. 6. Anna, b. Jan. 13, 1788; m. Ezra Baker of Racine, Wis. 7. Levi, b. March 19, 1789. 8. Clarissa, b. Jan. 9, 1792; m., 1st, — Perkins; m., 2d, Wait Branch, of Orwell, Vt., and d. May 1, 1863. 9. Alanson Northup, b. Feb. 26, 1794. 10. Sylvanus, b. about 1796; d. at Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 31, 1859. 11. Reuben P., b. 1801; m. — Pemela, and d. in Middlebury, Vt., 1879.

(*Family 32.*) NATHANIEL HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. in Roxbury, Conn., March 4, 1763; d. at North Bennington, Vt., March 4, 1849, æ. 86 years to a day; m. at Norfolk, Conn., by Rev. Ammi Robbins, Oct. 12, 1794, *Abigail*, dau. of Elijah Hubbard, she was born at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 18, 1767, and died at North Bennington, March 24, 1846. The emigrant ancestor of Abigail Hubbard was George Hubbard (born in Wakefield, England, in 1594, and came to Hartford from Boston 1636), was an early settler of Middletown, and near neighbor to John Hall, her husband's emigrant ancestor. They were both settled about the meeting house yard at the northern end of Main street, and both were prominent inhabitants, as may be seen by the Middletown Address of the Rev. David D. Field, pages 40, 146 and 149. Their descendants became strangers to each other. The lineal descent of Abigail from George Hubbard was through the following ancestors, all born at Middletown, viz.: Nathaniel, b. Dec. 10, 1652; Ebenezer, b. Oct. 2, 1690; Elijah, b. Jan. 16, 1737. She could also claim her descent from the Rev. Samuel Stow, the first minister of Middletown, her grandmother, wife of Ebenezer Hubbard, having been his granddaughter. (See *Field's Address*, 48, 55, and *Wetmore Memorial*, 32-34, 502.) Nathaniel Hall came to Bennington with his father in 1779, where he continued to reside through life. Mr. Hall and his wife both united with the Baptist church about 1800, of which he became a deacon and was the leader in devotional singing. He was a quiet, unobtrusive man of exemplary, moral and religious character, and was respected and beloved by his neighbors and acquaintances. Rev. Mr. Jennings says, in his Bennington Memorial, "Dea. Hall was spoken of as 'an Israelite indeed, in whom was no guile.'" He was an industrious and successful farmer. His wife a worthy "helpmate." Children were born in Bennington:

1. Hiland, b. July 20, 1795 (Family 44). 2. Phebe, b. March 24, 1797 (Family 45). 3. Abigail, b. March 13, 1799 (Family 46). 4. Nathaniel, b. March 11, 1801 (Family 47). 5. Anna, b. Dec. 10, 1802; d. March 1, 1803. 6. Anna, b. Jan. 31, 1804 (Family 48). 7. Laura, b. April 5, 1806 (Family 49). 8. Polly, b. Sept. 22, 1808 (Family 50).

(*Family 33.*) HILAND HALL⁶, Abraham⁵, Hiland⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², John¹: b. in Guilford, Conn., May 3, 1754; d. at his father's house in Norfolk, Conn., to which he had traveled for his health, July 10, 1789; m., Dec. 28, 1779, while on furlough, to *Hannah Parker*, of Norfolk. He enlisted, April, 1777, for three years as orderly sergeant in Col. Webb's regiment, but was soon transferred to the commissary department and appointed Commissary of Issues, and served in that capacity through the period of his enlistment. He removed to Cornwall, Vt., in 1783; was the first treasurer of the town of Cornwall, and its first representative in the legislature. On the organization of the county of Addison, he was appointed one of the judges of the County Court, which he held during his life. Judge Hall was one of the original members of the Congregational church of Cornwall, and he and Dea. Bingham were elected as the first two deacons. He enjoyed the respect and confidence of his fellow citizens in every relation, and his counsels were sought and prized, both in secular and ecclesiastical affairs. Children were:

1. Hannah, b. in Norfolk, Conn., 1780 (Family 51). 2. Diantha, b. in Norfolk, 1783; d. in Orwell, Vt., 1799. 3. Cynthia, b. in Cornwall, Vt., 1785; m., 1813, Abner Parmelee, brother to Asaph; residence, at Madrid, N. Y., where she d. 1850. 4. Hiland, 1787; d. 1789, by drowning. 5. Endocia, b. 1789; m. Dea. Samuel Young, of Orwell, Vt., a respectable and wealthy man, by whom she had seven children.

Hannah, the widow of Judge Hiland Hall, m., 2d, Feb. 23, 1790, Dea. Hubbard, of Orwell, Vt., by whom she had several children. Such was her regard for her first husband that she gave his name Hiland to her first son by Dea. Hubbard, and the name has become quite common among her Hubbard descendants. One of her Hubbard children m. Hon. Roswell Bottom, who served the public in many honorable offices and held the office of town clerk of Orwell, forty-two years by annual election. Mrs. Hannah became a widow for the second time by the death of Dea. Hubbard, July 10, 1819. She received an officer's pension from about 1831 till her death on

Hiland

account of the military services of her first husband, she d. Aug. 25, 1847.

(Family 34.) ABRAHAM HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. in Guilford, Conn., May 29, 1755; d. in Starksborough, Vt., Aug., 1818; m., 1st, May 24, 1786, *Mabel Cowan*; m., 2d, *Ruby*, dau. of Rev. Joseph Marshal, an eccentric Congregational minister and a separatist. He was convicted under the laws of Connecticut for preaching out of his parish and set in the stocks, then bound out to a farmer for two months to pay the cost of prosecution. He was tried again for a similar offence, and imprisoned for a time in the jail at Hartford. He was afterwards known extensively in Western Massachusetts and Vermont, as an earnest but eccentric traveling preacher and exhorter. Abraham Hall removed when young with his father's family from Guilford to Norfolk and from Norfolk to Starksborough, Vt., in 1796. He was a deacon of the Congregational church in Starksborough for many years, and until his death. His first two children were by his first wife; the others were by his second. They were:

1. Friend Mabel, b. Jan. 16, 1787 (Family 52).
2. Rebecca, m. Dodifer Bunker, removed to Essex Co., N. Y., and from that place to Ohio, had a large family of children.
3. Marshall, d. in Starksborough in 1815, unmarried.
4. Joseph, 5. Jerusha, both drowned in Lake Champlain, 1812, by the upsetting of a sail boat while crossing at Mc Neils Ferry at Charlotte to meet their aunt and family at Essex.
6. Samuel, m. Miss Collins, of Monkton, and removed to Illinois; was a physician, d. 1854.
7. Harvey P., m., and was formerly the owner and keeper of the Columbian Hotel, Saratoga Springs, is a deacon of Congregational church.
8. Abigail, m. John Furgeson, of Starksborough, removed to Ohio.
9. Ruby, m. and removed to Ohio.
10. Priscilla, m. Lester Benton of Cornwall, Vt., removed to Illinois and d. in 1852.
11. Mabel, d. at Starksborough about 1815 unmarried.

(Family 35.) SAMUEL HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. in Guilford, Conn., Oct. 5, 1759; d. in Bristol, Vt., about 1838; m. at Norfolk, Conn., *Lucy*, dau. of Asaph Parmelee. Mr. Parmelee d. at Bristol, Oct 24, 1834, æ. 90 years. Mr. Hall removed with his father to Norfolk, Conn., and from thence to Starksborough or Bristol, Vt. Children were:

1. Anson, d. 1813, aged about 25 or 27 years; m., Lucia, dau. of Dr. Carrington, of Colebrook, Conn., a few months before his death; he left Middlebury College on account of poor health after

being a student in the college for two years ; he then studied medicine, he was a young man of much promise ; he d. of consumption. 2. Hiland, d. in Bristol, Vt., May 5, 1860, æ. 69 ; m. Sophia, dau. Levi Smith, of Bristol ; his children settled in Western New York. 3. Wheelock, was living in Michigan, 1864. 4. Everett D., d. in Monkton, Vt., Sept. 15, 1838 ; m. Sally Case, of Middlebury ; was a merchant, first in Starksborough then in Monkton. 5. Lucia, was living in 1864, m., in 1812, Ansel Wentworth, of Starksborough, he was a justice of the peace ; representative of the town in legislature, etc., etc. ; d. 1833, æ. 44. A dau. m. Gen. George W. Grundy, of Vergennes, Vt., a lawyer of eminence ; he has been elected several times a member and speaker of the House of Representatives and held other important public positions. 6. Charlotte, was living in 1864 ; m. Norman Bell of Weybridge and removed to Malone, N. Y., he d. 1843. 7. Harriet, d. April 15, 1855, æ. 56 years ; m. Jan. 1, 1818. 8. Samantha, was living in 1864 ; m. Charles Whiting and removed to Brookfield, Vt.

(*Family 36.*) STEPHEN HALL⁶, Stephen⁵, Hiland⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², John¹ : b. in Guilford, Conn., Sept. 21, 1759 ; d. in Bloomfield, N. Y. ; m., Dec. 6, 1787, *Mary Crittenden*. Removed to Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y. Children born in Guilford, Conn., were :

1. Hubbard, b. Dec. 3, 1788 ; d. Byron, N. Y. 2. Orrin, b. Sept. 17, 1790. 3. Harvey, b. May 23, 1792.

(*Family 37.*) AMOS HALL⁶, pedigree as last given : b. in Guilford, Conn., Nov. 21, 1761 ; d. in Bloomfield, Dec. 28, 1827 ; m. *Phebe Coe*. He served as a fifer in the Revolutionary war at the age of fourteen years, and was afterwards a fifer in his father's company, Col. Swift's regiment. In 1790 he removed to Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., was a member of Assembly in New York legislature in 1798 and afterwards was member of Senate from the western district from 1809 to 1813, and a member of the Council of Appointment in 1809 and 10. In 1789 he was one of the surveyors of the Phelps and Gorham purchase in Western New York ; and in 1790 bought over 3000 acres of land in Bloomfield. In the same year he was marshal of the first census of Western New York. By right of his father he was a member of the Cincinnati, established by Washington and his officers. He was major general of militia in the war of 1812 and had the command of the Niagara frontier for a short period in 1813. Gen. Hall served with credit, though unsuccessful against the superior forces of Gen. Riol, who captured and destroyed Buffalo, and other

settlements in its vicinity. (See *Lossing's War of 1812*, p. 635, and *Hammond's Political History of N. Y.*, vol. 1, pages 276, 280, 365.) Gen. Hall's engraved likeness is found in the 4th volume of the *Documentary History of N. Y.*, p. 1024. The children of Gen. Hall, all born at Bloomfield, were:

1. Enoch Augustus, b. Dec. 21, 1792 (Family 53). 2. David Saxton, b. Sept. 19, 1794; d. Geneva, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1877; m. and had three daughters, one m. — Reid and has two children in Rochester. 3. Stephen, b. May 18, 1796; d. Jan. 18, 1817, unm. 4. Emila Catharine, b. April 22, 1798; m., and d. Mar. 31, 1846. 5. Hiland Bishop, b. July 3, 1800, Bloomfield, March 17, 1847; m., 1st, Caroline Sophia Hamlin, 1827, who died 1736; he m., 2d, Betsey P. Hamlin, sister of Caroline, who is living at West Bloomfield, 1881; their children, i. Isabella, dau. by first wife m. — Dana, resides at Rochester; by 2d wife, ii. Hiland P., resides in Almond, Allegany Co., N. Y.; iii. Frank G. Hall, banker, Elmira, N. Y. 6. Justus, b. July, 1802; d. April 23, 1841. Had a son Charles Shelley, resides at Almond, N. Y. 7. Morris, b. Aug. 26, 1804; d. Oct. 30, 1873. 8. Thomas, b. Aug 6, 1806; d. Oct. 14, 1869; children were, i. Ameria Sophia, b. June 29, 1833, resides Garden city, L. I.; ii. Frances Elvira, b. Jan. 20, 1845, resides Garden city, L. I. 9. Heman, b. Feb. 28, 1810; d. March 5, 1852.

(Family 38.) RACHEL HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. in Guilford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1767; m., Oct. 21, 1787, *Minor Fowler*, of Guilford, b. 1768, and d. March 6, 1838. His father was Col. Neale Fowler, b. at Guilford and died there Nov. 15, 1815, æ. 86 years. His wife Deborah d. Aug. 13, 1825, æ. 92 years. The children of Minor and Rachel were:

1. Parnel, a dau., b. March 16, 1789; d. unm. 2. Ammi G., b. March 8, 1790; d. Dec. 4, 1840. 3. Lewis, b. Dec. 22, 1792. 4. Sophia, b. March 20, 1798 (Family 54). 5. Minor, b. May 20, 1800 (Family 55). 6. Horatio N., b. July 6, 1806; m., Sept. 12, 1827, Mary Bates, and settled in Durham, Conn.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(Family 39.) JOEL HALL⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹: b. Jan. 10, 1776, in Chatham; m. *Lucy*. Children were:

1. Laura, b. March 9, 1795. 2. Emily Green, b. June 3, 1797. 3. William Brown, b. Jan. 22, 1800. 4. Edward, b. Nov. 21, 1803. 5. Caroline, b. Dec. 31, 1806. 6. Nathaniel Brown, b. Aug. 17, 1818.

William B. Hall m., May 27, 1818, Lucy S. Miles, and had Mary Miles, b. March 10, 1819. Emily, b. Oct. 14, 1821.

(Family 40.) SAMUEL HALL⁷, pedigree as last given: b. Nov. 20, 1777; d. Oct. 6, 1849; residence Chatham; m., Oct. 6, 1798, Ruth, d. Sept. 4, 1851, dau. of David and Ruth Bates, farmer and quarry owner:

1. Alfred, b. Dec. 23, 1799; d. May 19, 1803. 2. Almira, b. Jan. 10, 1802; m. Timothy Edwards. 3. Hannah, b. Oct. 29, 1803; m. W. Rawson. 4. Fanny, b. Sept. 13, 1805; m. James White. 5. Ruth, b. July 14, 1807; m. Selden Johnson. 6. Alfred, b. Nov. 15, 1809 (Family 56). 7. Abigail, b. April 16, 1812; d. Dec. 3, 1825. 8. Samuel Nelson, b. Jan. 24, 1820. 9. Jane, b. Feb. 2, 1822; m. William Gray. 10. Ellen Mary, b. Sept., 1824; d. June 15, 1835.

(Family 41.) JESSE HALL⁷, pedigree as last given: b. in Chatham, June 23, 1787; m., June 4, 1808, Harriet Cheney:

1. Charles Cheney, b. April 4, 1809. 2. Edwin, b. June 11, 1810. 3. Henry, b. April 18, 1812. 4. Joel, b. March 15, 1814. 5. Julia Cornwall, b. 25, 1816. 6. Harriet, b. Jan. 22, 1820.

(Family 42.) JOSEPH HALL⁷, pedigree as last given: b. in Chatham, Aug. 21, 1789; m., Nov. 14, 1810, Mary Prior:

1. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1815. 2. Nancy Wells, b. Dec. 26, 1816. 3. Joseph, b. Aug. 27, 1819. 4. Frederic, b. Feb. 12, 1821. 5. Augustus, b. May 26, 1822.

(Family 43.) HANNAH HALL⁷, pedigree as last given: b. in Chatham, Aug. 14, 1791; m., May 26, 1811, John Payne:

1. Esther Patten, b. Nov. 8, 1812. 2. William, b. May 13, 1815. 3. Maria, b. Dec. 13, 1818. 4. Laura Ann b. Sept. 22, 1824.

(Family 44.) HILAND HALL⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Hiland⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², John¹: b. in Bennington, Vt., July 20, 1795; m., Oct. 27, 1818, at Rockingham, Vt., Dolly Tuttle, dau. of Henry and Mary (Tuttle) Davis, b. March 2, 1792, at Rockingham, and d. at Bennington, Jan. 8, 1879. Her early education, though somewhat limited, was such that she became a successful teacher. She was remarkable for strength of mind and character, and was possessed of uncommon personal beauty. In company she always drew attention for her queenly appearance and high social qualifications. She had a retentive memory which was especially shown in her later years, by the repeating of much she had learned when quite young, and in many cases whole pages of prose or verse which had particularly

Dec. 13, 1855 a 70 years

mpressed her. She enjoyed the confidence and esteem of her neighbors and friends, and richly deserved the approbation she received for her successful efforts in the management and rearing of so large a family, mostly boys, her husband, during the formation period of their lives, being so much absent upon public official business. She never grew old in her feelings but ever entered into the sports of her children with a zest which carried them with her, in the object for which she considered such pastimes should be indulged in, though a dignity was always maintained in the most familiar recreations, which tended to elevate. The wants of the needy received her kindly attention, and by her benevolence and uniform efforts she did much to enhance the comfort and happiness of others. For nearly fifty years she was an exemplary member of the Congregational church in Bennington, and died confidently trusting in the Christian's hope. Henry Davis was b. at Groton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1758; m., at Littleton, Feb. 12, 1782, and d. Feb. 9, 1842. He was a farmer and settled at Rockingham and d. at Grafton. At the breaking out of the Revolutionary war, when under seventeen years of age, he enlisted in Col. Reed's N. H. regiment, and was in the battle of Bunker Hill under Col. Stark at the line of rail fence from which the enemy were repeatedly repulsed with great loss. He served in the army over three years, and was at West Point at the time of Arnold's treasonable attempts to surrender it to the enemy. His wife, Mary Tuttle, was b. at Littleton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1755; m., Feb. 12, 1782, and d. in Grafton, Vt., April 12, 1849, in the 94th year of her age. The boyhood and youth of Hiland Hall was spent on his father's farm in Bennington. His early education was principally obtained in the common schools of his neighborhood. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1819, and established himself in practice in his native town, which he represented in State Assembly in 1827. In 1828 he was clerk of the Supreme and County Courts for Bennington County, and the year following was elected State Attorney for the county, and re-elected the two succeeding years. In 1833 he was elected to Congress for the Southern district of Vermont, and represented the district for ten years, receiving five different elections, his congressional service ending March, 1843, he having declined being a candidate for another term. He was a working rather than a talking member, though several of his speeches were published and circulated by his political associates. He was noted for his active work in committees, for his thorough examination of claims on the government, and while chairman of the committee of

revolutionary claims he acquired special distinction by his successful exposure of the unfounded and fraudulent character of claims for several millions of dollars from the State of Virginia, thereby putting an end to their further allowance. After his retirement from Congress he was for three years State Bank Commissioner, and four years judge of the Supreme Court. In 1850 he was appointed second comptroller of the U. S. Treasury, and in 1851, went to California, by appointment of the President as commissioner to adjust land claims in that newly acquired territory under the provisions of the treaty with Mexico, and remained in California till the spring of 1854. While in Congress he acted with the Whig party, and he was one of the delegates from Vermont to the Philadelphia convention of 1856, which made the republican party national, by nominating a candidate for the presidency. In 1858 he was elected governor of Vermont, and re-elected the succeeding year, when he retired from public life; serving only afterwards as a delegate to the abortive "Peace Congress", assembled at Washington in the winter of 1861 by request of the State of Virginia. Gov. Hall has always taken a deep interest in American history and especially that connected with his State. He was for several years president of the Vermont Historical Society; has been active in preparing its collections for publication and in otherwise promoting its usefulness. He has read several historical papers at the meetings of the society which have been published, and has been a contributor to the Vermont and also to the New York Historical Magazines, to the Philadelphia Historical Record and to the N. E. Historical Genealogical Register. In 1860 he read before the New York Historical Society, a paper showing "why the early inhabitants of Vermont disclaimed the jurisdiction of New York and established a separate government." He is the author of the early history of Vermont, a work of 500 pages published in 1868, by J. Munsell, Albany, in which the controversy of its inhabitants with the colonial and State governments of New York, and their valuable revolutionary services are very fully treated. The honorary degree of L.L. D. has been conferred on him by the University of Vermont. He is a member and vice-president of the N. E. Historical Genealogical Society, honorary member of the Buffalo, and corresponding member of the New York Historical Societies. His residence, when not in public life, has always been in Bennington. Gov. Hall has furnished most of the materials for this genealogy of the Halls of Middletown, and otherwise very much encouraged its compiler. Children were all born in Bennington.



Oliver Hall

1. Marshall Carter, b. in Bennington, March 7, 1820 (Family 57). 2. Eliza Davis, b. Aug. 29, 1821 (Family 58). 3. Henry Davis, b. May 5, 1823 (Family 59). 4. Hiland Hubbard, b. Jan. 19, 1825 (Family 60). 5. Nathaniel Blachley, b. Sept. 2, 1826 (Family 61). 6. Laura Vander Speigle, b. Jan. 27, 1828 (Family 62). 7. John Vander Speigle, b. Feb. 10, 1831 (Family 63). 8. Charles, b. Nov. 18, 1832 (Family 64).

(Family 45.) PHEBE HALL⁷, pedigree as last given : b. March 24, 1777; d. May 27, 1860, at Bennington; m., Aug. 10, 1816, *James Lasell*, b. at Providence, R. I., April 3, 1788; d. at Wallingford, Vt., Dec. 4, 1869. Children were :

1. Amanda Hall, b. April 28, 1817; m., April 26, 1841, George Edgerton, druggist, Wallingford, Vt. 2. Samuel Hall, b. Feb. 9, 1819; m. Emma Quackenbush, and is senior partner of the firm of G. V. S. Quackenbush & Co., wholesale and retail dry goods merchants, Troy, N. Y. 3. Abby, b. April 17, 1821; m. Fayette Blakely, of Pawlet, Vt. 4. Harriet, b. Nov. 10, 1823; m. Gardner S. Wright, Dec. 12, 1844, proprietor of a hotel at North Bennington. 5. Sophia W., b. July 10, 1826; d. Oct. 8, 1869. 6. Eliza Colvin, b. Jan. 22, 1835; m., Dec. 17, 1855, Alphonzo Stafford, of Wallingford, Vt., b. Nov. 5, 1830. 7. James Otis, b. July 4, 1837; d. Sept. 24, 1859. 8. Hiland Hall, b. April 10, 1842; d. Sept. 10, 1862. 9. Nathaniel Hall, b. Dec. 13, 1828; d. Dec. 10, 1829. 10. Nathaniel Hall, b. June 1, 1833; d. Feb. 22, 1834.

(Family 46.) ABIGAIL HALL⁷, pedigree as last given : b. March 13, 1799; m., Oct. 8, 1821, *Nathan Bowen*, b. Oct. 30, 1793, of North Bennington. Children were :

1. Lydia, b. Nov. 20, 1822; m. John Bates of Shaftsbury, Vt. 2. Anna Hall, b. Aug. 11, 1824; m. D. O. Wiltsie. 3. Mary, b. May 7, 1827; d. July 21, 1854. 4. Abigail Hall, b. May 24, 1829; m. Caleb Cranston, machinist, of South Shaftsbury, Vt. 5. Harriet, b. Aug. 28, 1825; m. John Clark Wright, a farmer of White Creek, N. Y. 6. Dennis J., b. June 10, 1832; d. Dec. 21, 1865, of a disease contracted in the army, being a soldier in the war for the Union.

(Family 47.) NATHANIEL HALL⁷, pedigree as last given : b. March 11, 1801; d. Aug. 19, 1846; m., Nov. 17, 1819, *Mary Ploss*, b. April 23, 1804, d. July 10, 1855. Children were :

1. Heman, b. Nov. 13, 1820; d. April 21, 1855; m. Cynthia Moon. 2. Thomas, b. Nov. 9, 1831; d. April 12, 1864, m., Jan. 3, 1855, Clarissa Surdam, d. April 26, 1859; residence Hoosick

Falls, N. Y.; he served in the war for the Union, from the beginning, as an officer in the New York regiments until the time of his death, which resulted from a wound received three days previous in the battle of Pleasant Hill, La.; he was at that time lieut. of the 2d, Vet. Reg. N. Y. cavalry; he left two children, i. Mary Eliza, b. May 18, 1856, d. 1868; ii. Edward b. Feb. 3, 1858. 3. Daniel, b. Jan. 17, 1834; went west and in the time of the war for the Union, he served in the army as a lieut. in the 2d Iowa cavalry; afterwards he settled in Memphis, Tenn. 4. Eliza, b. April 5, 1838; d. Aug. 29, 1849.

(Family 48.) ANNA HALL⁷, pedigree as last given: b. Jan. 31, 1804; d. Feb. 14, 1869; m., Nov. 29, 1827, *Daniel C. Dyer*, a farmer of Shaftsbury, Vt., d. Nov. 12, 1860. Children were:

1. Edward N., b. Sept. 14, 1829; m., Feb. 3, 1855, Mary Niles.
2. Daniel Clark, b. May 20, 1832; d. April, 18, 1854.
3. Mariette, b. July 29, 1840; m., Dec. 9, 1857, Lorenzo R. Brown, b. May 2, 1834, a farmer of Bennington, Vt.

(Family 49.) LAURA HALL⁷, pedigree as last given: b. April 5, 1806; d. Nov. 25, 1854; m., Aug. 29, 1831, *Timothy Darling*, a farmer of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. Nov. 25, 1801. He d. Jan. 1, 1880. Children were:

1. Janette, b. April 10, 1837; m. Aaron Smalley, of Troy, N. Y.
2. William, b. Aug. 15, 1839; m. Cynthia Wilber, of Lowville, Warren Co., N. Y.
3. Martha, b. Dec. 17, 1841; m. Elon Orcut, of Otsego, Mich.
4. Eveline, b. March 20, 1845; residence Shaftsbury.
5. Henry, b. March 20, 1848; m. — Biggart; resides in Shaftsbury.

(Family 50.) POLLY HALL⁷, pedigree as last given: b. Sept. 22, 1808; d. Oct. 12, 1870; m., Sept. 15, 1831, *Sidney Colvin*, of Bennington. Children were born at North Bennington:

1. Charles, b. June 15, 1833; m., Dec. 31, 1856, Harriet Burgess.
2. Albert, b. Feb. 22, 1838; m. Jane Cox, of Hoosick, N. Y., and d. at North Bennington, Aug. 12, 1875.
3. Adin Thayer, b. July 15, 1843.
4. Edwin, b. April 8, 1848; m., Jan. 28, 1870, Ella Royes.

(Family 51.) HANNAH HALL⁷, Hiland⁶, Abraham⁵, Hiland⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², John¹: b. in Norfolk, Conn., 1780; m., 1801, *Asaph*, b. Jan. 6, 1778, son of Asaph and Sarah (Everett) Parmelee. Asaph, sen., was b. in Canaan, Conn., 1744; m., Nov. 21, 1769. Settled in Bristol, Vt., 1792; d. Oct. 24, 1834, æ. 90. Children were born in Bristol, Addison Co., Vt.:

1. Miranda, b. Sept. 1, 1802. 2. Harvey, b. Aug. 11, 1804, is a farmer in Bristol. 3. Diantha, b. July 4, 1806. 4. Sarah E., b. Feb. 28, 1808. 5. Anson Hall, b. Sept. 14, 1810 (Family 65). 6. Horace, b. April 7, 1813; d. in childhood. 7. Shelden, b. March 16, 1816; d. 1837, he was a first rate scholar, and a pious and exemplary young man; was studying for the ministry; was a student at Burr seminary for two years and had been a member of Middlebury college for two years, where he died of a fever, much lamented. 8. Horace, b. May 24, 1818; farmer in Bristol. 9. Harriet A., b. March 11, 1822. 10. Elvira J., b. June 18, 1825.

(Family 52.) FRIEND MABEL HALL⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Hiland⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², John¹: b. Jan. 16, 1787-8, at Norfolk, Conn.; d. of paralysis at Berkshire, Vt., July 17, 1868; m., Sept. 25, 1816, *Electa Benton*, of Cornwall, Conn.; d. of cancer, April 27, 1850; m., 2d, *Mary Luther*, of Saratoga, N. Y., who survived him about one year. Friend M. went with his father and family to Starksboro, Addison Co., Vt., in 1796 and worked on his father's farm until he was twenty-one years of age, and then fitted for college; entered Middlebury college in advance and graduated 1812; studied medicine with Dr. Ford of Cornwall, Vt., and with Dr. John Sargeant of Dorset, Vt., was licensed by the Addison County Medical Society in 1816; practiced at Starksborough four years and then removed to Berkshire, Vt., where he had a large practice for twenty years, from which he gradually withdrew and devoted himself to his farm of 500 acres. Children were:

1. Lester Cowan, b. June 21, 1817; d. March 4, 1840. 2. Marshall Benton, b. Dec. 10, 1819 (Family 66). 3. Harvey Rice, b. July 21, 1821; m., June, 1848, and had children; is a farmer of Berkshire. 4. Nelson Davis, b. April 3, 1832; d. Nov. 28, 1834. 5 and 6. Twins, a son and a dau.; d. in infancy. 7. *Electa Eliza*, b. July 20, 1827; d. Aug. 29, 1827. 8. Milo Deming, b. Jan. 27, 1829, unm. 9. Joseph Baily, b. Sept. 4, 1830; d. April 8, 1837. 10. Mary Mabel, b. Sept. 14, 1832; d. June, 1837.

(Family 53.) ENOCH AUGUSTINE HALL⁷, Amos⁶, Stephen⁵, Hiland⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², John¹: b. at West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., Dec. 21, 1792; d. June 18, 1850; m., Feb. 23, 1815, *Marietta Shelley*, b. at Guilford, Feb. 27, 1791; d. Dec. 20, 1844. Was a merchant for many years in Bloomfield; supervisor of the town; secretary of the insurance company of Ontario and Livingston counties; was maj. gen. of militia, and for the last six years of his life was post master. Children were:

1. Susan Ann., b. March 13, 1816; d. Sept. 6, 1846; m., at Bloomfield, Sept. 17, 1839, Edwin Ariel Hendee; he was a gifted young man of prominence, and promise of much influence; he died at the Island of St. Croix, W. I., Jan. 14, 1842, s. p. 2. Stephen, b. June 3, 1817; d. March 10, 1819. 3. James Henry, b. Feb. 3, 1819 (Family 67). 4. Myron Shelley, b. Oct. 6, 1820 (Family 68). 5. Cornelia Catharine, b. March 31, 1822 (Family 69). 6. Emily Coe, b. Sept. 29, 1827 (Family 70).

(Family 54.) SOPHIA FOWLER⁷, Rachel Hall⁶ (Minor Fowler), Stephen⁵, Hiland⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², John¹: b. in Guilford, March 20, 1748; m., Aug. 29, 1821, *Rev. Thomas H. Gallandet*, the well known pioneer in the instruction of the deaf and dumb, Sophia was his pupil and was deaf and dumb. Mr. Gallandet was b. in Philadelphia, Dec. 10, 1787; and d. at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 10, 1851. He was one of the most distinguished and useful men of his time. He was the principal of the institution at Hartford, in which he gave instruction during his life to more than 1000 deaf mutes. Similar institutions were soon after established in different parts of the country. Mr. Gallandet also wrote most excellent books for the young who were not deaf mutes. Sophia Fowler was one of his earliest pupils. She entered his asylum in 1817, at the age of 19 years, and remained under instruction until her marriage in 1821. She possessed much more than ordinary natural talent and acquired an excellent education. She was matron of the Deaf and Dumb Institution at Washington, D. C., for several years and is an eminent example of the usefulness of the system of instruction pursued by her deceased husband. She died at Washington city, May 13, 1877. Their children were born in Hartford and none of his posterity were deaf mutes.

1. Thomas Gallandet, b. June 3, 1822; m., July 15, 1845, Elizabeth Reynolds Budd, of New York; he is an Episcopal clergyman of New York, and has conferred upon him the honorary title of D. D.; they have a family of five daughters and one son living, and one son deceased. 2. Sophia, b. Feb. 1, 1824; m. in New York, Jan. 19, 1854, John C. Hunter, purser, U. S. Navy; she d. at Washington, D. C., Jan. 20, 1864; left no children. 3. Peter Wallace, b. March 10, 1826; m., June 20, 1849, Margaret E. Robinson, at Plainfield Conn; residence Brooklyn, business New York; they have a son and a daughter living and two daughters deceased. 4. Jane Hall, b. Nov. 13, 1827; d. in Brooklyn, Oct. 23, 1853. 5. William Lewis, b. Feb. 8, 1829;

m., April 7, 1859, Aletta Ann Storm, of New York; they have four sons living. 6. Catharine Fowler, b. April 3, 1831; m., Oct. 12, 1852, Bern Lum Budd, M. D., brother of the wife of her brother Thomas; they have two sons. 7. Alice Cogswell, b. Sept. 15, 1833; m., May 23, 1854, Rev. Henry Clay Trumbull, a Congregational minister of Philadelphia. They have four daughters and one son living and one daughter and one son deceased. 8. Edward Minor, b. Feb. 5, 1837; m., July 20, 1858, Jane Mellissa Fessenden, of Hartford, she d. Nov. 23, 1866; they have two daughters living and one son deceased; Mr. Gallandet m., 2d, Dec. 22, 1868, Susan Denison of Royalton, Vt; they had two sons living and one daughter deceased; Mr. Gallandet has the title LL.D. and is president of Columbia college, for the deaf and dumb at Washington, D. C.

(Family 55.) MINOR FOWLER⁷, pedigree as last given: b. at Guilford, Conn., May 20, 1800; d. Jan. 10, 1869; m., Sept. 6, 1827, *Charry*, widow of Linsley Ives, by whom she had Merriman M. Linsley, b. June 15, 1822, d. Jan. 23, 1850. Children born at Guilford were:

1. Catharine Hall, b. 1830; d. away from home and at school, March 2, 1846. 2. Lewis G., b. March 18, 1833; d. at St. Pauls, Minn., Feb. 13, 1862. 3. Wallace G., b. Oct. 19, 1835; m., and lives at Stafford Springs, and is a partner with his uncle Ives in a cotton mill.

Minor Fowler lived on the old homestead of his father of 100 acres, house built in 1800, on Moose Hill, four miles westerly of Guilford village, on the carriage road to New Haven. The present square or green in Guilford village was formerly the grave yard, but in about 1845 or '50, the tomb stones were removed. Then Minor Fowler, sen., took the remains of his relations from the yard, and had them interred in an inclosure near his house, marking their places by setting up their original headstones. Among those still standing are three by the name of Hall inscribed as follows:

"In memory of Dea. Thomas Hall, who died Feb. 11, 1753, aged 82."

"In memory of Mr. Hiland Hall who departed this life June 16, 1781, in the 78th year of his age."

"In memory of Capt. Stephen Hall, who died April 25, 1783, in the 44th year of his age."

"Kind reader prepare for the important hour of death."

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(Family 56.) ALRED HALL⁸, Samuel⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Samuel³,

Samuel², John¹: b. Nov. 15, 1809, in Portland, w hich is apart of Chatham which was formed from East Middletown; m. *Maria Lydia*, dau. of Seth and Maria Whiting, of Hartford, Conn. Graduated at Trinity college, Hartford, and began the practice of law in Middletown, but removed to Portland, where he was for many years president and part owner of the Shaler & Hall marble quarry. He represented his native town in 1848, '51 and '52, in the legislature; and the 18th district for one term in the Senate. He was also Judge of Probate. He returned to Middletown and engaged again in the practice of law in that city, where he died subsequent to 1868. For at that date he sent his pedigree to Mrs. Eliza H. Baird, dau. of Judge John Hall of Ellington; also a coat of arms of the Halls of Middletown, which he believed to be genuine, it consisted of the head of a shepherd dog, and signified *Fidelity*. Children were:

1. Samuel, b. Oct., 14, 1834, graduate at Trinity college, Hartford, and at Berkley Divinity school, Middletown, and was settled in the ministry of the Gospel. 2. Alfred Gordon, b. Feb. 6, 1837, is married and has a son named Whitby Foster Hall. 3. Maria Whiting, b. July 3, 1839; d. March 13, 1844. 4. John Whiting, b. Aug. 1, 1841; d. March 27, 1844. 5. James Philip, b. May 18, 1844. 6. Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 29, 1846. John Henry, b. March 24, 1849. 8. Alice Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1851.

(Family 57.) MARSHALL CARTER HALL⁸, Hiland⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Hiland⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², John¹: b. March 7, 1820; residence Bennington, Vt.; m., April 20, 1844, *Sophia Baker*, dau. of Martin C. and Pamela (Baker) Deming, of Arlington, Vt., b. Feb. 27, 1820. He was named for Marshall Carter, senior law partner of his father and a member of his father's family at the time of his death, Sept. 5, 1820, aged 31. M. Carter Hall d. at Bennington, June 15, 1881. For most of the last half of his life he had been sorely afflicted with rheumatism, which had so affected and distorted his limbs as to render him almost entirely helpless, and his sufferings were great. Previous to this affliction he was an active buisness man of extensive acquaintance and influence in the town, county, and State. His children were:

1. Frances Helen, b. Dec. 20, 1844 (Family 67). 2. Samuel Baker, b. Feb. 17, 1846 (Family 67½). 3. Sophia Deming, b. at Arlington, Dec. 13, 1847.

(Family 58.) ELIZA DAVIS HALL⁸, pedigree as before: b. Aug. 29, 1821; d. Aug. 10, 1843; m., Nov. 29, 1842, *Adin Thayer, Jr.*, of Hoosick Falls, N. Y., b. at Whitingham, Vt., Sept., 24,

*one of the first missionaries sent
to Minnesota.*

1816, son of Adin and Mary (Ball) Thayer. Mrs. Eliza D. Thayer d. at Hoosick Falls, and her remains were interred in the grave yard at Center Bennington. She was greatly beloved and lamented by a large circle of friends and relations. Mr. Thayer m., 2nd, Feb. 11, 1845, *Fanny A.*, dau. of Henry C. and Wealthy D. (Wales) Crawford, b. at Wallpole, N. H., Dec. 31, 1820; d. Oct. 16, 1875. Mr. Thayer has long been an active business man; and at the New York State election of 1874 was chosen canal commissioner to serve for three years. His children were:

1. Alice C., b. Jan. 17, 1848; m., April 28, 1870, Frank Wood, of Hoosick Falls, and have, i. Alice C., b. Feb. 4, 1871; ii. William Adin, b. June 28, 1872. 2. Fannie Edwards, b. May 21, 1858.

(*Family 59.*) HENRY DAVIS HALL^s, pedigree as above: b. May 5, 1823; m., March 24, 1847, *Caroline E.*, dau. of Charles and Rachel (Thayer) Thatcher, b. at Bennington, Nov. 20, 1825. He is a merchant at North Bennington. Children were:

1. Eliza Davis, b. Jan. 6, 1848 (*Family 68*). 2. Caroline Thatcher, b. March 1, 1856 (*Family 69*). 3. Hiland, b. Feb. 28, 1861. 4. William Carroll, b. June 7, 1867; d. at North Bennington, May 23, 1877.

(*Family 60.*) HILAND H. HALL^s, pedigree as above: b. Jan. 19, 1825; d. Dec. 9, 1851; m., at Bennington, Sept. 19, 1849, *Jane A.*, dau. of Elijah D. and Eliza Ann (Hinsdale) Waters, b. at Troy, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1830. He was an active, enterprising young man, and left Bennington Oct., 1851, expecting to make California his permanent residence. He, with other passengers, was detained nearly two weeks on the Isthmus of Panama, during the sickly season, waiting for the San Francisco steamer, and he took the Panama fever of which he died, Dec. 9, 1851, one week after reaching San Francisco. The *Bennington Banner*, of Jan. 17, 1852, closes a very favorable notice of the deceased as follows: "Our community will bear us witness when we say that no young man among us would have been more missed and lamented than Hiland H. Hall." His remains were brought home and interred in the cemetery at Center Bennington. He left no issue. His young and worthy wife, who had accompanied him to California, m., 2d, at San Francisco, June 10, 1854, Benjamin Dore, b. at Athens, Maine, July 7, 1825. They reside in San Francisco, and have children:

Harry E. Dore, b. March 25, 1855; m., June 16, 1881, Amita E. Harrington. Laura H. Dore, b. Feb. 10, 1857; d. in infancy.

Frank E. Dore, b. Aug. 6, 1859; m., July, 1880. Alice A. Dore, b. Feb. 19, 1865.

(Family 61.) NATHANIEL B. HALL⁸, pedigree as before: b. Sept. 2, 1826; m., at Bennington, Feb. 25, 1850, *Martha*, dau. of Henry R. and Harriet E. (Bostwick) Rouse, b. at Pittstown, N. Y., April 27, 1829. Mr. Hall studied law and practiced with success in Bennington. He was major of the 14th Vt. regiment in the war for the Union and was with his regiment in the battle of Gettysburgh. Since 1870 he has resided at Jackson, Mich., where he is a loan and insurance agent. His children were b. in Bennington:

1. Harriet Bostwick, b. Jan. 7, 1851 (Family 70). 2. Hiland Hubbard, b. Sept. 9, 1853; d. April 24, 1854. 3. Harry Rouse, b. Sept. 15, 1859. 4. Dolly, b. Aug. 22, 1861.

(Family 62.) LAURA V. S. HALL⁸, pedigree as before: b. Jan. 27, 1828; d. June 21, 1875; m., Dec. 15, 1846, *Trenor W. Park*, b. at Woodford, Vt., Dec. 8, 1823, son of Luther and Cynthia (Olds) Park, b. March 4, 1789; d. at Bennington, July 10, 1871. Cynthia d. Sept. 1, 1871. Trenor W. Park practiced law successfully at Bennington and afterwards at San Francisco, Cal. He is a banker at North Bennington and had a winter residence at Brooklyn, N. Y., and a business office in New York. He is president of the Panama railroad. Mrs. Laura V. S. Park died at Brooklyn, June 21, 1875, after a severe sickness of a few weeks, greatly deplored. She was a woman of active and vigorous intellect, of a cheerful temperament, and an estimable and endearing character. Her kindness of heart and her ability to confer happiness on others, were shown in her devotion to her family; in the pleasant discharge of her duties as a wife and mother; as a child and hostess, in the care of her children; in the kindest ministries to her aged parents who had with her their home; in dispensing with her husband the elegant hospitalities of their house, and in administering relief and comfort to the needy and suffering, any where, by her personal attentions and her unnumbered and unobtrusive charities. Her kindness and unselfishness were indeed such that she seemed to live rather to promote the enjoyment of others than her own. And yet her efforts for others cheered and solaced her own soul. In his discourse at her funeral, Rev. Dr. R. S. Storrs, to whom she was well known, spoke highly and eloquently in her praise. Among other things he said, "Her character had been written 3000 years ago, from which he would not detract a single sentence or word" and then recited from memory the following verses of the last chapter of

the Book of Proverbs, viz., 10, 11, 12, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29 and 31st. Her memory is deeply cherished by her relations and intimate friends, and scarcely less so by the very many whose wants and sufferings have been relieved by her liberal hand, or who in trial or difficulty have been cheered and directed by her purse and wise counsels to higher and nobler lives. Her remains were interred in Greenwood cemetery, Brooklyn. Children were :

1. Eliza Hall, b. Nov. 17, 1848 (Family 71). 2. Laura Hall, b. Sept. 8, 1858 (Family 72). 3. Trenor Luther, b. at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 6, 1861.

(Family 63.) JOHN VANDER SPIEGEL HALL⁸, pedigree as above : b. Feb. 10, 1831 ; m., Sept. 5, 1860, *Nelly Evens*, dau. of Allanson P. and Lucina (Harrington) Lyman, she d. Dec. 11 ; 1878, residence Bennington. Is a lawyer and clerk of the County and Supreme Courts and insurance agent. Children were.

1. Florence, b. July 6, 1861. 2. Edward John, b. July 13, 1866. 3. Charles, b. April 1, 1870.

John V. Hall, m., 2d, Dec. 30, 1880, *Lucinda R. (Bronson) Holley*, dau. of Charles and Falla (Roberts) Bronson, b. at Waterbury, Conn., July 15, 1837. She was widow of Francis N. Holley, who died Oct. 5, 1878. She had been previously married, Oct. 6, 1858, to Edmund J. Hayden, who died March 21, 1868, by whom she had children born at Waterbury, Conn.

4. Helen Hayden, b. March 29, 1861. 5. Edmund M. Hayden, b. Nov. 13, 1865.

(Family 64.) CHARLES HALL⁸, pedigree as above : b. Nov. 18, 1832 ; m., Sept. 1856, *June E.*, dau. of Lewis and Lucy Cady, b. at Bennington, Sept. 17, 1833 ; d. at Oskosh, Wis., Oct. 2, 1862. Her remains were brought to Bennington for interment. She was worthy and loving wife and mother ; m., 2d, April 19, 1864, *Mina C.*, dau. of Oliver and Lodensy Butterfield, b. at Bushford, Allegany Co., N. Y., July 14, 1836. She was the widow of J. Phillips, of Lake Mills, Wis., who died May 4, 1862, and had Cora Frances Phillips, b. Sept. 20, 1856 ; m., 7, 1880, George Ferry, of Springfield, and resides at Milwaukie, Wis. Mr. Hall's children were :

1. Laura Vander Spiegel, b. at Oskosh, Wis., March 14, 1858. And by 2d, wife : 2. Trenor Park, b. at Oskosh, June 26, 1865 ; d. at North Bennington, April 24, 1870. 3. Mary Densy, b. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 31, 1871. 4. Charles, b. at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 12, 1874.

Mr. Hall resides at Springfield, Mass., and is a wholesale and retail crockery merchant

(Family 65.) ANSON HALL PARMELEE,⁸ (Asaph Parmelee) Hannah Hall⁷, Hiland⁶, Abraham⁵, Hiland⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², John¹: b. Sept. 14, 1810; m., 1st, Oct. 4, 1843, *Mary E*, dau. of Rev. Francis L. and Jane (Kidder) Whiting, of Big Flats, N. Y. She died; m., 2d, *Lycinthia Martin*, of Rochester, N. Y., b. in Frederic county, Md., May 17, 1820. Mr. Parmelee began study at Burr seminary, Manchester, Vt., several months after his brother Shelden had been there. He made rapid progress and in less than two years entered Middlebury college (1835) and graduated 1839, studied theology at Andover, Mass. He was employed by the American Tract Society as its agent at the south for several years, in which he had good success, being an active, intelligent and courteous young man. He was afterward settled as pastor of the Presbyterian church at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he remained ten years, and was appointed commissioner of Presbytery to attend the examination of the students of Auburn Theological Seminary. He has also been pastor of the Presbyterian church at Livonia fourteen years; and of Castleton four years. His last settlement was as pastor of the Presbyterian church at Seneca Castle, N. Y., and is now retired upon a farm in that place. His pastorate has been very acceptable and useful. He combines in his person affability of manners, strength of character and devoted piety. Children were:

1. Harriet Lamar, b. Jan. 28, 1846, at Big Flats, N. Y.; m., Sept. 8, 1868, George Waterhouse, of Boston, Mass; he is a cotton merchant of Beaufort, S. C.; Harriet was educated at Ingham University, Leroy, N. Y.; they have three children (1876). 2. Mary, b. May 27, 1847, at Addison, N. Y.; graduated at Ingham University; m., at Seneca Castle, Oct. 15, 1874, John Barnes of Rockford, Ill. 3. James Adger, b. at Addison, April 29, 1849; d. in infancy 4. George Herbert, b. at Addison, July 27, 1854. And by 2d wife: 5. Louis Chapin, b. Sept. 29, 1860; d. Sept. 24, 1861.

(Family 66.) MARSHALL B. HALL⁸, Friend M.⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Hiland⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², John¹: b. Dec. 10, 1819; m., Oct. 27, 1847, *Phebe Hamilton*, b. in Berkshire, Aug. 25, 1820; d. Mr. Hall spent two years at the west of which he was for one year and a-half a member of the college at Granville, Ohio, and six months teaching school at Shelbyville, Ky. He has taught common school for twenty-eight winters and two summers. He bought a farm in

Berkshire, Vt., and improved it until 1865. In 1873 he bought a lot of eleven acres, about one hundred rods outside the village of Newport, Vt., where he now resides. He is a deacon of one of the churches of that place. Children were born at Berkshire :

1. Electa Eliza, b. Nov. 6, 1848 ; m., April, 1865, Stephen W. Keith and has one child (1876). 2. Mary K., b. Sept. 24, 1850 ; was a printer ; m., Aug., 1871, V. V. Jerome. 3. Hanibal Darwin, b. June 20, 1853, at fourteen years of age he began printing in the office of the *Newport Express* ; he has been foreman in an office at Franklin, N. H., and spent about two years in the book publishing house, of Wilson & Son, at Cambridge, Mass. 3. Lillie Elnora, b. July 16, 1857 ; she was also engaged in printing.

(Family 67.) JAMES HENRY HALL⁸, Enoch A.⁷, Amos⁶, Stephen⁵, Hiland⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², John¹ : b. Feb. 13, 1819 ; d., Sept. 27, 1865 ; m., at Lima, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1848, *Jane Fitch Clark*. Their children were :

1. Frederick Clark Hall, b. at Lima, Sept. 3, 1850. 2. Frank Stuart Hall, b. at Lima, Aug. 17, 1853. 3. Mark Hodges Hall, b. at Bloomfield, Feb. 27, 1859 ; d. April 4, 1863. Frederick C. Hall m. Flora Colger at Hornellsville, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1874, where they now reside. Their child Elizabeth Colgate, b. April 26, 1876.

Mrs. Jane Fitch Clark resides with her son Frederick at W. Bloomfield.

(Family 68.) MYRON SHELLEY HALL⁸, pedigree as above : b. at Bloomfield, N. Y., October 26, 1820 ; m., at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1849, *Harriet Wakelee*, b. there Dec. 25, 1823. Mr. Hall is a well educated farmer residing at West Bloomfield, of excellent character, and of extensive acquaintance and influence, and though he has not sought office, he was elected county clerk in 1877, and served for three years. Their children, all born at W. Bloomfield, were :

1. James Augustine, b. Dec. 20, 1849. 2. Myron Edwin, b. Sept. 21, 1851. 3. Harriet Louisa, b. Feb. 18, 1854. 4. Marietta Amanda, b. May 11, 1856. 5. Catharine Elvira, b. Jan. 4, 1858. 6. George Wakelee, b. April 14, 1862. James Augustine, son of Myron, m. Candis Irene James, at Bloomfield, Oct. 2, 1873 ; reside at Elmira, N. Y., and have a son Selden James, b. Elmira, Feb. 14, 1875.

(Family 69.) CORNELIA CATHARINE HALL⁸, pedigree as above : b. March 31, 1822 ; m., Sept. 5, 1848, *Pliny Harold Hayes, M.D.* ; residence Binghamton, N. Y. Children were :

1. Susan Hall, b. at Cuba, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1850; m., John Hobbie, of Elmira, N. Y., and resides at Watkins, where their child John Albert was b. April 13, 1874. 2. Francis Mason, b. at Wyoming, N. Y., March 28, 1853. 3. Harold Augustine Cleaveland, b. July 7, 1860. 4. Catharine Emily, b. at Bloomfield, Feb. 29, 1864.

(Family 70.) EMILY COE HALL⁸, pedigree as above: b. Sept. 29, 1827; m., Oct. 31, 1848, *James Edgerly Ball*, a descendant of one of the earliest settlers of Bloomfield; resides at Blue Rapids, Kansas, b. July 3, 1823. Children were:

1. Charles Hall, b. April 28, 1855. 2. Marietta Shelley, b. Dec. 28, 1859.

NINTH GENERATION.

(Family 71.) FRANCES HELEN HALL⁹, Marshall C.⁸, Hiland⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Hiland⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², John¹: b. Dec. 20, 1844; m., Nov. 12, 1867, *Jonas S.*, son of Jonas C. Heartt, of Troy, N. Y., an iron foundery and car wheel manufacturer. Children were:

1. Grace, b. at Troy, Sept. 20, 1868; d. July 5, 1869. 2. Jonas C., b. May 27, 1870. 3. Frances Hall, b. March 30, 1874.

(Family 72.) SAMUEL B. HALL⁹, pedigree as above: b. Feb. 17, 1846; m., Oct. 13, 1870, *Sarah Fay*, dau. of George W. and Jane (Waters) Robinson, of Bennington; b. Oct. 6, 1845. He is cashier of the North Bennington Bank. Children:

1. Deming, b. Sept. 3, 1871. 2. Robinson, b. April 30, 1875. 3. Frances, b. Nov. 27, 1877; d. June 11, 1879. 4. Samuel Carter, b. March 10, 1881.

(Family 73.) ELIZA DAVIS HALL⁹, Henry D.⁸, Hiland⁷, and the others as above: b. Jan. 6, 1848; m., Oct. 24, 1868, *Henry T.*, son of John and Saphronia (Hurd) Cushman, b. May 16, 1844. Residence North Bennington, Vt. Children:

1. Charles Hall, b. Nov. 1, 1870, d. April 5, 1877. 2. Robert Henry, b. Aug. 8, 1873; d. April 8, 1877. 3. Arthur, b. July 19, 1875. 4. John Henry, b. June 13, 1877. 5. William Carrol, b. Sept. 5, 1880.

(Family 74.) CAROLINE T. HALL⁹, pedigree as before: b. March 1, 1856; m., Dec. 9, 1874, *Frank G. Matteson*, b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., Aug. 20, 1846, and is, Feb., 1881, telegraph operator at Bennington. Their children are:

1. Lila Hall Matteson, b. Aug. 4, 1876. 2. Duane Frank,

Matteson, Feb. 2, 1879. Robert Henry Matteson, b. Oct. 2, 1880.

(Family 75.) HARRIET BOSWICK HALL⁹, Nathaniel B⁸, Hiland⁷, and others as above: b. Jan. 7, 1851; m. at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 7, 1874, *Charles W. Kennedy*, b. at Canastota, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1845. He is a lieut. commander in U. S. Navy, and is instructor in mathematics at the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md. They have children:

1. Charles Philips, b. at Jackson, Mich., June 23, 1875. 2. Nat. Hall, b. Nov. 21, 1876, at Annapolis, Md. 3. Robert Livingston, b. Feb. 22, 1778, at Annapolis.

(Family 76.) ELIZA HALL PARK⁹, (Trenor W. Park) Laura V. D. Hall⁸, Hiland Hall⁷, and others as before: b. Nov. 17, 1848; m., Aug. 30, 1871, *John G. McCullough*, b. at Newark, Del., Sept. 16, 1837. He studied law in Philadelphia, practiced in California, and held the office of attorney general of that State. He has a summer residence at North Bennington, and a winter residence at Brooklyn, N. Y., and an office in New York. He is vice-president of the Panama railroad. Children are:

1. Hall Park, b. in San Francisco, June 23, 1872. 2. Elizabeth Laura, b. at North Bennington, July, 22, 1873. 3. Ella Sarah, b. at North Bennington, Vt., July, 20, 1874.

(Family 77.) LAURA HALL PARK: b. Sept. 8, 1858; m. *Frederic B. Jennings*, July 27, 1880, at North Bennington. He b. at Bennington, Aug. 16, 1853, is a lawyer, resides and is in practice in New York city. They have one child:

1. Percy Hall Jennings, b.; New York, May 6, 1881.

John Hall represented Middletown at General Court, 1707, '8 '9, '10, '12.

Joseph Hall of Portland, graduate at Yale, 1841, was a merchant.

John Hall, Jr., and John Hall and Jonathan Hall, were members of Congregational church of Middletown, 1738.

*The widest of people that
a million born has never
had family friends gather
in 183*

HALLS OF GUILFORD, CONN.

The emigrant ancestor was

(*Family 1.*) WILLIAM HALL¹, son of Gilbert Hall, probably of Rolvenduc, Kent Co., Eng. His wife, *Esther*, probably came with him. She survived her husband and died in about 1683. He died March 8, 1669. He was one of the first Guilford company under the leadership of Rev. William Whitefield. They formed a plantation covenant and signed it while on their passage, June 1, 1639. The company was composed mostly of select young men. There is a record of only two children of William and Esther Hall.

1. John b. 1648 (*Family 2*).
2. Samuel (*Family 3*).

SECOND GENERATION.

(*Family 2.*) JOHN HALL², William¹: b. 1648; d. in Guilford, Conn; m., Nov. 13, 1669, *Elizabeth*, dau. of George Smith, of New Haven. Children were:

1. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1670 (*Family 4*).
2. Mary, b. May 13, 1672 (*Family 5*).
3. John, b. Feb. 28, 1674; d. Sept. 1724.
4. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 8, 1678 (*Family 6*).
5. Silence, b. Dec. 14, 1679; m., Feb. 19, 1710, Abraham Morrison.
6. Eliphalet, b. Jan. 13, 1681 (*Family 8*).
7. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 1683 (*Family 9*).

(*Family 3.*) SAMUEL HALL², William¹: d. in Guilford, Feb. 11, 1733; m., Dec. 22, 1674, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Dea. William and Elizabeth (Bushnell) Johnson, of Guilford. Mr. Hall was a weaver by trade. Children were:

1. Samuel, b. 1675.
2. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, or 3, 1676 or 7; m., John Paine, of Middletown, 1704.
3. Ithamer, b. Feb. 10, 1680 (*Family 11*).
4. William, b. Jan. 15, 1683 (*Family 12*).
5. Samuel, b. Oct. 15, 1687; d. Oct. 21, 1763.
6. Abigail, b. Feb. 1, 1696; d. Dec. 24, 1761.

THIRD GENERATION.

(*Family 4.*) ELIZABETH HALL³, John², William¹: b. in Guilford, Conn., Feb. 22, 1670: d. ; m., June 15, 1698, *Robert Isbell*, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (French) Isbell, of Killingworth, Conn., Mr. Robert Isbell, was b. Jan. 20, 1676, d. Feb. 4, 1718, æ. 42. Children were:

1. Eleazer, b. April 24, 1700; d. March 14, 1701. 2. Abigail, b. June 10, 1701; d. July 7, 1727. 3. Hannah, b. Oct. 8, 1703. 4. Eleazer, b. Aug. 31, 1705 (Family 13). 5. Israel, b. July 15, 1710. 6. Miriam, b. Dec. 31, 1712 (Family 14). 7. Noah, b. Aug. 27, 1717.

(Family 5.) MARY HALL³, John², William¹: b. in Guilford, May 13, 1672; d. in Guilford, Dec. 7, 1755; m., July 16, 1693, *Daniel Bishop*, b. 1663, d. April 17, 1751; she was his 2d wife. He was son of John and Susannah (Goldham) Bishop. Children were:

1. Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1694 (Family 15). 2. Esther, b. Aug. 6, 1696 (Family 16). 3. Daniel, b. May 6, 1700 (Family 17). 4. Rachel, b. May 29, 1704 (Family 18). 5. Thankful, b. May 7, 1708; d. May 9, 1784. 6. Submit, b. April 25, 1713 (Family 19).

(Family 6.) EBENEZER HALL³, John², William¹: b. in Guilford, Nov. 8, 1678; d. in Guilford, Dec., 1723; m., April 11, 1700, *Deborah*, dau. George and Hannah (Cruttenden) Hiland, of Guilford; she was b. 1674, d. Oct. 27, 1758. Children were:

1. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 30, 1701 (Family 20). 2. Daniel, b. April 10, 1702; d. June 9, 1741. 3. Deborah, b. Oct. 26, 1704; d. in Norfolk, April 6, 1753; m., Jan. 25, 1749; as 3d wife of Ebenezer Field; no children. 4. John, b. Dec. 27, 1706 (Family 21). 5. Joseph, b. May, 1710; d. Dec. 11, 1764; m., June 23, 1742, Mary Cruttenden, and had Mary, b. 1744, d. 1797. 6. Benjamin, b. May 27, 1712 (Family 23). 7. Esther, b. March 3, 1717 (Family 24). 8. Timothy, b. Nov. 10, 1721 (Family 25).

(Family 8.) ELIPHALET HALL³, b. Jan. 13, 1681, in Guilford; m., May 30, 1705, *Abigail*, dau. of Samuel Bushnell, b. July 27, 1677, d. Feb. 28, 1708; m., 2d, May 31, 1710, *Mary Grimes*, who survived him, and m., Aug., 4, 1721, Richard Falkoner. Children were:

1. Jerusha, b. Feb. 27, 1706 (Family 26). 2. Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1707 (Family 27). By 2d, wife: 3. Eliphalet, b. Oct. 22, 1711 (Family 28). 4. Mary, b. 1714; m., *Ichabod Welles* of Wethersfield.

(Family 9.) NATHANIEL HALL³, John², William¹: b. Dec. 16, 1683, Guilford; d. in Guilford, July 29, 1748; m., Nov. 22, 1715, *Rebecca Mallory*, of New Haven, d. Sept. 23, 1767. Children were:

1. Justus, b. Oct. 5, 1716 (Family 30). 2. Matthias, b. Jan. 25, 1721; d. at sea, young. 3. Rebecca, b. Nov. 2, 1722; m. Moses Miller, of Middletown. 4. Silence, b. Nov. 15, 1730; d. Feb. 10, 1734. 5. Beulah, b. April 2, 1733 (Family 32).

(Family 11.) ITHAMER HALL³, Samuel², William¹: b. Feb. 10, 1680, Guilford; d. Dec. 20, 1758, æ. 78, Guilford; m., Nov. 3, 1714, *Judith*, dau. of Dr. Joseph and Judith (Bushnell) Seward of Durham, b. Feb. 17, 1684; d. June 23, 1729. Children were:

1. Judith, b. 1716; m. her cousin Benjamin, son of Ebenezer Hall. 2. Elizabeth, b. March 13, 1721; d. Nov. 24, 1736. 3. Anne, b. Nov. 13, 1724; m. April, 1770, Joseph Chittenden, of Guilford, as his 2d wife; had no children; she d. Oct. 13, 1791, he d. April 9, 1794.

(Family 12.) WILLIAM HALL³, Samuel², William¹: b. Jan. 15, 1683, Guilford; d. April 9, 1738, æ. 55, Guilford; m., Oct. 20, 1715, *Lydia*, dau. of John and Hannah (Fletcher of Milford) Crittenden, of Guilford, b. March 30, 1684. Children were:

1. William b. 1716 (Family 34). 2. Daniel, b. Feb. 16, 1718 (Family 35). 3. Benjamin, b. March 14, 1724; was in Litchfield about 1750.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(Family 13.) ELEAZER ISBELL⁴, (Robert Isbell) Elizabeth Hall³, John², William¹: b. Aug 31, 1705; m., Jan. 6, 1730, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Joseph Bishop. She d. Feb. 10, 1748. Residence Guilford. Children were:

1. Robert, b. Feb. 3, 1736, d. in Lenox, Mass., April 18, 1783; m.. May 20, 1755, *Lois*, dau. of Nehemiah and Hannah (Hall) Parmelee, of Killingworth; she was b. Oct. 13, 1737; they had, i. Robert, b. April, 1766. 2. Eleazer, m., April 28, 1763, *Hannah*, dau. of Josiah and Mercy (Hall) Parmelee, of Killingworth; she was b. Sept. 6, 1723-4.

(Family 14.) MIRIAM ISBELL⁴, (Robert Isbell) Elizabeth Hall³, John², William¹: b. Dec. 31, 1712; d. May 6, 1764, æ. 52; residence Guilford; m., Feb. 12, 1730, *Ebenezer*, son of John and Elizabeth (Foot) Graves, of East Guilford; he was b. July 15, 1705, and d. March 1, 1785. Children were:

1. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 24, 1730 (Family 39). 2. Gilbert, b. Aug. 13, 1732; d. July 10, 1754. 3. Eli, b. July 20, 1734 (Family 40). 4. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1736 (Family 41). 5. Ambrose, b. Sept. 10, 1738 (Family 42). 6. Israel, b. Nov. 4, 1740 (Family 43). 7. Mary, b. March 25, 1743; d. July 23, 1754. 8. Ann, b. Feb. 21, 1745; d. July 8, 1776.

(Family 15.) MARY BISHOP⁴, (Daniel Bishop) Mary Hall³, John², William¹: b. Nov. 15, 1694; d.; residence Guilford; m., Dec.

10, 1715, *Abraham*, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hiland) Parmelee, of Guilford, b. May 18, 1692, d. Sept. 29, 1752. Children were :

1. Abraham, b. April 28, 1717 (Family 44). 2. Mary, b. July 27, 1718 (Family 45). 3. Sarah, b. June 2, 1720; m., June 21, 1756, Beniah Bishop, b. April 9, 1724, as his 2d wife; had no children. 4. Mindwell, b. May 28, 1733. 5. Lois, b. Oct. 14, 1724; d. Nov. 30, 1731. 6. Rebecca, b. Dec. 22, 1726; d. Feb. 1, 1732. 7. Silas, b. Aug. 22, 1728 (Family 46). 8. Lucy, b. July 12, 1729 (Family 47). 9. Chloe, b. April 26, 1731. 10. Aaron, b. April 12, 1733 (Family 48). 11. Rebecca, b. July 9, 1737.

(Family 16.) ESTHER BISHOP⁴, pedigree as last given: b. Aug. 6, 1696; d. Sept. 29, 1752; residence Guilford; m., Nov. 27, 1729, *Joseph*, son of James and Hannah (Bushnell) Benton, of Guilford, d. Sept. 17, 1752. Children were :

1. Esther, b. Dec. 1, 1730 (Family 50). 2. Eliakim, b. March 31, 1732; d. Dec. 10, 1755. 3. Elihu, b. 1734 (Family 51).

(Family 17.) DANIEL BISHOP⁴, pedigree as last given: b. May 6, 1700; d. Dec. 17, 1772; residence Guilford; m., March 1, 1727, *Abigail*, dau. of Benjamin and Tabitha (Alvord) Dudley, of Guilford, b. March 10, 1702, d. Aug. 8, 1788. Children were :

1. Mabel, b. June 6, 1729 (Family 52). 2. Amos, b. June 2, 1733. 3. Miles, b. Jan. 25, 1739. 4. Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1742; d. Sept. 23, 1751. 5. Daniel, b. July 8, 1746. 6. Lucy, b. Oct. 37, 1750; d. April 21, 1751.

(Family 18.) RACHEL BISHOP⁴, pedigree as last given: b. May 29, 1704; m., March 17, 1725, *Hiland Hall*, of Guilford. (For this, family see HALLS OF MIDDLETOWN.)

(Family 20.) EBENEZER HALL⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹: b. Jan. 30, 1701; d. Sept. 9, 1754; residence Guilford; m., June 17, 1730, *Elizabeth*, dau. of John and Bathshebah (Johnson) Crutenden, b. Feb. 3, 1704, d. Aug. 31, 1737. Children were :

1. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 7, 1731 (Family 54). 2. Gilbert, b. April 12, 1734; d. Nov. 17, 1748. 3. Elizabeth, b. March 15, 1741; d. July 26, 1749.

(Family 21.) JOHN HALL⁴, pedigree as last given: b. Dec. 27, 1706; d. Feb. 9, 1742; residence Guilford; m., Nov. 2, 1737, *Ferusha*, dau. of Isaac and Phebe (Bristol) Johnson, of Guilford, b. Oct. 31, 1720. She m., 2d, Ebenezer Hotchkiss, Nov. 15, 1744. Children were :

1. Hannah, b. Aug. 14, 1738; d. Nov. 30, 1738. 2. Miles, b. Oct. 23, 1740 (Family 55).

(Family 23.) BENJAMIN HALL⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹: b. May 27, 1712; d. Dec. 1, 1802; residence Guilford; m., Feb. 7, 1740, his cousin *Judith Hall* (Family 11), b. 1716. She d. Sept. 2, 1790. Children were:

1. Judith, b. Sept. 9, 1746. 2. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1748 (Family 56). 3. Hannah, b. Nov. 17, 1751. 4. Benjamin, b. July 8, 1755 (Family 57).

(Family 24.) ESTHER HALL⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹: b. March 3, 1717; d. Sept. 9, 1799; residence Guilford; m., Nov. 25, 1747, *John*, son of Isaac and Phebe (Bristol) Johnson, of Guilford, b. March 26, 1719; d. Oct. 23, 1799. Children were:

1. Miles, b. Feb. 3, 1750 (Family 58). 2. Deborah, b. April 2, 1755 (Family 59). 3. Hannah, b. April 17, 1758; d. Nov. 19, 1798.

(Family 25.) TIMOTHY HALL⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹: b. Nov. 10, 1721; residence Guilford: m., Oct. 25, 1744, *Sarah*, dau. of Bezaleel and Sarah (Stone) Bristol, b. May 26, 1725; removed to Durham, Conn. Children were:

1. Sarah, b. June 14, 1746; d. Aug. 11, 1751. 2. Daniel, b. May 21, 1749. 3. Timothy, b. March 17, 1751. 4. Ebenezer, bap. Dec. 25, 1757. 5. Gad, b. Feb. 17, 1760. 6. Sarah, b. March 7, 1762. 7. Bristol, b. Sept. 23, 1764.

(Family 26.) JERUSHA HALL⁴, Eliphalet³, John², William¹: b. Feb. 27, 1706; residence Guilford; m., Dec. 8, 1726, *Daniel Bowen*, of Guilford, d. Feb. 5, 1736. Children were:

1. Abigail, b. Dec. 27, 1728; d. July 29, 1757. 2. Sarah, b. Nov. 1, 1730. 3. Susanna, b. Sept. 28, 1732. 4. Jerusha, b. Oct. 10, 1727.

(Family 27.) ABIGAIL HALL⁴, Eliphalet³, John², William¹: b. Feb. 28, 1707; d. May 19, 1776; residence at Guilford; m., April 2, 1736, *John*, son of Samuel and Anna (Buck) Fowler, of Guilford. Anna was from Wethersfield. John was b. June 4, 1714; d. July 12, 1796. Children were:

1. Melzar, b. March 25, 1737 (Family 60). Jerusha, b. Nov. 20, 1738 (Family 61). 3. John, b. July 2, 1741. 4. Eliphalet, b. Oct. 11, 1743 (Family 62). 5. John, b. Oct. 5, 1745; removed to Troy, N. Y. 6. Samuel, b. June 11, 1752; d. 1799; m. Eunice Wells, d. 1813, æ. 78; no children.

(Family 28.) ELIPHALET HALL⁴, Eliphalet³, John², William¹: b. Oct. 22, 1711; d. March 16, 1782; residence Guilford; m., Jan. 1, 1735, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bishop) Scranton, of Guilford, b. Aug. 20, 1713; d. April 15, 1742; m., 2d, June 2,

1743, *Mercy*, dau. of James and Mercy (Fry) Hill, of Guilford, b. Dec., 1714; d. May 27, 1762; m., 3d, , Nov. 7, 1764, d. June 14, 1788. Children were:

1. Eliphalet, b. Sept. 29, 1737; d. Nov. 22, 1739. 2. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1739; d. March 2, 1740. 3. Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1744; d. Oct. 27, 1758. 4. Jerusha, b. July 14, 1745; d. Nov. 21, 1817. 5. Eliphalet, b. Feb. 20, 1747; d. April 9, 1803; m., 1773, Rachel Everts, b. 1742, d. 1813; no children. 6. James, b. Dec. 30, 1752 (Family 65).

(Family 30.) JUSTUS HALL⁴, Nathaniel³, John², William¹: b. Oct. 5, 1716; d. Sept. 15, 1756; residence Guilford; m., March 6, 1740, *Lucy*, dau. of John and Deborah (French) Munger, of Guilford, b. in Durham, Sept. 10, 1713; she m., 2d, Dec. 1, 1760, Caleb Benton, of Guilford, as his 3d wife. Children were:

1. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 11, 1742 (Family 66). 2. John, b. Dec. 19, 1743 (Family 67). 3. Zillah, b. Jan. 5, 1746 (Family 68). 4. *Matthias*, b. Oct. 28, 1747. 5. Lucy, b. Nov. 3, 1749; m. Timothy Hubbard. 6. Rebecca, b. Aug. 3, 1751 (Family 69). 7. Mabel, b. March 18, 1755; m. Barnabas McKeon.

(Family 32.) BEULAH HALL⁴, Nathaniel³, John², William¹: b. April 2, 1733; d. Nov., 1823; residence Guilford; m., Jan. 4, 1753, *Billious*, son of William and Abigail (Crampton) Ward, of Guilford, b. July 10, 1729, d. March, 1777. Children were:

1. Billious, b. Oct. 30, 1754. 2. Selina, b. Jan. 15, 1762; d. Dec. 14, 1766. 3. James, b. Feb. 2, 1768 (Family 70). 4. Walter, b. Feb. 20, 1772.

(Family 34.) WILLIAM HALL⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹: b. ; residence Guilford; m., Jan. 11, 1738, *Mary Barnes*, of North Haven, about 1750; he removed to Litchfield. Children were:

1. William, b. Oct. 28, 1739. 2. Lydia, b. May 6, 1742. 3. Rachel, b. Nov. 8, 1744. 4. Ruth, b. July 8, 1747.

(Family 35.) DANIEL HALL⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹: b. Feb. 16, 1718; residence Guilford; was a deacon; m., Dec. 14, 1742, *Joanna*, dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Soper) Tyler, of Guilford, b. about 1718; removed to Durham where he died Dec. 17, 1790. Children were:

1. Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1743; d. Oct. 17, 1743. 2. Daniel, b. Sept. 1, 1745 (Family 71). 3. Martha, b. Aug. 27, 1746; d. Sept. 28, 1753. 4. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1751; d. March 25, 1752.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(Family 39.) EBENEZER GRAVES⁵, (Ebenezer Graves) Miriam

Isbell⁴, (Robert Isbell) Elizabeth Hall³, John², William¹: b. Nov. 24, 1730; d. Jan. 14, 1814; residence Guilford; m. *Mary*, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Goodale) Willard, of Guilford, b. Oct. 10, 1732, d. March 16, 1820. Mary Goodale was from Southampton, L. I. Children were:

1. Anna, b. March 8, 1758; m. — Bartlett, of Georgia, Vt. 2. Luman, b. Jan. 1, 1760; m. Abigail Todd, of Vt. 3. Ezra, b. April 28, 1762 (Family 72). 4. Tamsin, b. Feb. 21, 1764 (Family 73). 5. Luther, b. Feb. 19, 1766; d. 6. Mary, b. Aug. 20, 1769 (Family 74). 7. Adah, b. Sept. 24, 1771; m. Abel Blair. 8. Justus, b. Oct. 9, 1773 (Family 75).

(Family 40.) ELI GRAVES⁵, pedigree as last given: b. July 20, 1734; d. Jan. 29, 1795; residence Guilford; m., July 14, 1757, *Hannah*, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Goodale) Wilcox, of Guilford, b. Sept. 15, 1733, d. Jan. 1, 1805. Hannah Goodale was from Long Island, N. Y. Children were:

1. Gilbert, b. Sept. 21, 1758 (Family 76). 2. Milton, b. Oct. 28, 1761. 3. Hannah, b. May 21, 1764; d. 1834, s. p.; was 2d wife of William Parmelee, of Guilford. 4. Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1768; m. — Tuttle. 5. Mabel, b. March 4, 1772; d. Jan. 28, 1757.

(Family 41.) ELIZABETH GRAVES⁵, pedigree as last given: b. Sept. 24, 1736; d. April 17, 1767; residence Guilford; m., Dec. 20, 1760, *John*, son of John and Keziah (Norton) Graves, of Guilford, b. Oct. 9, 1735; d. April 13, 1791. Children were:

1. John, b. Oct. 16, 1761 (Family 78). 2. George, b. April 9, 1763; residence Westminster, N. Y.; m. twice; d. s. p. He had also by 2d marriage: 3. Titus. 4. Miriam.

(Family 42.) AMBROSE GRAVES⁵, pedigree as last given: b. Sept. 10, 1738; d. Sept. 22, 1818; residence Guilford; m., Jan. 24, 1765, *Catharine*, dau. of David and Abigail (Tyler) Field, of Branford, b. Aug. 19, 1745; d. Nov. 20, 1777; m., 2d, *Silence*, dau. of Josiah and Silence (Dowd) Dudley, of Guilford, b. July 14, 1745; d. April 2, 1822. Children were:

1. Edmund. 2. Ambrose (Family 80). 3. Nabby, m., Sept. 14, 1781, Charles Caldwell, and had a large family; removed to Georgia, Vt.; she d. 1855. 4. Catharine. 5. Augustus. 6. Mindwell, b. Jan. 24, 1776; d. March 1, 1865. 7. By 2d marriage, Artimisia, b. 1781; d. April 17, 1874.

(Family 43.) ISRAEL GRAVES⁵, pedigree as last given: b. Nov. 4, 1740; d. Nov. 10, 1812; residence Guilford; m., *Rebecca*, dau. of

Ebenezer and Rebecca (Munger) Dudley, of Guilford, b. 175 , d. Nov. 8, 1828. Children were :

1. Chloe (Family 82). 2. Rebecca (Family 83). 3. Rachel (Family 84).

(Family 44.) ABRAHAM PARMELEE⁵, (Abraham Parmelee) Mary Bishop⁴, (Daniel Bishop) Mary Hall³, John², William¹: b. April 28, 1717; residence Guilford; m., May 3, 1746, *Mary*, dau. of Nathaniel Stanley, of Farmington, b. Dec. 4, 1722; removed to Goshen in 1740. Children were :

1. Theodore, b. Nov. 8, 1748; d. March 4, 1751. 2. Abraham, b. March 10, 1749 (Family 85). 3. Theodore, b. April 3, 1751 (Family 86). 4. Ruth, b. March 7, 1753; m., 1st, Royce Lewis, of Bristol, Conn.; m., 2d, Josiah Andrews, of Southington. 5. Elisha, b. Feb. 22, 1755 (Family 88). 6. Mary, b. April 15, 1757; m. William Beach. 7. Reuben, b. April 21, 1759 (Family 89). 8. Nathaniel Stanley, b. July 28, 1761 (Family 90). 9. Chloranda, b. Feb. 11, 1764. 10. Seth, b. Dec. 13, 1767; d. by sliding on to a pitchfork, Aug. 6, 1772.

(Family 45.) MARY PARMELEE⁵, pedigree as last given: b. July 27, 1718; residence Guilford; m., Dec. 28, 1736, *Thomas*, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bishop) Scranton, of Guilford, b. May 28, 1715. Children were :

1. Thomas, b. Dec. 7, 1737; d. 2. Nathan, b. Sept. 15, 1739 (Family 91).

(Family 46.) SILAS PARMELEE⁵, Pedigree as last given: b. Aug. 22, 1728; residence Guilford; removed to Goshen; m., March 25, 1754, *Leah*, dau. of John and Rachel (Mix) Collins, of Guilford, b. Oct. 22, 1730; Rachel Mix was from New Haven. Children were :

1. Abraham, b. Feb. 9, 1755. 2. Asa. 3. Mindwell. 4. Frances. 5. Rachel.

(Family 47.) LUCY PARMELEE⁵, pedigree as last given: b. July 12, 1729; d. April, 1798; residence Guilford; m., Feb. 5, 1751, *Daniel*, son of Isaac and Ann (Parmelee) Hill, of Guilford, b. Jan. 30, 1734. Children were :

1. John, b. July 8, 1751 (Family 92). 2. Moses, b. July 26, 1754. 3. Sarah, b. Aug. 28, 1756; m., March 22, 1779, Isaac Winstone. 4. Lucy, b. June 30, 1759.

(Family 49.) AARON PARMELEE⁵, pedigree as last given: b. April 12, 1733; residence Guilford; removed to Goshen, Rich-

mond, and Weymouth, Mass. ; m., April 5, 1753, *Sarah*, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Stevens) Graves, of Guilford, b. Dec. 21, 1733. Was United States commissioner.

(Family 51.) ELIHU BENTON⁵, pedigree as last given : b. 1734 : d. Feb. 19, 1798 ; residence Guilford ; m., *Sarah*, dau. of Thomas and Ann Lyman, of Durham, bap. May 31, 1741, d. Aug. 22, 1796. Children were :

1. *Sarah*, b. Sept. 21, 1763 ; d. Aug. 31, 1772. 2. *Lucretia*, b. 1766 (Family 97). 3. *Cynthia*, b. Dec., 1767 (Family 98). 4. *Lyman*, b. May 11, 1770 (Family 99). 5. *Anna*, b. May, 1772 ; d. Sept. 13, 1773. 6. *Elihu*, b. May 9, 1774 ; d. Feb 18, 1758. 7. *Sally*, b. Oct. 8, 1776 (Family 100). 8. *Cyrus*, bap. July 9, 1781 ; d. Aug. 5, 1796. 9. *Joseph William*, b. July 22, 1783 (Family 101).

(Family 52.) MABEL BISHOP⁵, Daniel⁴, (Daniel Bishop) Mary Hall³, John², William¹ : b. June 6, 1729 : d. June 15, 1789 ; residence, Guilford ; m., Oct. 9, 1758, *Joseph*, son of Joseph and Hannah (Hotchkiss) Stone, of Guilford, b. May 8, 1734, d. about 1800. Children were :

1. *Mabel*, b. June 17, 1759 ; d. April 14, 1787 ; m., Sept. 14, 1785, Daniel Dibble. 2. *Mina*, b. March 30, 1765 ; d. Feb. 13, 1838 ; m. Daniel Dibble, d. March 3, 1810.

(Family 53.) THOMAS HALL⁵. For his posterity see MIDDLE-TOWN HALLS.

(Family 54.) EBENEZER HALL⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹ : b. Oct. 7, 1731 ; d. Jan. 8, 1809 ; residence Guilford ; m., Jan. 5, 1757, *Mary Torrey*, of Boston, Mass., d. Aug 25, 1812, æ. 81. Children were :

1. *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 1, 1759 : d. June 21, 1848. 2. *Rachel*, b. *James* 1759. 3. *Mary*, b. Aug 14, 1761 ; m., 1st, March 29, 1796, Isaac Johnson, as his 2d wife ; he d. 1805, and she m., 2d, James Bishop ; she had no children ; d. Nov. 27, 1836. 4. Ebenezer, b. March 2, 1763 ; d. June 27, 1770. 5. Joseph, b. Dec. 17, 1766 (Family 104). 6. Benjamin, b. Dec. 17, 1766 (Family 105). 7. Gilbert, b. Nov. 8, 1768 ; d. Oct. 22, 1821.

(Family 55.) MILES HALL⁵, John⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹ : b. Oct. 23, 1740 ; d. Oct. 26, 1801 ; residence Guilford ; m., Feb. 3, 1762, *Sarah*, dau. of David and Deborah Bishop, of Guilford, b. Aug. 18, 1736, d. April 8, 1792. Children were :

1. *Sarah*, b. Sept. 12, 1762 (Family 106). 2. John, b. 1765 ; d. Oct. 6, 1769. 3. Nathan, b. 1767 ; d. Oct. 14, 1771. 4. Jerusha,

b. Aug. 10, 1771 (Family 107). 5. John, b. May 21, 1775 (Family 108).

(Family 56.) ELIZABETH HALL⁵, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹: b. Sept. 4, 1748; residence Guilford; m., March 20, 1776, *Miles*, son of Joseph and Phebe (Johnson) Evarts, of Guilford, b. Dec. 11, 1745. Children were:

1. Joseph, b. March 7, 1778 (Family 109). 2. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1780; d. Feb. 18, 1806.

(Family 57.) BENJAMIN HALL⁵, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹: b. July 8, 1755; residence Guilford; m., Dec. 23, 1778, *Sarah*, dau. of James and Hannah (Benton) Scott, of Guilford, b. Aug. 22, 1757. Children were:

1. Sarah, b. July 28, 1781; d. Oct. 8, 1822; m., Jan. 24, 1805, Rev. M. Hoadley or Hoedley, d. 1855. 2. William, b. Sept. 4, 1783. 3. Parma, b. April 4, 1786. 4. Ruth, b. April, 1789. 5. Clarissa, b. May 14, 1792. 6. Maria, b. April 23, 1796. 7. Content, b. Jan. 26, 1799.

(Family 58.) MILES JOHNSON⁵, (Jehiel Johnson) Esther Hall⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹: b. Feb. 3, 1750; residence Guilford; m., May 25, 1774, *Sarah*, dau. of Elon and Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) Lee, of Guilford, b. March 23, 1752, d. March 11, 1775; no children; m., 2d, Feb. 19, 1777, *Mary Kirkham*. Children were:

1. Eben, b. Dec. 26, 1777. 2. Miles, b. March 7, 1779.

(Family 59.) DEBORAH JOHNSON⁵, pedigree as last given: b. April 2. 1755; d. Sept. 9, 1843; residence Guilford; m. *Elon*, son of Elon and Elizabeth Lee, b. June 17, 1757, d. Jan. 31, 1783. She m., 2d, July 15, 1799, *Amos*, son of Caleb and Hannah (Stone) Dudley, of Guilford, b. Nov. 3, 1747. She was his 2d wife. Children were:

1. Sarah Lee, b. Dec. 30, 1780 (Family 110). 2. Deborah Lee, b. March 21, 1783 (Family 111). And by 2d marriage: 3. Betsey Dudley, b. Dec. 9, 1800 (Family 112).

(Family 60.) MELZAR FOWLER⁵, (John Fowler) Abigail Hall⁴, Eliphalet³, John², William¹: b. March 25, 1737; d. Feb. 26, 1786; residence Guilford; m., March 10, 1768, *Lucy*, dau. of Joseph and Patience (Stone) Crittenden, of Guilford, b. Oct. 18, 1736. Lucy m., 2d, William Monroe; she d. May 24, 1820. Children were:

1. Anson, b. Dec. 18, 1768 (Family 113). 2. Nancy, b. May 6, 1770 (Family 114). 3. Lucy, b. Sept. 18, 1772 (Family 115). 4. Rachel, b. July 20, 1774; d. March 20, 1818. 5. Melzar, b. 1778;

d. in Hartford, of lockjaw. 6. Bela, b. 1780; killed by lightning, June 24, 1816; m. Susanna Swan; no children.

(Family 61.) JERUSHA FOWLER⁵, pedigree as last given: b. Nov. 20, 1738; d. Jan. 1, 1781; residence Guilford; m., Dec. 28, 1761, Eber, son of John and Patience (Crittenden) Hubbard, b. Nov. 19, 1733, d. April 22, 1806; he m. a 2d and 3d wife. Children were:

1. John, b. Oct. 13, 1764 (Family 116). 2. Eber, b. Feb. 3, 1766 (Family 117). 3. Timothy, b. 1769 (Family 118). 4. Patience, m. — Hart. 5. Solomon, b. 1775 (Family 119).

John Hubbard may have been the John born at Gravesend, L. I., 1670, who was son of James by a 2d wife, Elizabeth Bailies, m. 1664. James was the youngest son of Henry Hubbard of Langham, Rutland Co., England. Henry had eleven children among whom are William, John, Henry, Margaret and James. James emigrated to New England, and, in 1643, removed to Long Island with Lady Deborah Moody and others (on account of their peculiar religious views). James was a magistrate at Gravesend, in 1650–51–53–63 and representative in 1653 to a convention held at New Amsterdam (now Albany, N. Y.); had a wife Martha, in 1655; m. Elizabeth Bailies, or Bayles, Dec. 31, 1664, and died before 1693. Children were: James, b. Dec. 18, 1665; Rebecca; Elizabeth; John, b. March 20, 1670; Elias, b. April 11, 1673; Samuel, b. May 3, 1676. Dr. Elias Hubbard of Flatlands was son of James, son of James, who was b. as above, Dec. 10, 1665.

(Family 62.) ELIPHALET FOWLER⁵, pedigree as last given: b. Oct. 11, 1743; residence Guilford; removed to Richmond, Mass.; m. Mary, dau. of Rev. Mr. Pixley. Children were:

1. Justus. 2. Levi. 3. John. 4. Jerusha. 5. Horace.

(Family 65.) JAMES HALL⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Eliphalet³, John², William¹: b. Dec. 30, 1752; d. Jan. 16, 1780 in a prison ship at New York; residence Guilford; m., June 24, 1773, Honor, dau. of Patrick and Mary McKean, b. March 4, 1751, d. Dec. 3, 1814. Children were:

1. Titus, b. June 12, 1774 (Family 120). 2. Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1777; m. Huldah Murrey. 3. Hannah Harriet, b. July 28, 1779; m. Matthias —; m., 2d Joshua Forbes, both of New Haven.

(Family 66.) NATHANIEL HALL⁵, Justus⁴, Nathaniel³, John², William¹: b. Jan. 11, 1742, at Little Meadow, Conn.; residence Cornwall, Conn.; removed to Quality Hill, town of Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., where he died June 18, 1818, æ. 75; m., 1st, Lydia Stone, d. Sept. 17, 1780, at Little Meadow; m., 2d, —

Rossiter, who died at the age of 82 years. He was a deacon. His only child who grew up was Nathaniel⁶, by 2d wife; he practiced medicine at Quality Hill many years and died there about 1850, leaving children, 1. Horace H.⁷, and 2. Eliza Ann, m. Gen. B. F. Bruce, of Quality Hill.

(*Family* 67.) JOHN HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: b. Dec. 19, 1743; residence Guilford; removed in 1792 to Richmond, Mass., and afterward to Lenox, N. Y., where he was chosen a deacon of the church. He died in 1826, æ. 80 years; m., Jan. 14, 1768, *Lydia*, dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Maltby) Hodgkin, of Guilford, b. Nov. 7, 1745. Hannah was from Saybrook. Children were:

1. Justus, b. Dec. 29, 1768 (*Family* 121). 2. Solomon, b. June 18, 1773 (*Family* 122). 3. Lydia, b. Jan. 30, 1771. 4. Abraham, b. Aug. 29, 1776 (*Family* 123). 5. Linus, b. Dec. 25, 1778 (*Family* 124). 6. Lucy, b. May 15, 1783; m. June 9, 1811, Lunam Bull, b. April 25, 1785; his sons were, Vergil Bull, of Oneida, N. Y., and George Bull, of Canastota, N. Y. 7. Betsey, was older than Lucy; m. Gaston and was the mother of Rev. Albert Gaston⁷ (*Family* 125). 8. *Isaac*, b. Dec. 29, 1744, d. Nov. 8, 1838.

(*Family* 68.) ZILLAH⁵, pedigree as last given: b. Jan. 5, 1746; d. Dec. 25, 1833; residence Guilford; m., April 25, 1764, *Ambrose*, son of Joseph and Patience (Stone) Chittenden, of Guilford, b. Dec. 29, 1744, d. Nov. 8, 1838. Children were:

1. Dr. Ambrose, b. Aug. 19, 1764. 2. Charles, b. Nov. 1, 1767. 3. Augustus, b. Dec. 30, 1770; d. Jan. 14, 1794.

(*Family* 69.) MATTHIAS HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: b. Oct. 28, 1747. Lived in Lenox, Mass., was a lieut. in the battle of Bunker Hill and at the assault of Quebec. Children were:

1. Matthias, settled in Vermont 2. Peter, settled in Vermont; and probably others.

(*Family* 69½.) REBECCA HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: b. Aug. 3, 1751; residence in New Durham, N. Y., m., Nov. 8, 1770, *Jairus*, son of Daniel and Abigail (Downs) Chittenden, of Guilford. Abigail was from New Haven. Children were:

1. Molly, b. Feb. 15, 1771. 2. Leverett, b. Jan. 18, 1772. 3. Julia, b. June 13, 1773. 4. Jairus, b. 1775. 5. Betsey, b. March 3, 1777; d. March 14, 1777. 6. Sally, b. May, 1778; d. March 10, 1783. 7. Pharez, bap. Sept. 24, 1786. 8. Harvey, b. March 26, 1790. 9. Betsey.

(*Family* 70.) JAMES WARD⁵, (Billious Ward) Beulah Hall⁴, Nathaniel³, John², William¹: b. Feb. 2, 1768; d. Oct. 26, 1856;

residence Hartford, Conn ; was a merchant ; was a col. and commissary general of Connecticut ; m., *Ruth Butler*. Children were :

1. Russell Butler, b. Sept. 18, 1804. 2. James Harmon, b. Sept. 26, 1806 ; was a capt., was killed in the army, June 27, 1861. 3. Frances Elizabeth, b. July, 1808 ; m. Isaac F. Smyth, of Hartford.
4. William Andrew, d. July, 1841. 5. Harriet Maria, b. Feb. 23, 1815 ; m. Harvey Hall, of Chatham, Conn.

(*Family 71.*) DANIEL HALL⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹ b. April 1, 1745 ; d. Aug. 17, 1776 ; residence Durham, Conn ; m., Sept. 21, 1766, *Ann*, dau. of Henry Crane, b. Oct. 3, 1746. Children were :

1. Luther, b. Feb. 3, 1767. 2. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1768.
3. Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1771. 4. Jerusha, bap. Aug. 9, 1772. 5. Daniel, bap. March 16, 1776.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(*Family 72.*) EZRA GRAVES⁶, Ebenezer⁵, (Ebenezer Graves) Miriam Isbell⁴, (Robert Isbell) Elizabeth Hall³, John², William¹: b. April 28, 1760 ; d. Aug. 17, 1822 ; residence East Guilford ; m., *Abigail*, dau. of Josiah and Abigail (Batchley) Scranton, of Guilford, b. July 8, 1765, d. Oct. 27, 1801. Children were :

1. Sophronia, b. June 1, 1789 ; d. 2. Fordyce, b. June 20, 1791 ; d. July 1, 1812. 3. Huldah Morrison, b. July 8, 1799 ; d. Nov. 24, 1819.

(*Family 73.*) TAMSIN GRAVES⁶, pedigree as last given : b. Feb 21, 1764 ; residence Burlington, N. Y., m, 1788, *Rev. William Stone*, son of Seth and Rachel (Leet) Stone, of Guilford, b. July 10, 1759 ; graduated at Yale, 1789. Children were:

1. William Leet, b. April 20, 1792 (Family 126). 2. Samuel Matthias, b. July 1, 1793 ; d. Oct. 11, 1818 ; was a school teacher.
3. Mariannie, b. 1795 (Family 127). 4. Rachel, b. Sept. 26, 1796 (Family 128). 5. Dorothy, b. April 25, 1799 (Family 129). 6. Seth, b. Feb. 7, 1801 ; d. at Sodus, N. Y., April 29, 1844 ; m., April, 1840, Juliana Maria Terry and had William, b. 1842. 7. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 19, 1803 (Family 130). 8. Amanda Temple, b. Sept. 6, 1804 (Family 131). 9. Stephen, b. May 6, 1807 ; d. May 27, 1830 ; injured at the raising of a meeting house. 10. Abigail Frances, b. Sept. 14, 1811 ; d. Feb. 17, 1831 ; by being thrown from a horse.

(*Family 74.*) MARY GRAVES⁶, pedigree as last given : b. Aug. 20, 1769 ; d. March 1, 1817 ; m., Jan. 23, 1793, *Samuel*, son of Samuel

and Leah (Bishop) Parmelee, of Guilford, formerly of Saybrook, b. March 6, 1770, d. Aug. 20, 1843. Mrs. Parmelee was called Molly. Children were :

1. Polly, b. Nov. 3, 1793 ; m. Asa Dibble. of Saybrook. 2. Mary, b. July 18, 1795 ; m., Dec. 20, 1820, Elisha Fowler of Guilford. 3. Amanda, b. Dec. 29, 1796 ; m. Henry Benton, of Guilford. 4. Julia, b. Oct. 1, 1798 ; m. Alanson Stannard. 5. Betsey, b. Oct. 3, 1800 ; m., July, 1820, William Babcock, of Saybrook. 6. Nancy, b. Oct. 7, 1802 ; m., Aug. 16, 1826, Richard Holmes, of Guilford. 7. Sarah B., b. Oct. 24, 1804 ; m., Nov. 20, 1830, Frederic A. Graves, of Guilford (See Family 136). 8. Luther, b. Oct. 18, 1806 ; residence Hartford ; dentist. 9. Hannah, b. Aug. 16, 1809 ; d. Oct. 1, 1826. 10. George C., b. June 20, 1815 ; d. May 3, 1816.

(Family 75.) JUSTUS GRAVES⁶, pedigree as last given : b. Oct. 9, 1773 ; m., Nov. 25, 1801, *Betsey*, dau. of William and Olive (Coan) Fowler, b. Sept. 26, 1778, d. Oct. 17, 1822 ; m., 2d, April 19, 1824, widow *Temperance Harris*. Removed to Guilford, Ohio. Children were :

1. Hannah. 2. Albert. 3. Delia. 4. Phebe. 5. Fredric. 6. Betsey. 7. Harriet. 8. Claudius.

(Family 76.) GILBERT GRAVES⁶, Eli⁵, (Ebenezer Graves) Miriam Isbell⁴, (Robert Isbell) Elizabeth Hall³, John², William¹: b. Sept. 21, 1758 ; d. July 22, 1840 ; m. *Elizabeth Kelsey*, of Killingworth, d. Oct. 23, 1851, æ. 89 ; residence Guilford. Children were :

1. Sally, b. Sept. 1785 ; d. May 5, 1858. 2. Hannah, b. 1787 ; m. Oliver Gleason ; residence New York. 3. Roxana, m. William Woodford, of Ohio. 4. Eli, d. 5. Betsey, b. Jan. 16, 1798 ; m. Amos Hall, of Guilford. 6. Polly, b. March, 1801 ; m. Abram Griswold, of Madison. 7. Alethe, m. — Gaines. 8. William, b. 1808 ; residence Madison ; m., Feb. 27, 1833, Emily Dickinson, of Clinton, Conn.

(Family 78.) JOHN GRAVES⁶, (John Graves) Elizabeth Graves⁵, Ebenezer Graves) Miriam Isbell⁴, (Robert Isbell) Elizabeth Hall³, John², William¹: b. Oct. 16, 1761 ; d. April 28, 1819 ; m. *Hannah Crane*, d. Jan 16, 1852, æ. 88. Residence Guilford. Children were :

1. Henry Crane, b. June 12, 1788 (Family 132). 2. Elizabeth Amelia, b. Feb. 17, 1791 (Family 133) 3. Nancy Miriam, b. Sept. 10, 1793 ; d. March 16, 1849. 4. Sherman, b. Sept. 20, 1795

(Family 134). 5. Rebecca, b. March 4, 1798; m., Aug. 18, 1820, Wyllys M. Dowd; residence East Berlin, Conn.

(Family 80.) AMBROSE GRAVES⁶, Ambrose⁵, (Ebenezer Graves) Miriam Isbell⁴, (Robert Isbell) Elizabeth Hall³, John², William¹: b; d. in Guilford, May 6, 1843; m., Jan. 3, 1789, *Nancy*, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Davis) Hopson, of Guilford, b. Sept. 29, 1770; d. Nov. 6, 1856. Children were;

1. William, d 1843. 2. Betsey, m., July, 1809, William Parmelee, lost at sea, Nov., 1810; m., 2d, June 1813, Charles Butler. 3. Richard (Family 135). 4. Fredric A., b. June 25, 1802 (Family 136). 5. George A., b. April 5, 1804 (Family 137). 6. Harry, d. at sea. 7. Mary Ann, m. John Leete, m., 2d, Mary 9, 1841, William Blatchley.

(Family 82.) CHLOE GRAVES⁶, Israel⁵, (Ebenezer Graves) Miriam Isbell⁴, (Robert Isbell) Elizabeth Hall³, John², William¹: d. March 20, 1836; m., 1789, *Ashbel*, son of Benjamin Bradley, of East Guilford, now Madison, b. 1756, d. Oct. 6, 1817. Children were:

1. Phineas, b. Jan. 2, 1790. 2. Benjamin Ashbel, b. Nov. 28, 1791; residence Baltimore; s. p. 3. Phebe, b. July 3, 1794; m. Peter Winn, of Madison, Conn. 4. Rebecca, b. July 3, 1798; m. Jedediah Field, of Madison. 5. Talcott, b. Dec. 20, 1799. 6. Chloe, b. Aug. 6, 1801; m., Sept. 26, 1821, A. J. Mysers. 7. Elliott, b. June 27, 1809; residence Middletown.

(Family 83.) REBECCA GRAVES⁶, pedigree as last given: d. Jan. 13, 1857; m. *William Dowd*, of Madison, Conn., d. June 2, 1831, æ. 61. Children were:

1. Rachel, m. Allan B. Wilcox, of Madison. 2. Orra Heman, b. [1796]. 3. Joseph. 4. William, b. 1801. 5. George. 6. Austin, b. 1811. 7. Orpah, m. John R. Wilcox. 8. Susan R., b. Oct. 12, 1814; m. Sereno H. Scranton, of Madison, Conn.

(Family 84.) RACHEL GRAVES⁶, pedigree as last given: m. *Orren Dowd*, of Madison, b. 1773. Children were:

1. Frederic, m. Charlotte Hickock. 2. Amasa, m. Mary Kelsey.

(Family 85.) ABRAHAM PARMELEE⁶, Abraham⁵, (Abraham Parmelee) Mary Bishop⁴, (Daniel Bishop) Mary Hall³, John², William¹: b. March 10, 1749; d. June 29, 1773, at Goshen; m., 1771, *Olive Lewis*, of Goshen. She m., 2d, 1778, Dr. Titus Hull, of Bethlehem.

(Family 86.) THEODORE PARMELEE⁶, pedigree as last given: b. April 3, 1751; d. Feb. 23, 1814; m., March 8, 1781, *Keziab Hudson*, of Goshen, d. Feb. 21, 1824. Children were:

1. Clarinda, b. Dec. 9, 1781; m., Nov. 20, 1807, Rev. Charles Prentice, of South Canaan. 2. Sally, b. Feb. 9, 1783; m., Nov. 27, 1818, Adam Kasson, of Bethlehem. 3. Elisha, b. Feb. 16, 1785; m., Nov. 9, 1809, Roxa Stanly; removed from Goshen to Elmira, N. Y. 4. Theodore H., b. Jan. 25, 1792; m., Nov. 3, 1813, Harriet Holcomb. 5. Erastus, b. Dec. 9, 1793; m. Rhoda Carrington, of Bristol, Conn. 6. Lucia, b. April 25, 1796; m. Titus Roberts, of Bristol. 7. William, b. Oct. 26, 1801; residence Copley, Ohio; m., May 22, 1820, Ann Eliza White, of Torrington.

(Family 88.) ELISHA PARMELEE⁶, pedigree as last given: b. Feb. 22, 1755; d. Aug. 2, 1784; m. *Mary Hutchenson*, of Salisbury. She m., 2d, William Walker, of Lenox, Mass. Mr. Parmelee lived in Lee, Mass.; he was an eminent scholar.

(Family 89.) REUBEN PARMELEE⁶, pedigree at last given: b. April 21, 1759; m., May 22, 1782, *Laura*, dau. of William and Ruth (Cook) Collins, of Northford, b. Aug. 3, 1759. Was a minister of the gospel. Children were:

1. *Laura*, m. Rev. Mr. Mosier. 2. Son, d. æ 12 years. 3. *Abiel*. 4. *Maria* m. ——— *Brace*. 5. *William*. 6. *Rush*. 7. *Persis*.

(Family 90.) NATHANIEL S. PARMELEE⁶, pedigree as above: b. July 28, 1761; d. Nov. 14, 1839; m., Nov. 29, 1784, *Rosanna*, dau. of John Lucas, of Norfolk, b. Sept. 12, 1766, d. Feb. 1, 1854. Children were:

1. *Betsey*, b. Dec. 3, 1785; d. July 11, 1788. 2. *Abraham*, b. May 5, 1791; d. Aug. 17, 1808; he was a youth of promise and had fitted for college. 3. *Nathaniel Stanley*, b. Sept. 10, 1799; d. Oct. 21, 1799.

(Family 91.) NATHAN SCRANTON¹, (Thomas Scranton) Mary Parmelee⁵, (Abraham Parmelee) Mary Bishop⁴, (Daniel Bishop) Mary Hall³, John², William¹: b. Sept. 15, 1739; m., Sept. 24, 1761, *Mary*, dau. of Azariah Dickerman, of Holden, and wid. of Samuel Field; she d. Oct. 17, 1779; m., 2d, *Sarah*, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Field) Crampton, of East Guilford, b. July 5, 1741; removed to Springfield, Mass. Children were:

1. *Deborah*, b. Aug. 5, 1764; m. Reuben Johnson. 2. *Rachel*, b. 1770; m. Abraham Hubbard. 3. *William*, residence Hamden. 4. *Sarah*, m. David Stone. 5. *Simon*, b. May 29, 1780. By 2d marriage: 6. *Aaron*, b. 1784.

(Family 92.) JOHN HILL⁶, (Daniel Hill) Lucy Parmelee⁵, (Abraham Parmelee) Mary Bishop⁴, pedigree as before : b. July 8, 1751 ; m. *Rhoda*. Children were :

1. Hannah, b. May 1, 1775. 2. Sullivan, b. Sept. 27, 1776. 3. John, b. Aug. 19, 1778.

(Family 93.) AARON PARMELEE⁶, Aaron⁵, (Abraham Parmelee) Mary Bishop⁴, pedigree as before : b. Dec. 24, 1757 ; m. ——— *Cleveland* ; removed to Waybridge, Vt. Children were :

1. Rufus. 2. Sophia.

(Family 94.) ROGER PARMELEE⁶, pedigree as last given : b. Sept. 14, 1764 ; m. *Lydia*, dau. of Samuel C. and Mary (Taylor) Betts, of Richmond, Mass., b. Aug. 2, 1766, d. Nov. 22, 1861 ; residence New York city and Flatbush, L. I. Children were :

2. Laura, b. April 9, 1796. 2. Edward Henry, b. March, 1804 ; d. 1853.

(Family 95.) SALMON PARMELEE⁶, pedigree as above : b. Aug. 19, 1767 ; m. *Sarah Legget* ; residence New York city. Children were :

1. Sarah. 2. Salmon. 3. Hannah ; m. ——— Campbell. 4. Daniel.

(Family 96.) PHINEAS FOWLER⁶, (Phineas Fowler) Esther Benton⁵, (Joseph Benton) Esther Bishop⁴, (Daniel Bishop) Mary Hall³ : b. ; d. Jan. 1, 1817 ; m. Jan. 15, 1800, *Eunice Johnson*, of Wallingford. Children were :

1. Sally, bap. April 29, 1800. 2. Eliakim ; and others.

(Family 97.) LUCRETIA BENTON⁶, Elihu⁵, pedigree as before : b. 1766 ; d. Aug. 22, 1856 ; m., Sept. 29, 1793, *Daniel*, son of Daniel and Avis (Collins) Bartlett, of Guilford, b. Dec. 3, 1764, d. Dec. 25, 1842 ; residence North Guilford. Children were :

1. Clara Philanda, b. March 6, 1796. 2. Marcus Belden. 3. Marietta Marina, b. Oct. 18, 1798 ; m. Hon. Henry L. Ellsworth, of La Fayette, Ind. : she was celebrated in her early years for her remarkable beauty of person and engaging manners, and in her after life for high intellectual attainments. 4. Daniel Lyman, b. July 9, 1800. 5. Marida Lucretia, b. Feb. 22, 1802 ; m., Jan. 10, 1827, Dr. Joel Canfield, of Guilford, son of Joel and Sarah (Peters) Canfield, of Chester, b. March 10, 1801 ; he was a successful practitioner of medicine in Guilford for more than fifty years ; s. p. 6. Augustus Elisha, bap. Sept. 16, 1804. 7. Sophia Mendora, b. Feb. 27, 1807 ; d. Feb. 3, 1874.

(Family 98.) CYNTHIA BENTON⁶, pedigree as above : b. Dec. , 1767 ; d. Dec. 14, 1839 ; m., Oct. 4, 1791, *Samuel Bartlett*, of Guilford, son of John and Lois (Chidsey) Bartlett, b. April 2, 1761, d. Sept. 25, 1841. Children were :

1. Sally, b. July 7, 1792 ; m., Sept. 9, 1813, Timothy Seward, of Guilford. 2. Betsey, b. Feb. 7, 1797 ; d. March 5, 1850. 3. John Benton, b. Sept. 17, 1798. 4. Nathaniel, b. March 10, 1802. 5. Cynthia Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1806 ; d. Jan. 11, 1873 ; m., Sept. 3, 1835, Rev. Zadoc Whitmore.

(Family 99.) LYMAN BENTON⁶, pedigree as last given : b. May 11, 1770 ; m., 1st, *Eunice Hopson* ; m. 2d, *Rhoda*, dau. of Caleb and Olive (Meigs) Fowler, bap. April 7, 1793 ; residence, Benton, Ohio Children were :

1. Portius, b. 1795 ; d. June 25, 1801. 2. Delia. 3. Anna. 4. Augusta. 5. Lodema. And by 2d wife : 6. Woodruff. 7. Cynthia. 8. Maria. 9. Lucretia.

(Family 100.) SALLY BENTON⁶, pedigree as last given : b. Oct. 8, 1776 ; d. Jan. 6, 1850 ; m., Nov. 14, 1798, *David L.*, son of David and Lucretia (Fosdick) Fowler, of Guilford, b. March 14, 1769 ; d. Sept. 2, 1849. Children were :

1. Victor, b. Sept. 5, 1799 ; m., May 27, 1832, Sophia Weld. 2. Semantha, b. Aug. 15, 1801 ; m., June 10, 1827, Harvey Hubbard, of Guilford. 3. David Sullivan, b. March 5, 1807 ; m. Charlotte E. Helt, of East Haven. 4. Sarah Maria, b. May 7, 1811 ; m. Oct. 20, 1842, Philander Cook, of Wallingford. 5. De Grasse, b. June 26, 1819. 6. DeWitt, b. June 26, 1819 ; m. March 10, 1850, Frances Matilda Huntly.

(Family 101.) JOSEPH W. BENTON⁶, pedigree as last given : b. July 22, 1783 ; d. Aug. 16, 1864 ; m. *Esther*, dau. of Timothy Harrison. Children were :

1. Marilla Sophia, b. Aug. 30, 1817 ; m., Feb. 2, 1840, Nathaniel Smith, of New Haven. 2. William Irving, b. Oct. 1, 1820 ; m. Emeline Bunnell. 3. Deloss, b. Sept. 13, 1822. 4. Jennette, b. July 1825 ; d. Aug. 10, 1848. 5. Emma Elvira, b. Dec. 10, 1827 ; m. Whitney Elliott, of North Haven. 6. Alma, b. Oct. 11, 1831.

(Family 102.) RACHEL HALL⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹ : b. July 5, 1759 ; m., March 1782, *Torrey Scranton*, of North Guilford ; b. April 6, 1756, son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Torrey) Scranton, of Guilford. Elizabeth was of Boston, Mass. Children were :

1. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 15, 1782 ; d. March 30, 1788. 2. Abigail,

b. June 30, 1784; d. July 12, 1784. 3. Nabby, b. Aug. 12, 1785 m. Dec. 29, 1824, Ira Kimberly, of Guilford. 4. Torrey, b. July 9, 1787; m. Nov. 16, 1815, Rebecca Cruttenden. 5. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 25, 1789; d. Dec. 30, 1810. 6. Rachel, bap. Sept. 8, 1793. 7. Harry, b. 1796; d. March 2, 1809. 8. Martin, b. 1797; m. May, 1819, Sarah Thomas. 9. Mary, b. 1801; d. April, 1847.

(Family 103.) MARY HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. Aug. 14, 1761; d. Nov. 27, 1836, s. p.; m., March 29, 1796, *Isaac*, son of John and Chloe (Shelley) Johnson, of Guilford; b. Jan. 24, 1756. She was his 2d wife; he d. May 13, 1805. She m., 2d, *James Bishop*.

(Family 104.) JOSEPH HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. Dec. 17, 1766; d. 1835; m. March 31, 1793, *Mary Wick*. Removed to Paris, N. Y. Children were:

1. Edward, b. April 1803; d. Sept. 25, 1805. 2. Ebenezer; and four daughters.

(Family 105.) BENJAMIN HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. Dec. 17, 1766, twin; d. Oct. 17, 1862; m., Sept. 30, 1792, *Beulah*, dau. of Thomas and Beulah (Bishop) Fowler, b. June 29, 1777; d. Aug. 14, 1834. Residence, North Guilford. Children were:

1. Chauncey, b. June 3, 1793 (Family 138). 2. Mabel, b. July 18, 1794 (Family 139). 3. Binajah, b. Oct. 1, 1795; went west. 4. Amanda, b. Oct. 6, 1797 (Family 140). 5. Betsey, b. 1800; d. Jan. 8, 1803. 6. John, b. 1803; d. Nov. 20, 1818. 7. Eliza, b. 1809; d. Oct. 6, 1825. 8. Daniel (Family 141). 9. Edward, b. Feb. 2, 1814 (Family 142).

(Family 106.) SARAH HALL⁶, Miles⁵, John⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹: b. Sept. 12, 1762; m., Nov. 29, 1784, *Samuel*, son of Samuel and Sarah (Nettleton) Evarts, of Guilford, b. Feb. 20, 1764. Removed to Lake Champlain. Children were:

1. Nathan, b. May 14, 1785; d. Dec. 17, 1789. 2. Orpah, b. June 4, 1788. 3. Samuel, b. June 13, 1790; d. April 26, 1874. 4. Amos, b. June 12, 1792. 5. Elsie, b. Oct. 8, 1795. 6. Sarah, b. March 20, 1799.

(Family 107.) JERUSHA HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. Aug. 20, 1771; m. *Luther*, son of Charles and Triphena (Collins) Stone, of Guilford; b. Jan. 17, 1753. Removed to Oneida Co., N. Y., 1804.

(Family 108.) JOHN HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. May 21, 1775; d. July 27, 1807; m. *Hannah*, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Cruttenden) Griswold, of Guilford; b. May 26, 1771; d. Nov. 10, 1840. Children were:

1. Amos, b. Jan. 18, 1795 (Family 143). 2. Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1798, (Family 144). 3. John, b. April 5, 1799 (Family 145). 4. Betsey, b. July 28, 1801 (Family 146). 5. Caroline, b. Aug. 29, 1803; d. June 17, 1842, s. p.; m. May 2, 1831, Joel Bullard, of New Haven. 6. George Griswold, b. Feb. 2, 1806 (Family 147).

(Family 109) JOSEPH EVARTS⁶, (Joseph Evarts) Elizabeth Hall⁵, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹: b. March 7, 1778; m. May 3, 1807, *Lucia Evarts*. Removed to Pompey, N. Y. Children were:

1. Laura Eliza, b. June 25, 1808. 2. Sarah, b. July 26, 1811. 3. Mary, b. April 14, 1813; d. Jan. 11, 1814. 4. Mary, b. Nov. 8, 1814.

(Family 110.) SARAH LEE⁶, (Elon Lee) Deborah Johnson⁵ (Jehiel Johnson) Esther Hall⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹; b. Dec. 30, 1780; d. Dec. 27, 1849; m., Jan. 24, 1805, *John*, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Hart) Dudley, b. Jan. 25, 1782; d. Jan. 9, 1816. Residence, Guilford. Children were:

1. Hooker, b. Oct. 1, 1806 (Family 148). 2. Elon, b. May 1, 1808 (Family 149). 3. John, b. Dec. 20, 1809 (Family 150). 4. Horace, b. March 16, 1812 (Family 151). 5. Ruth, b. June 4, 1814 (Family 152).

(Family 111.) DEBORAH LEE⁶, pedigree as last given: b. March 21, 1783; d. Oct. 25, 1827; m., Feb. 8, 1808, *William*, son of Amos and Mary (Evarts) Dudley, of Guilford, b. Sept. 17, 1780, d. July 16, 1845. Children were:

1. Marietta, b. Nov. 4, 1808; m., Aug. 20, 1856, Elon Lee; residence Union, N. Y. 2. Harriet, b. Sept. 7, 1810. 3. Polly, b. Nov. 15, 1813 (Family 153). 4. William Lee, b. Oct. 26, 1816 (Family 154). 5. Maria, b. June 7, 1820; m., March 30, 1842, William S. Hull. 6. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1822 (Family 155). 7. Timothy, b. May 24, 1824 (Family 156).

(Family 112.) BETSEY DUDLEY⁶, pedigree as last given, except her father was Amos Dudley: b. Dec. 9, 1800; m., Jan. 1, 1821, *William*, son of Amos and Jerusha (Graves) Chittenden, of Guilford, o. May 5, 1797. Children were:

1. Betsey Eliza, b. March 2, 1822; m., July 5, 1843, Sidney A. Dowd, of Guilford (Family 157). 2. Amos, b. Aug. 4, 1824 (Family 158). 3. Mary Jane, b. July 9, 1827 (Family 159). 4. Lydia, b. Jan. 20, 1831. 5. Catharine, b. Aug. 1, 1835 (Family 160).

(Family 113.) ANSON FOWLER⁶, Melzar⁵, (John Fowler) Abigail

Fowler Hall⁴, Eliphalet³, John², William¹: b. Dec. 18, 1768; d. Dec., 1851; m. *Maria Earclotin*; residence French Creek, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Children were:

1. Melzar. 2. Jane, b. Dec. 2, 1805. 3. Lucy, b. May, 1807; d. 1827. 4. John. 5. Richard, m. Caroline Kelley.

(*Family 114.*) NANCY FOWLER⁶, pedigree as last given: b. May 6, 1770; d. June 7, 1836; m., Feb. 6, 1800, *Stephen*, son of John and Lois (Chidsey) Bartlett, of Guilford, b. Oct. 4, 1771, d. Feb. 1, 1827. Children were:

1. Melzar Fowler, b. 1800; d. Nov. 24, 1801. 2. Lois, b. Jan. 30, 1802; m., Feb. 5, 1829, Ezekiel Butler; residence Hudson, N. Y. 3. Melzar Fowler, b. June 23, 1804 (Family 161). 4. Nancy, b. March 9, 1806; m., May 13, 1832, William F. Butler; residence Hudson, N. Y. 5. Lucy, b. March 30, 1808 (Family 162). 6. Stephen Russell, b. April 30, 1810 (Family 163). 7. Sally, b. Aug. 21, 1812; m., Sept. 11, 1833, Samuel R. Hotchkiss. 8. David, b. Nov. 24, 1815 (Family 164).

(*Family 115.*) LUCY FOWLER⁶, pedigree as last given: b. —; d. Jan. 4, 1858; m., Dec. 26, 1802, *David*, son of Simon and Sarah (Dudley) Chittenden, of Guilford, b. Sept. 23, 1777, d. July 28, 1861, was blind the last years of his life. Children were:

1. David, b. Jan. 10, 1804; d. Aug. 17, 1808. 2. Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1806 (Family 165). 3. Mary, b. May 11, 1808 (Family 166). 4. Susannah, b. May 28, 1810; single. 5. Ruth, b. Sept. 8, 1812; d. Feb. 25, 1838. 6. Sarah Dudley, b. Feb. 1, 1814 (Family 167). 7. David Dwight, b. June 25, 1817 (Family 168). 8. George Mortimer, b. Feb. 12, 1820; d. Dec. 16, 1841.

(*Family 116.*) JOHN HUBBARD⁶, (Eben Hubbard) Jerush Fowler⁵, (Melzar Fowler) Abigail Hall⁴, Eliphalet³, John², William¹: b. Oct. 13, 1764; m., March 30, 1788, — *Wyck* or *Wick*. Removed to Hamilton Co., N. Y. Children were:

1. John W., b. Jan. 7, 1789. 2. Anson.

(*Family 117.*) EBER HUBBARD⁶, pedigree as last given: b. Feb. 3, 1766; d. Feb. 9, 1847; m., April 7, 1794, *Selina*, dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Fosdick) Tyler, of Guilford, b. July 10, 1767, d. Jan. 1, 1855. Children were:

1. Cynthia, b. March 29, 1795; d. 1871; single. 2. Julia, b. Jan. 1, 1797; unmarried. 3. Horace, b. Nov. 29, 1798; d. June 3, 1817; drowned. 4. Grove, b. Oct. 16, 1800. 5. Frederic, b.

Feb. 15, 1803. 6. Bela, b. March 22, 1805. 7. Harry, b. April 18, 1807; single. 8. Joseph, b. Sept. 11, 1809.

(Family 118.) TIMOTHY HUBBARD⁶, pedigree as last given: b. 1769; d. April 26, 1844; m., May 27, 1797, *Martha Rogers*, of Branford; d. June 20, 1844, æ. 75. Children were:

1. Harvey, b. June 18, 1798. 2. Samuel F., b. May, 1799. 3. Levi, b. 1801; d. Aug. 30, 1804. 4. Chauncey, b. 1803; d. May 15, 1836. 5. Levina, b. 1805; d. June 12, 1806.

(Family 119.) SOLOMON HUBBARD⁶, pedigree as last given: b. 1775; d. Oct. 4, 1845; m., *Laura Cowles*, d. Dec. 7, 1845. Residence Claremont, N. H. Children were:

1. Harry. 2. Laura, m. Frederic Clement. 3. Fanny, d. young. 4. Caroline, m. Edward Ainsworth. 5. John. 6. Lucy, m. John W. Childs.

(Family 120.) TITUS HALL⁶, James⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Eliphalet³, John², William¹: b. June 12, 1774; d. July 16, 1841; m., Nov. 5, 1800, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Shipman) Pratt, of Saybrook, b. Sept. 27, 1778, d. Feb. 28, 1873. Residence Guilford. Was chorister of the old church in Guilford for many years. The family were good singers. Children were:

1. Harriet E., b. Dec. 21, 1801; d. July 4, 1804. 2. James Henry, b. Feb. 15, 1803 (Family 169). 3. Frederic William, b. Jan. 7, 1806 (Family 170). 4. Mary, b. Jan. 11, 1808; d. Aug. 14, 1836, s. p.; m., Feb. 6, 1833, Samuel Davis; residence Guilford. 5. Harriet E., b. March 1, 1810; unmarried. 6. Augustus Pratt, b. June 11, 1812 (Family 171). 7. Edward Eliphalet, b. April 29, 1815 (Family 172). 8. Charles Shipman, b. Nov. 22, 1819; d. Dec. 30, 1866; single. 9. Elizabeth Pratt, b. Dec. 15, 1824.

(Family 121.) JUSTUS HALL⁶, John⁵, Justus⁴, Nathaniel³, John², William¹: b. Dec. 29, 1768; m. *Sally* —. Residence Oak Hill, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Children were:

1. Elvira, m. —Cotton. 2. William Ransom, d. æ. 20 years.

(Family 122.) SALMON HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: m., 1st, — *Gaston*; m., 2d, — *Waters*. Residence on Oak Hill, Lenox, N. Y. Children were:

1. Lucy. 2. Clarinda. 3. Northrop or Northup. 4. Gardiner. 5. Otis. 6. Charles, by 2d wife.

• (Family 123.) ABRAHAM HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: m., 1st, *Rachel Gaston*; m., 2d, *Rachel Chaffee*. Residence Richland, Orange Co., N. Y. Children were:

1. John G., residence Jonesville, Md. 2. Alma, m. John L.

Hunter; removed to Oberlin, Ohio. 3. Alvah, d. unmarried. 4. Lydia, m. Oliver Willard, of Chenango Forks, N. Y. 5. Harriet, m. Geo. W. Chadwick, Oak Hill, N. Y. 6. Lewis P., b. 1811; residence Richland, N. Y. 7. Rachel, b. 1814; unmarried. 8. Luther Chaffee, b. May 11, 1816 (Family 173).

(Family 124.) LINUS HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: d. Dec. 2, 1840; m. *Clarissa*, dau. of Abraham and Lois Fowler, of Guilford, Conn., b. Nov. 14, 1779, d. March 20, 1862. Residence Richmond, N. Y. Children were:

1. *Clarissa*, m. John Gall, Esq., of Hudson, N. Y. 2. Mary Ann, m. Dr. Selden Jennings, of Richmond, Mass; he was eminent in his profession; he published a treatise on Typhus Fever; d. 1848; his widow lives with their son Edward, a merchant of Buffalo, N. Y; three of their children died accidental deaths. 3. Henry, residence Richmond, Mass.

(Family 125.) BETSEY HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: m. *John Gaston*, d. in Stockbridge, N. Y., March 1873, æ. 87; had among others: Albert, b. at Lenox, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1812 (Family 193½).

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(Family 126.) COL. WILLIAM LEET STONE⁷, (Rev William Stone) Tamsin Graves⁶, Ebenezer⁵, (Ebenezer Graves) Miriam Isbell⁴, (Robert Isbell) Elizabeth Hall³, John², William¹: b. at New Paltz or Esopus, N. Y., April 20, 1792; d. at Saratoga Springs, Aug 15, 1844; m. *Susanna*, dau. of Rev. Dr. Francis Wayland, president of Brown University, Providence, R. I. She d. Feb. 25, 1852. Col. Stone became chief of the Seneca tribe of Indians. He was an historian, and for many years the editor of the *New York Commercial Advertiser* and *The Spectator*. The compiler of this book heard him, in 1839, deliver a wholesome lecture to the students of Union College on the evils of the use of tobacco. He was evidently one of natures noblemen, physically, intellectually, and morally, and a man of high culture. He had a son: 1 William Leete, b. April 4, 1835; m., June 1, 1859, Harriet Gillette.

(Family 127.) MARIANNIE STONE⁷, pedigree as above: d. Jan. 31, 1865, at Fremont; m., June 7, 1817, *William Henry*, d. at Gowando, Feb. 24, 1852. Children were:

1. Delia Ann Frances, b. March 3, 1819; m. Amos Bulloch. 2. Sarah Willard, b. Sept. 8, 1819; m. Lawrence Manzee. 3. Samuel William, b. 1821; m. Dora Davenport. 4. Mary Perses, b. 1836. 5. Nancy, b. 1838. 6. Charles. 7. Ebenezer Graves

(Family 128.) RACHEL STONE⁷, pedigree as last given: b. in Bur-

lington; d. at Peoria, Aug. 22, 1842; m., June 5, 1832, *Joseph Batchelder*, of Greenwood, N. Y. Children were:

1. Susanna Frances, b. 1833. 2. Mary Ann Persis, b. 1838; m. Harlan Page, U. S. A.

(*Family 129.*) DOROTHY STONE⁷, pedigree as last given: m., Feb. 2, 1829, *Josiah*, son of Phineas Hayward, b. Sept. 6, 1799. Children were:

1. Rev. Samuel Isaiah, b. Oct. 28, 1829. 2. Rev. Stephen Green, b. Jan. 31, 1833. 3. Maria Tamsin, b. April 24, 1835; d. 1854. 4. William Stone, b. Sept. 24, 1839. 5. Elizabeth Leete, b. Jan. 9, 1844.

(*Family 130.*) EBENEZER G. STONE⁷, pedigree as last given: m., July, 1825, *Elwira Jane Powell*; he d. at Sodus, Dec. 11, 1828. He was editor of *Lansingburgh Gazette*. Children were:

1. Adilia St. Clair, b. May, 1826. 2. Marianne Maria, b. 1827. 3. William Shotwell, d. young.

(*Family 131.*) AMANDA T. GRAVES STONE⁷, pedigree as last given: m., Nov. 22, 1825, *Chauncey Newell*. She d. at Nankin, Mich., Sept. 27, 1832. Had three children, two of whom died young. 1. Willam Townsend, b. May 1829, m. Lydia Mattison.

(*Family 132.*) HENRY CRANE GRAVES⁷, John⁶, (John Graves) Elizabeth Graves⁵, (Ebenezer Graves) Miriam Isbell⁴, (Robert Isbell) Elizabeth Hall³, John², William¹: m. *Clarissa*, dau. of Darius and Prudence (Munger) Crampton. He resided in Fairfield, Conn., where he died about 1846. Children were:

1. Harriet, m. — Webb; residence Stamford, Conn. 2. Hannah, m. Frederic Tracy; residence Bridgeport, Conn. 3. Henry, m. Julia Betts; residence Fairfield, Conn. 4. Sarah, m. William Waterbury; residence, Stamford, Conn. 5. Frank, unmarried.

(*Family 133.*) ELIZABETH A. GRAVES⁷, pedigree as last given: m. *Phineas*, son of Phineas and Ruth Dowd, of Guilford, b. Jan. 15, 1785, and d. Sept. 2, 1849. Residence Bergen, N. Y. Children were:

1. Fanny, b. Aug., 1819; m. — Pierson. 2. Henry. 3. John. 4. Frank. 5. Harriet, m. — Selden; residence in Mich.

(*Family 134.*) SHERMAN GRAVES⁷, pedigree as last given: m., Nov. 4, 1819, *Anna*, dau. of John and Hannah (Dudley) Griswold of Guilford, b. Sept. 18, 1800; she d. Dec. 7, 1860. Children were:

1. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1820; d. Sept. 20, 1849. 2. John,

b. Feb. 17, 1822 ; m., April 25, 1849, Nancy Landon. 3. Catharine, b. May 16, 1824 ; m., Nov. 17, 1858, Lewis R. Elliott, of Guilford. 4. Harriet, b. Sept. 26, 1825 ; d. May 18, 1849.

(Family 135.) RICHARD GRAVES⁷, Ambrose⁶, Ambrose⁵, (Ebenezer Graves) Miriam Isbell⁴, (Ebenezer Graves) Elizabeth Hall³, John², William¹ : m. *Esther Bills*. Children were :

1. Edgar. 2. Oscar.

(Family 136.) FREDERIC A. GRAVES⁷, pedigree as above : m., Nov. 20, 1830, *Sarah B.*, dau. of Samuel and Molly (Graves) Parmelee, of Guilford, b. Oct. 24, 1804 (see Family 74) ; residence Guilford. Children were :

1. Erastus Meigs, b. Sept. 14, 1832 ; m., Oct. 5, 1863, Alethe C. Kelley. 2. Helen E., b. May 10, 1834 ; m., Oct. 25, 1855, Richard Parmelee. 3. Edwin Augustus, b. Feb. 19, 1836 ; m., Nov. 9, 1865, Rosalind D. Robinson.

(Family 137.) GEORGE A. GRAVES⁷, pedigree as last given : m., March 31, 1831, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Lyman and Anna (Kirkham) Jacobs, of Guilford. She was burned to death by her clothes taking fire Feb. 5, 1840, æ. 34. Residence Guilford : d. Dec. 26, 1849 ; was a ship carpenter. Children were :

1. George, b. Jan. 27, 1832. 2. Ann Maria, b. July 12, 1834. 3. Frances, b. Sept. 10, 1840. 4. Frank, b. Oct. 18, 1844.

(Family 138.) CHAUNCEY HALL⁷, Benjamin⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹ : b. June 3, 1793 ; d. Feb. 18, 1860 ; residence North Guilford ; m. *Elizabeth*, dau. of Dea. Levi and Hannah (Johnson) Chittenden, of Guilford. Hannah was from Wallingford ; she was bap. Dec. 7, 1794, and d. Sept. 30, 1853 ; m., 2d, June 4, 1854, *Mary Louisa*, dau. of John Driggs, of Middletown. Children were :

1. Philo, b. Dec. 21, 1814 (Family 174). 2. Joseph, b. Dec., 1816 ; d. Oct. 12, 1840, s., at New Haven. 3. John, b. 1819 (Family 175). 4. William, b. May 27, 1821 (Family 176). 5. Rowena, b. 1823 ; d. March 27, 1843. 6. Levi (Family 177). 7. Elizabeth, m. Orren C. Burdick, of New Britain. 8. Phebe Ann, m. Lewis Gunn, of New Haven. 9. Everett (Family 178). 10. Sophia, m. — Stow, of New Haven.

(Family 139.) MABEL HALL⁷, pedigree as before : b. July 18, 1794 ; m., Aug. 13, 1815, *Prosper*, son of Luther and Mary (Chidsey) Dudley, of Guilford, b. Aug. 10, 1793. He went to Ohio in 1829 and died there in 1845. Children were :

1. Frederic. 2. Caroline, m. 3. Emeline, b. Aug. 29, 1818.

4. Lydia, s. 5. Lucy, b. March 23, 1823; m. James Norton; residence Richmond, Mich. 6. Mabel, b. Dec. 24, 1827; s.; d. 1853. 7. Edwin, b. June 20, 1825; s.

(Family 140.) AMANDA HALL⁷, pedigree as last given: b. Oct. 6, 1797; m., Dec. 18 1826, *Samuel Hubbard*, of North Guilford, son of Abraham and Hannah (Hedges) Hubbard, of Guilford. Hannah was from L. I., and b. Aug. 1, 1774, and d. Aug. 4, 1846; she was Mr. Hubbard's 2d wife; he m., 3d and d. 1846. Children of Samuel and Amanda were:

1. Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1831; d. Sept. 18, 1834. 2. Ruth, b. July 21, 1828; d. May 30, 1832.

(Family 141.) DANIEL HALL⁷, pedigree as last given: b. ; m., Dec. 11, 1831, *Sarah*, dau. of Jerry and Rachel (Hubbard) Norton, b. Aug. 30, 1809. Removed to Richmond, McComb Co., Mich. Children were:

1. William. 2. Daniel Webster, b. Jan. 19, 1838. 3. Adeline. 4. Emma. 5. Eunice. 6. Caroline. 7. Albino Benjamin. 8. Rinaldo Joseph, twins.

(Family 142.) EDWARD HALL⁷, pedigree as last given: b. Feb. 2, 1814; d. ; m., May 6, 1835, *Cynthia*, dau. of James and Anna Johnson, of Guilford. Anna was from Haddam. Cynthia d. March 22, 1840, æ. 23; and Edward m., 2d, March 18, 1841, *Elizabeth M.*, dau. of Asa and Polly (Willcox) Fowler, of Guilford. Polly was from Haddam, b. June 22, 1816. Children were:

1. George G., b. May 8, 1836 (Family 179). 2. Dwight H., b. April 6, 1838. 3. Myrta Amanda, b. Jan. 3, 1842 (Family 180). 4. Josephine Augusta, b. March 9, 1843; d. March, 1844. 5. Ira Kimberly, b. Sept. 29, 1844. 6. Flavilla Fowler, b. May 1, 1850. 7. Judge Elmore, b. Feb. 17, 1852; d. Feb. 19, 1853. 8. Edward Elmore, b. Feb. 24, 1854. 9. Frederic Elton, b. March 13, 1857.

(Family 143.) AMOS HALL⁷, John⁶, Miles⁵, John⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹: b. Jan. 18, 1795; d. June 11, 1847; m., May 13, 1819, *Betsey*, dau. of Gilbert and Elizabeth (Kelsey) Graves, of Guilford (Elizabeth was from Killingworth), b. Jan. 11, 1798, d. Aug. 30, 1867. Residence Guilford. Children were:

1. Eliza Maria, b. Aug. 6, 1820 (Family 181). 2. Sidney Owen, b. Aug. 27, 1822 (Family 182). 3. Eli Augustine, b. July 30, 1824 (Family 183). 4. Jane Sophia, b. Oct. 4, 1826. 5. Ellen, b. Dec. 17, 1828; d. March 19, 1849. 6. William Orrel, b. Aug. 7, 1830 (Family 184). 7. Oliver Perry, b. Aug. 29, 1832 (Family

185). 8. Marcus M., b. Jan. 20, 1835 (Family 186). 9. Amos, b. Jan. 18, 1838 (Family 187). 10. Harry Harris, b. April 11, 1841; killed in the army by sharp shooters, May 16, 1864, was shot through the chest and died in a steamboat on the James river. He was an earnest, noble, patriotic soldier, was bold and fearless in the performance of his duty and won the respect and esteem of all his associates.

(Family 144.) SARAH HALL⁷, pedigree as above: b. Jan. 22, 1798; m., Oct. 16, 1815, *Ammi G.*, son of Minor and Rachel (Hall) Fowler, of Guilford, b. March 8, 1790. Rachel was sister of Gen. Amos Hall, of Bloomfield, N. Y. (See HALLS OF MIDDLETOWN.) Mr. Fowler removed to East Bloomfield, N. Y., and was killed by the fall of a tree in 1841. Children were:

1. Jennette Catharine, b. Sept. 22, 1817; m. Edmund C. Smith; removed to Paw Paw, Mich. 2. George Augustus, b. Oct. 11, 1819; removed to Wis. 3. Elihu Hall, b. Oct. 14, 1820, m. Elisha Palmer of Le Roy, N. Y. 4. Emeline, b. July 23, 1822; m. — Kimball, Paw Paw, Mich. 5. Charles, b. June 17, 1824. 6. Nelson. 7. Amos. 8. William. 9. Caroline, 1838.

(Family 145.) JOHN HALL⁷, pedigree as last given: b. April 5, 1799; d. Aug. 16, 1870, in Guilford; m., June 29, 1825, *Betsey*, dau. of James and Ruth (Griswold) Davis, of Guilford, b. Aug. 22, 1800. Children were:

1. Sarah Jennette, b. April 19, 1826 (Family 188). 2. James Davis, b. Oct. 14, 1828 (Family 189). 3. Lucretia, b. April 14, 1831; d. July 25, 1831. 4. Dr. Nelson Gregory, b. July 15, 1833 (Family 190). 5. Rev. Henry Lewis, b. Nov. 26, 1835 (Family 291). 6. John Carlton, b. March 22, 1838; d. Oct. 11, 1838.

(Family 146.) BETSEY HALL⁷, pedigree as last given: b. Jnly 28, 1801; m. *Christopher B.*, son of James and Ruth (Griswold) Davis, of Guilford, b. April 30, 1791. Children were:

1. Henry Nelson, b. Aug. 30, 1820 (Family 192). 2. Harriet Atwood, b. June 23, 1823 (Family 193). 3. Catharine Frances, b. Sept. 20, 1825; d. April 3, 1875. 4. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1828 (Family 194). 5. Edward Roger, b. March 8, 1832 (Family 195). 6. Lydia Lucretia, b. Sept. 5, 1840 (Family 196).

(Family 147.) GEORGE G. HALL, pedigree as last given: b. Feb. 2, 1806; residence Guilford; m., Oct. 4, 1830, *Phebe Ann*, dau. of Joy and Juliana (Griswold) Saxton, of Guilford, b. Nov. 27, 1811. Children were:

1. George Hiram, b. April 30, 1833. 2. Lydia Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1836 (Family 197). 3. Edward D., b. April 1, 1840 (Family 198). 4. Charles Augustus, b. Sept. 8, 1841 (Family 199).

(Family 148) HOOKER DUDLEY⁷, (John Dudley) Sarah Lee⁶, (Elon Lee) Deborah Johnson⁵, (Jehiel Johnson) Esther Hall⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹: b. Oct. 1, 1806; m. Oct. 16, 1831, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Julia (Parmelee) Everts, of Guilford, b. May 22, 1806, a farmer of Guilford. Children were:

1. Elizabeth Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1833; d. April 24, 1874, s. 2. Andrew Jackson, b. Aug. 15, 1835; m. Aug. 2, 1857, Catharine M. Bishop. 3. John Hooker, b. April 5, 1837.

(Family 149.) ELON DUDLEY⁷, pedigree as above: b. May 1, 1808; m., Dec. 21, 1831, Fanny S. Latham, of West Almond, N. Y., b. June 1, 1812. Removed from Guilford to Angelica, Allegany Co, N. Y. Children were:

1. John Lewis, b. Sept. 16, 1833; m., May 17, 1858; Mary Crandall. 2. William Guilford, b. Oct. 20, 1834; d. Sept. 23, 1835. 3. Sarah Jane, b. July 10, 1836; m. July 10, 1856, Benjamin Burns. 4. Eliza Willoughby, b. Sept. 16, 1838; d. Jan. 16, 1841. 5. Horace Elon, b. May 26, 1840. 6. George Coan, b. Oct. 7, 1841; d. Jan., 1862. 7. Charles Henry, b. March 20, 1844; d. Dec. 25, 1853. 8. Abigail Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1846; d. Jan., 1862. 9. Fanny Caroline, b. May 21, 1849. 10. Mary Christiana, b. Sept. 8, 1851; d. Jan., 1862. 11. Henry Benjamin, b. April 30, 1854; d. Jan., 1862. Four children died of diphtheria within eleven days of each other.

(Family 150.) JOHN DUDLEY⁷, pedigree as last given: b. Dec. 20, 1809; m. Dec. 9, 1840, Sarah, dau. of Timothy and Hannah (Bartlett) Dudley, of Guilford, b. April 17, 1819. Is a farmer of Guilford. Children were:

1. Eunice Amelia, b. June 6, 1842; d. Oct. 30, 1842. 2. Joseph Edward, b. Dec. 30, 1843. 3. Eli Timothy, b. April 17, 1846; m. May 5, 1869, Caroline M. Wilcox. 4. Fanny Amelia, b. Nov. 26, 1848. 5. Lewis Richard, b. Nov. 19, 1854.

(Family 151.) HORACE DUDLEY⁷, pedigree as last given: b. March 16, 1812; m., April 30, 1837, Hannah Amelia Dudley, sister of Sarah above, b. April 10, 1816. He is a farmer of Guilford. Children were:

1. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 30, 1840. 2. Horace Francis, b. March 9, 1846.

(Family 152.) RUTH DUDLEY⁷, pedigree as last given: b. June 4,

1814; m., Nov. 28, 1838, *John*, son of Eber and Mabel (Everts) Norton, of Madison, Conn., b. Sept. 17, 1803, d. Oct. 18, 1839; had John William, b. Oct. 19, 1839. Residence Guilford.

(Family 153.) POLLY DUDLEY⁷, (William Dudley) Deborah Lee⁶, (Ebon Lee) Deborah Johnson⁵, (Jehial Johnson) Esther Hall⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹: b. Nov. 15, 1813; m., June 25, 1835, *Russell*, son of Ambrose and Mary (Everett) Benton, b. May 12, 1801; d. April 2, 1869, farmer of Guilford. She was his 2d wife. Children were:

1. Laura B., b. Sept. 30, 1836; d. April 7, 1855, 2. George William, b. Oct. 27, 1837; m., Aug. 10, 1860, Emma Josephine Taylor. 3. Mary Ellen, b. May 29, 1844; m., Oct. 28, 1868, Theodore L. Davis, of Fair Haven.

(Family 154.) WILLIAM L. DUDLEY⁷, pedigree as above: b. Oct. 26, 1816; m., Nov. 10, 1841, *Phebe Ives*, of Meriden, Conn. Removed to Wisconsin. Children were:

1. Calvin M., b. Aug. 19, 1842. 2. Walter Webb, b. April 23, 1845. 3. William Ives, b. March 31, 1849. 4. Jennie Lee, b. Aug. 27, 1853.

(Family 155.) ELIZABETH DUDLEY⁷, pedigree as last given: b. Aug. 19, 1822; d. April 8, 1846; m., Aug. 30, 1843, *John L.*, son of Timothy and Sally (Bartlett) Seward, b. April 30, 1817, a mariner of Guilford; m. 2d, —; had one child, Timothy Dwight, b. June 21, 1844, m., Feb. 11, 1866, Anna Norah Torpy or Toby.

(Family 156.) TIMOTHY DUDLEY⁷: b. May 24, 1824; m., Feb., 1850, *Miranda F. Hawley*, of Wallingford, and removed to Wisconsin with his brother. Children were:

1. Martha Elizabeth, b. March 12, 1851; m., April, 1872, Joseph Parmelee. 2. Mary Hawley, b. April 9, 1853. 3. Laura Maria, b. Dec. 28, 1856.

(Family 157.) BETSEY ELIZA CHITTENDEN⁷, (William Chittenden) Betsey Dudley⁶, (Amos Dudley) Deborah Johnson (Lee)⁵, (Jehiel Johnson) Esther Hall⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹: b. March 2, 1822; m., July 5, 1843, *Sidney A.*, son of Julius and Clarissa (Stone) Dowd, b. Jan. 24, 1817, a farmer of Guilford. Children were:

1. Charles Augustus, b. June 27, 1849; d. May 7, 1850. 2. Catharine Eliza, b. Aug. 19, 1853; d. Sept. 3, 1864.

(Family 158.) AMOS CHITTENDEN⁷, pedigree as above: b. Aug. 4, 1824; m., May 22, 1850, *Harriet J.*, dau. of Dr. Josiah W. and Agnes Case, of Canton, Conn., b. Aug. 15, 1827. Residence Guilford. Children were:

1. Ellen Louisa, b. Sept. 16, 1851; d. Aug. 26, 1855. 2. Charles William, b. Sept. 10, 1855. 3. Harriet Elvira, b. Aug. 7, 1857.

(Family 159.) MARY JANE CHITTENDEN⁷, pedigree as last given: b. July 9, 1827; m., Oct. 18, 1848, David D. Carter, of Clinton, Conn., b. April, 1821; had one child: George William, b. Sept. 30, 1849.

(Family 160.) CATHARINE CHITTENDEN⁷, pedigree as last given: b. Aug. 1, 1835; d. March 22, 1870; m., Jan. 1, 1863, *Joseph S.*, son of Abraham F. and Clarissa (Griswold) Scranton, b. June 18, 1833, farmer of Madison, Conn., had one child: 1. Catharine.

(Family 161.) MELZAR F. BARTLETT⁷, (John Bartlett) Nancy Fowler⁶, Melzar⁵, (John Fowler) Abigail Hall⁴, Eliphalet³, John², William¹: b. June 23, 1804; d. Oct. 11, 1836, s. p.; m., April 8, 1832, *Marrietta*, dau. of Harvey and Rachel (Harrison) Fowler, of Guilford, b. Oct. 11, 1808, d. Oct. 4, 1833.

(Family 162.) LUCY BARTLETT⁷, pedigree as above: b. March 30, 1808; m., June 4, 1830, *Jonathan F.*, son of Dr. Jonathan and Sally (Fowler) Todd, farmer of Madison, Conn., b. June 2, 1804, d. March 7, 1861. Children were:

1. Sarah Fowler, b. April 24, 1835; d. Feb. 9, 1855; m., June 22, 1854, Ezra C. Scranton. 2. Josephine Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 24, 1844; d. Jan. 16, 1863.

(Family 163.) STEPHEN R. BARTLETT⁷, pedigree as last given: b. April 30, 1810; d. Nov. 27, 1869; m., *Susan*, dau. of Stephen Chalker, of Saybrook. A farmer of North Guilford. Children were:

1. Dr. Stephen C., b. April 19, 1839; m., Sept. 22, 1869, Julia B. Pickett. 2. Lucy J., b. Nov. 13, 1841; m., June 27, 1867, Baldwin C. Dudley, of North Guilford. 3. Dr. Walter Russell, b. Feb. 4, 1848; residence New Haven. 4. George Henry, b. Aug. 22, 1856.

(Family 164.) DAVID BARTLETT⁷, pedigree as last given: b. Nov. 14, 1815; m., Sept. 12, 1839, *Ruth F.*, dau. of Erastus and Ruth (Fowler) Dudley, b. May 1, 1816. A farmer of North Guilford. Children were:

1. James D., b. Aug. 13, 1842; m., Dec. 19, 1867, Annie J. West; he is a deaf mute. 2. Melzar F., b. Aug. 31, 1847; d. Jan. 27, 1864.

(Family 165.) LUCY ANN CHITTENDEN⁷, (David Chittenden) Lucy Fowler⁶, Melzar⁵, (John Fowler) Abigail Hall⁴, Eliphalet³, John², William¹: b. Feb. 14, 1806; m., Jan. 2, 1833, *Samuel W.*,

son of Ambrose and Elizabeth (Russell) Dudley, b. July 16, 1800, farmer of North Guilford, and has been several times member of Conn. Legislature. Children were:

1. Charles Samuel, b. May 24, 1834. 2. Henry Chittenden, b. May 9, 1836. 3. Elizabeth Russell, b. June 25, 1838. 4. James Ambrose, b. Aug. 21, 1840. 5. George Chittenden, b. Sept. 1, 1842. 6. William Russell, b. March 1, 1849.

(Family 166.) MARY CHITTENDEN⁷, pedigree as above: b. May 11, 1808; m., Nov. 1, 1835, *William M.*, son of Medad and Phebe (Conklin) Dudley, of North Guilford, b. Sept. 27, 1804, farmer. Phebe was from E. Hampton, L. I. Children were:

1. Emily Conklin, b. Oct. 31, 1836; m., May 25, 1858, Russell Foot; residence Rock Island, Ill. 2. Catharine Chittenden, b. April 12, 1841. 3. William Miles, b. Feb. 6, 1845; d. Jan. 17, 1846. 4. Phebe Elvira, b. Aug. 9, 1847. 5. Mary Josephine, b. July 10, 1854; d. Oct. 3, 1854.

(Family 167.) SARAH D. CHITTENDEN⁷, pedigree as last given: b. Feb. 1, 1814; m., Aug. 31, 1837, *Abraham*, son of Lot and Hannah (Chittenden) Benton, of North Guilford, b. Nov. 9, 1813. Removed to Mendon, Ill. Merchant. Children were:

1. Sarah Jane, b. July 17, 1838.

(Family 169.) JAMES H. HALL⁷, Titus⁶, James⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Eliphalet³, John², William¹: b. Feb. 15, 1804; d. Jan. 29, 1872; m., Jan. 8, 1829, *Elizabeth Ann*, dau. of John and Betsey (Smith) Bradley of Clinton, Conn., b. July 18, 1809. He was a shoemaker and removed to New Haven. Children were:

1. James Henry, b. Aug. 29, 1831 (Family 200). 2. Charles Edward, b. Jan. 24, 1838 (Family 201). 3. Augustus Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1840 (Family 202). 4. Aaron Dutton, b. Feb. 9, 1845, s. 5 Frederic William, b. April 18, 1846; d. Oct 9, 1846.

(Family 170.) FREDERIC W. HALL⁷, Titus⁶, James⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Eliphalet³, John², William¹: b. Jan. 7, 1806; m., May 14, 1832, *Elizabeth M.*, dau. of Nathan and Anna (Chapman) Bushnell, of Madison, Conn., b. April 28, 1809. Anna was from Saybrook. Children were:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1832 (Family 203). 2. Martha Anna, b. Sept. 27, 1835. 3. Harriet Josephine, b. April 1, 1839. 4. Grace Augusta, b. Feb. 4, 1845 (Family 204). 5. Adelaide B., b. May 20, 1849 (Family 205).

(Family 171.) AUGUSTUS P. HALL⁷, pedigree as above: b. June 11,

1812; m., Nov. 22, 1841, *Jane C.*, dau. of Sherman and Louisa (Pardee) Bradley, of Guilford, b. Feb. 28, 1822. Louisa was from New Haven. Children were:

1. Sherman Bradley, b. Oct. 29, 1842. 2. Titus Augustus, b. May 3, 1844.

(Family 172.) EDWARD E. HALL⁷, pedigree as above: b. April 29, 1815; m., April 19, 1855, *Eliza Dibble Hall* or *Hull*, of Catskill, N. Y., dau. of Chauncey Hall or Hull, of Wallingford, Conn. Merchant of New Haven. Children were:

1. Elizabeth Cornelia, b. Jan. 28, 1856. 2. Edward Chauncey, b. April 5, 1857. 3. Fanny Prentice, b. Jan. 3, 1859. 4. Louisa Shipman, b. 1862; d. Sept. 13, 1869.

(Family 173.) LUTHER C. HALL⁷, Abraham⁶, John⁵, Justus⁴, Nathaniel³, John², William¹: b. May 11, 1816; m., Nov. 4, 1836, *Joanna Scott*, d. Aug. 28, 1847; m., 2d, Oct. 1849, *Eliza Jacobs*. Children were:

1. Luther Stevens, b. Sept. 2, 1850. 2. William A., b. March 15, 1852. 3. Sarah Elizabeth, b. , 1854.

(Family 173¹.) ALBERT H. GASTON⁷, (John Gaston) Betsey Hall⁶, John⁵, Justus⁴, Nathaniel³, John², William¹: b. in Lenox, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1812; m., Sept. 5, 1843, *Maria C. Parmelee*, of Casanovia, N. Y. He is a Presbyterian minister of Burr Oak, St. Josephs Co., Mich. Children were;

1. Albert A., b. in Park, St. Josephs Co., Mich., Sept. 2, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 1869, F. S. Van Duesen, of Hudson, Ohio; he is a druggist of Cassville, Cass Co., Mich. 2. Helen Maria, d. in childhood. 3. Sarah Felicia, b. at Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., May 18, 1850; is a music teacher at home, 1878. 4. Frederic Yale, b. at Manlius, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1853; was a student in Olivet College, Eaton Co., Mich., 1875.

THE GASTON PEDIGREE.

The Gaston family were Huegunots of Normandy, France, and fled to Ireland for safety.

Alexander Gaston came from the North of Ireland about 1758, to Burkshire, Mass.; had a son John who died in Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 6, 1834, æ. 88, whose son John died in Stockbridge, N. Y., March, 1873, æ. 87, who was the father of Rev. Albert H. Gaston, of Burr Oak, Mich.

PARMELEE PEDIGREE.

Maria C. Parmelee, wife of Rev. Albert H. Gaston, was the dau. of Tyler Parmelee, b. in Casanovia, N. Y., and d. in Berlin, Wis. He was the son of Charles, who d. in Casanovia, he was the son of Hezekiah, the son of Joel, the son of John who d. 1679, the son of Johannes Parmelie, who was of a noble Belgian family, protestant, and went to Holland. This Johannes von Parmelie or Parmelee received from the States General of Holland a grant of land in New Batavia, on the Hudson River. He died in 1659.

THE YALE PEDIGREE.

The mother of Mrs. Maria C. (Parmelee) Gaston, was the dau. of Daniel Yale, of Meriden, Conn., b. 1758, the son of Abel, b. 1707, the son of Nathaniel, b. 1681, the son of Capt. Thomas, b. 1647, son of Thomas, b. in Wales, 1614, the son of David, the son of David who married the daughter of Bishop Morton, who married the daughter of Bishop Barrows.

Rev Albert H. Gaston has the design and the description of both the Yale and the Parmelee Coat of Arms.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(Family 174.) PHILO HALL⁸, Chauncey⁷, Benjamin⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹: b. Dec. 21, 1814; residence Harwinton and Branford, Conn.; m. *Sally Skeel*, d. Sept. 1852; m., 2d, *Emily P.*, d. Jan. 16, 1870, æ. 37. Children were:

1. Benjamin E., b. Oct. 20, 1837; d. Nov. 12, 1859. 2. Herbert W., b. April 12, 1848.

(Family 175.) JOHN HALL⁸, pedigree as above: m., 1st, *Mary Pierson*, of Clinton; m., 2d, *Rosanna*, dau. of John Bradley; m., 3d, —; m., 4th, *Elizabeth* ———. Children were:

1. Charles, by 1st m., residence Clinton, Conn. 2. Ella, residence Waterbury. 3. Rowena.

(Family 176.) WILLIAM HALL⁸, pedigree as last given: b. May 27, 1821; m. *Julia*, dau. of John Hotchkiss. Residence N. Guilford. Children were:

1. Arthur Elmore. 2. Newell Stanley. 3. Willie L.

(Family 177.) LEVI HALL⁸, pedigree as before: m. *Elizabeth Ames*, Was killed at New Haven.

(Family 178.) EVERETT HALL⁸, pedigree as before: m. *Ann Amelia Stevens*; s. p. Residence New Haven.

(Family 179.) GEORGE I. HALL⁸, Edward⁷, Benjamin⁶, Eben-

ezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹: b. May 8, 1836; m. *Ellen Percy Osborn*, of Sagharbor, N. Y. Residence North Guilford, Conn. Children were:

1. Frank Wilbur, b. Sept. 11, 1862. 2. Charles Seymore, b. Sept. 7, 1864. 3. Cynthia Nellie, b. Sept. 17, 1866. 4. Robert, b. Oct. 17, 1868. Herbert D., b. July 25, 1871.

(Family 180.) MYNTA A. HALL⁸, pedigree as before: b. Jan. 3, 1842; m., Oct. 12, 1861, *Warren A Thompson*, son of Alvan, of Madison, Conn. Residence North Guilford. Children were:

(Family 181.) ELIZA M. HALL⁸, Amos⁷, John⁶, Miles⁵, John⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹: b. Aug. 6, 1820; d. March 6, 1843; m., April 29, 1836, *Willard L Sears*, of New Haven; m., 2d, June 9, 1844, his first wife's sister, *Jane S. Hall*, b. Oct. 4, 1826. Mr. Sears was b. in Glastenbury, Conn., Sept. 17, 1814. He separated from his 2d wife and went to California; and she m., 2d, Sept. 19-1864, William B. Meigs, of Guilford. Children were:

1. Ellen Maria, b. July 27, 1841; m. Henry Tuttle; d. in the army. 2. Eliza W., b. Feb. 25, 1843; d. Oct. 2, 1845. 3. Benjamin Willard, b. May 16, 1846. 4. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 2, 1847. 5. Charles Leonard, b. May 25, 1849. 6. John Franklin, b. Dec. 5, 1851.

(Family 182.) SIDNEY O. HALL⁸, pedigree as before: b. Aug. 27, 1822; m., Feb. 4, 1844, *Lydia*, dau. of Martin and Hannah (Norton) Blatchley, of Guilford; b. Jan. 10, 1816. Residence Guilford. Children were:

1. Mary Jane, b. June 6, 1844 (Family 206). 2. Eliza Maria, b. Nov. 25, 1845. 3. Ann Elizabeth, b. Sep. 2, 1847 (Family 207). 4. Amos, b. Aug. 22, 1849. 5. Ellen Irene, b. Nov. 10, 1850; d. Nov. 30, 1851. 6. Agnes, b. May 14, 1852; d. Aug. 11, 1852. 7. James, b. Nov. 24, 1853; d. Dec. 19, 1853. 8. Catharine Ellen, b. Feb. 7, 1855.

(Family 183.) ELI A. HALL⁸, pedigree as last given: b. July 30, 1824; m., Aug. , 1849, *Thankful*, dau. of Russell Curtis, b. 1822. Residence North Branford. Children were:

1. George Augustus, b. June 18, 1858; d. Sept. , 1858. 2. Grace Ann, b. June 18, 1858.

(Family 184.) WILLIAM O. HALL⁸, pedigree as before: b. Aug. 7, 1830; m., Sept. 5, 1860, *Adeline*, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Soper) Landon, of Guilford, b. Sept. 28, 1820, and w'd of George H. Johnson. Children were:

1. Isaac, b. Dec. 26, 1860. 2. Fanny May, b. Feb. 16, 1863.

(Family 185.) OLIVER P. HALL⁸, pedigree as above: b. Aug. 29 1832; m., March 26, 1855, *Almira M. Roos*, dau. of Noah W. and Rachael M. (Saxton) Ross, of Guilford, b. Dec. 4, 1837. Residence East Haven. Children were;

1. Nelson Alonzo, b. June 14, 1857.
2. Cornelia E., b. Dec. 13, 1858.
3. Edward E., b. June 23, 1861.
4. Martha, b. Sept. 19, 1862; d. Jan., 1868.
5. Lewis Perry, b. Nov. 1868.

(Family 186.) MARCUS M. HALL⁸, pedigree as above: b. Jan. 20, 1835; m., Jan. 10, 1872, *Ann E. Tabor*. Residence Guilford. Child:

1. James Spencer, b. May 24, 1873.

(Family 187.) AMOS HALL⁸, pedigree as above: b. Jan. 18, 1838; m., Oct. 25, 1860, *Ellen Hitchcock*. Residence East Haven. Children were:

1. Edith, b. 1864.
2. Henry, b. 1867.
3. Almena, b. 1869.

(Family 188.) SARAH J. HALL⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Miles⁵, John⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹: b. April 19, 1826; m., July 2, 1845, *Edward R.*, son of Russell and Laura B. (Kirkham) Benton, of Guilford, b. March 12, 1824. Residence Guilford. Children were:

1. Helen A., b. Sept. 6, 1847; m., July 10, 1867, John H. Eggleston, of New Haven.
2. Ella S., b. Sept. 9, 1849; d. July 27, 1851.
3. Richard Edward, b. March 4, 1852.
4. Robert Nelson, b. May 13, 1854.
5. Carrie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Theodore L. Hollis, of New Haven.
6. Albert Henry, b. April 20, 1858.
7. Walter Bates, b. April 27, 1861.
8. Lewis Hancock, b. May 2, 1864.
9. John, b. March 13, 1868.
10. Harry B., b. Dec. 23, 1871.

(Family 189.) JAMES D. HALL⁸, pedigree as before: b. Oct. 14, 1828; m., June 17, 1858, *Charlotte Augusta*, dau. of Isaac and Lydia Jenkins, b. Nov. 4, 1832. Was a merchant of New York, and now a farmer of Guilford. Children were:

1. Ruth Griswold, b. April 14, 1859.
2. Lizzie Jenkins, b. Dec. 12, 1861.
3. Mary May, b. May 26, 1866.
4. Kennedy, b. Aug. 8, 1864; d. July 29, 1865.
5. Edith Taylor, b. Feb. 28, 1869.

(Family 190.) DR. NELSON G. HALL⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Miles⁵, John⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹: b. July 15, 1833; m., Nov. 13, 1860, *Mary C.*, dau. of George and Ruth Bartlett, of Guilford, b. Dec. 4, 1836. Children were:

1. Ruth Bartlett, b. Aug. 25, 1867.
2. Laura Louise, b. July 21, 1874; d. Oct. 4, 1875.
3. Grace Chapman, b. Oct. 19, 1877.

(Family 191.) REV. HENRY L. HALL⁸, pedigree as before: b.

Nov. 26, 1835 ; d. Nov. 6, 1869 ; m. *Laura Stickney*, of Rockville, Conn.; had one child : 1. Bessie, b. Dec. 4, 1868.

(*Family 192.*) HENRY N. DAVIS⁸, (Christopher Davis) Betsey Hall⁷, John⁶, Miles⁵, John⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹: b. April 30, 1820 ; d. Aug. 17, 1874 ; m., March 10, 1847, *Clarissa Judson*, dau. of Joel and Polly (Bartlett) Griswold, of Guilford, b. Nov. 10, 1827. Residence Guilford. Farmer. Children were :

1. Rosaline Annette, b. June 8, 1849 ; m., April 18, 1870, Lorraine Thrall, 2. Charles Henry, b. May 17, 1851 ; m., March, 1875, Nellie Simpson. 3. Carrie Griswold, b. June 13, 1864.

(*Family 193.*) HARRIET A. DAVIS⁸, pedigree as before : b. June 23, 1823 ; m., June 21, 1848, *Eliazar*, son of Alonzo and Hannah (Davis) Woodruff, of Guilford. Hannah was from Killingworth, Conn. Children were :

1. Helen Elvira, b. Jan. 3, 1850 ; d. April 18, 1853. 2. Edwin Christopher, b. Jan. 25, 1852. 3. Richard Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1856. 4. John, b. Jan. 27, 1859 ; d. June 16, 1862. 5. Lucy Maria, b. March 20, 1862.

(*Family 194.*) CAROLINE E. DAVIS⁸, pedigree as before : b. Nov. 13, 1828 ; m., Jan. 28, 1851, *William Harrison*, son of Cyrus D. and Nancy Beach Stebbins, b. Aug. 29, 1828. Residence in Amsterdam, N. Y. Children were :

1. Harriet Catherine, m. Van Coney. 2. Frederic William.

(*Family 195.*) EDWARD R. DAVIS⁸, pedigree as before : b. March 8, 1832 ; m., Nov. 6, 1856, *Mary D.*, dau. of Frederic W. and Rebecca (Stannard) Lee, of Guilford, b. Oct. 10, 1836. Children were :

1. Alvan Augustus, b. Feb. 19, 1858 ; d. Feb. 28, 1858. 2. Emma Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1859 ; d. Aug. 27, 1859. 3. Callie Fowler, b. Oct. 13, 1862.

(*Family 196.*) LYDIA L. DAVIS⁸, pedigree as before : b. Sept. 5, 1840 ; m., Nov. 11, 1869, *C. Elliott*, son of Henry R. and Sarah Ann (Elliott) Spencer, of Guilford, b. Dec. 2, 1844. Children were :

1. Fitz Henry, b. May 30, 1872 ; d. Aug. 27, 1872. 2. Charles, b. Aug. 27, 1853.

(*Family 197.*) LYDIA E. HALL⁸, George G.⁷, John⁶, Miles⁵, John⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹: b. Jan. 29, 1836 ; m., May 7, 1856, *Joseph*, son of John and Betsey (Hart) Coon, of Guilford, b. June

19, 1834; d. in the war for the Union, Nov. 7, 1852. Betsey was from Wallingford. Had one child:

1. Maria Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1857.

(Family 198.) EDWARD D. HALL⁸, George G.⁷, John⁶, Miles⁵, John⁴, Ebenezer³, John², William¹: b. April 1, 1840; m., Oct., 1869, *Fanny Barstow Hyde*, of Norwich, Conn. Residence New York; is engaged in the carriage business. Children were:

1. Dora Wilson, b. Aug., 1871. 2. Fanny Griswold, b. April, 1873.

(Family 199.) CHARLES A. HALL⁸, pedigree as before: b. Sept. 8, 1841; m., Dec. 5, 1863, *Ann Lucretia*, dau. of George B. and Hannah E. (Hubbard) Davis, of Guilford, b. June 20, 1845. Residence Guilford. Children were:

1. Arthur Augustus, 2. Ada Lucretia, twins, b. April 17, 1866.

(Family 200.) JAMES HENRY HALL⁸, James H.⁷, Titus⁶, James⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Eliphalet³, John², William¹: b. Aug. 29, 1831; d. Feb. 15, 1873; m., May 9, 1852, *Marietta*, dau. of Griffin Kelsey; m. 2d., *Irene Hale*, of Guilford. Residence New Haven. Children were:

1. Irene Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1853; m. Benjamin Brown, from England. 2. Katie Darling, b. May 7, 1855. 3. Emma Cornelia, b. Aug. 1857.

(Family 201.) CHARLES E. HALL⁸, pedigree as before, b. Jan. 24, 1838; m., April 28, 1860, *Ellen E.*, dau. of James T. Hemingway. Residence New Haven. Children were:

1. James Edward, b. Jan. 2, 1861. 2. Louise Elizabeth. 3. Nellie. 4. Hattie Mary. 5. John, died young. 6. Charlie, died young.

(Family 202.) AUGUSTUS S. HALL⁸, pedigree as last given: b. Feb. 12, 1840; m. *Cornelia Miller*. Residence New York. Children were:

1. Joanna Bailey. 2. William Jones.

(Family 203.) MARY E. HALL⁸, Frederick W.⁷, Titus⁶, James⁵, Eliphalet⁴, Eliphalet³, John², William¹: b. April 9, 1832; m., Aug. 2, 1867, *Leman O. Peck*, of Birmingham. Residence Winsted, Conn. She was his 2d wife. Had one child:

1. Frederic Bushnell, b. Aug. 22, 1869.

(Family 204.) GRACE A. HALL⁸, pedigree as above: b. Feb. 4, 1845; m., Nov. 20, 1868, *David S.*, son of John R. and Elizabeth Parmelee, b. June 29, 1847; d. Sept. 26, 1872; m., 2d, Jan. 13,

1875, *Chapman J. Gladwin*, of Essex, Conn. A wood turner.
One child :

1. Robert Hall, b. July 11, 1870.

(*Family 205.*) ADELAIDE B. HALL⁸, pedigree as last given: b. May 20, 1849; m., Sept. 28, 1874, *George C.*, son of Rev. William B. and Anna (Scott) Curtis, of North Brantford.

NINTH GENERATION.

(*Family 206.*) MARY JANE HALL², Sydney: b. June 6, 1844; m., May 3, 1868, *Lewis Williams*, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Residence Guilford, Conn. Children were:

1. Howard Stanton, b April 19, 1869. 2. Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 11, 1870. 3. Arthur Lewis, b. March 28, 1873.

(*Family 207.*) ANN E. HALL⁹, pedigree as before: b. Sept. 2, 1847; m., June 1, 1871, *Charles H Fitch*, of Carrollton, Ill. Residence Bridgeport, Conn. Had one child;

1. Eva Ludlow, b. June 26, 1874.

*Francis Hall was a lawyer
I have received an address from the
guilt of Fairfield.*

HALLS OF FAIRFIELD, CONN.

The emigrant ancestor was

(Family 1.) FRANCIS HALL¹. He was the son of Gilbert Hall, who lived in the county of Kent, in the south-east part of England; some claim that he lived in the town of Rolvendue, but the records of that place have been searched without finding the name of either father or son.

Francis Hall and his brother William came from Milford, county of Surrey, in the ship with Rev. Henry Whitefield and his party of emigrants from Kent and Surrey.

William and many others signed a plantation covenant during their passage, and located at Guilford, Conn. (See the Halls of Guilford.) The party arrived at what is now New Haven in time to participate in the meeting of colonists held in Newman's barn on the 4th of June, 1639. In 1640 Francis Hall joined Mr. Ludlow in the enterprise of planting a settlement at the head of a small inlet of Long Island Sound, which they named Fairfield. Mr. Hall was at this period thirty-two years of age, and had a wife Elizabeth, and two sons, Isaac and Samuel, who were born in England. His wife died in 1662, probably in Fairfield; and he married, Oct. 30, 1665, Dorothy, the widow of John Blakeman, and the daughter of Rev. Henry Smith, of Stratford, Conn., who survived him. Mr. Hall seems to have been a man of some property, as he brought over with him a small stock of hardware, and carpenter's tools, and farming implements for trade. Mr. Hall like Mr. Whitefield and many other emigrants, was a member of the church of England, but on his arrival in this country, as was usual, he adopted the Congregational method of worship.

He may have lived in New London for a short time, as appears from the following record: "It is ordered May 7, 1663, that Francis Hall shall have two poles of land in New London, by the water side, if it be there." In 1669 he held the office of constable in Stratford; and was a "Deputa" from Stratford to the General Court held in Hartford, May 11, 1676. It is also recorded of him as follows: "May 11, 1671, this court grants Francis Hall a release

for the cattle forfeited to the county by judgment of the County Court of Fayrefield, Nov., 1670, save only 30s. he hath paid on that account." It appears that he had a large landed property in Fairfield and also in Stratford, where he died in 1690, æ. 82 years. His wife Dorothy survived him, and also the following named children :

1. Isaac, b. in England (Family 2). 2. Samuel, b. in England (Family 3). 3. Elizabeth. 4. Hannah, m., July 14, 1675, Joseph Blakeman of Stratford. 5. Mary. 6. Rebecca.

SECOND GENERATION.

(Family 2.) ISAAC HALL², Francis¹: b. about 1629, in the county of Kent, and came from Milford, county of Surrey, Eng., with his father, and d. in Fairfield, Conn., 1714, in the 85th year of his age; m., about 1660, *Lydia* —, who survived him. It is believed that he obtained his majority in New Haven, probably while there at school. He studied medicine, and settled in Fairfield where he became an eminent surgeon and physician. He rendered service as surgeon in the Colonial Militia during the Indian wars, for which he received a grant of land in the township of Fairfield by the General Court. He had previously received in 1660, a large estate from his father in Fairfield. He took the oath of fidelity to the Colonial Government in 1659. He was probably a proprietor of Wallingford in 1670. His children which survived him were :

1. Isaac, b. Sept., 1665 (Family 4). 2. Francis. 3. John; and several daughters whose names are not known.

(Family 3.) SAMUEL HALL², Francis¹: b. in England about 1635; d. in Fairfield, 1694, in the 59th year of his age. He settled in Fairfield on land conveyed to him by his father. Two sons survived him :

1. Samuel. 2. David.

THIRD GENERATION.

(Family 4.) ISAAC HALL³, Isaac², Francis¹: b. at the family mansion in the village of Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 1665; m., 1st—, about 1685, she d. 1694, s. p.; m., 2d, 1701, *Wid. Sarah Ann* —. He became a physician and was a partner, in 1680, with his father, in practice. He died in Reading, Conn., Aug., 1767, perhaps 1757, in the 92d year of his age. Children were :

1. Joshua (Family 5). 2. Seth. 3. Sarah. 4. Esther. 5. Jane. 6. Rebecca.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(Family 5.) JOSHUA⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Francis¹: b. in Fairfield, Sept., 1703; d. Oct., 1789, æ. 86; m., 1738, *Sarah Burgess*. Removed to Reading, Conn., where he died, greatly lamented. He had been a selectman of the town for many years, was a captain of militia, and a member of county board of safety and protection, in 1775 and '76. During the revolutionary war he furnished transportation, and forage for the eastern division of the American army, and was very much honored as a patriotic citizen. He was distinguished for his very large statue. His children which survived him were:

1. William, b. Nov. 4, 1741 (Family 6). 2. Burgess. 3. Joshua. 4. Thomas. 5. Sarah. 6. Jane.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(Family 6.) WILLIAM HALL⁵, Joshua⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Francis¹: b. in Fairfield, Nov. 4, 1741; d. 1824, æ. 83; m., 1763, *Sarah Peck*, d. 1831, in Hartford, N. Y. In his youth he was a clothier, draper and tailor, afterwards he became a farmer. He was an ensign in his father's company April 26, 1777, when the British destroyed the military stores at Danbury, and he bore the body of Gen. Wooster from the field. In 1808 he removed to Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., where he died. Children were:

1. Enoch, m. — Reymond; 2. Andrew, m. — Heath; they both removed with their families in the early part of the century to New York State and left descendants in Watertown and Remsen. 3. Zalmon (Family 7). 4. Lyman (Family 8). 5. Eli, m. — Booth. 6. Ammon (Family 9). 7. William (Family 10). 8. Sally, m. — Peck. 9. Anne, m. — Horth, and was the only one living in 1876.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(Family 7.) ZALMON HALL⁶, William⁵, Joshua⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Francis¹: b. in Fairfield, now Newton, Nov. 29, 1768; d. in Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1845; m., Dec. 1, 1789, *Elizabeth Botsford*, d. March 29, 1852. He was a farmer, removed to Whitehall, N. Y., 1808. Children were:

1. Rusha Ann, b. April 4, 1791; m., 1808, — Fairchild, of Newton, and had, i. Ira; ii. Betsey; all are dead, leaving no posterity. 2. Asbury, b. Aug. 12, 1792 (Family 11). 3. Russell, b.

July 9, 1794 (Family 12). 4. Esther, b. Oct. 16, 1796; d. Feb. 4, 1797. 5. Esther Ann, b. Aug. 21, 1798 (Family 13).

(Family 8.) LYMAN HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Feb. 28, 1771; d. Aug. 3, 1848; m., Jan. 9, 1793, *Hannah Sprague*, of Cambridge, b. Sept. 25, 1773, d. Feb. 26, 1827; m., 2d, *widow Sarah Ketchum*. He was a mechanic in his younger days and became a farmer. He moved to Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y., soon after his marriage, and in 1804 removed to Hartford in the same county where he died. He was for many years a highly esteemed civil magistrate. Children were:

1. William, b. Dec. 27, 1793 (Family 14). 2. Amy, b. Oct. 29, 1796; m., June, 1818, Dr. Anselm Martin. 3. Sally, b. Jan. 8, 1798; m. Solomon Baker. 4. Nancy, b. April 12, 1800; m., 1st, Reuben Ingalsby; m., 2d, Israel Eli. 5. Jonathan S., b. Feb. 13, 1802 (Family 15). 6. David S., b. May 4, 1804; m., June, 1826, Prudence Burch. 7. Anna T., b. Oct. 2, 1806; m. James Pollock. 8. Eliza, b. Jan. 8, 1809; m. about 1846, Lyman Northrop. 9. Lyman, b. July 11, 1811. 10. Melissa, b. Dec. 14, 1814; m. John Coon.

(Family 9.) AMMON HALL⁶, pedigree as above: m. *Grace Peck*. He moved in the early part of this century with his family to Hampton, N. Y., and in 1836, removed to Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he died. Children were:

1. Rosewell. 2. Daniel. 3. John. 4. Melletta, m. Arnold Harvey, he is dead, and she lives in Dunhamville, N. Y., children were, i. Ira; ii. Philo; iii. Frederic, m. a dau. of Gen. Francis E. Spinner, of Herkimer, late Treasurer of the United States, and lives at Buffalo, N. Y. 5. Emily.

(Family 10.) WILLIAM HALL⁶, pedigree as above: m. *Sally Prindle*. Removed with his brother Ammon to Hampton and to Verona, N. Y., where he died. Children were:

1. Joseph G. 2. Hiram. 3. William. 4. Maria, who lives near Akron, Ohio.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(Family 11.) ASBURY HALL⁷, Zalmon⁶, William⁵, Joshua⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Francis¹: b. in Newton, formerly a part of Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 12, 1792; d. in Aurelius, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1879, in the 87th year of his age; m., Aug. 13, 1813, *Nancy*, dau. of Daniel Foster, b. in Pawlet, Vt., May 4, 1795, d. Feb. 25, 1869. Daniel Foster

was from Durham, Conn., and afterwards of Newton. Asbury Hall removed with his father, in 1808, from Newton to Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., where he purchased a farm near the village. In 1813, he raised a company of "Minute Men" for the defence of the northern frontier. In 1814, he went as captain of a company of artillery to resist the British at Plattsburgh. In 1846, he removed to Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., and in 1848, to Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he died. While in infancy Asbury was baptized by Bishop Seabury at his mother's request, who was a devout church woman, and she instructed him in the commandments, and catechism, the creed, and the general principles, and doctrines of the Christian religion. His mind being thus imbued in early youth, he retained an unfaltering faith in them to the end of his life; and he was always regarded by his acquaintances as an honest and upright man. He obtained a very good English education in the common schools previous to the age of sixteen. In 1815, he united with his neighbors in establishing an Union Library Association which furnished substantial reading matter to occupy their attention during leisure hours. In after years he considered the part he took in establishing this library as one of the most useful acts of his life. Mr. Hall was often chosen to town offices, but he was never ambitious in that way. The sorrow occasioned by the death of his wife, added to the infirmities of old age, made him often express the wish to be relieved from bodily suffering and join her in the other world. He died with an unfaltering hope of a happy immortality. His remains were interred beside those of his wife in the Fort Hill cemetery, at Auburn, where they await the resurrection of the dead. Children were :

1. Benjamin Franklin, b. July 25, 1814 (Family 16).
2. Henry Clay, b. July 11, 1820 (Family 17).
3. James Asbury, b. Jan. 12, 1731 (Family 18).

(Family 12.) RUSSELL HALL[?], pedigree as above : b. in Newton, Conn., June 9, 1794 ; removed with his father, in 1808, to Whitehall ; m., Jan., 1820, *Hannah*, dau. of Daniel Foster. Russell was a school teacher and became a farmer. He d. at Whitehall, March 28, 1862 ; his widow d. Feb. 14, 1872. Children were :

1. Jacob Lewis, b. March 2, 1821 (Family 19).
2. John Asahel, b. Nov. 3, 1824 (Family 20).

(Family 13.) ESTHER ANN HALL[?], pedigree as above : b. in Newton, Conn., Aug. 21, 1798 ; she remained with his sister Rusha in Newton ; m., about 1816, *Hiram Bailey*, of Newton ; and in 1828, removed to Whitehall, N. Y., and afterwards to Coxsackie,

N. Y., where he d. about 1837. She d. in Fonda, N. Y., Aug., 1866. Children were :

1. Hoyt Zalmon, b. in Danbury, Conn., July 1, 1826 (Family 21). 2. Egbert, lives in Cossakie, and is a harness and trunk maker. 3. Samuel W. (Family 22). 4. Hiram Francis (Family 23). 5. Cornelia, m. Charles Fifield, and lives in Manchester, Vt. 6. Laura Augusta (Family 24).

(Family 14.) WILLIAM HALL⁷, Lyman⁶, William⁵, Joshua⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Francis¹ : b. in Newton, Conn., Dec. 27, 1793 ; went with his father to Hartford, Washington county, N. Y., where he resided on the homestead, with his son David ; m. *Jane A. Leonard*, who d. Jan. 20, 1862. Children were :

1. Minerva, b. Aug. 17, 1819 ; m. Wightman J. Cole, and lived in Jersey City, N. J. 2. Delia, b. March 4. 1821 ; m. March, 1839, Benj. D. Oatman ; she d. 1859. 3. Lyman, b. Jan. 15, 1823 ; m. March, 1855, Louisa M. Burch, lives in Hebron, N. Y. 4. David, b. Feb. 2, 1831 (Family 25). 5. Jonathan, b. Oct. 11, 1834 ; d. unmarried.

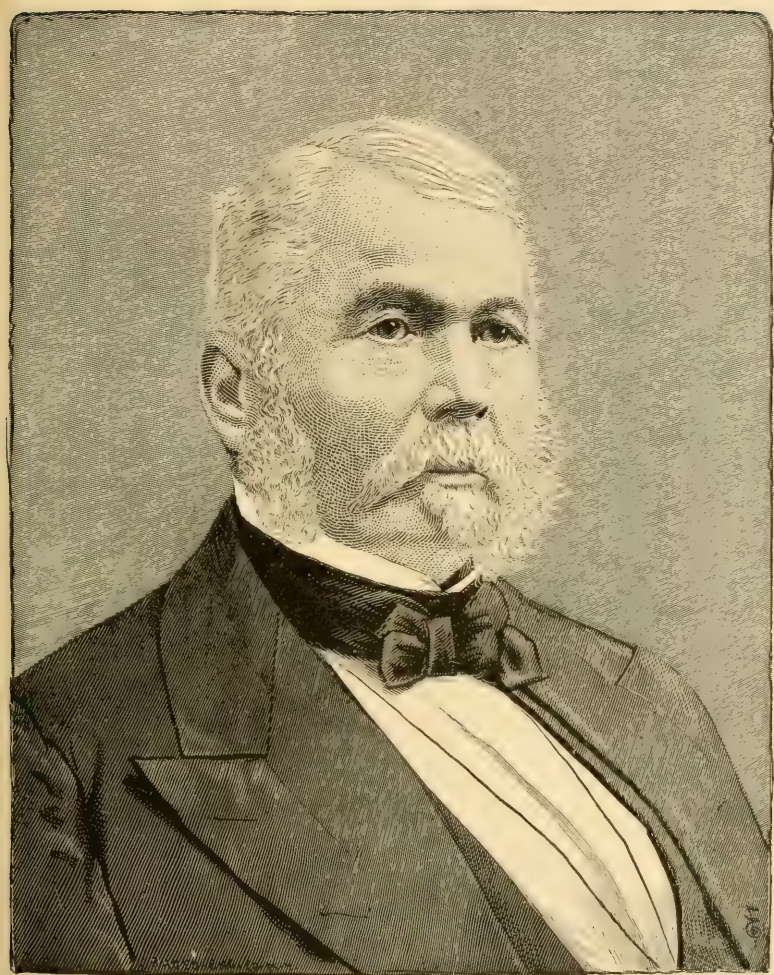
(Family 15.) JONATHAN S. HALL⁷, pedigree as above : b. Feb. 13, 1802 ; m., 1827, *Malinda Perry*, who d. 1870. Residence Hebron, N. Y. Children were :

1. William P., b. Aug. 15, 1834 (Family 26). 2. Solomon B., b. Feb. 3, 1837 (Family 27). 3. Duane M., b. June 9, 1838 (Family 28). 4. Hannah A., b. June 6, 1840 (Family 29). 5. Franklin, b. July 28, 1842 ; m. Cynthia Brown. 6. Edward, b. Dec. 17, 1843 ; d. unmarried. 7. Hiram, b. Jan. 23, 1846 ; m., Feb., 1873, Lucy Gilchrist. 8. Lyman A., b. Dec. 24, 1849. 9. Charles, b. June 18, 1857.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(Family 16.) BENJAMIN F. HALL⁸, Asbury⁷, Zalmon⁶, William⁵, Joshua⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Francis¹ : b. in Whitehall, N. Y., July 23, 1814 ; m., 1843, *Abby Farnham*, dau. of John I. Hagaman, of the county of Seneca, N. Y. During the same year he united with the Episcopal church in Auburn, where he continues to reside. Mr. Hall commenced the study of law when twenty years of age, in Judge John H. Parker's office in Whitehall, having had good advantages at school previously. In 1735, he was received into the office of Seward & Beardsley, at Auburn, N. Y., and the next year became a partner in the firm. In the same year he received the honorary degree of A. M. from Geneva college. Two years after-

wards he was licensed to practice in the highest courts of the State, and in 1840, in the United States Court. Not long afterwards he formed a partnership with John P. Hurlbert, of Auburn. In the division of professional labor between the partners, Mr. Hall took upon himself the equity branch of it, from choice, and made it a specialty, and was distinguished for his industry. In 1844, he represented his county in the Legislature, where he introduced a bill and ably advocated it, to submit to the people the question of appointing a Constitutional Convention which he deemed very essential to effect a modification of the courts and to dissolve the Court of Chancery. To carry this measure was his chief motive for permitting himself to become a member of Legislature. His object was achieved in the convention of 1846. Mr. Hall wrote and published several treatises of merit on the inherited and statutory titles to lands. In 1850, he was appointed by Pres. Taylor, through Maj. Bliss' influence (who was Mr. Hall's old school mate in Whitehall), to supersede Gen. Lewis Cass, as Resident Minister at Rome. And the papers were made in readiness, when the president died, and they were not delivered to Mr. Hall, by his successor. But President Fillmore appointed him to a more arduous if not more honorable labor. It was that of collecting and compiling in volumes with proper indices the official decisions of the several attorney generals of the United States from its foundation. This work Mr. Hall performed to the satisfaction of all concerned, and produced the results in six large volumes. Attorney General Crittenden reports to the president his opinion of the labor of Mr. Hall as follows, "Sir : I have carefully examined the six vols. prepared for the press by your direction, by my assistant, Mr. Hall, of New York. As many of the decisions rescued by him from the ravages of time and moths, and put into form were only brief endorsements by their authors. Mr. Hall has been obliged many times in the course of his labors to put his pen into dead men's hands in order to indict traditions worth preserving. He found it necessary not only to supply language when it was wanting, but to frame the decisions of Randolph, Bradford, Lee, Lincoln, and Breckenridge, almost, if not entirely anew. He has made the text of all the decisions intelligible and clear, and prefaced each with a valuable synopsis, which not only required care and attention, but also thought and a thorough understanding of the points decided. I have only to add that in my opinion the work has been executed remarkably well. No one but a lawyer and scholar accustomed to



Benj. F. Hall.

digest in his mind the details of administrative history, and of public questions and cases could have executed it at all." Mr. Seward also said in the Senate, "In the entire range of my personal acquaintance I know of no other man who could have performed that service for government as he has performed it. He has wrought a marvel. He has revived men and made them speak. He has reduced the misty traditions of administration to comprehensible words. He deserves the gratitude of the officials in charge of every department of the government." After Mr. Hall's return to Auburn he was elected its mayor; became a director of the Southern Central Railroad Co.; vestryman in St. Peter's church, Auburn; trustee of a beautiful rural cemetery projected by himself on the site of the noted cabin of the famous Indian Sachem Logan, on an eminence in the suburbs of Auburn called Fort Hill. He wrote a law book on the Land Laws of the Western States, and another on the Jurisprudence of Insanity; and two histories, one, the History of the Colonization of British America, and the other, the History of the Republican Party in the United States, which completed the number of twelve books, of which he was the author. He was also the editor of the *Daily Republican Journal*, in Auburn, styled "*The Union*" during two years preceding the election of President Lincoln. The next and most prominent incident in Mr. Hall's life was his appointment by President Lincoln in the spring of 1861 to the office of chief justice of the Supreme Court of Colorado. Colorado had been erected into a territory during the winter of 1861, through the influence of Stephen A. Douglass, to prevent it from falling into the hands of the confederacy, in case of civil war, which was expected. Col. William Gilpin of the army was appointed governor of the new territory, and was requested to proceed with Judge Hall to the place assigned them without delay; they went in April; the United States Fort Garland was under the command of Maj. Sibley, afterwards Gen. Sibley of the rebel army, and as soon as Gov. Gilpin came into the territory, Maj. Sibley passed out of it into Texas, with as many officers and soldiers as he could persuade to go with him. He recruited in Texas and was in command of an army of about 800 men. He sent recruiting officers also into Colorado, who secretly, mostly in the night, obtained many enlistments. Gov. Gilpin being aware of their movements ordered his marshal in Denver to construct a strong prison in that city, and then obtain a posse of loyal men and imprison the recruiting officer and as many of his men as he could find in arms. The marshal succeeded in capturing and imprisoning one of the recruiting officers, Capt. Joel

McKee and fifty of his men in one night. This raised a great commotion among the secession sympathizing population which were very numerous in the city and in the territory. And they formed a plan to apply to Judge Hall who was holding a court in the city for a habeas corpus, not doubting that it must be granted since Congress had not yet suspended that right of the citizens, and as soon as the prison door was open to bring any one of the men before the court the outside friends would avail themselves of this opportunity to rush upon the sheriff and release all the prisoners. But Judge Hall was adequate to the occasion; and decided that as the history of the "Habeas corpus act" showed that it was intended to leave its suspension to the judiciary, as in the application for any other suit at law, in case the judge should deem it necessary, as in the case of rebellion or invasion, he therefore declined to grant a writ of habeas corpus for Joel McKee, this was Oct. 14, 1861. This position which Judge Hall took was a surprise to both friend and foe, but it saved the territory of Colorado to the Union, and the city of Denver from destruction. This position of Judge Hall was vindicated at the time in a book written for that purpose by Horace Binney of Philadelphia. The day Judge Hall retired from the bench the lawyers held a meeting in his court room, and framed an address of thanks, containing the following passages, and had it recorded in the minutes of the court. "The results of your administration of the law here for nearly four years fully vindicate your policy and judgment. It devolved upon you when you came here to lay the foundation of a future civilization and to erect upon it the edifice of a systematic and enlightened judiciary. That you have succeeded in this to a remarkable extent, the records of this court attest. You leave behind you the evidence of unusual foresight, untiring industry, great legal ability, purity of intention and of an inflexible purpose to be faithful to your trust." And the *Denver Commonwealth* said: "Chief Justice Hall carries with him the best wishes of the best portion of this community to his new field of labor. A few of the lawyers and speculators complained of some of his early decisions before they understood his judicial policy. But ever since they comprehended his ideas in respect to our lands they have approved it. We think we are warranted in stating that at no period of his administration here has there been a single voice lifted up against his legal ability, patience, patriotism and purity. He has been an industrious, patient, politic, able and upright judge. By those whose ante-territorial ranche and mining titles have been upheld and confirmed by his decisions as

against the rapacity of jumpers and speculators he will long be regarded as a public benefactor. In the early part of the year 1864, Judge Hall was appointed by President Lincoln, consul to Valparaiso, when he resigned his office of chief justice in the expectation of going there. But before he was able to find a vessel or steamer which was going down to that distant Pacific port in the face of the pirates then sweeping the southern seas, President Lincoln was assassinated and Secretary Seward and his son Frederick, his assistant, nearly killed, and instead of going to that post of duty at all, he, at the request of the wounded sesretary, went into the State department a while to superintend the bureau having charge of our commercial relations. Since 1868, Judge Hall has been a private citizen of Auburn, enjoying his books and his family. Judge Hall has very kindly furnished nearly all of the material for this line of Halls, and other valuable materials for other portions of this book. His children were born in Auburn :

1. Emily, b. June 21, 1844 ; m., May 31, 1865, John Cunningham Hazen, of Ithica ; removed to Elizabeth, N. J. ; children were, i. Edith, b. June 27, 1870 ; ii. Edward Hall, b. Sept. 10, 1871.
2. Henry b. Dec. 6, 1845 ; he is one of the editors of the *New York Daily Tribune*, and resides in New York.
3. Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1847 ; m., Sept. 29, 1875, Charles Ellis Tafft, of Auburn, and had a dau. b. Oct. 14, 1876.
4. James, b. Sept. 2, 1849 ; he is one of the editors of the *Norwich Bulletin* ; and resides at Norwich, Conn.
5. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1852 ; m., Dec. 28, 1875, Edward Hamilton Burdick, and resides at Syracuse, N. Y.
6. Lucy, b. Feb. 21, 1854.
7. Helen, b. Aug. 2, 1855.
8. Nancy, b. Feb. 11, 1857 ; d. Oct. 1, 1857.
9. Edward Hagaman, b. Nov. 3, 1858.
10. Abbe Franklin, b. Sept. 30, 1860.
11. Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1862 ; d. Sept. 19, 1863.
12. Agnes Cornelia, b. May 3, 1866.

(*Family 17.*) HENRY CLAY HALL⁸, pedigree as above : b. July 11, 1820, in Whitehall, N. Y. In 1846, he established a bookstore in Auburn, N. Y. In 1849, he went to California, and after residing there for a while, he returned to his father's house, then residing in Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

(*Family 18.*) JAMES ASBURY HALL⁸, pedigree as above : b. Jan. 12, 1831, in Whitehall, N. Y. ; m., Feb. 10, 1852, *Mary Jane Caldwell*, of Durhamville, Oneida Co., N. Y. He is a farmer and resides in Aurelius, N. Y. Children were :

1. William Asbury, b. June 17, 1853 ; he is a physician of Albany,

N. Y. 2. Nelson Franklin, b. Sept. 30, 1856. 3. Frederick Caldwell, b. June 22, 1858.

(Family 19.) JACOB LEWIS HALL⁸, Russell⁷, Zalman⁶, William⁵, Joshua⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Francis¹: b. in Whitehall, March 2, 1821, a deaf mute. He was educated at the institution for the deaf and dumb in New York. He resides in Sandy Hill, N. Y. He m. *Margaret Foster*, of Whitehall, several years ago, but has no children.

(Family 20.) JOHN ASAHEL HALL⁸, pedigree as above: b. in Whitehall, Nov. 3, 1824, also a deaf mute from birth, and was also educated in the institution for the deaf and dumb in New York. He m., about 1850, *Ellen Martin*, also an educated deaf mute. Resides Whitehall, N. Y. Children were:

1. Thomas Russell, b. Dec. 29, 1851. 2. William Franklin, b. Oct., 1853. 3. Anna, b. Oct. 19, 1856. 4. Harvey Prindle, b. June 20, 1859. 5. Francis Nathan, b. Aug. 31, 1861. 6. Fanny Lucretia, twin to Francis N.

(Family 21.) HOYT ZALMON BAILEY⁸, (Hiram Bailey) Esther Hall⁷, Zalmon⁶, William⁵, Joshua⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Francis¹: b. in Danbury, Conn., July 1, 1826; m., 1854, *Esther Clapp*, of Stuyvesant, N. Y., she d. 1856; m., 2d, 1859, *Eliza Manton*; removed to Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N. Y., where she d. 1860, s. p.; m., 3d, 1862, *Eliza Peck*, b. in Rensselaer, Albany Co., N. Y., 1836. Mr. Bailey is a merchant taylor and resides at Amsterdam, N. Y. Children were:

1. Gilbert Edward, d. 1856. 2. Clara E., b. July 30, 1863; d. Aug. 30, 1863. 3. Evalena, b. July 21, 1864. 4. Edward H., b. Feb. 28, 1866; d. Jan. 17, 1872. 5. Laura M., b. Jan. 26, 1868; d. June 21, 1871. 6. Harry M., b. July 21, 1872.

(Family 22.) SAMUEL W. BAILEY⁸, pedigree as above: m. *Phebe* ——. Resides at Fairhaven, Vt. He is a banker. Children were:

1. Joseph Sheldon, b. at Whitehall, N. Y., March 16, 1863. 2. Clayton Joyce, b. at Whitehall, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1764. 3. Mary E., b. at Fairhaven, Oct. 27, 1866.

(Family 23.) HIRAM F. BAILEY⁸, pedigree as last given: m. *Martha* ——. Resides at Amsterdam, N. Y. He is a manufacturer of knitted goods. Children were:

1. Franklin W., b. April 12, 1856; d. Nov. 24, 1858. 2. Frederic D., b. Dec. 10, 1859. 3. Herbert E., b. Feb. 4, 1861. 4. Lizzie W., b. April 5, 1864. 5. Laura F., b. Jan. 25, 1869.

(Family 24.) LAURA A. BAILEY⁸, pedigree as last given: m.,

Sept. 5, 1847, *Henry Clark*. Resides at Amsterdam. N. Y. Children were :

1. Cornelia A., b. Dec. 1, 1850. 2. Martha C., b. Sept. 6, 1853.
3. Laura Frances, b. Nov. 23, 1856 ; d. several years ago.

(*Family 25.*) DAVID HALL⁸, William⁷, Lyman⁶, William⁵, Joshua⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Francis¹ : b. in Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1831, where he still resides ; m., 1st, *Jane Washburn* ; m., 2d, *Mary E. Martin*, by whom he had children :

1. Lilly J., b. Nov., 1861. 2. David, b. Dec., 1862. 3. William, b. Oct., 1868.

(*Family 26.*) WILLIAM P. HALL⁸, Jonathan S.⁷, Lyman⁶, William⁵, Joshua⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Francis¹ : b. Aug. 15, 1834 ; resides in Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y. ; m., 1st, Dec., 1861, *Sarah Larkham*, she d. in Aug., 1863, s. p. ; m., 2d, 1864, her sister, *Lucinda*, by whom he had children :

1. Sarah J., b. Jan., 1869. 2. John H., b. Sept., 1870. 3. Minnie, b. in 1875.

(*Family 27.*) SOLOMON B. HALL⁸, pedigree as above : b. Feb. 3, 1837 ; resides in Hebron, N. Y. ; m., 1860, *Mary Hardin*. Children were :

1. Duane, b. 1863. 2. George, b. 1873.

(*Family 28.*) DUANE M. HALL⁸, pedigree as above : b. June 9, 1838 ; resides in Hebron, N. Y. ; m., Nov., 1865, *Harriet Wright*. Children were :

1. George, b. 1868. 2. Burt, b. 1874.

(*Family 29.*) HANNAH A. HALL⁸, pedigree as above : b. June 6, 1840 ; m., Dec., 1860, *George D. Larkham*, and had children :

1. Della, b. May, 1862. 2. George, b. July, 1865. 3. Ada, b. Oct., 1875.

Elnathan Hall with Jonathan, Joshua, Joshua, Jr., Eliakim, Isaac, and Seth Hall, were proprietors and claimants of sundry townships in Vermont, granted by Gov. Wentworth, and they petitioned the king for confirmation of the same. John B. Hall, of Fairfield, Conn., owned a mill in 1792, in Winchester, and lived there several years.

ADDITION TO THE HALLS OF FAIRFIELD.

[From Geo. E. Hall, of Cleveland, Ohio.]

It appears from the Genealogical Dictionary of the Pioneers of New England, that Francis Hall, the emigrant, and his son Samuel took the oath of fidelity in New Haven in 1657, and that his son

Isaac took the same oath there in 1659. He lived both before and afterwards in Stratford, and how much time he lived in New Haven is uncertain, perhaps it is not certain that he ever lived in Fairfield, although he had large estates in that town.

His son Dr. Isaac Hall received, in 1697, a grant of 150 acres of land, to be located in Fairfield, on account of services in the war; this grant was located by his sons after his decease, at a place called Chestnut ridge, near the upper end of Fairfield township, and near the road to Danbury. Isaac settled upon his share where he died. Francis and John sold out to Moses Knapp, in 1722, who settled upon it.

Children of Dr. Isaac, to whom he gives by will in 1714, were:

1. Francis. 2. Isaac. 3. John. 4. Jonathan.

SAMUEL HALL², Francis¹, was probably older than his brother Isaac. He resided in Stratford, where his name is on the property record from 1674 to 1687; he probably lived also for some time in Fairfield; he died 1694, and gave by will to his widow —, and sons Samuel and Isaac.

SAMUEL³, Samuel², Francis¹, was of Stratford in 1755, and of Fairfield 1764, where he died; gave by will to his widow *Rebecca*, and children Nathaniel, David, Sarah, Mabel, Rebecca, Ebenezer, and Abbott. David of Fairfield deeded to his brother Abbott of Stratford in 1752; had a daughter baptized 1760, Maritia. Ebenezer son of Samuel, died Jan., 1799, gave to children Seth, ~~Esther~~, Daniel, Esther, and Mary m. Isaac Silliman, ~~ancestor of Prof. Silliman of Yale College.~~

FRANCIS HALL³, Isaac², Francis¹, estate settled in Stratford, June 16, 1758; children Richard and Rebecca. Children of Richard were James, Eleazer, Margaret, Molly, Hannah and Lois.

JOHN HALL³, Isaac², Francis¹, estate settled in Stratford, 1750; widow *Abigail*. Children Elnathan, John, Jabez. Abigail m. Ezra Hawley, and perhaps Francis and Zacheriah.

JONATHAN³, Isaac², Francis¹, of Stratford, estate distributed 1723, to Ichabod and Jonathan; in 1793, Ichabod wills to son William.

JABEZ HALL⁴, John³, Isaac², Francis¹, was church collector of New Fairfield, in 1775, and was a deacon in the church in 1762. Children of Jabez Hall:

1. Ezra, Capt., Feb. 14, 1762. 2. Abigail, bapt. May 13, 1764.

Other baptisms in New Fairfield:

Martha, dau. of David Hall, Dec. 28, 1760.

Martha Lewis, dau. of Seth Hall, June 18, 1769.

Elisha Dibble, son of Seth Hall, June 28, 1772.

Thomas Brush, son of Lewis Hall, Dec. 3, 1770.

ELNATHAN HALL⁴, John³, Isaac², Francis¹: His name is on Stratford records often from 1736 to 1748; he was established ensign of the South company of New Fairfield, in May, 1752, and became a captain; he m. *Hannah Bishop*, b. Jan. 10, 1718, who in 1779, was Hannah Benedict, and died Feb. 10, 1809, æ. 91. Children were:

1. Hannah, b. Oct. 17, 1749; d. May 24, 1754. 2. Martha, b. Sept. 13, 1751; d. April 2, 1839. 3. Talmage, b. Jan. 24, 1754. 4. Hannah, b. Nov. 8, 1756; d. Dec. 5, 1822. 5. Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1759, bapt. in New Fairfield, Feb. 18, 1759; d. Oct. 11, 1813. 6. John Bishop, b. May 19, 1761; bapt. in New Fairfield, June 14, 1761. 7. Terza, bapt. Dec. 3, 1769.

Sarah late wife of John Hopkins, and former wife of Elnathan Lewis Hall, died Nov. 7, 1826, æ. 87. Mr. Hall was grandfather to Mrs. Isaac Knapp.

77

JOHN BISHOP HALL⁵, Elnathan⁴, John³, Isaac², Francis¹: b. May 19, 1761, and lived in New Fairfield, Conn. Removed to Durham, Green Co., N. Y., about 1794, when he was received by letter into the church of Christ in Durham. He removed again in 1810 to Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., and received his letters of dismission from the church in April, 1810. He died Dec. 20, 1834, æ. 73. His wife was *Hannah Brush*. He was a soldier in the revolutionary war. Children were:

1. Martha; 2. James, both bapt. at New Fairfield, June 25, 1787. 3. Talmage, bapt. May 16, 1790. 4. Levi, bapt. April 10, 1791, at New Fairfield, Conn. 5. Lavina. 6. Hannah, bapt. at Durham, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1794. 7. Abigail, bapt. at Durham, July 8, 1796. They all died in Homer, except James, leaving no children.

JAMES HALL⁶, John B.⁵, Elnathan⁴, John³, Isaac², Francis¹: b. March 29, 1785; m., Jan. 29, 1811, *Sophronia*, dau. of David Merwin, of Durham, N. Y., she d. in Oberlin, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1861, æ. 70 years. James Hall studied medicine in New York city and practiced it in New Jersey about 15 years, when in 1827 or 8 he removed to Ohio and d. in Oberlin, June 6, 1849, æ. 64. They had twelve children, two of whom d. in infancy. The others were:

1. Nancy Lavina, b. March 1, 1813; m. at Oberlin, Nov. 10, 1850, Daniel Belden, of Belden, Ohio, and d. Nov. 26, 1869, leaving no children. 2. James Merwin, b. Oct. 5, 1814; m., Dec.

1, 1842, Mary J. Parker, at Charlestown, Ohio, and d. in Oberlin, March 31, 1862; children were, i. Sophronia, m. Rev. Oleson, who was sent by the A. B. C. F. M., to take care of the college at Hilo, Sandwich Islands, where she d. March 23, 1881, leaving three children; ii. Eldon; iii. Leonard. 3. David Eldon, b. Nov. 28, 1816; m., 1855, Louise Tucker, of N. H., and d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1877, leaving dau. Elizabeth Louise. 4. Jacob Ayers, b. Aug. 10, 1819; m., in Oberlin, about 1872, Ann Eliza, dau. of L. M. Hall a descendant of the Halls of New Salem, N. J.; removed to Carpenteria, Cal.; children were, i. Harold Lewis; ii. Gertrude Irene; iii. Carrie M.; iv. Florence; v. Charles Clement. 5. John Bishop, b. June 26, 1821; m., Mrs. Salina Hall, of Brooklyn, N. Y., has one son John Bishop; residence Philadelphia, Pa. 6. Caroline Irene, b. Sept. 13, 1823; m., at her home in Oberlin, Oct. 23, 1849, Rev. Samuel D. Smith, and d. in Lyme, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1864, leaving children, i. Carrie Pauline; ii. Arthur Hall. 7. George Everlyn, b. Sept. 2, 1824; m., Julia B. Thompson at her father's house in Revena, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1861; residence Cleveland, Ohio, and it is from him that I have received the materials for this addition to the Halls of Fairfield, and other information; his children are, i. Julia; ii. Edith; iii. Helen Irene; iv. Edna Adelia; v. Mary Pauline. 6. Sophronia M., b. June 28, 1830; residence Cleveland, O. 7. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 3, 1834; d. in Oberlin, June 20, 1861. 8. Adelia Anna, b. April 17, 1839; residence Cleveland.

The following are the names of some of the descendants of Francis Hall, not otherwise mentioned, William Hall of the Atlantic Hotel, Bridgeport, Conn., who has sent information to Geo. E. Hall, of Cleveland. His grandfather was brother to Seth, son of Ebenezer, son of Samuel, d. 1767, son of Samuel, d. 1742, son of David. William has a brother James M. Hall, in the ticket department of the Toledo R. R., at Toledo, Ohio, and a nephew Francis Hall in the ticket department of Lake Shore R. R., at Cleveland, and Philander D. Hall an old merchant of Akron, Ohio.

HALLS OF WALLINGFORD, CONN.

[Are mostly compiled from the History of Wallingford.]

The emigrant was

(*Family 1.*) JOHN HALL¹: b. about 1605; d. in the early part of 1676, æ. 71 years; he made an oral will; m. *Jean* or *Jane Woolen*. She had lived with William Wilkes in Boston, and probably came over with him, as he paid her fare and gave her £3 a year for her services in his family for five years, also promised her £10 as a gift when she should marry; but this he did not do, and Mr. Hall obtained it from his estate by litigation, an account of which is found on the records of New Haven, in which she is called good wife Hall. Mr. Wilkes was in Boston in 1633, and removed with his family to New Haven with the first settlers in 1639. John Hall may also have come from Boston. His autograph signature is found on the Colonial Records of New Haven (page 4) in 1639. His name appears often on those records, mostly in reference to several pieces of land. He was freed from training in 1665, being then in his 60th year of age. Three or four of his sons joined a company and settled Wallingford in 1670. And the father went with them at that time or soon after. He was selectman in 1675. Few families have been more respectable than the descendants of John and Jean (Woolen) Hall. Her connections in England have a coat of arms. The names of their children were:

1. John, baptised August 9, 1646½ (*Family 2*).
2. Sarah, baptised August 9, 1646; m., December, 1664, Wingle Johnson.
3. Richard, b. July 11, 1645 (*Family 3*).
4. Samuel, b. May 21, 1646 (*Family 4*).
5. Daniel, b. about 1647 or 8 (*Family 5*).
6. Thomas, b. March 25, 1649 (*Family 6*).
7. Jonathan, b. April 5, 1651 (*Family 7*).
8. David, b. March 17, 1652 (*Family 8*).

Among the original proprietors of Wallingford were John Hall, David Hall and Doctor Hall. This Doctor Hall was probably Isaac the son of Francis Hall, of Fairfield, who resided some time in New Haven, but did not settle in Wallingford.

Among those who signed the covenant of the first planters, Nov.

31, 1669, and then proceeded to locate a place for the village, were Thomas Hall, Samuel Hall and John Hall.

After the village was settled certain wood and meadow lands were assigned to each of the 36 families, among whom were those of Samuel Hall, John Hall and Thomas Hall.

At a meeting held Feb. 15, 1675, a committee was appointed to secure the organization of a church. Among the names were John Hall, Sen., and John Hall, Jr.

The town of Wallingford appointed, April 4, 1689, a committee of five to make out a call upon Rev. Mr. Whittelsey to come and settle as pastor, among the names were John Hall, Sen., Samuel Hall and John Hall. The committee offer to purchase an acre and a half of Deac. John Hall's home lot for Mr Whittelsey to build upon.

In 1689 the head of the plain, now Meriden, was laid out for a village 80 rods long, and building lots staked out; these lots were drawn by raffle, one by each planter in Wallingford; among the names were those of Thomas Hall, Samuel Hall, John Hall, Sen., and David Hall.

In 1679 the town of Wallingford granted to David Hall, Thomas Hall and others, three acres each, lying on the east side of the meadow and swamp, called Dog's Misery. In 1707 the town chose David Hall and two others a committee to see that the misery highway was not pinched of the 20 rods in any place, from the town to misery.

In 1696, a protest was signed disapproving of making expense for the town in settling a dispute between Yale and Royce about a watering place, among the signors were Jonn Hall, Jr., David Hall, Thomas Hall, Sen.; but lieutenant, Samuel Hall, dissented.

(*Family 2.*) JOHN HALL², John¹: b. probably in 1641; d. Sept. 2, 1721, æ. 86, probably 80; m., Dec. 6, 1666, *Mary*, dau. of Edward Parker, of New Haven, she d. Sept. 22, 1725. John Hall became the first deacon of the church of Wallingford; was selectman in 1675; and was deputy to General Court held in Hartford, 1687; one of his descendants, Rev. Aaron Hall, minister of Keene, N. H., had a silver spoon marked "John and Mary Hall." Children were:

1. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1670, in New Haven. 2. Daniel, b. July 26, 1672 (Family 9). 3. Mary, b. June 23, 1675. 4. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 8, 1677 (Family 10). 5. John, b. March 14, 1681

(Family 11). 6. Lydia, b. Jan. 22, 1683. 7. Samuel, b. Dec. 24, 1686; d. Nov. 1, 1689. 8. Esther, b. Aug. 30, 1693. 9. Caleb, b. Sept. 14, 1697.

(Family 3.) RICHARD², John¹: b. in New Haven, July 11, 1645; m. *Hannah* —, and died in New Haven, 1726. Children were:

1. Samuel, b. Aug. 2, 1700; m. Hannah Brown. 2. Hannah, b. Jan. 31, 1702. 3. Mary, b. March 19, 1712; d. before 1726. 4. John, b. Jan. 17, 1714; m. Abiah Macomber. 5. Jonathan, grad. at Yale College, 1735.

(Family 4.) SAMUEL HALL², John¹: b. in New Haven, May 21, 1647 or 8; d. in Wallingford, March 5, 1725, æ. 77 years; m., May, 1668, *Hannah*, dau. of John Walker; she d. Dec. 20, 1728, and was probably b. Sept. 26, 1646. Removed to Wallingford in 1670; he became a deacon of the church. Children were:

1. John, b. Dec. 23, 1670 (Family 12). 2. Hannah, b. March 11, 1673; m. Ebenezer Doolittle. 3. Sarah, b. June 20, 1677; d. March 18, 1712. 4. Samuel, b. Dec. 10, 1680 (Family 13). 5. Theophilus, b. Feb. 5, 1686. 6. Elizabeth, b. March 6, 1690; m. John Moss.

(Family 5.) DANIEL HALL² John¹: b. about 1647; d. in Barbadoes, W. I., 1675; m., Nov. 16, 1670, *Mary*, dau. of Henry Rutherford, of New Haven; she m., 2d, Aug. 23, 1681, John Prout. Mr. Hall was a merchant of New Haven. Children were:

1. Daniel, b. Aug. 9, 1672; d. Jan. 13, 1673. 2. Daniel, b. June 4, 1671. 3. Rutherford, b. April 21, 1675.

(Family 6.) THOMAS HALL², John¹: b. in New Haven, March 25, 1649; d. in Wallingford, Sept. 17, 1731, æ. 82 years; m., June 5, 1675, *Grace W²*; d. May, 1, 1731. This was the first marriage in Wallingford. Children were:

1. Abigail, b. Jan. 7, 1674; m. John Tyler. 2. Thomas, b. July 17, 1676 (Family 14). 3. Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1677. 4. Jonathan, b. July 25, 1679 (Family 15). 5. Joseph, b. July 8, 1681 (Family 16). 6. Esther, b. Feb. 23, 1682; m. Benoni Atkins. 7. Benjamin, b. April 19, 1684. 8. Peter, b. Dec. 28, 1686. 9. Daniel, b. Jan. 27, 1689 (Family 17). 10. Rebecca, b. Jan. 6, 1691; m. Daniel Holt, b. 1689. 11. Israel, b. Oct. 8, 1696 (Family 18).

(Family 7.) JONATHAN HALL², John¹: b. in New Haven. He "exchanged accommodations in New Haven in 1677, for those of John Stevens in New London; Jonathan Hall, of Seabrook, was

fined 40s. for setting sail on the Sabbath, July 27, 1690. (For this family see Savage Dictionary, vol. 2, page 336.)

(Family 8.) DAVID HALL², John¹: b. March 18, 1652; d. July 7, 1727; æ. 76 years; he resided in Wallingford; m., Dec. 24, 1676, *Sarah Rockwell*, she d. Nov. 3, 1732. Children were:

1. John, b. May 9, 1678. 2. Thankful, b. Dec. 29, 1679. 3. Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1681; m. Nathaniel Curtis. 4. Ruth, b. Nov. 10, 1685. 5. Jerusha, b. Oct. 28, 1687; m., Oct. 20, 1706, John Mattoon. 6. Mabel, b. Aug. 15, 1691. 7. Daniel, b. Dec. 1, 1693.

THIRD GENERATION.

(Family 9.) DANIEL HALL³, John², John¹: b. July 26, 1672; m., March 15, 1693, *Thankful Lyman*. Residence Wallingford. Children were:

1. Daniel, b. Jan. 4, 1693; d. 2. Daniel, b. Feb. 19, 1695; d. 1727. 3. Samuel, b. Nov. 5, 1697. 4. Silence, b. Oct. 6, 1699. 5. Preserved, b. Jan. 15, 1700. 6. Sarah, b. June 21, 1703. 7. Benjamin, b. Dec. 17, 1704. 8. Jacob, b. 1705 (Family 19). 9. David, b. Oct. 16, 1706 (Family 20). 10. Abraham, b. Feb. 5, 1709 (Family 21).

(Family 10.) NATHAN HALL³, John², John¹: b. Feb. 8, 1677; residence Wallingford; d. Aug. 16, 1757; m., 1699, *Elizabeth Curtiss*, she d. Sept. 30, 1735; m., 2d, Sept. 15, 1736, *Lydia Johnson*. Children were:

1. Amos, b. Jan. 24, 1700 (Family 22). 2. Margaretta, b. Dec. 21, 1701; d. Oct. 30, 1707. 3. Caleb, b. Jan. 5, 1703 (Family 23). 4. Moses, b. June 6, 1706 (Family 24). 5. Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1707. 6. Nathaniel, b. April 17, 1711; d. Dec. 18, 1727. 7. James, b. April 23, 1713 (Family 25). 8. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1715. 9. Desire, b. June 19, 1719. 10. Harmon, b. Oct. 17, 1720.

(Family 11.) JOHN HALL³, John², John¹: b. March 14, 1681. residence Wallingford; d. April 27, 1766, æ. 85 years; m., June 28, 1707, *Elizabeth Royce*; d. Sept. 2, 1755, æ. 66 years. Children were:

1. Isaac, b. July 22, 1709. The family given to him in the history of Wallingford is the same as that it gives to Dr. Isaac Hall (Family 47). 2. Peter, twin to Isaac (Family 27). 3. John, b. Dec. 28, 1712 (Family 28). 4. Abel (Family 29). 5. Asahel, b. Jan. 19, 1717 (Family 30). 6. Royce, b. Dec. 26, 1718: graduated

at Yale Col. 1735; d. May 29, 1752. 7. Abigail, b. March 7, 1723. 8. Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1725. 9. Benjamin, b. April 4, 1728 (Family 31). 10. Elisha, b. Sept. 15, 1730 (Family 32). 11. Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1732.

(Family 12.) JOHN HALL³, Samuel², John¹: b. Dec. 23, 1670; d. April 29, 1730, æ. 60 years. His funeral sermon, preached by Rev. Mr. Whittelsey, was printed; m., about 1691, Mary Lyman she d. Oct. 16, 1740. Perhaps this John was the Representative and was called Hon. John Hall. Children were:

1. John, b. Sept. 15, 1692 or 3 (Family 33). 2. Esther, b. Aug. 30, 1694. 3. Samuel, b. Oct. 4, 1695 (Family 34.) 4. Caleb, b. Sept. 14, 1697 (Family 35). 5. Eunice, b. March 7, 1700. 6. Benjamin, b. Aug. 28, 1702; d. in infancy. 7. Benjamin, b. Dec. 17, 1704 (Family 36). 8. Sarah, b. April 15, 1706. 9. Eliakim, b. Aug. 9, 1711 (Family 37). 10. Elihu, b. Feb. 17, 1714 (Family 38). 11. Nancy.

(Family 13.) SAMUEL HALL³, Samuel², John¹: b. Dec. 10, 1680; residence Wallingford; d. June 15, 1770, æ. 90 years; m., 1st, *Love*, dau. of Nathaniel and Esther Royce; m. 2d, *Bridget*. Children were:

1. Theophilus, b. April 1, 1707 (Family 39). 2. Samuel, b. June 8, 1709 (Family 40). 3. Hannah, b. July 15, 1711. 4. Sarah, b. Dec. 6, 1713. 5. Mehitable, b. April 5, 1716. 6. Esther, b. Nov. 17, 1719.

(Family 14.) THOMAS HALL³, Thomas², John¹: b. July 17, 1676; d. Aug. 27, 1741; m., April 26, 1710, *Abigail*, dau. of John Atwater, residence Wallingford. Children were:

1. Thomas, b. March 10, 1712 (Family 41). 2. Phineas, b. April 12, 1715 (Family 42). 3. Abigail, b. April 12, 1719; d. Jan. 12, 1735. 4. Joshua, b. May 23, 1722 (Family 43).

(Family 15.) JONATHAN HALL³, Thomas², John¹: b. July 25, 1679; d. Jan. 15, 1760, æ. 80 years; m., May 12, 1703, *Dinah Andrews*, b. 1684, d. 1763; residence Wallingford. Children were:

1. David, b. Oct. 16, 1705 (Family 44). 2. Jonathan, b. Jan. 13, 1708 (Family 45). 3. Joseph, b. May 31, 1710 (Family 46). 4. Anna, b. Jan. 18, 1713. 5. Isaac, b. July 11, 1714 (Family 47). 6. Phebe, b. Feb. 12, 1717; d. May 14, 1735. 7. Ezekiel, b. May 13, 1719 (Family 48). 8. Thankful, b. Sept. 20, 1722. 9. Benjamin, b. Oct. 20, 1726 (Family 49). 10. Temperance, b. April 16, 1727.

(Family 16.) JOSEPH HALL³, Thomas², John¹: b. July 8, 1681; d. Nov. 3, 1748; m., Nov. 13, 1706, *Bertha Terrel.*, d. Dec. 28, 1753; residence Wallingford. Children were:

1. Temperance, b. July 15, 1714; d. Dec. 7, 1716. 2. Joseph, b. Sept. 23, 1718; d. Sept. 6, 1737. 3. Ephraim, b. April 25, 1723 (Family 50).

(Family 17.) DANIEL HALL³, Thomas², John¹: b. Jan. 27, 1689; residence Wallingford; m., April 20, 1721, *Martha*, dau. of Samuel Doolittle, b. April 6, 1698, Children were:

1. Abraham, b. Jan. 27, 1722 (Family 51). 2. John, b. Jan. 29, 1724 (Family 52). 3. Hannah, b. Sept. 11, 1725; m. Benajah Tyler. 4. Daniel, b. June 1, 1727, settled in Meriden. 5. Martha, b. June 14, 1729. 6. Samuel, b. May 5, 1731 (Family 53). 7. Mary b. Sept. 7, 1733. 8. Abigail, b. April 27, 1739.

(Family 18.) ISRAEL HALL³, Thomas², John¹: b. Oct. 8, 1696; residence Wallingford; m., April 10, 1721, *Abigail Powell*. Children were:

1. Sarah, b. March 14, 1722. 2. Israel, twin to Sarah. 3. Enos, b. March 30, 1726. 4. Israel, b. Oct. 22, 1728. 5. Abigail, b. March 22, 1731; d. Aug. 5, 1743. 6. Jotham, b. Feb. 6, 1737. 7. Abigail, b. July 5, 1744. 8. Mary, b. June 23, 1749. 9. Eunice, b. Feb. 6, 1751.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(Family 19.) JACOB HALL⁴, Daniel³, John², John¹: b. 1705; residence Wallingford; m., Dec. 21, 1726, *Elizabeth Royce*. Children were:

1. Phebe, b. Dec. 26, 1727. 2. Mindwell, b. May 21, 1730. 3. Jacob, b. July 20, 1731. 4. Giles, b. June 7, 1732. 5. Lydia, b. April 20, 1736. 6. Daniel, b. July 21, 1738. 7. Daniel, b. Nov. 17, 1740 (Family 54). 8. Thankful, b. July 29, 1744. 9. Lois, b. Nov. 5, 1746.

(Family 21.) ABRAHAM HALL⁴, Daniel³, John², John¹: b. Feb. 1709; d. Sept. 16, 1761, æ. 53 years. Residence Wallingford. Probably m., May 5, 1741, *Sarah*, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Hall) Doolittle, b. 1704, d. March 4, 1781, æ 77. He had the care of his brother Preserved. Children were:

1. Eldad, b. Feb. 4, 1742. 2. Medad, b. July 26, 1745. 3. Bildad, b. Sept. 3, 1747. 4. Isaac, b. July 26, 1749. 5. Isaac, b. Aug. 11, 1753.

(*Family 22.*) AMOS HALL⁴, Nathaniel³, John², John¹: b. Jan. 24, 1700; d. Nov. 30, 1752; m., June 8, 1720, *Ruth Royce*, d. Nov. 2, 1775, æ. 75. Residence Wallingford. Children were:

1. Reuben, b. Dec. 20, 1721 (Family 55). 2. Amos, b. Sept. 9, 1722 (Family 56). 3. Eunice, b. Aug. 21, 1724; m. Abner Atwood. 4. Lois, b. Oct. 26, 1727; m. Caleb Culver. 5. Moses, b. Aug. 25, 1735 (Family 57).

(*Family 23.*) CALEB HALL⁴, Nathaniel³, John², John¹: b. Jan. 3, 1703; d. May 11, 1766; m. *Estaer Umberfield*. Residence Wallingford. Children were:

1. Margaret, b. March 28, 1727; d. Nov. 14, 1749. 2. Esther, b. April 24, 1729; m. Ichabod Lewis. 3. Nathaniel, b. April 8, 1732; m. Lydia; d. Jan. 15, 1760, and had Lurena b. Feb. 21, 1859. 4. Caleb, b. Sept. 12, 1734; had Susanna, b. Feb. 8, 1759. 5. Moses, b. May 13, 1736. 6. Lydia, b. July 9, 1738. 7. Desire, b. June 20, 1740; m. Moses Holt. 8. Sarah, b. April 10, 1742; m. Noah Todd. 9. Margaret, b. Aug. 31, 1744. 10. Titus, b. Aug. 16, 1746 (Family 58). 11. Rhoda, b. June 15, 1748; d. Oct. 10, 17—. 12. Jonah, b. Feb. 23, 1750. 13. Rhoda, b. July 4, 1753. 14. Lucretia, b. Feb. 16, 1757.

(*Family 24.*) MOSES HALL⁴, Nathaniel³, John², John¹: b. June 6, 1706; d. Feb. 15, 1765; m., 1st, Dec. 21, 1726, *Elizabeth How*, m. 2d, Phebe —; had no children. He gave his property to his brothers, Caleb and Harmon, and his cousins, Amos, Moses and Miles.

(*Family 25.*) JAMES HALL⁴, Nathaniel³, John², John¹: b. Aug. 23, 1713; m., Sept. 15, 1735, *Hannah Cook*. Residence Wallingford. Children were:

1. Miles, b. Oct. 17, 1736 (Family 59). 2. Bethia, b. April 13, 1740. 3. Phebe, b. Nov. 16, 1741. 4. James, b. July 22, 1743. 5. Olive, b. May 20, 1745.

(*Family 27.*) PETER HALL⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. July 22, 1709, twin to Isaac; d. Sept. 25, 1798; m., Oct. 19, 1732, *Rebecca Bartholomew*. He was a deacon in the church of Wallingford. Children were:

1. Susanna, b. Feb. 26, 1734. 2. Hiel, b. May 6, 1735 (Family 62). 3. Abigail, b. May 15, 1737. 4. Rebecca, b. July 3, 1740. 5. Eunice, b. Nov. 8, 1742. 6. Josiah, b. July 3, 1743 or 4. 7. Peter, b. June 7, 1748 (Family 63). 8. Andrew, b. Sept. 16, 1750 (Family 64). 9. Anna, b. March 30, 1753. 10. Keziah, b. June 16, 1755. 11. Lois, b. Sept. 25, 1757.

(*Family 28.*) JOHN HALL⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. Dec. 28, 1712; d. May 13, 1795; m., June 11, 1739, *Abigail Russel*; had the title Esq. Children were:

1. Elias, b. March 10, 1740 (Family 65). 2. Jared, b. July 19, 1741 (Family). 3. Abigail, b. Oct. 16, 1743. 4. John, b. Dec. 6, 1744; m. Lucy, and had Millicent, 1768. 5. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1745. 6. William, b. June 15, 1747 (Family 66). 7. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1749. 8. Eunice, b. July 6, 1751; m. April 28, 1791, Rev. John Foot, 2d wife, d. Jan. 31, 1817. 9. Anna C., b. Aug. 15, 1755 (Family 67). 10. Benjamin, b. July 2, 1757. 11. —.

(*Family 29.*) ABEL HALL⁴, John³, John², John¹: m., May 12, 1743, *Ruth Johnson*. Children were:

1. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1744. 2. Abel, b. Oct. 12, 1745; m., Jan. 3, 1771, Ruth Morse, and had Esther. 3. Ruth, b. Oct. 19, 1748. 4. Rice, b. May 28, 1750. 5. John, b. Dec. 23, 1751; m. Hannah Atwater. 6. Lucy, b. Oct. 3, 1753. 7. Esther, b. July 10, 1754. 8. Hezekiah, b. April 20, 1757; m. Susanna, and had Charity, b. Oct. 3, 1784; Isaac, b. Aug. 21, 1786. 9. Simon, b. Oct. 6, 1759. 10. Daniel Johnson, b. July 4, 1761. 11. Mary, b. July 17, 1764.

(*Family 30.*) ASAHEL HALL⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. June 19, 1717; d. Nov. 11, 1795; m. July 29, 17—, *Sarah Goldsmith*, d. Feb. 25, 1784. Children were:

1. Catharine, b. Aug. 6, 1739. 2. Joel, b. May 21, 1741 (Family 68). 3. Sarah, b. March 5, 1743; d. Dec. 25, 1747. 4. Asahel, b. March 15, 1745; d. April 20, 1745. 5. Jerusha, b. Aug. 31, 1746; d. March 10, 1752. 6. Sarah, b. June 9, 1748; d. Feb. 5, 1749. 7. Asahel, b. July 16, 1750; d. March 4, 1752. 8. Mehitabel, b. March 13, 1753. 9. Aaron, b. July 28, 1755; d. Oct. 6, 1759. 10. Charles, b. Nov. 12, 1757 (Family 69). 11. Ashel, b. Jan. 14, 1759 (Family 70). 12. Aaron, b. Nov. 4, 1760 (Family 71).

(*Family 31.*) BENJAMIN HALL⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. April 4, 1728; d. Dec. 11, 1806, æ. 79; m. *Phebe Hall*, she d. Dec. 12, 1779. Children were:

1. Susanna, b. Jan. 15, 1759. 2. Bede, b. Sept. 16, 1764. 3. Satira, b. March 20, 1766. 4. Benjamin, b. June 30, 1767. 5. Samuel, b. April 19, 1771.

(*Family 32.*) ELISHA HALL⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. Sept. 15,

1730 ; d. Jan. 19, 1800 ; m., June 14, 1755, *Thankful Atwater*, d. Jan. 28, 1792, æ. 59. Children were :

1. Phebe, b. Feb. 10, 1756 ; m. — Parmelee, of Durham. 2. Sarah, b. April 5, 1758 ; m. John Field, of Cheshire. 3. Joseph, b. July 25, 1759 ; m., May 31, 1799, Mercy Cornwall, and had Sarah G., m., Oct. 21, 1841, Israel Harrison. 4. Lydia, b. July 17, 1761 ; m. — Curtis, settled in Durham. 5. Sally, b. Dec. 8, 1763. 6. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1765 ; m. Benjamin Hall. 7. Hannah, b. Jan. 26, 1769. 8. John, b. July 13, 1770 (Family 72). 9. Eunice, b. Aug. 1, 1772 ; m. Miles Peck, son of Nicholas.

(Family 33.) JOHN HALL⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹ : b. Sept. 15, 1692 ; d. June 18, 1773, æ. 80 ; m., March 5, 1716, *Mary Street*, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Anna (Miles) Street, the first minister of Wallingford, and son of Rev. Nicholas Street, from England, and settled at Farmington, Mass., 1649 ; also first minister of Taunton, Mass., 1638 ; New Haven, 16½ years. Rev. Samuel Street graduated at Harvard, 1664, was an original proprietor of Wallingford ; was settled pastor in 1673 or 4, when he was 40 years of age, and continued pastor for 42 years until his death. His influence in Wallingford was very great. John Hall represented the town in General Court. Children were :

1. Hannah, b. Jan. 29, 1717 ; 2. John, d. April 25, 1735 ; 3. Eunice, m. Dr. Dickenson of Middletown, Conn. 4. Street, b. Nov. 12, 1721 (Family 73). 5. Lyman, b. April 12, 1724 (Family 74). 6. Susannah, b. April 9, 1726 ; m. (Family 75). 7. Giles, b. Feb. 18, 1733 (Family 76). 8. Rhoda, b. April 14, 1734 ; d. Aug. 23, 1751. 9. Mary, m. — Foot.

(Family 34.) SAMUEL HALL⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹ : b. Oct. 4, 1695 ; d. Feb. 26, 1776 ; m., Jan. 25, 1727, *Anna Law*, b. in Milford, Aug. 1, 1702, d. Aug. 23, 1775, dau. of Jonathan Law, governor of Conn. Graduated at Yale, 1716, and was tutor from 1716 to 1718, became pastor of the church of Cheshire, 1724. His election sermon in 1746 was published. His son-in law Rev. John Foot, was ordained his colleague 1767. The church of Cheshire, was organized with eleven male members about the time Mr. Hall became their pastor, and in 1770, it had 300 members, at that time Mr. Hall had baptized 2500. Rev. Mr. Foot, baptized 1767, and received into church fellowship 603, and buried 1109. Children were born in Cheshire :

1. Samuel, b. July 23, 1727 ; d. Aug. 23, 1727. 2. Jonathan, b. July 11, 1728 ; d. July 12, 1728. 3. Benoni, b. Nov. 4, 1729 ;

d. Nov. 19, 1729. 4. Lucy, b. Sept. 11, 1730; m., June 13, 1751, Charles son of Rev. Samuel and Ruth (Dudley) Whittelsey, minister of Wallingford, and son of John the emigrant. 5. Samuel, b. Jan. 11, 1732; d. May 19, 1732. 6. Ann, b. May 10, 1733; m., Nov. 13, 1752, Warham, son of Rev. Stephen Williams. 7. Samuel, b. May 31, 1735, graduated at Yale. 8. Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1736. 9. Brenton, b. April 2, 1738 (Family 77). 10. Elisha, b. March 10, 1740 (Family 78). 11. Sarah, b. Aug. 8, 1742. 12. Jonathan, b. July 19, 1745 (Family 79). 13. Abigail, b. Dec. 7, 1748. *Family 80*

(Family 35.) CALEB HALL⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. Sept. 14, 1697; d. July 27, 1749; m., May 15, 1721, *Damaris Atwater*, she d. July 29, 1762, æ. 64. Children were:

1. Damaris, b. Nov. 25, 1722; d. Feb. 22, 1740. 2. Stephen, b. Nov. 7, 1724; m., April 27, 1762, Ruth, b. 1739, dau. of Samuel and Phebe (Tuttle) Miles son of John, son of Thomas, son of Richard, son of John the emigrant of 1630. 3. Ruth, b. April 26, 1729. 4. Caleb, b. Aug. 29, 1731 (Family 81). 5. Jeremiah, b. Sept. 1, 1733; d. Sept. 4, 1740. 6. Lydia, b. Aug. 26, 1730 (?) 7. Timothy (Family 82).

(Family 36.) BENJAMIN HALL⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. Dec. 17, 1704; m., Feb. 20, 1727, *Abigail*, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey, of Durham, Conn. He settled on what is called the Law farm in Cheshire. Children were:

1. Benjamin, b. Nov. 22, 1727; d. Dec. 3, 1727. 2. Charles Chauncey, b. Dec. 12, 1728 (Family 83). 3. Sarah, b. July 20, 1730; m. Thaddeus Cook. 4. Dorothy, b. Feb. 29, 1732; d. May 13, 1737. 5. Dorothy, m. Charles, son of John Peek. 6. Abigail, b. Oct. 11, 1733; d. April 15, 1737. 7. Benjamin, b. Sept. 27, 1736 (Family 84). 8. Abigail, b. May 1, 1737; m. Moses Moss, b. March 18, 1738. 9. Eunice, b. March 4, 1742; m. Rev. Mr. Waterman.

(Family 37.) ELIAKIN HALL⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. Aug. 9, 1711; d. April 19, 1794, æ. 83 years; leaving a widow and five children, 40 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. His funeral sermon was preached by his son-in-law, Rev. Nathan Williams of Tolland, Conn., which was printed (see note); m., 1st, Oct. 17, 1734, *Ruth Dickerman*, d. Dec. 8, 1752; m., 2d, Jan. 1, 1756,

NOTE. The funeral sermon of Eliakim Hall, Esq., is in possession of his descendant, Dr. Jared Linsly, of New York. The compiler of this genealogy found a copy in 1842,

Elizabeth, dau. of Major John Day, of West Springfield, and widow of Capt. Jedediah Stow, of Middletown; she d. Aug. 9, 1803. Children were:

1. Isaac, b. Nov. 4, 1735 (Family 85).
2. Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1737 (Family 86).
3. Eliakim, b. Feb. 13, 1740 (Family 87).
4. Hezekiah, b. July 13, 1743 (Family 88).
5. Eunice (Family 89).
6. Ruth, b. May 1, 1750.

(Family 38.) ELIHU HALL⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. Feb. 17, 1714; d. in London, Eng., 1784, æ. 70 years, m., Jan. 2, 1734, *Lois*, b. Nov. 28, 1714, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Chauncey) Whittelsey. Rev. Samuel was the son of John and Ruth (Dudley) Whittelsey. Sarah was the dau. of Rev. Nathan Chauncey, son of Rev. Charles Chauncey, President of Harvard College. Elihu Hall graduated at Yale College, and was a lawyer; in 1750, he was king's attorney, and held the title of colonel; in 1780, he settled in London, Eng. Children were:

1. Lois, b. May 11, 1735.
2. Hezekiah, b. May 4, 1737.
3. Sarah, b. July 24, 1729.
4. John, b. Jan. 18, 1739; m., 1772, Mary James, and had, Nicholas Street, b. March 27, 1773.
5. Damaris, b. Oct. 6, 1741.
6. Elihu, b. March 15, 1745 (Family 90).
7. Eunice, b. March 2, 1749.
8. Lucy, b. Nov. 14, 1751.
9. Eunice, b. Aug. 11, 1754.
10. Elihu, b. Aug. 13, 1744, d.

(Family 39.) THEOPHILUS HALL⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹: b.

at the house of Isaac Hall in Wallingford, Vt., from which he took the following outline. *Text*, 21: iv:

1. There shall be no pain in heaven arising from uneasy reflections, as remorse of conscience, or from any of those things which tease the mind in this life.
2. No pain in heaven arising from fear of future evil.
3. No pain from fear of losing happiness or pleasure in the presence of the Redeemer.
4. No pain arising from bodily disorders.
5. There will be no cause of pain, as there will be no sin, and no curse.
6. There will be no need of pain to embitter sin, to mortify remaining corruption; to brighten graces; to convince of the vanity of earthly pleasures, and enjoyments; to remind of mortality; and to reconcile us to death.

REFLECTIONS.

1. Advantages of saints in heaven over those on earth.
2. This should make us patient under trials, while looking for and expecting the happy exchange.
3. The importance of being of that happy number, contrast the two states beyond this world,
4. The subject teaches to moderate our grief at the loss of Christian friends; and make it our concern to be ready to follow them.

April 1, 1707; d. March 25, 1767; m., May 22, 1734, *Hannah Avery*, of Groton, Mass. Graduated at Yale 1727; he was the first minister of Meriden, Conn., ordained Oct. 29, 1729; he was a man of quite small stature, but possessed much dignity of manner united with the greatest affability, persuaded of the truth of Christianity, and deeply sensible of its importance, he was well able to defend it; his sermons were ably written and delivered with great fervor; his pastoral visits were frequent and conducted judiciously; he was humble, self-denying, full of the love of souls, prayerful, and zealous for the cause of Christ; during his ministry of 37 years in Meriden, 250 were added to the church; he possessed great firmness of character, and was a zealous advocate of civil and religious liberty; he published two sermons on the death of Rev. Isaac Stiles; two on faith; and one on the ordination of Rev. Matthew Morrison, of Berwick, Me. Children were:

1. Hannah, b. March 11, 1735, 2. Theophilus, b. Aug. 5, 1736; d. May 9, 1739. 3. Avery, b. Dec. 2, 1737, and was settled in the ministry at Rochester, N. H. 4. Samuel, b. July 16, 1739 (Family 91). 5. Theophilus, b. Aug. 26, 1741 (Family 92). 6. Lucy, twin to Theophilus. 7. Elisha, b. 1742; d. Jan. 2, 1751. 8. Mary, b. June 24, 1743. 9. Elisha, b. March 3, 1745 (Family 93). 10. Mehitabel, b. 1751; d. Sept. 11, 1767; on her grave stone is engraved

"Happy the dying youth whose early steps have trod
The Christian road of pious virtue up to God."

Eunice was the 2d daughter, and m., Oct. 15, 1768, Rev. Andrew Lee, D. D., of Lisbon, Conn.

(Family 40.) SAMUEL HALL⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹: b. June 8, 1709; d. Dec. 24, 1770; m., Dec. 7, 1731, *Sarah Hull*. Children were:

1. Samuel, b. July 11, 1732; d. in infancy. 2. Hezekiah, b. Dec. 27, 1733. 3. Louisa, b. June 30, 1736. 4. Sarah, b. Dec. 5, 1737. 5. Esther, b. Jan. 21, 1740. 6. Love, b. April 30, 1742. 7. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1745. 8. Samuel, b. Feb. 28, 1750 (Family 94). 9. Damaris, b. Jan. 23, 1754.

(Family 41.) THOMAS HALL⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹: b. March 10, 1712; m. *Lydia Curtis*; she d. Sept. 24, 1777, dau. of Nathaniel, son of Thomas, son of John, of Wallingford, who d. 1682, son of William, of Roxbury, the emigrant, whose house is still standing in Robury, Mass. Children were:

1. Ambrose, b. Feb. 3, 1735; probably it was this Ambrose who

lived in Lanesboro, Mass, and Williamstown, Mass., and was a lawyer. 2. Titus, b. June 28, 1737 (Family 95). 3. Abigail, b. Aug. 27, 1740. 4. Thomas, b. Dec. 28, 1743. 5. Amasa, b. Feb. 9, 1746 (Family 96). 6. Lydia, b. Sept. 6, 1749. 7. Rhoda, b. June 6, 1753.

(Family 42.) PHINEAS HALL⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹: b. April 12, 1715; m. *Anna* ——. Children were:

1. Abigail. 2. Thankful. 3. Phineas, m., Nov. 18, 1774, w'd Agnes Yale, and had Mary, b. July 28, 1775. 4. Levi. 5. Eunice. 6. Barnabas. 7. Annis.

(Family 43.) JOSHUA HALL⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹: b. May 23, 1722; m. *Hannah* ——. Children were:

1. Susanna, b. Nov. 16, 1742. 2. Midad, b. July 26, 1743. 3. Abigail, b. April 25, 1745. 4. Giles, b. Feb. 24, 1747 (Family 97). 5. Abigail, twin to Giles. 6. Samuel, b. Jan. 29, 1749. 7. Joshua, b. Sept. 9, 1767 (?)

(Family 44.) DAVID HALL⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², John¹: b. Oct. 16, 1705; d. 1755; m., Sept. 23, 1730, *Alice Hale*. He was an original proprietor of Goshen, Conn., in two rights, and sent his son Elkanah to begin a settlement, who built a log house, and returned to Wallingford; and his son Asaph took possession and was there in 1764. Son David was administrator of his father's estate in 1756. Children were:

1. Alice, b. Sept. 8, 1731; d. in Goshen æ. 80 years. She m., Jan. 23, 1753, Nathaniel Hart, b. Sept. 5, 1729, and had Nathaniel. Mr. Hart, Sen., was son of Hawkins Hart, who came from Farmington to Wallingford. Nathaniel Hart, Sen., was a carpenter of Wallingford and constructed 17 meeting houses. In his old age he went to live with his son in Goshen, where he d. at the age of 80 years. 2. David, b. Nov. 2, 1732 (Family 98). 3. Benajah, b. Feb. 12, 1734; left no family. 4. Asaph, b. June 11, 1735 (Family 99). 5. Kate, b. Dec. 5, 1736. 6. Phebe, b. June 24, 1739; m., Aug. 18, 1756, Joseph Atwater; she d. March 23, 1767. 7. Lois, b. Feb. 2, 1741; d. Nov. 11, 1760. 8. Elkanah, b. Oct. 20, 1742; d. Nov. 30, 1763. 9. Lucy, b. July 24, 1744.

(Family 45.) JONATHAN HALL⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², John¹: b. Jan. 13, 1708; m., 1st, Dec. 15, 1739, *Sarah Cook*, d. Aug. 12, 1740; m., 2d, *Abigail* ——, she d. Nov. 19, 1779; m., 3d, *Ferusha Caylord*. He had one child, Sarah, b. Aug. 12, 1740; d. Aug. 13, 1740.

(Family 46.) JOSEPH HALL⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², John¹: b. May 31, 1710; m., 1st, *Abigail Judd*, d. July 31, 1751, æ. 39; m., 2d, Nov. 7, 1753, *Rebecca Plum*, d. Feb. 24, 1769, æ. 47. Children were:

1. Phebe, b. March 26, 1738. 2. Phebe. 3. Abigail, b. March 30, 1740. 4. Esther, b. July 21, 1742. 5. Esther, b. March 19, 1743. 6. Joseph, b. July 9, 1746. 7. David, b. June 20, 1758. 8. Phebe, b. Sept. 15, 1761.

(Family 47.) ISAAC HALL⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², John¹: b. in Wallingford, July 11, 1714; d. March 7, 1781, æ. 66 years; m., Nov. 5, 1739, *Mary Morse* or *Moss*, d. Oct. 9, 1791, æ. 74; probably dau. of John and Elizabeth (Hall) Moss, b. April 22, 1716. John Moss was son of John and Mary (Lathrop) Moss, son of John Moss, Esq., the distinguished emigrant ancestor, and one of the prime movers of originating the settlement of Wallingford; he was at New Haven as early as 1645, and frequently represented that town, and in 1670 procured the incorporation of his new settlement as Wallingford, which he afterwards often represented. Many of his descendants have changed their name to Morse.

Elizabeth Hall, dau. of Samuel Hall, son of John Hall the emigrant, was born March 6, 1690; d. Jan. 27, 1754. Her husband John Moss was born Nov. 10, 1682. They were married Feb. 25, 1708, and had 8 children. (His brother Samuel, b. 1680, m. a Susanna Hall Dec. 15, 1703, and had 8 children.)

Dr. Isaac Hall practiced medicine in Wallingford and was the first physician in Meriden. He lived in the east part of the town, on the road which passes the residence of Dea. Hezekiah Rice. Dr. Hall took a deep interest in the welfare of the church of Meriden. His name occurs first on a petition to General Court in 1768 and another in 1770, in behalf of the minority of the church opposed to the settlement of Rev. John Hubbard, who was accused of heresy and had been disowned by the consociation of Saybrook. The children of Dr. Isaac Hall and Mary Hall were:

1. Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1742 (Family 100). 2. Isaac, b. May 7, 1745 (Family 103). 3. Joel, b. April 3, 1747; d. Oct. 22, 1748. 4. Esther, b. March 18, 1751. 5. Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1752. 6. Jonathan, b. Dec. 11, 1757 (Family 104).

(Family 48.) EZEKIEL HALL⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², John¹: b. May 13, 1719; d.; m., Oct. 20, 1743, *Anna Andrews*, b. Nov. 17, 1721, dau. of John and Hannah (Merriman) Andrews, son of Samuel and Hannah or Anna (Hall) Andrews, son of Samuel and

Elizabeth (Peck) Andrews, son of William Andrews the emigrant from Hampsworth, Eng., 1635, to Boston on board the *James* of London, with 53 passengers; no list of passengers kept. He removed to New Haven early and built the first meeting house in 1644. The mother of Ezekiel Hall was *Dinah*, b. July 25, 1648, dau. of Samuel, b. in England, 1632, son of William Andrews above named. Children of Ezekiel and Anna Hall were;

1. Ezekiel, b. Oct. 24, 1744. 2. Titus, b. Oct. 19, 1746; d. Sept. 4, 1748. 3. Eben, b. May 25, 1749. 4. Benajah, b. 1762 (Family 105).

(Family 49.) BENJAMIN HALL⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², John¹: b. Oct. 20, 1725; probably the Benj. who lived in Cheshire and died there; m., Dec. 27, 1752, *Mary Ives*, perhaps the dau. of Lazarus Ives, son of John, b. 1669, son of John who was a farmer in Meriden. Children were:

1. Benjamin, b. Sept. 25, 1753; d. Oct. 8, 1755. 2. Eliab, b. Feb. 17, 1755; d. in camp in Rev. war at N. Y. 3. Benjamin, b. Nov. 3, 1756.

(Family 50.) EPHRIAM HALL⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², John¹: b. April 25, 1723; m., 1st, *Eunice*, she died May 9, 1765; m., 2d, Oct. 13, 1766, *Chloe Moss*, b. Dec. 6, 1739, dau. of David⁴, Solomon³, John², John¹. Children were:

1. Temperance, b. Aug. 10, 1764; and by 2d marriage: 2. Ephriam, b. Oct. 5, 1768. 3. Chloe, b. Nov. 13, 1770. 4. Comfort, b. Feb. 25, 1773; settled on a farm in Westfield Society, Middletown. 5. Reuben, b. 1775 (Family 107). 6. Joseph, b. March 17, 1776. 7. David Moss, b. Oct. 24, 1777; m. Mindwell —, and had Orrilla; left town. 8. Content, b. March 15, 1780. 9. Bethia, b. March 27, 1782.

(Family 51.) ABRAHAM HALL⁴, David³, Thomas², John¹: b. June 27, 1722; d. 1757; m., 1st, June 13, 1746, *Mary Prindle*, she d. May 12, 1742; m., 2d, *Hannah* —. Children were:

1. Mary, b. May 10, 1747. 2. Rufus, b. July 25, 1751 (Family 108). 3. Sarah. 4. Josiah. 5. Abraham.

(Family 52.) JOHN HALL⁴, David³, Thomas², John¹: b. Jan 29, 1724; d. May 13, 1795; m., May 4, 1749, *Elizabeth Prindle*, d. Oct. 21, 1802, æ. 71. Residence Meriden. Children were:

1. Prindle, b. June 30, 1750 (Family 109). 2. John, b. May 8, 1752; d. 1764. 3. Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1754; d. March 1, 1825. 4. Elizabeth, b. April 20, 1757; d. March 30, 1847. 5. Sarah, b. May 11, 1756; d. 1760. 6. David, b. Sept. 16, 1761 (Family 110).

7. Sarah, b. Feb. 13, 1764; d. 1777. 8. Abigail, b. Feb. 24, 1766; d. Oct. 28, 1828. 9. John, b. Jan. 9, 1768; m. Ruth Hall, and d., s. p., April 21, 1851. 10. Joseph, b. Oct. 28, 1770 (Family 111). 11. Jeduthan, b. April 25, 1773 (Family 112). 12. Isaac, b. May 28, 1776 (Family 113).

(Family 53.) SAMUEL HALL⁴, Daniel³, Thomas², John¹: b. May 5, 1731; m., Aug. 28, 1755, *Mamre Ives*. Children were:

1. Jesse, b. Jan. 24, 1757. 2. Sarah, b. Jan. 24, 1758. 3. Samuel, b. July 4, 1760. 4. Amasa (Family 115).

FIFTH GENERATION.

(Family 54.) DANIEL HALL⁵, Jacob⁴, Daniel³, John², John¹: b. Nov. 17, 1740; d. Oct. 24, 1789; m., Oct. 7, 1761, *Sarah Atwater*. Children were:

1. Mary, b. June 24, 1762. 2. Elizabeth, b. June 21, 1764. 3. Lemuel, b. March 20, 1766. 4. Aaron, b. May 2, 1768. 5. and 6. Ira (Family 116) and Asa, b. Aug. 18, 1770. 7. Joshua, b. Aug. 5, 1772. 8. Abigail, b. Dec. 16, 1776. 9. Lemuel, b. May 2, 1779 (Family 117). 10. Sally, b. June 8, 1781. 11. Patty, b. Sept. 3, 1783. 12. Alma, b. Nov. 15, 1785. 13. Phebe, b. Aug. 21, 1787.

(Family 55.) REUBEN HALL⁵, Amos⁴, Nathaniel³, John², John¹: b. Dec. 20, 1721; m. *Mary* ——. Children were:

1. Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1742. 2. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1743. 3. Abel, b. Oct. 12, 1745.

(Family 56.) AMOS HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. Sept. 9, 1722; d. Dec. 24, 1782, æ. 31 (?) Children were:

1. Reuben. 2. Moses. 3. Eunice. 4. Louis.

(Family 57.) MOSES HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. Aug. 25, 1735; m., 2d, March 20, 1854, *Elizabeth Johnson*. Children were:

1. Moses, b. Dec. 26, 1754. 2. Enos, b. March 8, 1756.

(Family 58.) TITUS HALL⁵, Caleb⁴, Nathaniel³, John², John¹: b. Aug. 16, 1746; m., Nov. 26, 1767, *Olive Barnes*. Children were:

1. Abigail, b. Sept. 21, 1768. 2. Caleb, b. Jan. 21, 1771; d. Nov. 12, 1824. 3. Lucy, b. Dec. 14, 1775. 4. Caleb, b. Aug. 26, 1781. 5. Rensley, b. Feb. 7, 1784.

(Family 59.) MILES HALL⁵, James⁴, Nathaniel³, John², John¹: b. Oct. 17, 1736; m., Sept. 30, 1764, *Abigail Tylor*, perhaps a grand dau. of John and Abigail (Hall) Tyler, the dau. of Thomas Hall, who was b. 1674, and m. 1694, and d. 1741. Children were:

1. Abigail, b. Dec. 3, 1767. 2. James, b. Oct. 14, 1769. 3. William Tyler, b. Jan. 15, 1772.

(Family 62.) HIEL HALL⁵, Peter⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. May

6, 1735; d. Sept. 7, 1807, æ. 73; m., *Catharine*, d. June 4, 1788, æ. 42. Children were:

1. Josiah, b. 1774 (Family 118). 2. Catharine, b. Jan. 2, 1776.
3. Andrew, b. 1777 (Family 119). 4. Chauncey, b. Sept. 8, 1778 (Family 120). 5. Peter, b. May 31, 1780 (Family 121). 6. Hiel, b. Feb. 7, 1782, 7. Rice, b. May 2, 1784 (Family 122). 8. Justus, b. Feb. 14, 1787.

(Family 63.) PETER HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. June 7, 1748; d. Sept. 25, 1832, æ. 86; m., March 17, 1774, *Lydia Brown*, of Cheshire; d. May 2, 1805, æ. 52. She was probably a descendant of Francis and Mary (Edwards) Brown, who came from England to New Haven 1647 or 8, and spent the winter of 1638 in a hut which they had erected on the place which is now the east corner of College and George streets. Mr. Brown signed the plantation compact in 1639. His son Samuel m. Mary Tuttle and was one of the original subscribers to the settlement of Wallingford. Children were:

1. Jesse. 2. Wooster (Family 123). 3. Roxana, b. 1779; d. Sept. 26, 1856. 4. Marcus. 5. Major Atwater, b. July 18, 1785; d. March 28, 1848. 6. Philo, m. Thankful Morse. 7. Albert. 8. Peter Upford, d. in Southington. 10. Sally. 11. Betsey.

(Family 64.) ANDREW HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. June 7, 1748; m., Sept. 16, 1750, *Thankful*, she d. Oct. 14, 1776. Children were:

1. John Todd. 2. Merritt. 3. Charry. 4. Anna, b. Feb. 3, 1773. 5. Thankful, b. Aug. 4, 1776.

(Family 65.) ELIAS HALL⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. in Wallingford, Conn., March 10, 1740; d. at the house of his son Elias in Williston, Vt., Oct. 31, 1821, æ. 81; m., 1st, Dec. 15, 1763, *Mary Humiston*, d. Aug. 14, 1774; she was probably a descendant of Henry and Joanna (Walker) Humiston, of New Haven, moved there 1651, whose son James m., in 1747, Sarah Atwater and settled in Wallingford; m., 2d, *Rubama* ———, d. Jan. 16, 1776; m., 3d, 1779, *Sarah Hitchcock*, d. Jan. 6, 1814, æ. 63. Sarah Hitchcock, was b. Sept. 11, 1747, dau. of Jotham and Mary (——) Hitchcock. Jotham was the son of John and Marlow (Munson) Hitchcock, who was the son of John and Abigail Hitchcock who came to Wallingford 1675. Elias Hall served in the French and Indian war in Col. Whiting's regiment under Lord Amhurst, at Hartford and was on duty at Ticonderoga and Crown Point until 1759, when he became sick and was permitted to return

home. He settled first in Cheshire, Conn., and in 1784, removed to Pittsford, Vt., when his son Jonathan was six months old. Children of Elias Hall were :

1. Martha, b. Sept. 26, 1764. 2. Mary, b. May 26, 1766. 3. Ruth, b. Feb. 28, 1768. 4. Benjamin, b. Feb. 20, 1770; settled in Western, N. Y. 5. Eliakim, b. May 31, 1773. By second wife : 6. Rubama, b. Jan. 16, 1776, mother died the same day. By third wife : 7. Sarah, b. June 20, 1778; d. 1808. 8. Eunice, b. Feb. 6, 1780; d. 1854. 9. Elias, b. June 2, 1781; d. 1860. 10. Jotham Hitchcock, b. Nov. 5, 1783; d. Oct. 22, 1840; had one son and four daughters the youngest of whom, Lydia, was very young at her father's death; she m. S. D. Turrill, of Burlington, Vt., who d. 1879; she has sent me this account of her grandfather's family. 11. Josephus, b. March 27, 1785; d. 1810. 12. Lovice, b. March 27, 1787; d. Nov., 1863. 13. John, b. Nov. 4, 1788; settled in Western New York. 14. Joel, b. Jan. 25, 1791; d. at Bethlehem, Ohio, 1828. 15. William A., b. Oct. 31, 1795; d. Jan., 1725.

(Family 65½.) JARED HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. July 19, 1741; m., July 5, 1770, *Lucy Hall*. Children were :

1. Samuel, b. Aug. 16, 1771. 2. Amos, b. May 21, 1773. 3. Rufus, b. Jan. 9, 1775.

(Family 66.) WILLIAM HALL⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. June 15, 1747; m. *Rebecca* ——. Children were :

1. Benjamin Russel, b. Aug. 1, 1775. 2. Abigail, b. Sept. 20, 1777. 3. Ambrose, b. Dec. 7, 1779.

(Family 67.) BENJAMIN HALL⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. July 2, 1756; m. *Lydia* ——. Children were :

1. Lyman, b. March 20, 1798. 2. Mary, b. June 12, 1799. 3. Emeline, b. April 14, 1800. 4. Orrin, b. March 22, 1803.

(Family 68.) JOEL HALL⁵, Asahel⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. in Wallingford, May 21, 1741; m., Oct. 30, 1765, *Hannah Parmelee*. He was a large and thrifty farmer. Children were :

1. Andrew, b. March 4, 1767 (Family 124). 2. Augustus, b. May 3, 1769 (Family 125). 3. Joel, b. July 26, 1771. 4. Luther, b. Aug. 16, 1776 (Family 126). 5. Sarah P., b. June 3, 1779. 6. Asahel W., b. May 12, 1781. 7. James, b. Oct. 12, 1783.

(Family 69.) CHARLES HALL⁵, Asahel⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. Nov. 12, 1757; m. *Sarah* ——. Children were :

1. Jerusha, b. Oct. 23, 1772. 2. Daniel Root, b. Aug. 30, 1779. 3. Rice, b. Jan. 26, 1782. 4. Sylvester, b. Aug. 29, 1784.

5. Thomas G., b. Aug. 17, 1787. 6. Sarah, b. Nov. 25, 1789.
7. Susan, b. Dec. 2, 1791. 8. Charles. 9. Sarah.

(Family 70.) ASAH⁵EL HALL⁵, Asahel⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. Jan. 14, 1759; m., Sept. 21, 1786, *Ruth Johnson*. Children were:

1. Catharine, b. April 17, 1787. 2. Asahel, b. April 8, 1789.
3. John D., b. June 22, 1790. 4. Sarah, b. April 5, 1792.

(Family 71.) AARUN HALL⁵, Asahel⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. Nov. 4, 1760; d. Sept. 30, 1839, æ. 79; m., May 24, 1781, *Elizabeth Cook*; m., 2d, Dec. 11, 1820, *Sarah*, w'd of Charles Hall; m., 3d, June 18, 1827, *Anna Brooks*. Children were:

1. Benjamin Atwater, b. April 6, 1782. 2. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1783. 3. Electa, b. Sept. 9, 1785. 4. Aaron C., b. Nov. 11, 1787. 5. Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1790. 6. Asahel, b. April 6, 1792. 7. Salmon, b. Aug. 12, 1793. 8. Anna, b. Jan. 6, 1796. 9. Caroline, b. Dec. 21, 1798. 10. B. Kirtland, b. July 4, 1805.

(Family 72.) JOHN HALL⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. July 13, 1770; m., April 3, 1800, *Grace Denison Hall*, she d. Jan. 21, 1840, æ. 69, dau. of Benjamin Hall (Family 84). Children were:

1. Thankful A., b. Sept. 6, 1801; m. — Hopson. 2. Lowly, b. April 21, 1804; m. — Johnson. 3. Jeremiah Atwater, b. 1806. 4. John, b. Oct. 8, 1808. 5. Phebe, b. Dec. 18, 1810. 6. Grace D., b. July 18, 1813; m. George Simpson. 7. Denison D., b. Dec. 9, 1815. 8. Elisha, b. March 15, 1818. 9. Jennette, b. May 31, 1820. 10. Patty.

(Family 73.) STREET HALL⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. Nov. 12, 1721; d. 1809; m., June 30, 1748, *Hannah Fowler*; was a Col. Children were:

1. Hannah, b. July 3, 1751. 2. Anna, b. Feb. 28, 1753; d. Dec. 24, 1755. 3. Thadius, b. Feb. 28, 1757. 4. Rebecca, b. Feb. 15, 1758. 5. Street T., b. Feb. 26, 1762 (Family 127). 6. Mary A., b. June 8, 1764.

(Family 74.) LYMAN HALL⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. in Wallingford, Conn., April 12, 1724; d. in Georgia, Oct. 19, 1790, æ. 66; married and had children, none of which survived him. His widow wrote his very pathetic epitaph, as found on the original tablet covering his grave. He graduated at Yale 1747; studied medicine; and in 1752 located himself at Midway or Saulsberry, Georgia. Having earnestly and zealously espoused the cause of his country in the struggle with the mother country during the Revolution, his efforts contributed much to induce the people of Georgia to join the confederacy. In May, 1775, and at four succeeding annual

elections, Dr. Hall was chosen as Representative to Congress from Georgia. He was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, which was passed by Congress and signed by its members July 4, 1776. When the British had possession of Georgia they confiscated all of Dr. Hall's property ; and after their expulsion he was elected Governor of the State in 1783. The following is the inscription engraved upon the white marble slab placed over the grave of Lyman Hall :

" Beneath this stone rests the remains of the

HON. LYMAN HALL,

Formerly Governor of this State, who departed this life the 19th of October, 1790, in the 67th year of his age.

In the cause of America he was uniformly a patriot.

In the incumbent duties of a husband and a father he acquitted himself with affection and tenderness.

But, reader, above all, know, from this inscription, that he left this probationary scene as a true christian and an honest man.

To those so mourned in death, so loved in life,
The childless parent, and the widowed wife,
With tears inscribes this monumental stone,
That holds his ashes and expects her own."

This original tablet was transferred from Georgia to Wallingford, Conn., and the immense gathering of the people from the neighboring towns, July 5, 1858, at the ceremonies at its reception, showed the deep interest which was felt in the occasion.

Mr. Yeatman, of New Haven, the orator of the day, whose discourse was compact and brilliant, took occasion to give some details of the life and character of Mr. Hall, and of his service to his country at a period when the possibility of her national independence was surrounded with doubts and difficulties which required unwearying effort and perseverance to overcome.

Gov. Holley also gave an address in the grave-yard ; in the center of which had been prepared a reception to place the tablet upon, described as follows :

Upon a mound of earth, handsomely turfed, is a large, flat free-stone, which is nearly nine feet long, by six feet wide ; upon this rests a very large block of freestone, nearly three feet high, with rounded corners and handsome mouldings, on the fourth side of which is this inscription :

" The State of Georgia having removed to Augusta the remains of Lyman Hall, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and there erected a monument to his memory, the tablet originally covering his grave was in 1857, presented by Wm. D'Antignac to this State, by whose order it is deposited in his native town."

Lyman Hall was born in
Wallingford Conn. April 12
1724 Grad. at Yale in 1745
Studied Theology with his uncle
Samuel Hall minister of
Cheshire Conn. was ordained
Pastor of Cong. Ch. of Stratfield
Conn. (afterward Bridgeport)
Sept. 20, 1747 his pastoral charge
June 18, 1751 Then he engaged in
teaching school in Fairfield
Conn. (near Bridgeport) and
studied medicine in Boston
May 20, 1752 Abigail daughter
of Thaddeus Burr of Fairfield;
she died July 8, 1753 at 24 years.

~~The initial part of the manuscript~~
~~is in the handwriting of the~~

The following details are
found on the monument.

Modest, yet so richly imbued
in peace and love by art and nature
Benevolent and wise in virtue firm
Constant in principle, in design
A further tender, unaffected kind
A lovely form, with a more lovely
The scene of life the short she
No charms in human form
Christ's life her copy; his pure law
Back part she acts, perfected, ^{guid} d

She was a near relation
to the celebrated Henry Burr.



The ladies of Wallingford spread a table and gave dinner to one thousand persons on this reception occasion.

(Family 75.) SUSANNA HALL⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. April 9, 1726; d. Oct. 19, 1768; m., April 18, 1754, *Elisha Whittelsey*, b. Oct. 19, 1721, d. Feb. 25, 1808, was a lawyer of Wallingford, and son of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Chauncey) Whittelsey, of Wallingford, son of John, of Seabrook, son of John, the emigrant; Sarah Chauncey was dau. of Charles Chauncey, of New Haven, son of Charles Chauncey, President of Harvard College. Children were:

1. Elisha, b. Jan. 1, 1755; m. Sarah Jones. 2. Susannah, b. Sept. 2, 1756; m. Caleb Street. 3. Sarah, b. March 15, 1759; d. June 23, 1764. 4. Mary, b. April 9, 1761; m. Dr. Wm. Cook. 5. Elizabeth, b. April 4, 1763; m. Dr. Liberty Kimberly. 6. Charles, b. Nov. 12, 1764; d. May 26, 1768. 7. Sarah, b. Dec. 6, 1766; d. Nov. 8, 1774. 8. Charles, b. Sept. 29, 1768; d. Jan. 8, 1769.

(Family 76.) GILES HALL⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. Feb. 18, 1733; m., 1st, Nov., 1759, *Martha Robinson*; m., 2d, *Thankful Merriman*, she d. July 14, 1796, æ. 47. Children were:

1. Lucy, b. April 11, 1771, 2. David M., b. Feb. 28, 1773; d. April 21, 1792. 3. Martha R., b. Aug. 22, 1777. 4. Mary Street, b. March 17, 1780. 5. John, b. July 27, 1782. 6. Hannah, b. 1783. 7. Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1785. 8. Giles, b. June 7, 1788 (Family 128). 9. Lois, b. Feb., 1789. 10. John, b. April 20, 1793; d. Feb. 26, 1835, æ. 53 (Family 129).

(Family 77.) BRENTON HALL⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. in Cheshire, Conn., April 2, 1738; d. in Meriden, Nov. 25, 1820, æ. 82; m., Feb. 18, 1762, *Lament Collins*; m., 2d, *Abigail* —, d. May 5, 1837, æ. 88. Mr. Hall settled in the eastern part of Meriden, was a farmer. Children were:

1. Wm. Brenton, b. May 31, 1764 (Family 130). 2. Collins, b. Jan. 8, 1766 (Family 131). 3. Samuel, b. June 10, 1768. 4. Lament, b. July 14, 1776. 5. Joab.

(Family 78.) ELISHA HALL⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. March 10, 1740; m., 1st, — —; m., 2d, Oct. 22, 1795, *Lois*, dau. of Col. Thaddeus Cook, and widow of Jesse Street, and mother of Col. Thaddeus Street, of Cheshire. Elisha Hall graduated at Yale, 1774.

(Family 79.) JONATHAN HALL⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹:

b. in Cheshire, July 19, 1745; m. *Mary* —; was a farmer and inn keeper in Cheshire for many years. Children were:

1. Millicent. 2. Lucy. 3. George. 4. Salmon. 5. Leverett. 6. Sylvester.

(Family 80.) ABIGAIL HALL⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. Dec. 7, 1748; d. Nov. 19, 1788, æ. 39; m. *John Foot*, b. April 5, 1742; d. Aug. 31, 1813, æ. 71. Graduated at Yale, 1765; studied divinity with his wife's father, and succeeded him as pastor of the church in Cheshire. He was the son of John and Abigail (Frisbee) Foot, of North Branford, son of Robert Foot, of Wethersfield, son of Nathaniel Foot. Children were:

1. Abigail Sarah Hall, b. Jan. 2, 1769; d. Jan. 20, 1775. 2. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 21, 1770; m. Dr. Thomas T. Cornwall, and was mother of Hon. Edward A. Cornwall, of Cheshire. 3. John Alfred, b. Jan. 2, 1774; d. Aug. 25, 1794. 4. Abigail M. A., b. Sept. 16, 1776; d. Aug. 9, 1778. 5. William Lambert, b. Oct. 10, 1778 (Family 132). 6. Samuel Augustus, b. Nov. 8, 1780 (Family 133). 7. Roderick, b. Dec. 15, 1782; d. May 16, 1791. 8. Matilda, b. May 6, 1785; d. Oct. 9, 1787.

(Family 81.) CALEB HALL⁵, Caleb⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. Aug. 29, 1731; d. Sept. 21, 1783; m. *Prudence Holt*, b. Dec. 29, 1728, d. Nov. 30, 1807, æ. 67; grad. at Yale, 1752; became a physician. Children were:

1. Caleb Johnson, b. Sept. 22, 1763. 2. Augustus, b. Aug. 16, 1765. 3. Abigail, b. Jan. 29, 1767; m., 1st, Samuel Carrington; m., 2d, Nehemiah Rice. 4. Eunice, b. Aug. 24, 1770. 5. Benjamin, b. July 26, 1772. 6. Horatio Gates, b. Jan. 17, 1778 (Family 134). 7. George, b. Feb. 10, 1782. 8. Damaris, twin to George.

(Family 82.) TIMOTHY HALL⁵, Caleb⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: resided on Cheshire street; was a farmer and large land owner; m., 1st, *Abigail Miles*, probably dau. of James, son of Thomas, son of Richard, son of John the emigrant of 1630, she d. Nov. 22, 1748; m., 2d, June 10, 1748-9, *Athildred Parker*⁵, b. July 1, 1719, she was the dau. of Edward⁴, son of John³, son of John², son of William¹ who was early at Hartford and Saybrook. John² was the father of Mary Parker, who married John Hall², 1666. Children of Timothy Hall were:

1. Jeremiah, b. April 20, 1750. 2. Aaron, b. June 27, 1751 (Family 135). 3. Timothy, b. Oct. 13, 1752, lived in Keene, N. H., and had one son, whose daughter is Mrs. Hayden, living in

Northampton in 1876. 4. Amasa, b. Dec. 7, 1754. 5. Abigail, b. Dec. 5, 1756. 6. Athildred, b. May 23, 1758; m. Asa Bradley, of New Haven, Conn., and whose daughter, Julia M. Bradley, was living at Saratoga Springs in 1876. 7. Zenas, d. Nov. 6, 1759. 8. Zenas, b. Oct. 7, 1759; died when a young man, and there is a likeness preserved. 9. Josiah or Isaiah, b. Nov. 6, 1761. 10. Anna. 11. Ximena. 12. Lucretia. 13. Betsey.

(Family 83.) CHARLES CHAUNCEY HALL⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. Dec. 12, 1728; residence Cheshire; m., Dec. 5, 1751, *Lydia Holt*, probably dau. of Benjamin the son of Joseph, b. Aug. 15, 1732. Children were:

1. Abigail, b. July 8, 1753. 2. Benjamin Holt, b. Oct. 6, 1754; was a farmer in Cheshire, where he died. 3. Lydia, b. May 26, 1755. 4. Lyman, b. Jan. 4, 1761; was a farmer of Cheshire and had children: i. William, m. Mary Horton; ii. Charles Chauncey. 5. Charles Chauncey, b. March 9, 1762 (Family 136). 6. Rachel, b. July 4, 1764. 7. Charlotte, b. Jan. 20, 1769.

(Family 84.) BENJAMIN HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. at Cheshire, Sept. 27, 1736, graduated at Yale College, 1754; d. 1786, æ. 50. The following family probably belongs to him (there is much uncertainty with regard to the families of several by the name of Benjamin Hall as found in the history of Wallingford), m. *Phebe*, April 28, 1757, and settled in Plymouth. Children were:

1. Benjamin. 2. Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1758. 3. Andrews, b. Aug. 15, 1759 (Family 137). 4. Mary, b. Aug. 6, 1761. 5. Phebe, b. Aug. 20, 1763; m. — Hart. 6. Linus, b. Sept. 25, 1765. 7. David, b. Nov. 17, 1767. 8. Jonathan, twin to David. 9. Erastus, b. Feb. 12, 1770. 10. Adnah, b. May 8, 1772 (Family 138). 11. Salmon, b. 1774. 12. Eliab, b. Dec. 11, 1776, settled in North Killingworth. 13. Grace Denison, b. May 5, 1778; m., 1800, John Hall (Family 72). 14. Asaph, b. Oct. 1, 1781 (Family 139).

(Family 85.) ISAAC HALL⁵, Eliakim⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. Nov. 4, 1737; d. Feb. 7, 1796, æ. 61; m., Dec. 1, 1764, *Esther Mosely*, she d. March 22, 1827, æ. 86. Children were:

1. Abner, b. April 28, 1764 (Family 140). 2. Elizabeth, twin to Abner (Family 141). 3. Esther, b. Dec. 15, 1765 (Family 142). 4. Mary, b. Nov. 24, 1767 (Family 143). 5. Eliakim, b. Jan. 21, 1770 (Family 144). 6. Mosely, b. March 15, 1771 (Family 145). 7. Dickerman, b. 1774 (Family 146). 8. Isaac, b. July 19, 1776 (Family 147). 9. Abigail, b. Nov. 22, 1778 (Family 148). 10.

See
page
692

Day, b. Aug. 20, 1781 (Family 149). 11. Lyman, b. March 31, 1784 (Family 150).

(Family 86.) MARY HALL⁵, Eliakim⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: m. Rev. Nathan Williams, of Tolland; he continued to preach until after he was 80 years old. The sermon he preached at the funeral of his wife's father in 1794, was printed, Joel Aynsworth, of Wallingford, Vt., probably has a copy. Children were:

1. Nathan. 2. Mary, m. — Grover. 3. Eliakim. 4. William. 5. Ruth. 6. Isaac.

(Family 87.) ELIAKIM HALL⁵, Eliakim⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. Feb. 13, 1740; d. Sept. 6, 1806, æ. 67; m., 1st, May 29, 1769, Eunice Morse, b. Oct. 30, 1750; d. July 18, 1789, she was the dau. of John and Lydia (Roberts) Moss, he was b. Nov. 14, 1720; d. Oct. 5, 1770, and was the son of John and Elizabeth (Hall) Moss, he was b. Nov. 10, 1682, and d. May 14, 1755, and was the son of John and Martha (Lathrop) Moss, he was b. Oct. 12, 1650, and d. March 31, 1717. He removed from New Haven to Wallingford, and was the son of John Moss, who was a member of the Legislature from 1639-40 to 1670. Mr. Hall m., 2d, Sarah, d. Sept. 29, 1816, æ. 76. Children were:

1. Eunice, b. Feb. 19, 1770 (Family 151). 2. Pamelia, b. Dec. 13, 1771; m. Augustus Hall. 3. Sarah, b. June 19, 1773; m. Elkannah Hall, who was a celebrated razor strap manufacturer. 4. John Morse, b. May 25, 1775 (Family 152). 5. Phebe, b. Dec. 8, 1777. 6. Sophia, b. Dec. 1, 1782. 7. Electa, b. Oct. 27, 1785; m. John Hitchcock. 8. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1788.

(Family 88.) HEZEKIAH HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. July 13, 1743; d. Sept. 7, 1815, æ. 73; m., Oct. 30, 1769, Elizabeth Merriman, d. Nov. 21, 1801, æ. 50. Children were:

1. Ruth, b. Feb. 8, 1771; m. Reuben or Nehemiah Rice. 2. Elizabeth Day, b. March 14, 1772; m. David Merriman Cook. 3. Content, m. Mr. Francis. 4. Thankful, b. May 25, 1775; m. Chester Cook. 5. Hopeful, b. Sept. 26, 1780; m. Samuel Francis. 6. Lucy, b. Oct. 9, 1782; m. Jacob Francis or Mr. Hull. 7. Ophelia, b. March 1, 1785. 8. Nathan, b. Nov. 6, 1788 (Family 153). 9. Laura, b. 1792.

(Family 89.) EUNICE HALL⁵, pedigree as before: m. Miles Johnson. Children were:

1. Eunice, m. Phineas Fowler. 2. Sally. 3. Miles, m. Hannah Hill, of Wallingford, Vt. 4. Eliakim, m. Mary Denison. 5. Jed-diah, m. Betsey Cooley, of Whitehall, N. Y.

(Family 90.) ELIHU HALL⁵, Elihu⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. in Wallingford, March 15, 1745; d. "a subject of the town's charge;" m. *Sarah* —, d. before her husband. Elihu inherited a large fortune, consisting of large tracts of land in Wallingford and a large portion, if not the whole (as some say) of the township of Guildhall, Vt., besides slaves, cattle, horses, &c., and which he held for many years, but finally, through want of tact in management as well as a want of economy, it all slipped through his hands and he died a pauper. Children were:

1. John, b. May 20, 1774; left Wallingford. 2. Frederick, b. Jan. 8, 1777. 3. Lois, b. June 18, 1779. 4. Louisa, m. Mr. Armour, and died in New Haven May 1, 1850.

(Family 91.) SAMUEL HALL⁵, Theophilus⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹: b. July 16, 1739, at Meriden; m., Feb. 10, 1757, *Eunice Lee*. Children were:

1. Samuel, b. May 27, 1759. 2. Eunice, b. April 16, 1765. 3. Caleb, b. Nov. 9, 1768. 4. Eunice, b. June 22, 1770.

(Family 92.) THEOPHILUS HALL⁵, Theophilus⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹: b. in Meriden, Aug. 26, 1741; d. May 17, 1804, æ. 63; m., March 10, 1768, *Elizabeth Couch*, d. March 11, 1824, æ. 74; w'd of a Mr. Andrews and dau. of John and — (Andrews) Couch; resided in Meriden, where are grave stones, with simple inscriptions, to their memory. Children were:

1. Mehitable, b. March 23, 1769; d. Sept. 30, 1776. 2. Clarissa, b. April 3, 1771. 3. Theophilus, b. April 20, 1773 (Family 154). 4. Mehitable, b. Aug. 4, 1777. 5. Avery, b. May 25, 1779 (Family 155). 6. Hannah, b. Jan. 20, 1782. 7. Elizabeth, twin to Hannah. 8. William. 9. Russell.

(Family 93.) ELISHA HALL⁵, Theophilus⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹: b. March 3, 1745 in Meriden; d. March 13, 1779; m. June, 25, 1767, *Ann Hopkins*. Children were:

1. Luther Elisha, b. Sept. 3, 1770. 2. Ann Law, b. Dec. 20, 1772. 3. Sylvester, b. May 13, 1778.

(Family 94.) SAMUEL HALL⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹: b. Feb. 28, 1750, in Wallingford; d. Feb. 27, 1821, æ. 71; m., May 10, 1774, *Elizabeth Parsons*, she d. Sept. 27, 1825, æ. 71. He was a deacon of the church of Wallingford. Children were:

1. Samuel, b. Dec. 2, 1776. 2. Hezekiah, b. June 11, 1778. 3. George, b. Aug. 15, 1780 (Family 156). 4. Marilla, b. Dec. 28, 1782; m. Chauncey Hull. 5. Richard, b. Jan. 26, 1785 (Family 157). 6. Jared, b. Aug. 24, 1792; d. April 24, 1861.

(*Family 95.*) TITUS HALL⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹: b. in Wallingford, June 28, 1737; d. 1773, æ. 36; m., Aug. 23, 1762, *Elizabeth Mack*. Children were:

1. Thomas, b. Sept. 5, 1763 (Family 158). 2. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1765. 3. Titus, b. July 30, 1767. 4. Elias, b. Aug. 24, 1769. 5. Lydia, b. April 17, 1771.

(*Family 96.*) AMASA HALL⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹: b. Feb. 9, 1746; m., Dec. 15, 1775, *Dinah Ives*. Children were:

1. Major, b. Feb. 17, 1775. 2. Phebe, twin to Major. 3. Hannah, b. Feb. 17, 1777.

(*Family 97.*) GILES HALL⁵, Joshua⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹: b. Feb. 24, 1747; m. *Lois Ives*. Children were:

1. Abel, b. Dec. 10, 1778; d. at Atwater, Ohio. 2. Sarah, b. Aug. 20, 1780. 3. Giles, d. April 21, 1791. 4. Joshua (Family 159). 5. Lois, m. Andrew Andrews. 6. Lucy. 7. Hannah. 8. John.

(*Family 98.*) DAVID HALL⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², John¹: b. Nov. 2, 1732; d. March 21, 1795, æ. 63. He was administrator of his father's estate; residence Wallingford. Children were:

1. David (Family 160). 2. Elkanah, b. Nov. 30, 1767 (Family 161).

(*Family 99.*) ASAPH HALL⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², John¹: b. June 11, 1735, removed to Goshen, Conn., before July 4, 1758, where he d. 1800; he m., July 25, 1799, *Esther MacNeil*. He received a large landed property from his father in Goshen, and was an influential citizen, and an ardent patriot; he raised a company of soldiers for service in the Revolutionary War, of which he was the lieutenant and John Sedgwick the captain, and was with Col. Ethan Allen at the taking of Ticonderoga; he held the office of justice of the peace many years, and represented the town in General Court 24 sessions, beginning with that of 1773; he was also a member of the convention which adopted the Federal Constitution; his only son was Asaph, b. Aug. 8, 1800.

(*Family 100.*) MARY HALL⁵, Isaac⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², John¹: b. in Meriden, Oct. 6, 1742; d. Feb., 1788; m. *John Ives*, b. July 4, 1749; d. Feb., 1816. Children were:

1. Lucretia, m. Capt. Samuel Ives. 2. John, m. Martha Merri- man. 3. Isaac, m., 1st, ——— Benedict, m., 2d, ——— White, of Danbury. 4. Levi, m., June 18, 1789, Fanny Silliman, and they were the parents of the noted Bishop Ives. 5. Joseph, m. Lucy, dau. of Benjamin Hall. 6. Joel, m. ——— Hart. 7. Othniel, b. Aug. 17, 1779 (Family 163). 8. Titus, m. Ximena Yale. 9. Eli,

single. 10. Anna, m. Noah Foster. 11. Polly, m. John Hooker.
12. Meriel, m. — Clark, and moved to Canada.

(Family 103.) ISAAC HALL⁵, Isaac⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², John¹:
b. May 7, 1745; m., 1st, *Phebe Ives*, and probably m., 2d, *Lois Bulkley*.
Children were:

1. Mary, b. July 21, 1766. 2. John, b. July 3, 1768. 3. Phebe,
b. Jan. 31, 1770. 4. Elizabeth, b. — 25, 1771. 5. Isaac, b.
May 19, 1775. 6. Jonathan, b. Sept. 15, 1776 (Family 164). 7.
Clarissa, b. Aug. 12, 1779. 8. Abijah, b. 1781. 9. Sally, b. 1784.

(Family 104.) JONATHAN HALL⁵, Isaac⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas²,
John¹: b. in Meriden, Dec. 11, 1757; d. June 6, 1832; m., May
14, 1777, *Martha Collins*, d. May 1841, æ. 83. He was a physician,
removed to New Hartford, N. Y., in 1787. Children were:

1. Isaac, b. Feb. 22, 1778. 2. Keturah, b. Nov. 17, 1780. 3.
Sylvia, b. Sept. 18, 1782. 4. Jonathan, b. Aug. 14, 1784. 5. Eli,
b. May 14, 1786. 6. Ira, b. July 10, 1788 (Family 165). 7. Mary
Moss, b. April 12, 1790. 8. Agnes Collins, b. Aug. 6, 1793. 9.
Amos Hull, b. Feb. 12, 1796. 10. Jedediah Sanger, b. Nov. 2,
1797. 11. Sarah T. b. May 6, 1799.

(Family 105.) BENAIAH HALL⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas²,
John¹: b. 1762; m., Aug. 19, 1784, *Ruth Francis*. Children
were:

1. Orrin, b. June 5, 1785. 2. Esther, b. June 13, 1787. 3. Ruth, b.
Aug. 25, 1789. 4. Nancy, b. Nov. 9, 1792. 5. Martha, b. July
13, 1795. 6. Philo, b. May 13, 1798 (Family 166). 7. Jacob, b.
April 5, 1801. 8. Joseph, b. Oct. 17, 1803. 9. Joel, b. Nov. 3,
1805. 10. Lovineas, b. July 21, 1810.

(Family 107.) REUBEN HALL⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas²,
John¹: b. 1775; m., May 25, 1797, *Sally Miller*. Children were:

1. Alma, b. March 23, 1798. 2. Horace, b. April 17, 1800.
3. Milla, b. Jan. 8, 1802. 4. Eli, b. Nov. 5, 1803, physician. 5.
William, b. Feb. 21, 1806. 6. Reighly, b. April 1, 1808.

(Family 108.) RUFUS HALL⁵, Abraham⁴, Daniel³, Thomas², John¹:
b. July 25, 1851; m., Nov. 14, 1772, *Experience Foster*. Children
were:

1. Hannah, b. Nov. 20, 1776. 2. Abraham, b. May 5, 1778.
3. Anne, b. Aug. 13, 1779.

(Family 109.) PRINDLE HALL⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Thomas², John¹:
b. June 19, 1750; m., Dec. 5, 1771, *Anna Mix*. Children were:

1. Ebenezer, b. March 26, 1773 (Family 167). 2. Aner, b.

8

*Martha Collins was sister of
Lament Collins who married
Barnes Hall*

March 9, 1774 (Family 168). 3. Anna, b. Oct. 7, 1776. 4. Lydia, b. Sept. 13, 1778. 5. Sarah, b. April 25, 1780.

(Family 110.) DAVID HALL⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Thomas², John¹: b. Sept. 16, 1761; d. Aug. 3, 1843; residence Kingsboro, Washington Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Dec. 1786, *Hannah Doolittle*; m., 2, 1827, *Martha Lewis*, b. April 17, 1766; d. July 17, 1857. Children were:

1. Benjamin, b. Oct. 8, 1787; d. March 26, 1849. 2. Betsey, b. Sept. 25, 1789; d. March 10, 1824. 3. Sally, twin to Betsey, d. May 16, 1854. 4. Susan, b. July 20, 1793; d. Nov. 3, 1823. 5. Phebe, b. Sept. 30, 1798; d. Sept. 23, 1864. 6. John, b. April 10, 1800; d. Aug. 1876. 7. Hannah, b. Sept. 26, 1802; d. Jan. 28, 1825. 8. Pamela, b. Oct. 29, 1804; d. Sept. 5, 1819. 9. Juliette, b. Feb. 27, 1808; d. June 8, 1855.

(Family 111.) JOSEPH HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: b. Oct. 28, 1770; d. March 13, 1831; lived on the homestead in Meriden, Conn.; m. *Hannah Francis*. Children were:

1. Sherman, b. April 26, 1806; d. Dec. 6, 1869, s. p. 2. John, b. Jan. 5, 1808; d. July 9, 1836, s. p. 3. Emery, b. Sept. 29, 1809; unmarried; living 1881. 4. Lucy, b. May 27, 1811; d. Feb. 18, 1818. 5. Julius, b. June 7, 1813 (Family 169). 6. Maria, b. Aug. 30, 1815; d. May 5, 1846.

(Family 112.) JEDUTHAN HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: b. April 25, 1773; d. July 9, 1851; m. *Martha Francis*, sister to his brother Joseph's wife, she d. June 29, 1856; Residence Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Children were:

1. Charlotte, b. Sept. 30, 1799; d. July 22, 1841. 2. Mary Ann, b. June 25, 1803; d. Feb. 28, 1836. 3. Roxy Lany, b. March 17, 1807; living 1881. 4. Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1809; d. Jan. 20, 1870. 5. Jacob Francis, b. July 23, 1815; living 1881.

(Family 113.) ISAAC HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: b. May 28, 1776; d. Jan. 1, 1838; m. *Rebecca Gifford*; m., 2d, *Sarah Halladay*. Children were:

1. David, b. Dec. 15, 1801. 2. Jabish, b. Jan. 21, 1806; d. June 23, 1869. 3. Jeduthan, b. June 12, 1811. 4. Harry, b. July 20, 1817; he was in the U. S. regular army, and has not been heard from since. 5. Charles, b. Feb. 10, 1823; d. Feb. 7, 1867.

(Family 114.) DAVID HALL⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Thomas², John¹: b. Dec. 15, 1801; m. March 30, 1826, *Phebe Hoag*, b. Nov. 30, 1803. Children were:

1. Isaac, b. Sept. 15, 1827; d. Jan. 13, 1828. 2. Ann Eliza, b.

Aug. 19, 1829. 3. Caroline, b. Feb. 21, 1831; d. Oct. 7, 1852. 4. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 8, 1832; d. June 28, 1852. 5. Rebecca, b. Sept. 16, 1834.

(Family 115.) AMASA HALL⁵, Samuel⁴, Daniel³, Thomas², John¹: b. about 1762; d. in Whitesboro, N. Y., on his way moving to the west; m. *Isabell*, dau. of Jonathan and Miriam (Strong) Shepard (see Strong Genealogy No. 25,583). Children were:

1. Erastus, m. Laura Post. 2. Isabel, d. 1860; m. Royal Sigsby; had 7 children. 3. Aretus Ives, m. — Stone. 4. Philetus Strong (twin to Aretus) m. — Hawley; lives in Fowler, Ohio. 5. Mary, m. — Beckwith; lives in Pierpoint, Ohio. 6. Joseph. 7. Linus, lives in Fowler, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(Family 116.) IRA HALL⁶, Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹: b. Aug. 18, 1770. Children were:

1. Elizur, b. June 28, 1798. 2. Cornelia, b. Nov. 20, 1800. 3. Edward, b. Sept. 30, 1802. 4. Abigail, b. June 27, 1807. 5. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1816.

(Family 117.) LEMUEL HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. May 2, 1779; he was a merchant in New Haven, Conn., where he died. He built and was the owner of the store owned in 1870, by Austin and Gilbert, on the corner of Elm and Church streets. Children were:

1. Harry, d. in New Haven. 2. Grace, and several others.

(Family 118.) JOSIAH HALL⁶, Hiel⁵, Peter⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. 1774; m., April 2, 1793, *Martha*, dau. of Giles Hall. He was a deacon in the church. Children were:

1. Thankful, b. May 23, 1796; m. Thaddeus Cook. 2. Catherine, b. May 18, 1798. 3. Eliza, b. May 15, 1800; 4. Eliza, b. July 25, 1801. 5. Edward L., b. May 13, 1804; m. Mary K., dau. of Billious Cook. 6. George Chauncey, b. April 19, 1806. 7. Martha R., b. Oct. 19, 1808; m. Thaddeus Cook. 8. Josiah, b. June 15, 1812. 9. Ogden, b. Sept. 13, 1815. 10. David M., b. May 27, 1818; m. Catherine Cook. 11. James, b. April 11, 1821.

(Family 119.) ANDREW HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. 1777; m., Sept. 11, 1803, *Lydia*, dau. of Ambrose Cook; was a physician. Children were:

1. Alexander W., b. May 28, 1805. 2. Sarah R., b. Oct. 14, 1806; m. Medad Munson, Esq. 3. Andrew C., b. June 7, 1810; d. in Philadelphia, interred in Wallingford. 4. Franklin D., b. Sept. 20, 1811.

(Family 120.) CHAUNCEY HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. Sept. 8, 1778; m., Feb. 6, 1803, *Marrilla*, dau. of Samuel and Catharine Hall. Children were:

1. Henry C, b. Jan. 19, 1804. 2. Samuel R., b. Nov. 11, 1805. 3. Elihu, b. June 2, 1807; m. Martha, dau. of Samuel Cook. 4. Lucretia, b. Dec. 1, 1809. 5. Louisa, b. Jan. 29, 1812. 6. Lucy A., b. April 18, 1814; m. Ira Yale, Jr. 7. Sidney, b. July 12, 1816. 8. Elizabeth. 9. Marietta. 10. Celia.

(Family 121.) PETER HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. May 31, 1780; m., Sept. 8, 1808, *Delight*, dau. of Isaac Kirtland, son of Constant, son of John, son of John the emigrant, from Silver street, London, to Saybrook, Conn. They are of Scotch descent. Children were:

1. Charles, m. Miss Foot.

(Family 122.) RICE HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. May 2, 1784; m., Nov. 19, 1806, *Esther Hall*. He was a physician. Children were:

1. Hiel Beverly, b. Feb. 18, 1811. 2. John M. 3. Marilla, b. May 25, 1813. 4. Henrietta E., b. Aug. 8, 1815. 5. Ophelia, b. June 2, 1818. 6. Elizur Rice, b. June 25, 1821. 7. Philander.

(Family 123.) WOOSTER HALL⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, John³, John², John¹: m., July 27, 1806, *Chloe Cooley*. Children were:

1. Samuel B., b. Sept. 20, 1808. 2. Lydia, b. Nov. 16, 1810. 3. Lydia. 4. Asahel, b. May 3, 1812. 5. Dinah, b. Oct. 7, 1814. 6. Lois, b. Feb. 14, 1817.

(Family 124.) ANDREW HALL⁶, Joel⁵, Asahel⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. March 4, 1767; m. *Dianah Cook*. Children were:

1. Betsey, b. Feb. 3, 1788. 2. Russell, b. Oct. 18, 1789; m. Polly, dau. of Dr. Billious Kirtland, son of Constant, son of John, of Saybrook, son of John the emigrant, from Silver street, London, of Scotch descent (Family 171). 3. Liverius, b. Aug. 13, 1790. 4. Clarissa C., b. Nov. 28, 1793; m. Almer Hall, Esq. 5. Susan, b. March 18, 1795. 6. Sylvia, b. March 13, 1797; m. Thaddeus Cook. 7. Sinai, b. June 25, 1799; m. Frederick Lewis. 8. William Cook, b. Jan. 11, 1802.

(Family 125.) AUGUSTUS HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. May 3, 1769; d. in Wallingford; m., Feb. 10, 1794, *Pamelia Hall*. Children were:

1. Eunice, b. March 3, 1796. 2. Joel, b. July 6, 1799.

(Family 126.) LUTHER HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. Aug. 16, 1776; m. *Sarah* ——. Children were:

1. Emily, b. Sept. 6, 1800. 2. Julia A., b. Oct. 6, 1801. 3. William, b. Jan. 10, 1804. 4. Salley E., b. May 17, 1806. 5. Abraham R., b. Sept. 25, 1808. 6. Betsey P., b. May 8, 1815.

(Family 127.) STREET T. HALL⁶, Street⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. Feb. 26, 1762. Children were:

1. Sherlock, b. Nov. 3, 1792. 2. Elisha and 3. Rebecca Ann, b. Feb. 17, 1795, twins. 5. Alfred, b. July 17, 1797. 5. Ransom, b. April 28, 1803. 6. Carlos, b. July 4, 1806. 7. William Street, b. March 6, 1809. 8. Mary Ann.

(Family 128.) GILES HALL⁵, Giles⁴: b. June 7, 1788; m. *Susan Hall*; he lived on his father's homestead. Children were:

1. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1815; m. Elijah Rice. 2. William Cook, b. April 12, 1818; m. Sept. 12, 1843, Julia A. Johnson. 3. Emily, b. Aug. 16, 1820. 4. Henry Lyman, b. Nov. 25, 1824; he is a school teacher and farmer.

(Family 129.) JOHN HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. April 20, 1793; d. Feb. 26, 1835, æ. 53; m., 1st, *Abigail* —; m., 2d, *Deucy Strong*. Children were:

1. Stanley, b. March 20, 1805. 2. Apollos, b. July 12, 1807. 3. Henry Franklin, b. June 28, 1809. And by 2d wife: 4. Dency. 5. Dwight, b. Aug. 19, 1814; he was a hotel keeper in the village. 6. Elizur, b. Jan. 25, 1817; d. Sept. 26, 1857. 7. Adeline, b. June 2, 1820; d. Aug. 5, 1834. 8. Wolcott, b. Oct. 30, 1824.

(Family 130.) WILLIAM BRENTON HALL⁶, Brenton⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. May 31, 1764; d. at Middletown, 1809; m. *Mehitable*, dau. of Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons. He was a prominent physician, first in Wallingford and then in Middletown, Conn. He was a graduate of Yale college of the class of 1786. Children were:

1. Mehitable P., b. Dec. 23, 1796; d. in five days. 2. William Brenton, b. May 17, 1798; d. Feb. 5, 1824; m., May 24, 1821, Mercy Hubbard, of Middletown, and had William Samuel, b. Feb. 17, 1822, who lives in Montclair, N. J., unmarried. 3. Samuel Holden Parsons, b. June 28, 1804 (Family 172).

NOTE. Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons was a lawyer. He m. Mehitable Mather, of Lyme, Conn. He was appointed Brigadier General eighteen days before the battle of Long Island, and commanded the Connecticut troops in that engagement, and during the retreat from New York. Soon after, Congress promoted him to the rank of Major General in the Continental army, in which capacity he served during the war. He was the tried and trusted friend of Washington, who relied on his judgment and advice. Gen. Parsons was one of the officers comprising the court which tried and condemned as a spy

(*Family 131.*) COLLINS HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Jan. 28, 1766; m., March 17, 1795, *Rebecca*, b. Jan. 10, 1764. Children were:

1. Abigail, b. Nov. 25, 1796. 2. Alma, b. Oct. 5, 1799. 3. Elisha, b. May 1, 1803. 4. Erastus, b. Jan. 2, 1805. 5. Augustus, b. Oct. 30, 1806.

(*Family 132.*) WILLIAM L. FOOT⁶, Abigail Hall⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. Oct. 10, 1778; d. in Cheshire; m., March 1801, *Mary*, dau. of Dan Scoville, of Saybrooke; was a physician and practiced in his native town until near his death; was town clerk and Judge of Probate Court. Children were:

1. William L., b. Nov. 21, 1802; was a physician; m., 1827, Mary Butler, of Branford. 2. Mary A., b. May 23, 1806. 3. Abigail H., b. April 28, 1808; m. Edward Doolittle, d. 1837. 4. Scoville D., b. April 10, 1810; m., 1836, Martha Whiting, of Milford, Conn., b. 1807. 5. Elias S., b. June 29, 1812. 6. John L., b. Sept. 14, 1817; merchant in Cheshire.

(*Family 133.*) SAMUEL A. FOOT⁶, pedigree as last given: b. in Cheshire Nov. 8, 1780; d. Sept. 16, 1846; m. *Eudocia*, dau. of Gen. Andrew Hull, of Cheshire, she d. Jan. 12, 1849, at the house of her son John A. Foot, Esq., of Cleveland, Ohio. He was a member of the House of Representatives, and Senator, and Gov. of Conn. (see History of Wallingford). Children were:

1. John Alfred, b. Nov. 28, 1803; lawyer, Cleavland, Ohio. 2. Andrew Hull, b. Sept. 12, 1806; Rear Admiral U. S. Navy; deceased. 3. Roderick A., b. Oct. 1, 1808; d. Feb. 24, 1810. 4. Augustin Edwin, b. Dec. 31, 1810; cashier, Cleveland, O. 5. Wm. Henry, b. Feb. 1, 1817; d. March 6, 1827. 6. Edward Dorr, b. Feb. 3, 1820; d. Feb. 9, 1831.

(*Family 134.*) HORATIO GATES HALL⁶, Caleb⁵: m. — *Polly*, b. Aug. 25, 1777, dau. of Benjamin Byington. Children were:

1. Augustus, b. July 11, 1799; m. Rhoda Doolittle. 2. Lyman, b. May 7, 1802; d. at Amesville, Conn.; m. — Button; 3.

the unfortunate Major Andre. Lippincott's Biographical Dictionary credits him with being the first to suggest a general Congress of the United States. He was a member of the Connecticut State Convention which adopted the Federal Constitution. He was appointed, by President Washington, in 1789, the first judge of the territory north-west of the Ohio river. The father of Gen. Parsons was the celebrated Jonathan Parsons, of Newburyport, Mass., a distinguished divine in his day, and an intimate friend of George Whitefield, who died at his house. His mother was sister of Gov. Matthew Griswold, of Connecticut, who was conspicuous for his energetic councils and active measures during the Revolutionary war.



A. A. Scott

BRADY & MANTON, N. Y.

Horace, b. May 25, 1804; m., 2d, — Buell. 4. Mary, b. March 16, 1807; m. Leverett Allen. 5. Josiah H. 6. Abigail.

(Family 135.) AARON HALL⁶, Timothy⁵, Caleb⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. in Cheshire, Conn., June 27, 1751; d. Aug. 12, 1814, in the 64th year of his age. Graduated at Yale; ordained first minister of Keene, N. H., 1778, and continued pastor until his death, 1814, in the 37th year of his settlement; his salary was stipulated at \$266.66 yearly. There was a silver spoon in his possession marked "John and Mary Hall," the tradition of which is that it was brought over with the first emigrant ancestor; but the name marked on it indicate its possessors to have been of the 2d generation. Children were:

1. Sally Ann (Family 173). 2. Aaron (Family 174). 3. David, was a worthy ship master. 4. Hannah (Family 175). 5. Abby Ann, not married.

(Family 136.) CHARLES CHAUNCEY HALL⁶, Charles C⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. March 9, 1762; was a farmer in Cheshire. Children were:

1. Charles Chauncey. 2. Eliza; m. Jesse L. Nichols, of Wolcott. 3. Lyman, d. in New Haven. 4. Augustus, residence Bradford. 5. George, residence Cheshire. 6. James R., residence Cheshire; m. — Cook.

(Family 137.) ANDREWS HALL⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. Aug. 15, 1759; m., Dec. 3, 1800, *Sylvia Blakeslee*. Children were:

1. William A., b. June 8, 1803. 2. Sylvia, b. April 18, 1805. 3. Abigail, b. June 14, 1807. 4. Mary, b. April 24, 1810; m. — McKenzie.

(Family 138.) ADNAH HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. May 8, 1772; d. June 17, 1838, æ. 66; m, *Elizabeth* —, d. 1860. Children were:

1. Valucia, b. March 29, 1811. 2. Wilfred, b. July 25, 1815. 3. Temperance, b. May 24, 1817. 4. Harvey S., b. April 9, 1819. 5. Ezekiel, b. Jan. 23, 1822

(Family 139.) ASAPH HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. Oct. 1, 1781; d. Feb. 12, 1839, æ. 58; m. *Thankful* —. Children were:

1. Merab, b. June 24, 1812; m. George Peck, of Cheshire. 2. Benjamin H., b. Aug. 2, 1815. 3. Asa, b. July 6, 1821.

(Family 140.) ABNER HALL⁶, Isaac⁵, Eliakim³, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. in Wallingford April 28, 1764. Children were:

1. Betsey. 2. Esther. 3. Abner. 4. Cynthia. 5. Sally. 6.

Calvin. 7. Abigail. 8. David. 9. Mary, brought up by her uncle Mosely, and m., in Wallingford, Vt., N. W. Johnson. And by 2d wife: 10. Mosely. 11. Isaac. 12. Lucretia.

(Family 141.) ELIZABETH HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. April 28, 1764; d. Jan., 1845, æ. 81; m. *Nicholas Jones*, of Wallingford, Conn. Children were:

1. Anna. 2. Betsey. 3. Esther, m. Nathaniel Doolittle. 4. Street. 5. Sarah, m. — Dickerman.

(Family 142.) ESTHER HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Dec. 15, 1765; m. —. Children were:

1. Horace. 2. Sally. 3. Betsey. 4. Isaac. 5. May. 6. Joel. 7. Esther.

(Family 143.) MARY HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Nov. 24, 1767; m. *Philip Edgerton*, of Wallingford, Vt. Children were:

1. Isaac, b. Dec. 4, 1797. 2. Hiram. 3. Edmund. 4. Philip.

(Family 144.) ELIAKIM HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. Jan. 21, 1770; m., March 13, 1794, *Clarissa Cook*. He was an inn keeper in the Muddy River district, Wallingford, Conn; he was a Col. Children were;

1. Sukey, b. Jan. 15, 1797; m. — Morse. 2. Ogden, b. 1802; d. Feb. 1803. 3. Jane Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1806; m. Charles Green. 4. Margaret, b. Jan. 5, 1810; m. George Vincent.

(Family 145.) MOSELY HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. in Wallingford, Conn.; removed to Wallingford, Vt., when a young man, and died there at a good old age. He m., March 12, 1795, *Mary Edgerton*, who also lived to old age. They were a very worthy couple. He was a deacon in the Congregational church, and a man of leading influence also in the business of the town. He wrote many wills for others, but concluded not to make one for himself; he owned a good farm, which he improved. He was a man above suspicion or reproach, and possessed a good practical judgment and general intelligence; he was a man of firmness, energy and great kindness. In personal appearance he was above the medium size, with some what prominent features, and a little stooping as he became old, but of a dignified bearing. He had heavy overshadowing eyebrows, and greyish eyes. He was social, and could enjoy a pleasant laugh even in old age. Children were:

1. Phebe, b. Dec. 31, 1795. 2. Robinson (Family 176). Phebe, m. Samuel Townsend, a merchant of Wallingford, Vt., and died early, leaving one child, Emeline, b. about 1820, and died about

1843 or 4. Emeline took a great interest in her Hall connections and had compiled the whole, or nearly the whole, of the descendants of her ancestor, Eliakim Hall, of Wallingford, Conn., the grandfather of Dea. Mosely Hall, from which extracts were taken in 1842 by the compiler of this book, but not then expecting to need the more remote branches, they were neglected.

(Family 146.) DICKERMAN HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. 1774; d. Sept. 18, 1838; m., 1st, March 13, 1796, *Lucy Hough*; m., 2d, 1803, *Miss Hannah Bishop*; resided in Wallingford, Conn. Children were:

1. Rebecca, b. Feb. 23, 1797; m. — Hall. 2. Hannah, b. March 22, 1799; m., 1st, — Hull, of Meriden; m., 2d, — Andrews. 3. Lucy, b. July 2, 1801; m. — Yale. By 2d wife: 4. Henrietta, b. June 28, 1804; m. Abiah Child, cousin to Rev. Willard Child, minister of Pittsford, Vt. 5. William Mosely, b. Feb. 11, 1806. 6. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 31, 1807; m. Jane Baldwin. 7. Cornelia, b. Feb. 17, 1811; m. Dr. Charles Pomeroy, of Wallingford. 8. Frances A., b. Oct. 9, 1813; m. Beverly Hall, the famous razor strop manufacturer. 9. Harriet.

(Family 147.) ISAAC HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. July 19, 1776; was living in Wallingford, Vt. (Sugar Hill), 1845; m., Sept. 6, 1803, *Charlotte Barrows*, and had one child, Charlotte, m. Judge Joel W. Ainsworth, of Wallingford, Vt.; had one child, Frances Cornelia, b. July 7, 1841.

(Family 148.) ABIGAIL HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. Nov. 22, 1778; m. *Alvan Bradley*. Children were:

1. Emeline, m. John Ives, of Wallingford, Vt. 2. Edwin. 3. Mary, and others.

(Family 149.) DAY HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. Aug. 20, 1781; m. *Mary Weld*. Children were:

1. Emeline, m. Isaac B. Munson, of Wallingford, Vt., and had children: i. Cornelia; ii. William Day; iii. Sarah Louisa; iv. Harriet Ellen; v. Isaac.

(Family 150.) LYMAN HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. March 31, 1784; m. *Laura Edgerton*. Children were:

1. Harriet. 2. Lyman.

(Family 151.) EUNICE HALL⁶, Eliakim⁵, Eliakim⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. Feb. 19, 1770; m. *Josiah James Linsly*. Children were:

1. Eliakim, b. Sept. 1797; d. Feb. 1863; m. and settled on his father's homestead in Brantford, Conn. 2. Rachael, b. 1800; m.

1823, — Scranton, of Penn., and d. 1840. 3. Jared, b. Oct. 30, 1803; grad. at Yale 1826; studied medicine and settled in practice in New York city, where he has obtained honor and eminence for his skill, and respect for his literary attainments. He has been in practice in New York for the past fifty years, and is still active in his profession.

(Family 152.) JOHN MORSE HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. May 25, 1775; d. Dec. 11, 1837; m., April 14, 1800, *Lizzie Meigs*, d. Dec. 15, 1843, æ. 65. Children were:

1. Lizzie, b. Nov. 17, 1801. 2. Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1802. 3. John Meigs, d. July 3, 1851, in Wallingford; m. Miss Gilbert, sister of Rev. E. R. Gilbert. 4. Ellen^aA. 5. A daughter. 6. Eliza M. 7. Helen. 8. Mary.

(Family 153.) NATHAN HALL⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Eliakim⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. Nov. 6, 1788; d. Aug. 18, 1741, æ. 53, m. *Polly*, dau. of Nathaniel Andrews and Mary Ives. Children were:

1. Ruth, b. March 16, 1815; m. Sherman Austin. 2. Hancock, b. June 4, 1817; m. — Coe, of Meriden. 3. Lucretia D., b. March 18, 1821. 4. Viney, b. Dec. 23, 1822.

(Family 154.) THEOPHILUS HALL⁶, Theophilus⁵, Theophilus⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹: b. April 20, 1773; d. suddenly at Lenox, Mass., Sept. 26, 1815, æ. 42; m., March 24, 1803, *Bethia*, b. July 4, 1784; dau. of Ephraim and Bulah (Galpin) Miriam, son of Benjamin and Mary (Berry) Miriam. It is believed that the Miriam family came to Lynn, Mass. Bulah, was the dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Ward) Galpin. Theophilus Hall, was a physician in Meriden of reputation and skill. A monument is erected to his memory in the grave yard at Meriden. He was kind and benevolent as a husband, parent, and neighbor. His widow m. Hezekiah Price, a widower, of Meriden, and had a family; she lived to a happy, serene, and beautiful old age. The children of Dr. Hall were:

1. Harry William, b. July 21, 1804; d. Sept. 20, 1807. 2. Eliza, b. June 17, 1806; m., 1826, Beri Andrews and settled in Penfield, Ohio, and had a family of children. 3. Nancy Maria, b. June 22, 1808; m. John Yale, of Meriden, and had several children. 4. Fidelia, b. April 20, 1810 (Family 155). 5. A son, b. and d. May 18, 1812. 6. Hiram Augustus, b. Sept. 1, 1814; d. May 23, 1815. 7. Henry Theophilus, b. April 19, 1816; d. in two days.

(Family 155.) AVERY HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. May 25, 1779; m. and removed to Loraine Co. Ohio. Children were:

1. Selden, b. Sept. 21, 1801. 2. Alfred, b. May 18, 1803.

(Family 156.) GEORGE HALL⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹: b. Aug. 15, 1780; m. *Lucinda* —. Children were:

1. Julia E. H., b. Sep. 14, 1815. 2. George, b. July 28, 1818.
3. Lament P., b. Oct. 7, 1820. 4. Nancy, b. Oct. 3, 1822. 5. Julia, b. Dec. 23, 1834. 6. Mary A., b. Nov. 11, 1843.

(Family 157.) RICHARD HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. Jan. 26, 1785; m. *Nancy*, dau. of Ambrose Cook. Children were:

1. Philander, b. July 25, 1806. 2. Susan, b. Sept. 16, 1808; m. — Phinney. 4. Jerusha, b. Nov. 9, 1809; m. William Eaton. 4. Eliza, m. William Lewis.

(Family 158.) THOMAS HALL⁶, Titus⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹: b. Sept. 5, 1763; d. 1810; m., April 21, 1785, *Abigail*, b. Feb. 24, 1766, d. Oct. 28, 1828. Children were:

1. Vincey, b. Oct. 2, 1786; d. Nov. 15, 1816. 2. Titus, b. Aug. 11, 1788; d. March 20, 1853; some of his descendants live in Lockport, N. Y. 3. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1790; d. May 4, 1868. 4. John, b. Nov. 7, 1792; d. July 19, 1794. 5. Lewis, b. Sept. 3, 1796; d. 1830.

(Family 159.) JOSHUA HALL⁶, Giles⁵, Joshua⁴: m. March 21, 1804, *Sophronia Gates*. Children were:

1. William Chauncey, b. May 5, 1805. 2. Roderic, b. Dec. 21, 1806. 3. James M., b. March 3, 1809. 4. Dwight, b. Jan. 24, 1811. 5. Delilah, b. March 29, 1813. 6. Henrietta, b. June 24, 1815. 7. Lois, b. Feb. 3, 1818. 8. Jennette, b. Dec. 18, 1821. 9. Alexander, b. Aug. 24, 1824; m. — Potter, of Northford.

(Family 160.) DAVID HALL⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², John¹: d. 1825; his wife *Thankful*, d. Sept. 26, 1826, æ. 61: Children were:

1. Charlotte, b. July 24, 1791; m. — Lindley. 2. Almer, b. Sept. 10, 1793 (Family 179). 3. Alethia, b. Oct. 11, 1795; m. Wooster Martin. 4. Stephen, went west.

(Family 161.) ELKANAH HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. 1767; d. 1838, æ. 71; m. Sarah —. Children were:

1. Harry, b. July 28, 1797. 2. Eliakim, b. Nov. 19, 1799. 3. Isaac N., b. Feb. 14, 1802. 4. Alexander, b. Jan., 1805.

(Family 162.) ASAPH HALL⁶, Asaph⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², John¹: b. in Goshen, Conn., Aug. 8, 1800; d. of fever, in the State of Georgia, Sept. 6, 1842. Residence Goshen, Conn., m. Jan. 29, 1829, *Hannah C. Palmer*. Mr. Hall inherited a handsome property, but had been unfortunate in business, and lost it. He was

struggling to regain a competency with a fair prospect of success, when stricken with disease and death ; his children were :

1. Asaph, b. Oct. 15, 1829 (Family 180). 2. Hannah H., b. Aug. 26, 1831 ; m. John Fox. 3. Adelaide, and 4. Adeline, twins, b. March 3, 1833. 5. Lyman, b. May 16, 1835 ; m. Mary E. Gilman. 6. Mary C., b. March 30, 1837 ; m. George W. Humphrey.

(Family 163.) OTHNIEL IVES⁶ (John Ives) Mary Hall⁵, Isaac⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², John¹ : b. Aug. 17, 1779 ; m. 1st, *Sarah*, dau. of Nathaniel Yale, Oct. 28, 1800 ; m., 2d, Oct. 26, 1815, *Rosetta*. Residence East Meriden. Children were :

1. Eliza, b. Jan. 17, 1804 ; m. March 14, 1824, Edwin R. Yale, and d. 1846. 2. Elias, b. Jan. 7, 1806 ; m., 1827, Cornelias Pomeroy. 3. Eli, b. Jan. 7, 1809 ; m. Gelina Ann Pomeroy. 4. Otheniel, b. Nov. 26, 1812 ; m., 1st, Julia Cook ; m., 2d, Mary Howard. 5. Isaac J., b. Jan. 21, 1817 ; d. 1850 ; m., 1847, Elioise White, of Danbury, Conn. 6. Sarah Rosetta, b. Nov. 23, 1818 ; m. Harvey Miller. 7. Juliette, b. May 13, 1822 ; d. 1855 ; m., 1842, Eli Butler. 8. John, b. Dec. 26, 1825 ; m., 1st, 1847, Elina Berdsey ; m., 2d, Wealthy Merwin. 9. Frederic W., b. Jan. 27, 1828 ; m. Frances Jones. 10. Russell Jennings, b. July 17, 1830 ; m., 1st, 1853, Flory Ann White ; m., 2d, Eliza, dau. of Dea. John Yale.

(Family 164.) JONATHAN HALL⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², John¹ : b. Sept. 15, 1776 ; d. Feb. 22, 1841, æ. 64 ; m., 1st, *Elizabeth*, dau. of John G. Hoadley ; m., 2d, *Sally*, dau. of William Jenks. Residence Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y. Children were :

1. Jehiel, b. Nov. 16, 1803 ; m., Aug. 10, 1826, Louisa Wilson. 2. Daniel, b. July 30, 1805 ; m., Oct. 3, 1834, Mary D. Sperry. 3. Mary, b. June 23, 1812 ; m., Feb. 6, —, Silas Cary. 4. Abigail, b. Dec. 22, 1813 ; m., March 5, 1834, Rev. David A. Barney. 5. Jonathan, b. Aug. 22, 1815 ; m., Nov. 9, 1840, Ann Henry. 6. Sally, b. April 28, 1817 ; m., Sept. 9, 1839, Robert Harvey. 7. Isaac, b. 1818, was a capt. ; m., May 1, 1845, Amanda Thayer. 8. Julia, b. April 3, 1820. 9. William Jenks, b. Dec. 22, 1821 ; m. Emiline Stone. 10. Phebe Ives, b. Feb. 18, 1824 ; m., Nov. 3, 1844, Amos Chamberlain. 11. Eunice, b. Feb. 18, 1827 ; m., April 26, 1866, Franklin A. Thomas. 12. Newton, b. Sept. 16, 1829 ; was a major ; m. April 26, 1866, Elmira Brainard. 13. Maria K., b. July 4, 1831 : m., Nov. 16, 1854, Charles G. Dewey.

(Family 165.) IRA HALL⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², John¹: b. in New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 10, 1788; d. Jan. 19, 1860, æ. 71; m., 1st, *Kate Rose*; m., 2d, *Marcia Rounds*. He was a physician and practiced in Skeneateles, N. Y. Children were:

1. Nathan Kelsey, b. March 28, 1810 (Family 181). 2. Ira V., b. Aug. 3, 1811. 3. Ira, b. Aug. 4, 1814. 4. Catharine, b. Dec. 3, 1816. 5. Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1819. 6. Eli Q., b. June 21, 1822. 7. Sylvester R., b. July 3, 1826. 8. Sarah, b. March 1, 1829. 9. Marcia, b. Sept. 29, 1831. 10. Jane, b. April 4, 1836.

(Family 166.) PHILO HALL⁶, Benajah⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², John¹: b. May 13, 1798; m. *Thankful Morse*. Children were:

1. Lovinia, b. March 13, 1823. 2. Bennet, b. May 10, 1824. 3. Philo Fayette, b. Sept. 15, 1825. 4. Emery Osgood, b. Sept. 1, 1827. 5. Almira C., b. Feb. 18, 1828. 6. Truman Gerrard, b. Jan. 24, 1832. 7. Harriet Newell, b. Feb. 18, 1833.

(Family 167.) EBENEZER HALL⁶, Prindle⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Thomas², John¹: b. March 26, 1773; m. *Hannah Cranston*; she d. 1851. Children were:

1. Sarah. 2. Keziah. 3. Aner, lives at Glens Falls, N. Y. 4. Robert.

(Family 168.) ANER HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. March 9, 1774; d. Oct. 2, 1848; m. *Hannah Husefield*; she d. Feb. 21, 1852. Residence Johnsonsville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Children were:

1. Isaac, b. May 24, 1800. 2. Charles, b. July 4, 1803. 3. Hannah, b. April 4, 1805. 4. Lydia, b. June 6, 1807. 5. Martha and 6. Mary, twins, b. Jan. 31, 1810. 7. William Henry, b. March 8, 1814. 8. Cynthia, b. Jan. 13, 1822.

(Family 169.) JULIUS HALL⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Thomas², John¹: b. June 7, 1813; m. May 1, 1853, *Lanra L. Parker*, and lives on the old homestead. Children were:

1. Grace Maria, b. Nov. 26, 1854. 2. Ida Jane, b. April 4, 1856. 3. John Parker, b. Aug. 30, 1857. 4. Mary Frances, b. Aug. 17, 1861. 5. Emma Cedelia, b. Jan. 29, 1864. 6. Dexter Emery, b. Jan. 20, 1870.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(Family 171.) RUSSELL HALL⁷, Andrew⁶, Joel⁵, Asahel⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. Oct. 18, 1789; m. *Polly*, dau. of Dr. Billous Kirtland, son of Cortland, son of John of Saybrook, son of John the emigrant

of Silver street, London, of Scotch descent. Mr. Hall was a colonel. Resided in Wallingford. Children were :

1. Caroline Diana, b. Sept. 3, 1815.
2. Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1817.
3. George Kirtland, b. July 7, 1819.
4. Mary Augusta, b. May 11, 1822.
5. Sarah Potter, b. July 26, 1824.

(Family 172.) SAMUEL H. P. HALL⁷, Wm. Brenton⁶, Brenton⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. at Middletown, Conn., June 28, 1804; d. at Binghamton, N. Y., March 5, 1878; m., May 14, 1826, *Emeline Bulkley*, of Rockey Hill, Conn.; m., 2d, May 20, 1857, *Elenora L. Robbins*, of New Hartford, N. Y., s. p. After the death of his father in 1809, Samuel went to live with his uncle Enoch Parsons, who also lived at Middletown, and was president of the Connecticut branch of the United States Bank from 1818 until the expiration of its charter. Mr. Hall resided at Rockey Hill and engaged in business there until 1837, except one year in Buffalo. In 1837 he removed to Binghamton, N. Y., where he engaged in mercantile pursuits for a number of years. He held several minor offices of trust and in 1846 he was elected State Senator for a term of four years, by a majority of 1700 from the Sixth district, then composed of nine counties. He was a Silver Gray Whig. Children were :

1. Charles Samuel, b. May 10, 1827; m., Jan. 3, 1858, Mary R. Harris, of Ballston Spa, N. Y.; she d. 1878; is a merchant of Binghamton, N. Y.; children were : i. Louisa Harris, b. March 17, 1858, d. Sept. 4, 1858; ii. Charles Harris, b. May 19, 1860; iii. Arnold Harris, b. May 5, 1863; iv. Samuel Holden Parsons, b. Oct. 10, 1868.
2. William Brenton, b. July 15, 1829; d. Jan. 12, 1856, s. p.; m., March, 1851, Elizabeth S. J. Paddock, of Binghamton.
3. Josephine Emeline Mehitable, b. March 17, 1831; d. Jan. 12, 1857; m., May 17, 1853, Hugh Allen, of Brooklyn, N. Y., had Josephine Annie Emeline, b. Dec. 25, 1856, is living in Brooklyn.
4. Theodore Parsons, b. Dec. 15, 1835; m., Jan. 11, 1860, Alexandrine L. Godfrey, of Detroit, Mich.; is a ship owner and transporter of Detroit.
5. Richard Henry, b. Oct. 28, 1829; d. Oct. 7, 1872; m., Oct. 28, 1861, Hannah Prescott Trowbridge, of New York city, had Edwin Trowbridge, b. Dec. 16, 1863.

BULKLEY PEDIGREE.

1. ROBERT BULKLEY—Bulclegh, or Bulkeley, or Buckley—was of Buclegh or Bucklegh Manor, was one of the old English Barons in county of Cheshire, in the time of King John, who died A. D., 1216.

2. William de Bulkeley.
3. Robert deBulkeley, son and heir, married a daughter of Butler of Besosey Warrington.
4. William de Bulkeley, 1302, married Maud, dau. of Sir John Davenport.
5. Robert had Eaton in Devenham and Alstenham; married Agnes B.
6. Peter, of Houghton, married Viola, daughter and heiress of Thomas Bird, of Alpraham, 1350. From him descended the Bulkley Viscounts of Ireland, the daughter of one of whom married the Duke of Brunswick, son of Charles 2d, King of England.
7. John of Houghton married Adenne, daughter and heiress of John Fettey, of Woove.
8. Hugh de Buckeley, of Woove, married Hellen, daughter and heiress of Thomas Wilbraham, of Woove. Hugh died 1452.
9. Humphrey, of Woove, married Grisell, daughter and heiress of John Molton, of Molton.
10. William, of Oakley, married Beatrice, daughter of William Hill, of Bunsingstall.
11. Thomas, of Woove, married Elizabeth, daughter of Randall Grosvenor Billeport.
12. Edward, D. D., Rector of Odell, married Olive Isby.
13. Peter, B. D., b. Jan. 31, 1583, graduate at St. John's College, 1608. Was a minister in England many years; was a non-conformist, and at the age of 50 years embarked for America on board the Susan and Ellen, 1635; landed at New London, Conn., and soon after became the minister of Concord, Mass., where he died, March 9, 1659, in the 78th year of his age. He was a thorough scholar and elevated devotional christian, laborious in his profession, evangelical, faithful and remarkably energetic, of powerful and persuasive eloquence. The Indians named him the man of "big prayer." He married, 1st, Jane, daughter of Sir Thomas Allen, of Goldington, by whom he had nine sons, Edward, who succeeded him as minister of Concord; Thomas and John, and two daughters; one of whom, Elizabeth, married Rev. Joseph Emerson, of Mendon, Mass.; m., 2d, Grace, daughter of Sir Richard Chitwood, by whom he had sons John, Gersham, Peter and one daughter.
14. Gersham, b. soon after his parents landed at New London; his mother was thought to have died three days previous, but being a "lady," was not buried at sea, however, she was not dead, and

lived many years afterwards. Gersham was for many years minister of New London ; became surgeon in the army, and practiced medicine many years in Wethersfield. He was also learned in the law, and was esteemed very highly throughout the whole country. He died at Wethersfield. His wife was Sarah, daughter of Charles Chauncey, President of Harvard College. Children were :

15. Edward, m. Dorothy Prescott, of Concord, 1673, sister of the wife of Rev. Dr. David Hall, of Sutton, whose mother was dau. of Rev. Edward Bulkley, son of Rev. Peter Bulkley, of Concord.

16. Charles, m., 1703, Mary Sage, of Middletown.

17. Charles, m., 1738, Mary Griswold, of Hartford.

18. Charles, m., 1760, Eunice, dau. of John Robbins, of Rockey Hill, Conn.

19. Emeline, m. Samuel Holden Parsons Hall, of Middletown, afterwards of Binghamton, N. Y.

(*Family 173.*) SALLY ANN HALL⁷, Aaron⁶, Caleb⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. in Keene, N. H. ; d. in Keene, Dec., 1873, in the 93d year of her age ; m. *Elijah Parker, Esq.*, of Keene. She was a remarkable woman, and a "Mother in Israel" for over a half of a century, and was the oldest person but one in the town at her death. Her powers of body and mind were well preserved to extreme old age, lost three children in infancy. Children were :

1. David Hall, not now living, he had three children. 2. Henry E., has been for many years a distinguished professor in Dartmouth College. I have received from him most of my information concerning the family. 3. Horatio George, was Judge of Probate in Greenfield, is now a prominent lawyer of Boston ; resides at Cambridge ; had several children. 4. Charles Edward, is an architect of Boston ; resides at Auburndale. 5. Mary, is one of older children, and is the wife of the late Judge Joel Parker, of Cambridge, Mass. ; had three children.

(*Family 174.*) AARON HALL⁷, pedigree as last given : b. in Keene, N. H. Was for many years a merchant and apothecary, and an esteemed citizen of Keene. Children were :

1. Edward, was not married, for many years he was the greatly esteemed physician in Auburn, N. Y., and superintendent of the Institution for the Insane. 2. Lucius Henry, d. when a law student. 3. Julia Eliza.

(*Family 175.*) HANNAH HALL⁷, pedigree as last given : m. *Mr. Bliss*, of Adams, N. Y. Children were :

1. Alfred. 2. Hiram. 3. Hannah. 4. Louisa. 5. Caroline.
(*Family 176.*) ROBINSON HALL⁷, Mosely⁶, Isaac⁵, Eliakim⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. in Wallingford, Vt.; m. *Sarah Munson*. He was a general of militia, and an influential citizen; it is said that he lost severely by his zeal to carry a railroad from Troy through the valley near his house in Wallingford to Rutland; he was a portly and noble looking man. Children were:

1. Esais. 2. Walter Day. 3. Isaac Mosely. 4. Cornelias.
(*Family 177.*) FIDELIA HALL⁷, Theophilus⁶, Theophilus⁵, Theophilus⁴: b. April 20, 1810; m., Sept., 1837, *Seymour Westley Baldwin*, widower of Elyria, Lorain Co., Ohio. Mr. C. C. Baldwin, of Cleveland, Ohio, was her step-son, who has sent me this account of her father's family and other accounts of this branch of the Hall family, speaks of her in the highest degree of respect and affection. Children were:

1. John Hall, b. 1838; was in 1866, a member of the firm of Clark & Baldwin, wholesale dealers in Yankee notions and druggists' articles, No. 141 Fulton street, New York, and of Baldwin & Clark, manufacturers. 2. Wilbur Rice, m., 1841, — Irvine; resides in Elyria, and is interested with his father in mercantile business.

(*Family 178.*) POMEROY HALL⁷, —⁶, —⁵, Theophilus⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹: b. May 8, 1796; d. July 9, 1865; m. Oct. 5, 1823, *Emeline U. Bulkley*, of Colchester, Conn. Pomeroy Hall was a descendant of Rev. Theophilus Hall, of Meriden. His grandfather was a physician; two of his sons moved to the Black River county, N. Y. The father of Pomeroy married a w'd Pomeroy, who had children, and died leaving only this son. Pomeroy Hall went to Colchester in 1822, and was a prominent citizen and merchant of that town for many years. Children were:

1. Edwin Bulkley, b. Feb. 5, 1826; d. June 17, 1826. 2. Cornelia Pomeroy, b. May 18, 1828 (*Family A*). 3. Jane Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1830 (*Family B*). 4. Frances Emeline, b. Aug. 22, 1833. 5. Charles Edwin, b. Oct. 10, 1835; d. Jan. 14, 1836. 6. Samuel Loomis, b. Oct. 20, 1837; d. Feb. 15, 1837. 7. Sarah Pamela, b. Jan. 26, 1839; m., July 10, 1867, Ira A. Dinsmore, of Colchester. 9. Alonzo Pomeroy, b. April 5, 1841; d. March 15, 1842. 10. Edward, b. Aug. 10, 1843; d. Jan. 19, 1843. 11. Catharine, b. Dec. 29, 1844; d. May 6, 1845. 12. James Dow,

b. May 3, 1846 ; m. , Sept. 20, 1867, Sarah C. Chappel, of New London, Conn., and had Frederic Pomeroy, b. June 25, 1878.

(Family A.) CORNELIA P. HALL, b. May 18, 1822 ; m. Nov. 23, 1852, Rev. C. M. Dinsmore, of Derry, N. H., and had :

1. Jennie E., b. Aug. 3, 1854 ; d. Oct. 11, 1858. 2. Edward Arthur, b. July 13, 1856 ; d. Jan. 5, 1858. 3. Grace Chitwood, b. Oct. 29, 1861.

(Family B.) JANE ELIZABETH HALL, b. Jan. 20, 1830 ; d. May 30, 1877 ; m., May 28, 1850, Daniel Kellogg, of Colchester ; d. Dec. 26, 1874. Children were :

1. Charles Edward, b. Dec. 14, 1852 ; d. June 17, 1853. 2. Edward Browning, b. Dec. 4, 1856. 3. Samuel Herbert, b. April 30, 1861.

(Family 179.) ALMER HALL⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², John¹ : b. Sept. 10, 1793 ; residence Wallingford ; d. Jan. 15, 1865, æ. 72 ; m., 1st, Lois Twiss, of Meriden ; m., 2d, Fanny Silliman Ives, of Meriden ; m., 3d, March, 1840, Clarissa C. b. Nov. 28, 1793, dau. of Andrew Hall, (Family 124) and widow of Merrick Cook. Almer Hall engaged for several years in the business of peddling tin ware and Yankee notions in Penn., Va. and Tenn. ; afterwards he opened a store in Wallingford, selling dry goods and groceries ; and in 1827 commenced the manufacture of britannia spoons. In 1834 he went into partnership with Walter Martin for the purpose of manufacturing wooden screws, and lost \$9,000, all he had. This disheartened him for some time, when a friend in New York gave him seven pounds of German silver and told him to begin life again, which he did in 1857, forming a partnership with William Elton. They were the first successful manufacturers of German silver ware in this country. He was one of the original members of the Baptist church in Wallingford, 1817, and soon after was chosen one of its deacons, and was an earnest and gifted man in this office, and a chief pillar in the church, and a man universally respected. He was quiet and unassuming, and was inclined to put the best construction upon the acts of others, and lost by it in business. There is a good likeness and a biographical sketch of him in the History of Wallingford. He had seven children, of whom two were living in 1870, viz.: Almer I. and Jane A., wife of D. W. Fields, of Wallingford.

(Family 180.) ASAPH HALL⁷, Asaph⁶, Asaph⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², John¹ : b. in Goshen, Conn., Oct. 15, 1829 ; married an educated lady, who was accustomed to give instruction, and under



W. H. Hall

her advice and assistance he pursued the study of the higher mathematics. At the age of 25 he became assistant of the Harvard Observatory, Mass., and in 1816 was appointed assistant in the Naval Observatory at Washington, D. C. In 1863 he was promoted to a professorship in the same observatory, which he still holds (1881). On the night of Aug. 11, 1877, he discovered one of the satellites of Mars, and on the night of the 17th he discovered the other—the inner one. This happy discovery will connect the name of Prof. Asaph Hall with the moons of Mars as long as the science of astronomy exists. In 1879 he received the honorary degree of A. M. from Harvard University, and that of LL.D. from Yale College and from Cambridge University, England.

(*Family 181.*) NATHAN KELSEY HALL⁷, Ira⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴: b. in Skeneateles, N. Y., March 28, 1810; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., of heart disease; m., Nov. 16, 1832, *Emily Payne*, b. Aug. 5, 1811. She survived her husband. He was a law partner of Fillmore in an office at Buffalo, N. Y.; when Fillmore succeeded to the presidency in —, he appointed his partner, Nathan K. Hall, to the office of post master general; when Fillmore was about to retire from his office knowing the fitness of Mr. Hall for the judicial office he nominated him for District Judge of the United States Court in Western New York, which the Senate confirmed. In this office Mr. Hall performed an immense amount of labor satisfactorily until his death. The size of the district has since been greatly diminished; he was one of the most able and amiable of men, which with a manly presence rendered him evidently one of nature's noblemen. Children were:

1. Nathan K., b. Oct. 13, 1833; d. Oct. 22, 1835. 2. Frederick Augustus, b. Jan. 10, 1836; d. at Andover, ~~N. Y.~~, Jan. 7, 1852. 3. Emily A., b. Oct. 9, 1838; m. George Gorham, of Canandaigua, N. Y., resides in Buffalo. 4. Frank, b. Jan. 7, 1845; d. at Washington, D. C., May 23, 1848. 5. Grace, b. May 16, 1850.

(*Family 182.*) ANDREW HALL was b. in Cheshire, Conn., March 21, 1806; m., May 9, 1836, *Laura Andrews*, of New Haven, and removed to Saratoga Springs, N. Y., where he d. April 26, 1881, æ. 75. He was a carpenter by trade, and planned and built or helped build a large number of houses in that place. In 1842, he became a member of the 1st Presbyterian church of Saratoga Springs; and was a man of undoubted piety; he was also a man of even temperament, and very genial in his manners; he was greatly

respected, and few would have been more missed from the church and community ; his wife survived him. Children were :

1. Alice Elida, b. Dec. 3, 1843 ; m., Aug. 12, 1868, Harrison Hickock, and had three children ; residence Rochester, N. Y.
2. Andrew Newton, b. July 12, 1846.
3. Albert Newton, b. Dec. 13, 1848.
4. Franklin Andrews, b. June, 1851.

[The following notes are taken from the History of Wallingford.]

Dec. 1766, a committee was appointed by the First Society of Wallingford, consisting of Benjamin Hall, 2d, Elihu Hall, Peter Hall, and others, to confer with the Wells Society, and try to settle the controversy.

In 1758, on a committee of the minority in the Dana controversy were John Hall, 2d, Eleakim Hall, Street Hall, and others.

In 1758, it was voted that Major Elihu Hall, Capt. Samuel Hall, Esq., and others, be a committee to invite a candidate to preach in Wallingford.

In 1686, the town chose Col. Street Hall as agent to remonstrate against the petition of Meriden village to be set off as a separate town by General Assembly.

In 1794, the parish of Meriden petitioned the town of Wallingford to be set off as a distinct town, and appointed a committee of five to transact the business, of which Brenton Hall was one.

In 1793, Col. Street Hall was appointed a committee, with two others, to settle the boundery between Wallingford and Berlin at the Belcher farm.

In 1803, a committee from the parish of Meriden, consisting of Eliakim Hall, Brenton Hall, and others, was appointed to confer with a committee from Wallingford, consisting of Aaron Hall, Hezekiah Hall, and others, on the subject of Meriden as a separate town.

The town of Meriden was incorporated in 1806.

~~Daniel Hall* (Family 5), on page 89, should have probably been placed under the Halls of Guilford instead of the Halls of Wallingford. His name was David, not Daniel, and his two children were named David, and not Daniel, and two of his children.~~

HALLS OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I.

The emigrant ancestor was

(*Family I.*) WILLIAM HALL¹. On the 8th day of the 8th month in 1638, the name of William Hall was one of a list of 59 persons admitted inhabitants of an island on the coast of Rhode Island, now called Aqueedunk. In 1639 William Hall was an inhabitant of Newport, R. I. And on the 27th day of the 5th month, in 1644, a parcel of land in Portsmouth, R. I., was granted to William Hall by the town. His name was on the list of freemen of Portsmouth in 1655. William Hall sold, on the 6th day of the 7th month, 1654, to Richard Sisson, of Portsmouth, 1-300 of an island called Canonocut, and 1-300 of Dutch Island. William Hall was commissioner to General Court from Portsmouth in 1654, 56, 60 and 63. And he was Deputy from Portsmouth to General Assembly in 1665, 66, 67, 68, 72 and 73. In 1673 he was appointed on a committee for the purpose of treating with the Indians about drunkenness, and to seriously counsel them, and agree of some way to prevent extreme excess of Indian drunkenness. Five chiefs are named, among whom is the name of the famous Philip of Mount Hope, called King Philip, with whom the committee should treat.

There may be same foundation for the following statement by the late James Usher, genealogist of 9 Murray street, New York. He says, "We have the transatlantic trace of William Hall, clergyman. He is believed to be the same William Hall who was a writer in London, and continued the 'Fab you Chronical' began by Sir Thomas More. And there is reason to believe a connection existed between William Hall and the Lord Chancellor's family. (See an article in an early number of Harper's Magazine, by Mrs. Hall, of Chelsea Church, England.) William Hall, of London, went out of record there in 1638, the same year that William Hall began record in Portsmouth. Thomas Clement, a connection of the Mores, was an original founder of Portsmouth, R. I., and was a neighbor of William Hall, and the administrator of his estate,"

Mr. Usher emblazoned a coat of arms which he knew or supposed to belong to William Hall, for Theo. C. Hall, of 174 Lexington avenue, New York, who is a descendant of William Hall, of Ports-

mouth. It consists of three Talbot's heads, Chivron in black ground, and the crest a Griffin's head, az.

Mrs. Mary Clapp, of East Greenwich, R. I., a lady of over 80 years of age, and a descendant of William Hall, informs me of a tradition in the family that "William Hall was one of five brothers who came over, one of whom settled at Exter, R. I."

William Hall made his will on the 20th day of the 11th month, 1673, which was probated on the 19th day of the 2d month in 1676. No mention is made in it of Thomas Clement. But he says "I do ordain, substitute and appoint my truly and well beloved friend and yoke fellow, Mary, my wife, to be my whole and sole executrix, into whose hands and possession I do give and bequeath my whole estate during her life, and, considering the weakness of my said wife, I do appoint my two younger sons, viz.: William and Benjamin, to be assistants to their mother in the managing of whatever business she shall have need of during her life; and after her decease, I do hereby give power to my above named two sons to see my will performed as following, that is to say: after the decease of the last of us, either me or my wife, my will is that my son Zurill Hall shall have and enjoy that twenty acres of land whereon his dwelling house now stands. Next, my mind and will is that my son Benjamin Hall shall have my new dwelling house and land thereto adjoining; and, further, my will is that my three sons, Zurill, William and Benjamin, shall have all my land in the Narragansett which I purchased of Thomas Lawton, to be equally divided between them. And, further, I do give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin my cart horse, with my cart and plow, and the tackling thereto belonging; and as for the remainder of my estate, together with that which I have lent to my son William, shall be divided into four equal parts, viz.: one-fourth thereof to my son William; one-fourth part to my daughter Elizabeth; one-fourth part to my daughter Rebeecka, and the other fourth part to my daughter Deliverance." Thus we gather the names of the children of William Hall:

1. Zurill (Family 2). 2. William (Family 3). 3. Benjamin (Family 4). 4. Elizabeth. 5. Rebecka. 6. Deliverance.

(Family 2.) ZURILL HALL², William¹: was freeman of Portsmouth, 1677, and d. 1691; m., *Elizabeth*, and had Mary, m., 1686, September 16, Robert Fish. Zurill Hall probably had a son Zurill,

NOTE. J. O. Austin, P. O. box 81, Providence, R. I., is a descendant of Robert and Mary (Hall) Fish.

m., Sept., 1697, Hannah, dau. of William Sheffield, of Sherborn, Hingham and Dover. His residence was Portsmouth, and probably was the father of : 1. Zurill, b. Oct. 20, 1717. 2. Solomon, b. May 6, 1720. 3. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1722. 4. John, b. Feb. 7, 1724.

(Family 3.) WILLIAM HALL² William¹: m. Jan. 26, 1670, Alice, dau. of John Tripp, of Portsmouth, R. I. John Tripp came over in the same ship with William Hall¹. Children were :

1. William, b. Dec. 9, 1672 (Family 5). 2. Preserved, b. Aug. 29, 1675 ; d. before the age of six years. 3. Abigail, b. Dec. 20, 1677. 4. Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1679 ; m., Sept. 13, 1698, at Newport, R. I., William Freeborn. 5. John, b. July 2, 1681 (Family 6). 6. Deliverance, b. Jan. 8, 1683. 7. Alice, b. Jan. 14, 1685. 8. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1687. 9. Robert, b. Feb. 16, 1689.

William Hall was appointed a justice of the peace in Portsmouth May 5, 1703, and May 3, 1705, and was deputy to General Assembly Oct., 1705 and 1716.

(Family 4.) BENJAMIN HALL², William¹: m., July 27, 1676, Frances, dau. of George Parker of Portsmouth, R. I. Mr. Hall was admitted freeman of Portsmouth, April 30, 1678 ; was appointed justice May 3, 1704, and 1709 ; was deputy to General Assembly May 6, 1701, and May 3, 1704, Feb. 25, 1706-7, May, 1713, and 1714. Children were :

1. Mary, b. April 3, 1678. 2. William, b. Aug. 19, 1680 (Family 7). 3. Benjamin, b. June 17, 1782 (Family 8). 4. George, b. June 29, 1685 (Family 9). 5. Nathaniel, b. June 20, 1689 (Family 10).

THIRD GENERATION.

(Family 5.) WILLIAM HALL³, William², William¹. Children were :

1. Abiel, b. Jan. 20, 1698. 2. William, b. 1699. 3. Abigail, b. 1702. 4. Sarah, b. 1704. 5. Alice, b. 1707. 6. Benoni, b. 1710. 7. Henry, b. 1712. 8. Abiel, b. 1714. 9. John, b. 1717 (Family 11). 10. Mary, b. 1719. 11. Samuel, b. 1731.

(Family 6.) JOHN HALL³, William², William¹: b. July 2, 1681 ; m., 1st, Alice Vaughn ; m., 2d, her twin sister, Abigail Vaughn. John Hall was admitted freeman of Kingston 1712, and was Deputy to General Assembly from Kingston, 1739. He d. March 4, 1760, and was buried on Moose Neck Hill, in West Greenwich, on land now in possession of David Sweet. Children were :

see page 685

1. George. 2. Preserved (Family 12). 3. Mary. And by 2d marriage: 4. William, b. Aug. 3, 1723 (Family 13). 5. Christopher (Family 14). 6. Abigail.

(Family 7.) WILLIAM HALL³, Benjamin², William¹: b. Aug. 19, 1680; m., Feb. 25, 1702, *Mary*, dau. of George Brownell. Residence Portsmouth. Children were:

1. George, b. Feb. 13, 1704. 2. Benjamin, b. April 19, 1706. 3. William, b. Oct. 8, 1708. 4. Parker, b. Nov. 27, 1711. 5. Ruth, b. April 19, 1714. 6. Phebe, b. Sept. 3, 1716. 7. Thomas, b. Dec. 13, 1718. 8. Mary, b. Nov. 3, 1721. 9. Martha, b. Jan. 14, 1722.

(Family 8.) BENJAMIN HALL³, Benjamin², William¹: b. June 17, 1682; m., April 18, 1716, *Patience*, dau. of William Corey. Residence Portsmouth. Children were:

1. Martha, b. March 27, 1717. 2. Frances, b. April 4, 1719. 3. William, b. March 27, 1721. 4. Patience, b. April 6, 1723. 5. Rebeckah, b. Jan. 5, 1726. 6. Benjamin, b. May 21, 1729.

(Family 9.) GEORGE HALL³, Benjamin², William¹: b. June 29, 1685; d. Oct. 1, 1723; m., June 19, 1712, *Mary*, dau. of William Corey. Residence Portsmouth, made freeman 1707. Children were:

1. Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1713. 2. Mehitable, b. April 27, 1714. 3. Frances, b. March 30, 1718. 4. Martha, b. March 21, 1721. 5. Tabitha, b. Dec. 1, 1723.

(Family 10.) NATHANIEL HALL³, Benjamin², William¹: b. June 29, 1689; m., March 24, 1715, *Ruth Lawton*, in the house of John Lawton. Residence Portsmouth, made freeman 1723. Children were:

1. Isaac, b. April 6, 1717. 2. Ruth, b. June 14, 1719. 3. Benjamin, b. Sept. 27, 1721. 4. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1723. 5. Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1726. 6. Frances, b. April 3, 1728; d. April 26, 1730. 7. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 10, 1729. 8. Meribah, b. Nov. 16, 1731. 9. Isaac, b. April 1, 1738.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(Family 11.) JOHN HALL⁴, William³, William², William¹: b. May 29, 1717; m. *Ruth* —, b. Dec. 28, 1717. Children were:

1. Benjamin, b. Dec. 16, 1740 (Family 15). 2. Gideon, b.

NOTE. A Mr. William Hall had a farm adjoining the farm of John Hall, of Kingston.

Nov. 9, 1742. 3. Sarah, b. Aug. 12, 1744. 4. Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1746. 5. Abigail, b. Aug. 14, 1747. 6. William, b. Jan. 3, 1749. 7. Wait, a dau. b. Feb. 2, 1751. 8. Wait, b. Oct. 14, 1753. 9. Ruth, b. Sept. 29, 1755.

(Family 12.) PRESERVED HALL⁴, John³, William², William¹: d. July 10, 1782; m., Jan. 6, 1731, by William Hall, *Elizabeth Vaughn*, in North Kingston, R. I. Children were:

1. John, b. Aug. 10, 1732 (Family 16). 2. George, b. Aug. 30, 1734 (Family 17). 3. Robert, b. Sept. 5, 1736 (Family 18). 4. Caleb, b. July 15, 1738 (Family 19). 5. Mary, b. June 6, 1741. 6. David, b. Aug. 29, 1744 (Family 20). 7. Dorcas, b. Feb. 15, 1748.

(Family 13.) WILLIAM HALL⁴, John³, William², William¹: b. Aug. 3, 1723; d. Jan. 29, 1796; m. *Mary Slocum*, b. Dec. 23, 1727, d. Aug. 24, 1796. Residence, North Kingston, R. I.; he was a blacksmith, and a farmer, and owned slaves. Children were:

1. Abigail, b. Oct. 29, 1744; m. Nicholas Spencer, and died leaving two daughters. 2. Slocum, b. March 20, 1748 (Family 21). 3. Mary, b. 14, 1762 (Family 22).

(Family 14.) CHRISTOPHER HALL⁴, John³, William², William¹: m., Feb. 18, 1744, *Rosanna Matteson*, of North Kingston, R. I. Children were:

1. Sarah, b. March 31, 1745 (Family 23). 2. Abigail and 3, Ada, b. June 13, 1746. 4. Amy, b. Feb. 13, 1747; m. Abel Matteson and had, i. Hall, b. June 11, 1768; ii. William, b. May 14, 1770. 5. Patience, b. June 17, 1749 (Family 24). Two of the daughters moved to the west.

NOTE. The following marriages are taken from the town Records of West Greenwich, R. I.

John Hall and Prudence Jenkins, Aug. 10, 1758.

Mary Hall and Adam Richmond, April 1, 1762.

Sarah Hall and Eleazar Larrabee, May 4, 1761.

Rachel Hall, dau. of David Hall and Gideon Ellis, Jr., April 19, 1768.

Deborah, dau. David Hall and George Austin, Dec. 23, 1770.

John Hall and Waite dau. of Benjamin Spink, March 29, 1772, and had Benjamin, b. March 2, 1774, and David b. July 23, 1775. Simon son of David Hall deceased, and Judith dau. of Lester Lillibridge, March 1, 1801. William son of Francis Hall was b. May 27, 1788.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(Family 15). BENJAMIN HALL⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹: b. Dec. 16, 1740; m. 1st, Oct., 1763, *Elizabeth*, dau. of June 25, John and Elizabeth Sidmire, b. 1746, d. March 13, 1771; m., 2d, 1772, *Tacy*, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Force, b. Feb. 12, 1750. Children were:

1. Mary, b. July 13, 1764. 2. Abigail, b. July 15, 1766. 3. Phebe, b. Nov. 27, 1768. 4. John, b. March 12, 1771 (Family 25). 5. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1773. 6. Charity, b. Feb. 24, 1775. 7. Esther, b. March 10, 1777. 8. Joseph and 9. Benjamin, b. Jan. 16, 1779; Benj. d. April 27, 1780. 10. Benoni, b. Feb. 13, 1781. 11. Samuel Young, b. Sept. 19, 1783. 12. A dau. b. Dec. 6, 1785; d. in five days.

(Family 16). JOHN HALL⁵, Preserved⁴, John³, William², William¹: b. Aug. 10, 1732; m., March 18, 1756, *Hannah*, dau. of Capt. Jonathan Matteson. Residence W. Greedwich. Children were:

1. Phebe, b. Oct. 3, 1756. 2. Olive, b. Nov. 15, 1758. 3. Solomon, b. June 21, 1761. 4. John, b. April 25, 1764. 5. Hannah, b. Oct. 17, 1766. 6. Daniel, b. March 19, 1770.

(Family 17.) GEORGE HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. Aug. 30, 1734; d. Oct. 16, 1759; m., Nov. 14, 1754, *Sarah*, dau. of Thomas Dile, of West Greenwich, R. I. Children were:

1. Preserved, b. Oct. 12, 1755. 2. Jonathan, b. June 29, 1757. 3. George, b. Sept. 22, 1759.

(Family 18.) ROBERT HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. Sept. 5, 1736; m., Jan. 11, 1759, *Sarah*, dau. of John Matteson. Children were:

1. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1759 (Family 26). 2. Judith, b. Aug. 16, 1761. 3. Eunice, b. July 15, 1763.

(Family 19.) CALEB HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: b. July 15, 1738; d. Oct. 13, 1801; m. *Meribah Havens*. Children were:

1. Frances, b. June 2, 1771. 2. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1773. 3. Dorcas, b. April 24, 1774. 4. Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1775. 5. Preserved, b. July 5, 1777; d. Oct. 22, 1778. 6. Abigail, b. Nov. 1778. 7. Preserved, b. May 9, 1780. 8. Robert and 9. Caleb, twins, b. May 19, 1782 (Family 27). 10. Havens, b. July 26, 1784.

(Family 20.) DAVID HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: b. Aug. 29, 1744; m., Nov. 14, 1765, *Paulina Comstock*; both of West Greenwich, R. I. She d. June 8, 1839, æ. 95. Children were:

1. Thomas. 2. William (Family 28). 3. Rachel, m., April 19, 1768, Gideon Ellis, Jr. 4. Deborah, m., Dec. 23, 1770, George Austin. 5. Simon, m., March 1, 1801, Lucy, dau. of Lester Lillibridge.

(Family 21.) SLOCUM HALL⁵, William⁴, John³, William², William¹: b. March 20, 1748; m., 1st, *Frances Spencer*; m., 2d, *Susanna Nichols*; m., 3d, *Alma Fry*. Children were:

1. Frances, b. March 2, 1771 (Family 29). And by 2d wife: 2. Susannah, b. Feb. 21, 1774 (Family 30). And by 3d wife: 3. John, b. Jan. 18, 1780 (Family 31). 4. Abby, b. Jan. 15, 1782 (Family 32). 5. Alma, b. Feb. 1, 1784 (Family 33). 6. Christopher, b. May 20, 1787 (Family 34). 7. Joseph Fry, b. Nov. 8, 1790 (Family 35). 8. William, b. March 31, 1792 (Family 36). 9. Slocum, b. June 21, 1794 (Family 37). 10. Dutce J., b. Jan. 7, 1797 (Family 38). 11. Ann (Family 39).

(Family 22.) MARY HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. May 14, 1762; d. May 6, 1838, æ. 76; m., Nov. 21, 1784, *John Reynolds*, a farmer of Warwick, R. I. He was a man highly esteemed by his neighbors for his usefulness in times of sickness, and in settling difficulties among those who disagreed. He was a peace-maker. His sudden death was much lamented, which occurred July 4, 1814, in the 53d year of his age. They had four daughters, three of whom were living in Greenwich, R. I., in 1879. Children were:

1. Annie, b. Feb. 5, 1790; d. March 20, 1790. 2. Sarah, b. July 4, 1791 (Family 40). 3. Abigail, b. May 27, 1794 (Family 41). 4. Mary, b. July 28, 1797 (Family 42).

(Family 23.) SARAH HALL⁵, Christopher⁴, John³, William², William¹: b. March 31, 1745; m. *William*, son of Joseph Nichols, both of West Greenwich, R. I. Children were:

1. Maze, b. July 31, 1762. 2. Ishmael, b. Oct. 8, 1763. 3. Joseph, b. Aug. 16, 1765. 4. Christopher, b. Aug. 16, 1767; m. Tabitha Howard. 5. William, b. Feb. 7, 1769. 6. Benjamin, b. May 6, 1770. 7. Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1772. 8. Sarah, b. Jan. 10, 1775. 9. Wanton, b. Feb. 19, 1776. 10. Jonathan, b. April 21, 1778; he was clerk of the town of West Greenwich for several years, and was known as Judge Nichols. 11. Abigail, b. Sept. 8, 1780. 12. Shibna, b. Jan. 30, 1782. 13. Ambrose, b. April 26, 1787; m. Susanna Whitford.

(Family 24.) PATIENCE HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. June 17, 1749; m. Silas, son of James Matteson, both of West Greenwich, R. I. Children were:

1. Lucy, b. April 10, 1767. 2. Rosanna, b. May 25, 1769. 3. Christopher, b. Oct. 24, 1773. 4. James, b. Feb. 4, 1777. 5. Patience, b. Sept. 19, 1779. 6. Oliver, b. Feb. 3, 1782. 7. Gardner, b. April 21, 1788. 8. Royal, b. June 7, 1792. 9. John, b. Feb. 24, 1795.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(*Family 25.*) JOHN HALL⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹: b. March 12, 1771; d. April 23, 1855; m., Nov. 27, 1791, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Pardon and Ruth Bently, b. Nov. 10, 1773; d. Jan. 16, 1841. Children were:

1. Seneca, b. Sept. 18, 1792 (*Family 43*). 2. William Force and 3. Jacob E., b. June, 1794; William F., d. June 3, 1842; Jacob E., d. March 14, 1846. 4. Bentley, b. May 3, 1797. Resides at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 5. Henry, b. Aug. 28, 1799; d. May 4, 1856. 6. Rensselaer, b. June 14, 1800; d. Aug. 28, 1837. 7. John, b. March 31, 1802; d. Sept. 14, 1855. 8. Pardon, b. March 11, 1804; d. April 17, 1807. 9. Samuel, b. Nov. 19, 1805; lives at Mechanicsville, N. Y. 10. Betsey, b. June 29, 1807; d. Nov. 26, 1848. 11. Alonzo, b. July 11, 1809; lives at Saratoga Springs. 12. Erastus, b. May 11, 1811; d. Sept. 8, 1815. 13. Lorenzo, b. March 18, 1813; d. Sept. 10, 1815. 14. Ruth, b. Feb. 12, 1815; d. July 18, 1855. 15. Washington, b. Nov. 9, 1816; d. Aug. 14, 1845. The residence of the above family of John Hall was probably in Dutchess Co., N. Y.

(*Family 26.*) ELIZABETH HALL⁶, Robert⁵, Preserved⁴, John³, William², William¹: b. Sept. 24, 1759; d. Dec. 13, 1839; m. *Joseph Bailey*, of West Greenwich; d. March, 1841. Children were:

1. Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1778; m. Simon Phillips and had seven children. 2. Waity, b. March 22, 1781; m. Seth Brown and had six children. 3. Phebe, b. April 15, 1783; m. Samuel Fry and had two children. 4. Jeremiah, b. May 19, 1785; m. Amy Whitman and had nine children. 5. William, b. May 7, 1787; m. Patience Spooner and had nine children. 6. Vincent, b. Sept. 30, 1789; m., 1st., Betsey Cory; m., 2d., Susan Vaughn; m., 3d., Waity Brown; no children. 7. Polly, b. Feb. 29, 1792; m. Amos Carpenter and had nine children. 8. Joseph, b. Jan. 30, 1794; d. July, 1795. 9. Curnal C., b. June 12, 1795; m. Olive Gardner and had two children, one of whom was Hannah, she m. Pardon Hopkins, town clerk of West Greenwich for several years, and the father, by a

former wife, of C. W. Hopkins of Providence, R. I., who has very kindly furnished considerable material for the compilation of the Halls of Portsmouth, R. I. 10. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1797; m. Holden Andrews and had five children. 11. Joseph, b. Oct. 9, 1799; m. Hannah Tibbits and had six children. 12. Eunice, b. April 6, 1802; m. Amos Carpenter and had no children. 13. Amy, b. May 20, 1806; not married.

(Family 27.) CALEB HALL⁶, Caleb⁵, Preserved⁴, John³, William², William¹: b. May 19, 1782; d. Jan. 6, 1869, m., 1st., March 6, 1808, *Rhoda Barber*, b. July 6, 1791; d. April 29, 1818; m., 2d, July 4, 1819, *Elizabeth Tillinghast*, b. June 1, 1794, d. Nov. 9, 1871. Children were:

1. Barber, b. Sept. 26, 1809; d. Jan. 12, 1879; m. April 19, 1872, Martha Margaret Barlow, b. Sept. 5, 1834. 2. Alfred, b. Dec. 28, 1811; d. March 12, 1874; m. June 27, 1833, Lydia Olney Matteson, b. Feb. 19, 1812. Children were: i. Harriet Amanda, m., Jan. 14, 1865, William Chase, of Coventry, R. I.; ii. Abbie Matteson, m. Oct. 3, 1869, Andrew Jackson Johnson. 3. Rhoda, b. June 4, 1817; d. Aug. 11, 1817. 4. Phebe, b. May 7, 1820; d. Jan. 18, 1853; m., Sept. 22, 1839, Palmer Lewis. 5. Rhoda, b. May 6, 1824; m., June 6, 1867, Ambrose Brown, b. July 4, 1806. 6. Caleb, b. Feb. 20, 1826; m., Sept. 28, 1867, Anna Frances Eddy, b. June 13, 1839, and had Frank Tillinghast, b. Sept. 25, 1871; d. July 10, 1872. 7. Hannah, b. June 17, 1828; d. June 12, 1833. 8. John, b. Feb. 23, 1832; m., June, 1853, Caroline Susan Straight. 9. Daniel, b. April 21, 1837; m., March 30, 1869, Abbie Capron, b. July 15, 1848; d. April 29, 1873, had Irwin Henry Caleb, b. Jan. 22, 1873.

(Family 28.) WILLIAM HALL⁶, David⁵, Preserved⁴, John³, William², William¹: d. Jan. 15, 1855, æ. 68; m. *Welthan Gardiner*, d. Aug. 22, 1859, æ. 77. Children were:

1. William (Family 44). 2. Samuel G., m. Sally Kenyon and had Mary. 3. Phebe, m., 1st, Robert Hall; m., 2d, Burrill Chippee. 4. Mary, m. Samuel Cottrill. 5. Julia A., b. Dec. 10, 1816 (Family 45). 6. Paulina, b. Oct. 7, 1819; d. June 6, 1837. 7. Emily G., d. Dec. 24, 1839, æ. 16. 8. Mercy G., d. Oct. 24, 1851, æ. 26.

(Family 29.) FRANCES HALL⁶, Slocum⁵, William⁴, John³, William², William¹: b. March 2, 1772; d. May 11, 1849; m. *Philip Tillinghast* and had 12 children; all d. in infancy except two:

1. Anna, m. Dr. Wilbur Tillinghast, b. 1791; d. 1826; their son Christopher graduated at Brown University, and d. while studying medicine; residence Wickford, R. I. 2. Frances, m. Euclid Chadsey and had one child Annie, and d. 1837.

(Family 30.) SUSAN HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Feb. 21, 1774; d. April 22, 1853; m. *Benjamin Lawton* and had 9 children, five of whom were:

1. Polly C. 2. George N., of Williamsburgh, Mass. 3. Waity N., m. — Reynolds, of Woodstock, Conn. 4. Susan H. 5. Isaac H.

(Family 31.) JOHN HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. June 18, 1780; d. Feb. 18, 1846; m. Aug. 23, 1807; residence North Kingston, R. I. He was a lawyer and a professor in college. Children were:

1. Louriston, b. March 31, 1808; he studied law with his father and was admitted to the bar, but never engaged in its practice; about the year 1845, he made the tour of Europe, and spent considerable time abroad; he died at Callao, South America, Jan. 11, 1875; and his estate was settled by his nephew, Mortimer H. Hartwell, a merchant of Providence, R. I., who has sent me a list of his heirs. (Mrs. Mary Clapp has also sent me the same with some variations.) 2. Amanda M. F., b. Oct. 5, 1809; d. April 19, 1858. 3. John M., b. Dec. 20, 1822; d. Jan. 3, 1861; m., Sept. 18, 1855; his widow and four children reside in Danielsville, Conn. 4. Harriet H., b. Dec. 1, 1816; m., March 21, 1842, J. B. Hartwell, a dry goods merchant of Providence, R. I., who d. Dec. 9, 1872; their son is Mortimer H. Hartwell, of the firm of Hartwell, Richards & Co., 66, 68 Weybosset street, Providence, R. I.

(Family 32.) ABBY HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. Jan. 15, 1782; m. *Sylvester Watson*; removed to Grafton, Mass. Children were:

1. Sylvester. 2. Almy, m. — Rice. 3. Ruth, m. — Whiting. 4. Abby A., m. — Van Currie. 5. Benjamin. 6. Eliza, m. — Wolcott. 7. Harriet T., not married. 8. Sarah, not married, d. 9. Mary, not married, d.

(Family 33.) ALMY HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. Feb. 1, 1784; d. April 9, 1864; m. — *Northup*. Children were:

1. Teresa L., m. — Northup, d. 2. Sally L., m. — Arnold, of East Greenwich, R. I. 3. Abbie O., m. — Sherman, of Wickford, R. I.

(Family 34.) CHRISTOPHER HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b.

May 20, 1787; d. Oct. 3, 1859. He was a farmer of North Kingston, R. I.

(*Family 35.*) JOSEPH FRY HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. Nov. 8, 1790; m., March 25, 1811, *Sarah Weeden*. He followed the sea and was captain's mate at the time of his death, Feb. 15, 1823. Children were:

1. Slocum, b. Dec. 28, 1811; d. Feb. 2, 1866. 2. Lorenzo, b. Oct. 15, 1814; d. Feb. 15, 1869. 3. John W., b. Nov. 12, 1816; lived at Montezuma, Iowa. 4. Elizabeth, b. July, 1818; m. — Curtis, of Newport, R. I. 5. Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1820; m. — Sisson, d. 6. Joseph F., b. Sept. 27, 1823, of Glendale, Wis. 7. Lucy, m. — Francis, of Hartford, Conn. 8. David, probably twin to Slocum, d.

(*Family 36.*) WILLIAM HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. March 31, 1792; d. Sept. 25, 1835; m., June 11, 1815, *Lucy Northup*. Children were:

1. Frances, b. Nov. 10, 1816; d. March 18, 1836. 2. Bernard, b. 1818; d. Dec. 7, 1865. 3. Mary E., probably m. Quincy L. Read, of Weymouth, Mass. 4. Amy or Anny, m. — Briggs. 5. Perhaps Martha M., m. — Philips, of Wickford, R. I.

(*Family 37.*) SLOCUM HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. June 21, 1794; d. Sept. 5, 1873; m., Nov. 28, 1819, *Charlotte Gardiner*, and lived on the old homestead near Warwick, R. I. Children were:

1. Hannah G., m., Oct. 22, 1843, John J. Carpenter; he was a soldier in the war for the Union and died at the south in service; children were: i. Christopher H. b. July 23, 1844; ii. Daniel A., b. Oct. 22, 1846; iii. Emily G., b. June 6, 1856, residence Providence, R. I. 2. Almy Fry, b. May 15, 1823; m., Sept. 29, 1857, Daniel J. Rawson, of Webster, Mass., or Worcester, Mass. 3. Edward S., b. April 3, 1825; m., Jan. 26, 1846, Hannah F. Atwell; he is station agent at Wickford, R. I. 4. Theresa S., b. Nov. 25, 1830; d. Aug. 20, 1877; m., June 30, 1859, Dutee J. Babcock, and had Charlotte, b. July 23, 1861. 5. Henry Slocum, b. Feb. 6, 1833; m., March 26, 1874, Abby J. Brownell, of Wickford, R. I. 6. Charlotte E., b. Aug. 18, 1839; m. Feb. 24, 1859, Capt. J. V. Gardiner, and had two children. Residence Wickford.

(*Family 38.*) DUTEE J. HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. Jan. 7, 1797; d. July 15, 1864; m., 1st., March 15, 1826, *Sarah Hopkins Lawton*, d. Jan. 1, 1839; m., 2d, Feb. 23, 1842, *Lucy Ann Fisher*,

b. Dec. 18, 1807. Mr. Hall is a manufacturer of Exter, R. I. Children were :

1. Thomas Albro, b. Jan. 31, 1828 (Family 46). 2. Christopher Augustus, b. May 7, 1829 (Family 47). 3. Dutee Jerald, b. Feb. 2, 1832 ; d. July 12, 1846. 4. Sarah Albro, b. Aug. 17, 1835 (Family 48).

(Family 39.) ANN HALL⁶, pedigree as last given : m. — Champlaine. Children were :

1. George Le Roy, b. in Wickford. 2. Benedict P., b. in Providence. 3. William Wirt, b. in Fairbault, Minn.

(Family 40.) SARAH REYNOLDS⁶, (John Reynolds) Mary Hall⁵, William⁴, John³, William², William¹ : b. July 4, 1791 ; m. Sept. 16, 1810, *Slocum Godfrey*, a farmer of East Greenwich, R. I. Children were :

1. Mary Hall Reynolds, b. July 10, 1812 (Family 49). 2. Ruth, b. May 28, 1815 (Family 50). 3. Abby R., b. March 29, 1818 ; d. April 20, 1858. 4. John R., b. March 7, 1821 (Family 51). 5. Catharine, b. Nov. 12, 1824 ; m. Sept. 19, 1861, Albert C. Greene. 6. Joshua S., b. July 7, 1827 ; d. Feb. 12, 1875 ; m., March 18, 1873, Amie Remington, and had Mary E., b. Sept. 24, 1874 ; d. Aug. 15, 1875 ; he was a manufacturer of jewelry of Providence, R. I. 7. Sarah R., b. July 23, 1830 ; d. Nov. 7, 1862. 8. Elizabeth A., b. May 7, 1838 ; d. Oct. 17, 1868 ; m., Jan. 2, 1860, John H. Madison, and had Joseph, b. Oct. 29, 1860.

(Family 41.) ABIGAIL REYNOLDS⁶, pedigree as last given : b. May 27, 1794, in Warwick ; m., 1811, *William Greene*, a farmer of East Greenwich ; he d. in his 70th year. Children were :

1. John R., b. Dec. 21, 1811 (Family 52). 2. Elizabeth W., b. April 16, 1814 ; d. March 27, 1817. 3. Mary R., b. July 27, 1816 (Family 53). 4. Isabella E., b. Sept. 14, 1840 (Family 54). 5. A son d. in infancy. 6. Thomas, b. Aug. 19, 1826 ; d. March 10, 1852 ; m. Sept. 10, 1849, Phebe A. Hines, and had Thomas H., b. Oct. 8, 1850, d. April 23, 1870. 7. William C., twin to Thomas ; m., Nov. 4, 1850, Amanda Wightman. He was a manufacturer of jewels ; lived in Providence. 8. George F., b. March 30, 1829 ; d. Aug. 16, 1860 ; m., Jan. 1, 1857, Melissa Remington. 9. Henry C., b. April 22, 1831 ; d. Feb. 10, 1844. 10. Louriston Hall, b. July 19, 1833 ; m., Dec. 12, 1855, Abby A. V. Ripley ; he is a farmer of East Greenwich. 11. A son b. July 21 ; d. Aug. 10, 1836. 12. Elisha, b. July 16, 1849 ; d. Aug. 31, 1842.

(Family 42.) MARY REYNOLDS⁶, pedigree as last given : b. July 28, 1797 ; she was living in 1879, in East Greenwich, R. I. ; m., Jan. 16, 1820, *William Clapp*, and had one son, who d. in infancy. She has taken a great interest in this genealogy, and has very kindly sent me some records. Mr. Clapp was employed 28 years in Brown & Almy's counting room, and died Oct. 31, 1873.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(Family 43.) SENECA HALL⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹ : b. Sept. 18, 1792 ; m., 1st., Feb. 9, 1815, *Rachel Hall*, b. May, 28, 1794 ; d. Sept. 30, 1847 ; m., 2d, Feb. 13, 1848, *Hannah Wiggins*. Children were born in Malta, Saratoga Co., N. Y. :

1. Amy, b. Feb. 13, 1816 ; m. Joseph Phillips, a farmer of Ballston. 2. Eliza, b. June 6, 1818. 3. Rensselaer S., b. March 31, 1820 (Family 55). 4. Burtis, b. June 7, 1822, of Ballston Spa., N. Y. 5. Lucius, b. Dec. 12, 1825. Seneca was a blacksmith. and sold his shop in 1879, which he had occupied for 40 years.

(Family 44.) WILLIAM HALL⁷, William⁶, David⁵, Preserved⁴, John³, William², William¹ : m. *Elizabeth Lathrop*. Children were :

1. Mary E. 2. Etta W. 3. William F. 4. Clara. 5. Henry J. 6. Frederic. 7. Annie. 8. Nellie.

(Family 45.) JULIA HALL⁷, pedigree as above: m. *Samuel Albro* ; residence Moose Neck Hill in West Greenwich, R. I. Children were :

1. Eunice. 2. Irene ; not married. 3. Alanson M., m. — Capwell. 4. Adison L. 5. Almon C., m. George Vaughn.

(Family 46.) THOMAS A. HALL⁷, Dutee J⁶, Slocum⁵, William⁴, John³, William², William¹ : b. Jan. 31, 1828 ; m., June 24, 1858, *Mary Frances*, dau. of Stephen A. and Mercy Gardner, Rockford, R. I. Children were :

1. Frederic Lincoln, b. July 8, 1860. 2. Stephen Thomas, b. July 14, 1862. 3. Dutee Jerold, b. Jan. 25, 1864 ; d. Sept. 19, 1866. 4. Sarah Frances, b. Nov. 19, 1865. 5. Samuel Albro, b. Nov. 19, 1867 ; d. Jan. 5, 1868.

(Family 47.) CHRISTOPHER A. HALL⁷, pedigree as above: b. May 7, 1829 ; m., March 26, 1860, *Harriet Caroline*, dau. of Charles S. and Cynthia (Whipple) Ward, Providence, R. I. Children were :

1. Carrie Laura, b. April 26, 1862. 2. Lucy Whipple, b. Dec. 27, 1864; d. Aug. 28, 1866. 3. Susan Whipple, b. Oct. 6, 1867. 4. Hattie Augusta, b. Jan. 3, 1871; d. Feb. 24, 1879. 5. Lena, b. Nov. 13, 1877; d. Dec. 17, 1877.

(Family 48.) SARAH A. HALL⁷, pedigree as last given: b. Aug. 17, 1835; m., Oct. 27, 1859, *Samuel*, son of Schuyler and Mary F. (Rawson) Fisher, b. Jan. 7, 1828, Hope Valley, R. I. Children were:

1. Lucy Morse, b. Oct. 23, 1864. 2. Parnell Ellis, b. Feb. 19, 1868. 3. Dearing Jones, b. Feb. 9, 1870. 4. Sarah Olive, b. Feb. 7, 1873.

(Family 49.) MARY HALL REYNOLDS GODFREY⁷, (Slocum Godfrey) Sarah Reynolds⁶, (John Reynolds) Mary Hall⁵, William⁴, John³, William², William¹: b. July 10, 1812; m. *Daniel L. Briggs*. Children were:

1. William Penn, d. Oct. 21, 1832, æ. 25. 2. Nelson, m. Sarah Luther and had eight children. 3. John, m. Maggie Carr and had Frederic. 4. Amanda, m. David Capwell, and had William and Junie. 5. Joshua. 6. Horace. 7. Edgar. 8. Sarah.

(Family 50.) RUTH GODFREY⁷, pedigree as before: b. May 28, 1815; d. Aug. 26, 1856; m., March 18, 1840, *John A. Place*. Children were:

1. Sarah A., b. May 30, 1841; d. Dec. 28, 1871; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Nicholas Whitford, and had Gracie, b. June 13, 1866. 2. Phebe Rider, b. Sept. 17, 1843; d. Jan. 25, 1859. 3. Amanda J., b. June 21, 1846; m. May 2, 1867, Edward Fry. 4. William P., b. Oct. 21, 1849; m. Nov. 11, 1869, Mary E. Williams and had, i. Francis Alfred, b. July 11, 1871; ii. Walter Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1873; Mr. Place is a machinist of Coventry, Conn. 5. Henry G., b. May 5, 1852; has a meat market at Fall River.

(Family 51.) JOHN R. GODFREY⁷, pedigree as last given: b. March 7, 1821; m. Feb. 8, 1847, *Eliza G. Williams*, farmer of Warwick. Children were:

1. Susan. 2. Annie. 3. Horace. 4. Charles. 5. William Hall. 6. George.

(Family 52.) JOHN R. GREEN⁷, (William Green) Abigail Reynolds⁶, (John Reynolds) Mary Hall⁵, William⁴, John³, William², William¹: b. Dec. 21, 1811; d. April 1, 1871, æ. 61. He was a druggist of East Greenwich; m. Sept. 4, 1833, *Fanny Wightman*, d. Feb. 10, 1846. Children were:

1. A son, b. Nov. 5, 1834; d. Nov. 20, 1834. 2. Byron W.,

b. Aug. 2, 1836; m. and had Byron, Edith, Mary, and John R.; residence New York city. 3. Hester A., b. July 27, 1839; m. Frank B. Knowles, and had Mabel and Fanny. 4. Stephen E., b. Aug. 29, 1843; he is a druggist of Worcester, has one child. 5. Mary E., twin to Stephen, d. Sept. 21, 1865. 6. Fanny W., b. Jan. 26, 1846; d. in infancy. 7. Abby, twin to Fanny, d. in infancy.

(Family 53.) MARY R. GREEN⁷, pedigree as above: b. July 27, 1816; m., March 12, 1839, *Joseph Fry*. Children were:

1. Henry, b. July 8, 1840, is m. and lives in Providence, engaged in the jewelry business. 2. Edward, b. Sept. 10, 1841; is m. and lives at Fall River, where he keeps a hardware store. 3. Abby G., b. Dec. 16, 1842; d. May 14, 1860. 4. A son, b. Sept. 14, 1844; d. in infancy. 5. Mary E., b. June 23, 1846; d. Sept. 27, 1848. 6. William, b. Nov. 13, 1847, is m. and improves his father's farm in East Greenwich. 7. Isabella, b. March 26, 1850; d. Feb. 27, 1853. 8. Louriston G., b. April 29, 1855.

(Family 54.) ISABELLA E. GREEN⁷, pedigree as last given: b. May 11, 1819; m., Sept. 14, 1840, *John Pitcher*. Children were:

1. Phebe C., b. June 4, 1842; m., Thomas Eldred and had one child. 2. Mary R., b. Dec. 5, 1844; d. Sept. 4, 1865. 3. Abby G., b. Oct. 15, 1848; m. George Spink and had one child, lives in Dakota. 4. Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1851; m., Thomas Madison, and had two children. 5. Fanny, b. Dec. 15, 1854.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(Family 55.) RENSSELAER S. HALL⁸, Seneca⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹: b. March 31, 1826; m., March 9, 1842, *Maria E. Ensign*, b. April 17, 1824, in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Children were:

1. George Thomas, b. April 6, 1844, in Malta, N. Y. 2. Daniel H., b. June 11, 1849.

Capt. George Thomas Hall is known in the schools of Albany. He is a civil engineer. Residence Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y. He has been engaged in the construction of the Brooklyn and New York bridge. He m., Dec. 29, 1868, Minnie, dau. of I. W. Post, b. Dec. 29, 1848, of Brooklyn. They were m. in Dr. Buddington's church by the pastor. He has furnished me with his line of pedigree back to the 3d William Hall. He has also very kindly sent me the post office address of the following persons, who are mostly his relations, as I suppose.

The following are of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. : Oscar Hall, Myron Hall, Andrew Hall, John R. Hall, John Hall, Adna Hall, Alonzo Hall, Mrs. Chauncey Williams, John and George Cline.

The following are of Ballston Spa, N. Y. : Andrew Hall, John B. Hall, John Hall, Rensselaer Hall, railroad contractor, Joseph Hall, Mrs. Titus Allen, Seneca Phillips, Joseph Phillips, Sen., Joseph Phillips, Jr., Chester Newton.

Of Lansingburgh, N. Y. : Mrs. Lucius Hall and Mrs. Harry Dater.

Of Mechanicsville, N. Y. : Warren Hall.

Of New York : Harrison Hall, pres. Savings Bank, W. S. Hall and Theodore S. Hall.

George Milton, supt. of Insane Asylum, Utica, N. Y.

Rensselaer Hall, Newark, N. J.

The following are probably of this line of Halls : Jeremiah Hall removed from Providence, R. I., to Exter, R. I., and had an only son James, b. May 17, 1764 ; m. about 1791, Susanna Hovey, and removed in 1793, to Pownal, Vt., where he d. Jan. 20, 1838. He had a son Wanton, who had two sons : 1. Thomas H., of Albany, in 1878. 2. Parker L., b. July 20, 1840. He entered the army in the war for the Union, Oct. 7, 1861, as a duty. He was active in enlisting the regiment of which he became a corporal, and afterwards promoted to the office of sergeant. He served three years and was in 30 or 40 battles and many skirmishes ; he was taken prisoner once, was wounded at least twice, once in the neck by a sabre ; he was a brave soldier, and finally died of disease, camp ail, Nov. 17, 1864. His funeral services were observed in Pownal, his native place, and was attended by multitudes of sympathizing admirers, the funeral sermon was published by Weed & Parsons of Albany.

The following were probably of kin to the Halls of Portsmouth :

Henry Halls, Sen., and Richard Knight bought, Jan. 19, 1664, of Coginaquots about two square miles of land which they called Westerly Manor.

Henry Halls, Sen., weaver, and Henry Halls, Jr., took the oath of fidelity Sept. 17, 1679, and also James Hall was a free inhabitant of Westerly, 1680.

The children of Henry Halls were : Henry, James, John, Edward, Elizabeth, m. Edward Larkin, the freeman of 1655, a dau. who m. Thomas Stevens, and Honor, m. James Adams. The property of Henry Halls, Sen., was valued at £204, 4s. 2d. His will was made 1705.

Henry Halls and four others, purchased, May 2, 1710, 3200 acres of land north of Pawtucket river and west by Wood river. Among the grantees of land near the last purchase in 1710-11, were John Hall, Edward Hall, Henry Hall, Joseph Hall, and John Hall, were there in 1709.

Henry Hall, Jr., m. Constant. He made his will Nov. 1, 1716, in which he mentioned sons William, Elisha, Henry, James, John, Edward, and daughters Susanna, Lydia, Elizabeth Butler, Cherry Cottrel and Mary and Martha not of age.

James Hall m. Sarah, dau. of Job Babcock, and had Sarah, b. Dec. 15, 1693; Jane, b. Aug. 29, 1695; Honor, b. Aug. 14, 1697; Elijah, b. Aug. 23, 1699; James, b. Sept. 17, 1701; Joseph, b. Feb. 8, 1703; Mary, b. Nov. 10, 1705; Benjamin, b. Nov. 19, 1707; Anne, b. Sept. 29, 1709; Jonathan, b. Nov. 18, 1711. (See N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., vol. 15).

James Hall m., April 17, 1721, Rachel, dau. of John McConne, of Westerly.

RECORDS OF PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Abby Hall and Josiah Keene m. Feb. 9, 1808.

Abida Hall and Stephen Stone m. July 21, 1805.

Amelia Hall and Wm. E. Titus m. Oct. 29, 1849.

Ann Hall and Chas. Holden m. Dec. 10, 1810.

Catherine Hall and James Johnston m. April 2, 1837.

Christopher W. Hall and Elizabeth B. Burgess m. Aug. 17, 1849.

Edward Hall and Adaline Whitmore m. Sept. 4, 1828.

Elijah Hall and Savina Framer, m. May 4, 1848.

Eliza Hall and Warren Ballen m. Oct. 2, 1839.

Elizabeth Hall and Thos. Hammond m. Sept. 4, 1808.

Esther M. Hall and Paris D. Pierce m. Jan. 1, 1846.

Francis Hall and Nancy W. Young m. July 7, 1839.

Geo. W. Hall and Mary E. Barker m. May 15, 1834.

Geo. W. Hall and Harriett J. Burr m. Aug. 6, 1849.

Harriett Hall and James Ingalls m. Jan. 15, 1843.

Henrietta Hall and Harris Reynolds m. Oct. 13, 1811.

Horatio Hall and Sarah L. Babcock m. 1825.

James S. Hall and Eleanor Snow m. May 25, 1820.

John Hall and Mary White m. Dec. 22, 1799.

John B. Hall and Adaline Sockett m. June 19, 1848.

John P. Hall and Hannah Keene m. June 19, 1814.

John P. Hall and Ann E. Thompson m. Dec. 16, 1824.

- Levi Hall and Sarah Hunt m. Nov. 18. 1770.
 Lucy Hall and Geo. W. Francis m. Nov. 18, 1849.
 Margarette Hall and John Mc'Nutt m. April 4, 1850.
 Mary Hall and Nehemiah Ballou m. April 21, 1721.
 Mary A. Hall and Chas. W. Henry m. Feb. 25, 1827.
 Mary A. Hall and Theodore P. Rice m. July 11, 1841.
 Mary B. Hall and Christopher C. Najac m. Nov. 3, 1845.
 Mary F. Hall and Matthew Flavan m. Oct. 29, 1844.
 Mercy Hall and Thos. Hughes m. July 7, 1843.
 Nancy Hall and Geo. W. Publey m. June 7, 1846.
 Nathan Hall and Eliza A. Billings m. March 30, 1823.
 Patience Hall and Wm. F. Jencks m. Sept. 13, 1818.
 Peleg Hall and Sarah M. Watson m. Jan. 1, 1840.
 Perley Hall and Sarah S. Smart m. Aug. 27, 1823.
 Robert Hall and Sophia Allen m. April 25, 1824.
 Rosseland A. Hall and James Peckham m. Feb. 17, 1843.
 Sally Hall and Elisha Burgess m. Nov. 20, 1844.
 Samuel S. Hall and Henrietta James m. April 8, 1847.
 Sarah Hall and Jabez Whipple m. June 29, 1794
 Stephen H. Hall and Eunice M. Wricht m. Aug. 11, 1842.
 Submit Hall and Samuel Warren m. June 27, 1824.
 Susan Hall and Geo. W. Marsh m. June 10, 1821.
 Susan A. Hall and James H. Mason m. Oct. 2, 1850.

THE HALL FAMILY IN RHODE ISLAND IN 1774,

With the number of members of each family, from the census taken at that time:

Newport, R. I.—Hall, George, 9; Benjamin, 7; Benjamin, Jr., 6; William, 2; Jeremiah, 5; Stephen, 5.

Providence.—Hall, William, 2, Levi, 12.

Portsmouth.—Hall, George, 13; George, 6; William, 5; Benjamin, 6.

Westerly.—Hall, Isaac, 9; Charles, 12; Joseph, 7; Theodore, 8; James, 6.

N. Kingston —Hall, William, Jr., 2; Patience, 2; William, Esq., 9; Daniel, 12; Henry, 5; William (s. John), 6; Slocum, 4; George, 4.

S. Kingston.—Hall, Samuel, 7.

E. Greenwich.—Hall, Robert, 5; Ebenezer, 7; Abial, 9.

Scituate.—Hall, Matthew, 10.

W. Greenwich.—Hall, Timothy, 7; Robert, 8; David, 7; John, 9; Preserved, 3; Cobb, 7; Benjamin, 3; David 12.

Charlestown.—Hall, Ephraim, 7; Thomas, 5; Jonathan, 8; Peter, 6. George, 6; Consider, 9; Nathan, 3; Ann, 3.

Coventry.—Hall, George, 7.

Exter.—Hall, Benoni, 5; William, 2; Rowland, 4; Oliver, 2.

Richmond.—Hall, Ruth, 6; Ebenezer, 6; Elisha, 11.

Hopkinton.—Hall, Elijah, 2; Jacob, 2; Moses, 4; Henry, 8; John, 3; Moses, 4; William, 10; Hezekiah, 6; Henry, 5; Ezekiel, 3.

For William Hall Esq.
 Valley St. and Gen. a
 see page 685

HALLS OF DOVER, N. H.

[Compiled mostly from newspaper articles furnished by Rev. Dr. Quint.]

The emigrant ancestor was

(*Family 1.*) JOHN HALL: b. in England, 1617. Tradition says he was brother to Ralph Hall, of Exter, and that another brother lived near Boston. John Hall and his wife, *Elizabeth*, appear first on the church records of Charlestown, Mass., at the baptism of their son John in 1645, and he and his family have been mistaken for that John Hall and his family who removed from Charlestown to Barnstable in 1640. This John Hall removed from Charlestown to Dover, N. H., in 1648 or 9, as his name appears on the tax list of Dover dated March 18, 1648-9, and was continued until 1677, after which the lists were destroyed. His name appears on the records often as buying or receiving grants of land. In 1677 Deacon Hall received a lot of 20 acres on the west side of Back river, the same which was laid out to George Webb in 1642, as his successor, John Hall, was the earliest deacon of the first church of Dover, as early as 1655. He was a deacon, perhaps, in the days of good Parson Maud. Certainly through the ministries of Reyner and into that of Parson Pike. He was lot layer as early as 1657 and as late as 1674. He was occasionally "commissioner to end small causes," and was selectman in 1660. He was grand juror in 1663, 6 and 8. He was one of a committee of three to call the selectmen to account, 1657 and 1666. In 1658, 9 he was one of three to lay out the town bounds between Lamprey and Newichawannock Rivers, and to run the northern boundary. In 1663 he and Lieut. Ralph Hall were to lay out a highway from Lamprey River to the water side. He was for a series of years "clerk of ye writs" for the court. His signatures as such is found in 1663, 68, 69 and 71. He was chosen town clerk 1670. His signature appears as such in 1675 and 1679. He had the town records in custody in 1665, 6. The date of his birth or death is not given. A deposition makes him born about 1617. In Feb. 1, 1685, 6, being in perfect health but aged, he gives to his son Ralph half of his house and land, &c., the other half also to go to Ralph after his death. This paper was proved May 4, 1692, and recorded Feb. 1694, 5. It would appear

that he died before these dates, that is before May 4, 1692, or at least before Feb. 16, 1694, 5. John Hall lived on Dover Neck in 1652, next to the meeting house lot on the south-westerly side. This lot appears to have reached the river and embraced a large spring, still flowing, called "Hall's spring," and on the higher land near it was found, in 1852, the relics of an ancient cellar. He may have been called John Hall, Jr., as there were two others living in the town by the same name. Children were :

1. John, bapt., 1645, in Charlestown, Mass. (Family 2). 2. Elizabeth, bapt., 1647, Charlestown; d. in infancy. 3. Elizabeth, bapt., 1648, Charlestown; d. in infancy. 4. Nathaniel, taxed 1680 (Family 3). 5. Ralph (Family 4). 6. Grace, b. May 16, 1663, 4; this is all we know of her.

(Family 2.) JOHN HALL², John¹: b. in Charlestown, 1645. Received bounty money with his father and thirteen others for killing a wolf in 1663. John Hall, Jr., was a witness, Feb. 8, 1664, 5, to a deed from Thomas Beard to Parson John Reyner. In 1675 he bought land of the town committee. He was on tax list of the Province in 1680. He lived on Dover Neck, Dec. 6, 1693; he gave bonds as tavern keeper; his sureties being Job Clements and Kingsley Hall. He probably had land of his father, and received several other grants of land from the town, and from his wife's father. John Hall was Representative of Dover in the New Hampshire Legislature, and was sworn in Nov. 1, 1694, May 15, 1695, and Sept. 16, 1696. He died while a member. Parson Pike's Journal says, April 28, 1697, "John Hall, Sen., was drowned coming up the river in a little float, near Green-point." His estate was returned by Ralph Hall and John Tuttle at £104 18s, 0d, Feb. 1, 1700. His sons Thomas and Joseph were appointed administrators Dec. 3, 1700; their mother, Abigail Downs, having declined the trust. The administrators, with their mother Abigail, conveyed to Samuel Emerson, Dec. 18, 1700, for £25, the thirty acres granted their father by the town in 1693, 4, west of Back river. John Hall married, Nov. 8, 1671, *Abigail*, dau. of John and Abigail (Nutter) Roberts. John Roberts was son of the emigrant Thomas Roberts, and Abigail was daughter of Elder Hatevil Nutter. John Hall's widow m., Oct. 24, 1698, Thomas Downs, of Cochecho, who was killed by the Indians in 1711. Children of John and Abigail Hall were :

1. John, b. June 37, 1673 (Family 5). 2. Thomas, b. June 19, 1675 (Family 6). 3. Joseph, b. Feb. 24, 1679, 80. 4. Hatevil, (Family 7). 5. Sarah, she conveyed land Jan. 9, 1718, 19, (which

had been conveyed to her father in 1693, 4) to Richard Rook, or Rookes, of Dover, for £100; she m. Richard Goodwin and had children baptised in Dover as follows: i. Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 15, 1721; ii. Richard, bapt. April 19, 1724; iii. Hannah, bapt. Aug. 7, 1726. 6. Mary, m. — Sanders of the island of Nantucket. It is barely possible that the above named Mary and Sarah were daughters of John Hall³, and were granddaughters of John Hall², the tavern keeper. They both made quit claim to land in Dover in 1730.

(*Family 3.*) NATHANIEL HALL², John¹: his name appears on the Province tax lists of 1680 and 81, also on a list of petitioners for military defence, Feb. 20, 1589, 90. He had a grant of ten acres at the head of his 20 acre lot west of Back river, and it would seem that the deacon's Back river property went to him. Nathaniel and his wife, *Hannah*, of Dover, conveyed, Nov. 16, 1696, for £36, to Nathaniel Meader, of Oyster Bay, 30 acres of land "granted my deceased father, Deacon John Hall," and ten acres on Back river. This is all we know of Nathaniel Hall.

(*Family 4.*) RALPH HALL², John¹: Deacon John Hall deeded or conveyed to his son Ralph Hall, Feb. 1, 1685, 6, one-half of his Dover Neck homestead, the other half to be his on the decease of the deacon. July 11, 1694, he had a grant of 20 acres on Fresh Creek. This land was lost with numbers of other grants there in a law suit with Richard Waldron, who claimed by prior grant. The town gave lands elsewhere to all the sufferers or their heirs. Ralph received £10 for quit claim of Richard and Elizabeth (wife) Pinkham of a lot of 3½ acres once the "house lot of our grandfather Thomas Leighton." Ralph Hall was auditor in 1702 and constable in 1705. Pike's Journal says, Nov. 13, 1706: "Ralph Hall, Sen., of Dover, deceased, after six days illness with greivous pain in his side together with the fever." He must have married twice. The name of his first wife is not ascertained. He married, 2d, May 26, 1701, *Mary*, dau. of Philip Chesley; in 1713 she, with her sister Esther, wife of John Hall, gave quit claim deed of their father's home plantation at Oyster river for £45. But Mary married again and as wife of John Foy, Feb. 26, 1717, 18, quit claimed to John Hall, evidently son of Ralph Hall by a former wife, all her "right in lands that my former husband, Ralph Hall, left me." Sons of Ralph Hall, John and James, were appointed administrators March 4, 1706; 7. The estate was divided between seven sons, a

double portion being given to the eldest, and £15 reserved for Jonathan, who was a weak and sick child. Names of sons were :

1. John (Family 9). 2. James. (Family 10). 3. Jonathan, sickly and weak child. 4. Isaac, said by tradition to have moved to Massachusetts. And by second wife : 5. Benjamin, b. June, 1702. (Family 11). 6. Ralph (Family 12). 7. Joseph, b. March 26, 1706 (Family 13).

THIRD GENERATION.

(Family 5.) JOHN HALL³, John², John¹: b. June 27, 1673 ; residence Dover, in the part called Oyster river ; m. *Elizabeth*. John Hall, " eldest son and heir " of John Hall, deceased, with Elizabeth his wife and his mother Abigail, conveyed, Aug. 3, 1698, to John Tuttle ten acres of land (then in possession of said Tuttle), formerly belonging to grandfather, Deacon Hall, being west of the road to Cochecho, the purchase of June 8, 1675. Dec. 10, 1700, his younger brothers Thomas and Joseph were appointed to administer on th ir father's estate, and no allusion to him is made ; nor in any subsequent transaction on record. Probably he was dead at this time.

It is possible that Sarah Hall who married a Meader, and Mary Hall who married a Sanders, mentioned in account of his father, were his children. " Widow Elizabeth Hall, of Dover," married Sept. 7, 1705, Benjamin Pierce from Watertown, Mass., and had : i. Benjamin Pierce, b. 1707 ; ii. Joseph Pierce, b. 1709. She d. and Benjamin Pierce m., 2d, 1714, Hannah Ash and had seven more children, all on the Dover records.

One child of John and Elizabeth Hall is recorded viz : Sarah, b. July 25, 1696.

There was a John Hall (whose pedigree we cannot trace) who had a wife Sarah and lived at Oyster river about this time, and had : John, b. Dec. 17, 1720 And a Sarah was bapt. March 6, 1720.

(Family 6.) THOMAS HALL³, John², John¹: b. June 19, 1675 ; d. in or before 1732 ; residence Oyster river, Dover. He was administrator with brother Joseph on estate of their father, Dec. 10, 10, 1700. He and brother Joseph owned the privilege of the second falls on the Cochecho. These two also took quit claim May 11, 1730, from Richard and Sarah (Hall) Goodwin, and also apparently from Mary (Hall) Sanders, Jan. 1, 1727. They also conveyed to John Horn, March 20, 1726, 7, for £ 54, one-half of 100 acres near Reyner's brook, " granted our father John Hall ; " and the other

half June 29, 1728, for £ 54, to the same. It was granted by the town April 2, 1694. Thomas Hall conveyed, Dec. 29, 1726, to John Horn of Dover one third of a right in Rochester, having a good title of "inheritance." His son James of Dover, conveyed to John Hall of Dover, April 20, 1722, all his interest in 20 acres which had belonged to his father Thomas. And Joseph, son of Thomas, conveyed to the same his interest in the same land April 22, 1728, specifying it as "granted to my father Thomas Hall, being 20 acres of land at y^e Brook above y^e head of Jonathan Woodman's land," both these deeds were recorded in 1735." James the eldest son of Thomas refused to administer on his father's estate, Sept. 2, 1732 (his mother Mary had previously refused), and desired that his brother Thomas be appointed. Children were:

1. James (Family 14). 2. Thomas (Family 15). 3. Joseph (Family 16).

(Family 7.) JOSEPH HALL³, John², John¹: m., Nov. 3, 1707, *Esther Beard*. He was associated with his brother Thomas in settling his father's estate. And he conveyed, Dec. 8, 1721, to Joseph Austin one-half of ten acres granted to Dea. Hall west of the road to Cochecho and north of Joseph Beard's land. Children were:

1. Abigail. b. in Dover, July 5, 1708, and perhaps others ascribed to his nephew Joseph Hall.

(Family 8.) HATEVIL HALL³, John², John¹: residence Dover, lived on the west side of Back river; m., March 14, 1706, 7, *Mercy Cromwell*. The tradition among his descendants is that he was drowned in early manhood and left but one son.

1. Hatevil (Family 17).

(Family 9.) JOHN HALL³, Ralph², John¹: b. as early as 1685; residence Dover, lived first on Dover Neck, but as early as 1730 he was of Somersworth, where he had land which evidently came to him from his father's estate and originally from his grandfather Dea. Hall; m., Aug. 9, 1705, *Hester* or *Esther*, dau. of Philip Chesley and sister of his father's 2d wife. John Hall and his wife Hester and her sister Mary, widow of Ralph Hall, quit claimed to Philip Chesley, a nephew, Dec. 23, 1713, as only daughters of Philip Chesley. Hester jumped from the upper story of her father's house with a babe in her arms at Durham Falls, when most of the other members were killed by the Indians in 1694. There are records of many conveyances of land by John Hall, among which are the following, viz.: Of the Dover Neck property, he with wife Esther conveyed to Thomas Kenny, of Dover, June 26, 1716, rights in calves pasture,

granted to grandfather John Hall. Feb. 21, 1721, 2, he conveyed to Nicholas Hosford for £8 10s land lying on the west side of Dover Neck, between Hilton's Point and Redding's Point, inheritance in fee simple. Dec. 23, 1722, he and wife Esther conveyed to Joseph Beard land on Dover Neck running down to Back Cove slip, joining land of Pomfrett Dam (formerly William Pomfrett's). Aug. 26, 1723, he conveyed to Thomas Millett, of Dover, mariner, for £45, two pieces: one butting on Back river west, and on John Dam's lot on the north, and on John Dam's lot on the east, and on the lane to the Back Cove on the south, being the home lot given by Capt. Wiggin to Thomas Leighton; the other piece was at the place commonly called and known by the name of Hilton's Point, on Dover Neck aforesaid, it being one-twenty-fifth part or share in the ox pasture, it having formerly been the right of Thomas Canney, Sen., deceased. He conveyed to Thomas Alden, of Dover, March 5, 1725, 6, for £20, ten acres. John Hall conveyed to Gersham Downs, Sept. 20, for £11, the 6 acres in Cochecho marsh originally granted to John Hall, Sen. Jan. 23, 1720, 1, he had rebounded the 100 acres in Rollingsford which had been granted to his grandfather in 1656. It was the third lot on the tract of land between St. Alban's Cove and Quampegan. It was said, in 1720, 21, to begin at a tree by the water side, at a "poynt comonly called Curriell Poynt." And there he lived. He conveyed to Rev. James Pike, of Somersworth, Dec. 12, 1729, 30, for £18, one-third of a share in Rochester, being 20 acres "given unto me, the said John Hall, by his excellency, the Governor." He conveyed, Jan. 4, 1733, 4, to Benjamin Ham, of Dover, one share in Dover common lands; and Aug. 19, 1734, half of a right in commons to John Ham, of Dover. Either he or his son John conveyed to John Pray, of Dover, for £60, ten acres, bounded south by said Pray's land, north by Benjamin Weymouth, east by the Newichawannock, west by highway leading to Somersworth. There are deeds on record from him to his sons of the land in Rollingsford. To son Samuel, July 4, 1732; to son John, Nov. 28, 1732; to son James, March 25, 1735, of which the father reserves the life use. There is also a deed on record from John Hall to James Hall (perhaps this John was a brother of James) for £500, the homestead place in Somersworth of 50 acres, bounded easterly on the highway or road that leads from St. Albans to Quamphagon, northerly on road which runs betwixt this land and Benjamin Weymouth's land, westerly on Samuel Hall's land, southerly on the land of Daniel Paul. John Hall and wife, Esther,

conveyed to William Tombly, May 25, 1734, land given by town in place of Fresh Creek, lost in the Waldron law suit, a grant of 1693, 4, "to my father Ralph Hall." He conveyed a similar piece to Joseph Hanson, June 7, 1734, and added a deed of the same, Dec. 7, 1734, as administrator of his father's estate. Children were:

1. John, b. 1706 (Family 18). 2. Samuel (Family 19). 3. James (Family 20). 4. Keziah. 5. Esther. 6. Betsey. One of these daughters married an Evans.

(Family 10.) JAMES HALL³, Ralph², John¹: died before 1735, when the final settlement of his father's estate was made. Nov. 21, 1735, the sons of Ralph², Benjamin³, Ralph³, Joseph³ and heirs of James³, by attorney Uncle Joseph³, made a conveyance. Previously, July, 1734, Rowland Green, tailor, and wife Elizabeth, of Portsmouth, and Mary Hall., spinster, of Rye, make our trusty and well beloved uncle, Joseph Hall, Jun., of Dover, our attorney to convey. These are all the children on record:

1. Elizabeth, m. Rowland Green. 2. Mary, unmarried in 1734.

(Family 11.) BENJAMIN HALL³, Ralph², John¹: b. June, 1702, in Dover; d. in Barrington, 1779, æ. 80; m. *Frances Willey*, of Lee. He was apprenticed to William Dam, weaver, July 16, 1709. Rev. Dr. Quint has the indenture in his possession. Nov. 9, 1726, Benedictus (and Leah) Tarr sold to Benjamin and Ralph Hall, of Dover, 20 acres on the westerly side of the Mast way that leads to the hook. Benjamin Hall lived in Madbury until about 1755, when he removed to Barrington. He was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of Madbury in 1743. Parson Cushing baptized, Dec. 30, 1741, Benjamin Hall and Frances, his wife, and five of their children. In the spring of 1772 his house burned. Children were:

1. Benjamin, b. Dec. 12, 1730 (Family 21). 2. Isaac (Family 22). 3. Joseph was baptized 1741; d. young. 4. John, b. Jan. 18, 1739 (Family 23). 5. Abigail, b. 1741; bapt. 1741; d. young. 6. Samuel, b. May 19, 1744; d. at home, single, Feb. 11, 1776. 7. Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1755; m. Ebenezer or Samuel Kelly, and lived at Strafford Ridge.

(Family 12.) RALPH HALL³, Ralph², John¹: b. in Dover about 1704; lived in Madbury until about 1753, when he removed to Barrington. He was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of Madbury, 1743; m. *Elizabeth Willey*, of Lee. Ralph Hall and Elizabeth, his wife, conveyed to William Hill, of Dover, for £120, eight acres of common lands, June 13, 1744. The land in Madbury which he and brother Benjamin purchased of

Benedictus Tarr, Nov. 9, 1726, was quit claimed by Benjamin to Ralph, Nov. 21, 1749; also 3 3-4 acres near where Ralph's "house stands." May 5, 1786, he conveyed to son Ralph⁴ land in Barrington, on the road from Madbury to Barnstead. In the latter part of his life he went to live with his son Joseph⁴ on the farm now owned by his great-great-grandson, John Hall, on the Crown Point road in Strafford, just below the Blue Hill. There he died, and the graves of himself and wife are there in the old orchard. Children were:

1. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Daniels, of Barrington, and had Joseph and others.
2. Frances, m. Samuel Foss, of Barrington, son of Samuel and Mary (Dowse) Foss, and had five children, whose descendants are plentiful.
3. Solomon (Family 24).
4. Ralph, m. a Davis, and moved to Jackson, N. H.
5. Lois, d. young.
6. Joseph, b. Dec. 11, 1741 (Family 25).
7. Deborah, b. May 1, 1744; m. John, son of Benjamin Hall.
8. Abigail, m. Samuel Berry, of Barrington, and had a large family, of whom five grew up; her son John Berry was the father of the late Samuel G. Berry, of the Governor's council, and of William Berry, formerly State Treasurer; her son Jonathan was ancestor of the Berrys of Felker mills in Barrington.
9. Sobriety, m., June 19, 1777, Nicholas Brock, of Barrington, and had six children, from whom are the Brocks of Strafford.

(Family 13.) JOSEPH HALL³, Ralph², John¹: b. in Dover, March 26, 1706; residence in Dover, where he d. Nov. 14, 1782; m., Dec. 19, 1734, *Peniel Bean*. Children were:

1. Anna, bapt. July 29, 1735; m., 1st, Reuben Daniels, of Wolfsborough, by whom she had three children; m., second, Philip Kelley, of Wakefield, by whom she had four children.
2. Mary, bap. May 23, 1736; m. Paul Hessey and had four children.
3. Joseph, bapt. Nov. 5, 1738 (Family 26).
4. Daniel, bapt. Aug. 22, 1742; residence Wakefield; m., wid. Patience Taylor, of Sanbornton, and had Hannah, who m. John Sanborn of Wakefield.
5. Abigail, bapt. Oct. 7, 1744; m. a Hawkins.
6. Samuel, bapt. March 19, 1747 (Family 27).
7. Hannah, bapt. April 2, 1749; m. Reuben Long of Wakefield, and had two children.
8. John, b. Nov. 1752 (Family 28).
9. Peniel, m., March 19, 1775, John Scribner, of Wakefield, and had six children.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(*Family 14.*) JAMES HALL⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹: b. in Dover about 1700; residence Durham; m. *Tabitha* ———. He signed a deed for £6, to John Hall, April 20, 1722, of all interest in grant "to my father Thomas Hall of Dover at y^e Brook above y^e head of Jonathan Woodmans." He with wife Tabitha conveyed, April 2, 1735, then called "senior" to Joseph Atkinson of Durham, for £25, all the right in his common or undivided lands in Durham. They also conveyed for £8, June 24, 1736, to Timothy Emerson of Durham, tanner, 20 acres bounded west by Lt. Woodman's, with dwelling house thereon. This is all we know of James or his family.

(*Family 15.*) THOMAS HALL⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹: residence Durham; m. *Elizabeth* ———. His elder brother desired Sept, 1732, that Thomas be appointed to administer on the estate of their father and he was so appointed. Thomas Hall, husbandman, conveyed to Richard Plumer, July 21, 1733, for £ 25, one share in Dover common lands. Thomas and Joseph Hall conveyed Dec. 12, 1741, to Otis Pinkham, of Dover, 20 acres on the west side of Back river, adjoining the river near the Back cove. Thomas of Durham with wife Elizabeth conveyed to John Knight of Newington, gentleman, March 30, 1747, for £ 10, 12 acres in Durham "granted to y^e estate of John Hall, late of Durham, husbandman, deceased, Thomas being executor. It is not certain what John Hall this was. Thomas Hall, husbandman, and wife Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1747 for £12 10s, conveyed to Samuel Smith, five acres in Durham, beginning at the north corner of Timothy Emerson's land formerly Samuel Chesley's. This is all we know of Thomas Hall or his family.

(*Family 16.*) JOSEPH HALL⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹: b. in Dover, April 13, 1707; probably he had a family. Joseph Hall, of Dover, conveyed to John Hall, April 22, 1728, for £5 all interest in a certain grant to "my father Thomas Hall, of Dover, being 20 acres at y^e Brook above y^e head of Joseph Woodman's." He was probably the Joseph, Jun., who conveyed to Samuel Twombly, April 27, 1731, 60 acres in Rochester, and the Joseph who conveyed to Nicholas Tuttle, of Dover, July 16, 1735, for £60, his right to the first division of Dover common lands; and the same to whom Thomas Hall, of Dover, husbandman, quit claimes, Dec. 12, 1741, to "my brother Joseph Hall, husbandman, of Dover," a tract of land where Joseph now lives, containing all his homestead land in Dover

on the westerly side of Dover Neck, adjoining to Back river, bounded southerly on land of Capt. Thomas Tibbetts, westerly on Back river, northerly on land commonly called Calves' pasture, easterly on the highway which leads from said Hall's house to Capt. Thomas Tibbetts, including dwelling house. Children may have been, and probably were :

1. Joseph, marriner. 2. Mehitable, m. Joseph Dam, but, possibly, Joseph and Mehitable may have been the children of Joseph³ son of John². Dec. 11, 1752, Joseph Hall, of Dover, marriner, for £50, conveyed to Joseph Dam, of Durham, all right in estate of father Joseph, late of Dover, yeoman, deceased, it being two-fifths part of said estate. A Mehitable Hall (who owned the covenant and was baptized March 3, 1734) married Joseph Dam, baptized Sept. 26, 1719.

(*Family 17.*) HATEVIL HALL⁴, Hatevil³, John², John¹ : b. in Dover, Feb. 15, 1707, 8 ; d. Nov. 28, 1797 ; m., April 1, 1733, *Sarah Furbish*, of Kittery ; removed from Dover to Falls River ; removed from Dover to Falmouth, Me., about 1753, 4 ; he belonged to the Society of Friends. Nov. 17, 1733, he sold to John Ham all the right of his father Hatevil had to 100 acres of land formerly in the possession of his grandfather, John Hall ; April 20, 1734, Daniel (and Sarah) Field conveyed, to Hatevil Hall, chair maker, 10 acres west of Back river, on the southward of the country road from Dover to Durham ; May 6, 1738, he sold to William Hussey, of Dover, for £20, ten acres of commons ; March 20, 1752, John Twombly conveyed to Hatevil Hall 23 1 2 acres on the east side of Salmon Falls river. The list of his posterity, a few years ago, was published in a newspaper, which I have not been able to obtain. They numbered then about 1,900. His children were :

1. Dorothy, b. Aug. 23, 1733 (Family 29). 2. Daniel, b. March 23, 1735 (Family 30). 3. Hatevil, b. March 24, 1736 (Family 31). 4. Marcy, b. Oct. 6, 1738 (Family 32). 5. Abigail, b. Feb. 12, 1740 ; d. Feb. 12, 1825 (Family 33) ; m. Isaac Allen and had Catharine, Sarah, Robert, David, Mary, Dorcas, Isaac. 6. Ebenezer, b. July 20, 1741 (Family 34). 7. William, b. Dec. 6, 1742 (Family 35). 8. John, b. June 19, 1744 (Family 36). 9. Jedediah, b. Jan 21, 1748 (Family 37). 10. Andrew, b. Sept. 15, 1750 (Family 38). 11. Nicholas, b. March 8, 1753 (Family 39). 12. Paul, b. Dec. 15, 1755 (Family 40). 13. Silas, b. 1758 (Family 41).

(*Family 18.*) JOHN HALL⁴, John³, Ralph², John¹ : b. 1706 ; d.

suddenly Oct. 19, 1889; residence in Rollinsford; m., 1st, Sept., 1728, *Anna Morrill*, of Kittery, intentions of marriage entered there Aug. 17, 1728; m., 2d, Oct. 17, 1743, *Sarah Stackpole*, of Somersworth, she d. Jan. 1804, æ. 86, and was buried on the Carr burial place. Various conveyance are on record which those interested can examine. Children were:

1. Samuel, b. March 1, 1736. 2. Anna, b. Sept. 19, 1737; m. John Tucker, of Portsmouth. 3. John, b. March 24, 1740; d. in 6 or 7 years. By 2d wife: 4. William, b. July 10, 1745, was a captain; went to North Berwick, Me., and left numerous descendants, among whom is John Hall, lately member of the Maine Senate, and formerly an officer in the war for the Union. Two of Capt. William Hall's daughters married Wentworths, whose descendants, in part, are in Rollingsford, N. H. 5. Mary, b. May 25, 1748, probably d. young. 6. Ruth, b. March 1, 1750; m. Bartholomew Wentworth, some of whose descendants are in Rollinsford; and some of the Wentworths own a part of the Hall homestead, and most of the present Rollinsford Wentworths are the descendants of John Hall. 7. Lucy, b. Nov. 26, 1751; m. Peter Ball, of Portsmouth. 8. Silas, b. May 9, 1753. 9. Philip, b. May 15, 1755; d. at sea, unmarried. 10. Marcy, b. Dec. 9, 1758. 11. John, b. Nov. 1, 1763; d. Aug. 19, 1786, unmarried.

(*Family 19.*) SAMUEL HALL⁴, John³, Ralph², John¹: he received, July 4, 1732, his father's lands in Rollinsford; he resided in Somersworth. Samuel and Lydia Hall, of Somersworth, conveyed land in Somersworth, Nov. 12, 1736, 16 acres, for £135 4s, to Ensign Jeremiah Rollins and Ebenezer Roberts, reserving wood for the use of John Hall, his father. There was a road lying between said land and Weymouth's. Probably the same Samuel Hall sold, May 20, 1734, one-third share in common lands of Dover, to David Daniel, of Dover. Samuel Hall removed from Somersworth in 1750 to New Castle, Me., with his family, consisting of eight sons and two daughters. Four of the sons died young; two died in the army, one by poison, it is supposed, and the other by camp fever. They were under Gen. Wolf at the surrender of Quebec. The other two sons lived to be old men.

1. Ebenezer, b. June 16, 1743 (*Family 42*). 2. Isaac (*Family 43*).

(*Family 20.*) JAMES HALL⁴, John³, Ralph², John¹: he received and from his father, James Hall of Somersworth; conveyed to Thomas Hodsdon, of Berwick, for £10, a certain part of a saw

mill at Quamphedon, called old Brigg's saw mill, "which part was purchased by me of my father, John Hall, and is the shore saw on Dover side." The right was for its use three days in each month.

(*Family 21.*) BENJAMIN HALL⁴, Benjamin³, Ralph², John¹: b. Dec. 12, 1730; d. Oct. 30, 1810; resided at Barrington; was a farmer; m., 1756, *Sarah*, dau. of James Huckins, of Madbury, b. May 6, 1733; d. April 7, 1821. Mr. Huckins died in the old French war. Benjamin Hall was some time in the Revolutionary war, going to Cambridge immediately on the breaking out of war. The gun which he used there, and a cartridge, which he brought home, are still preserved by his descendants. Children were:

1. Ebenezer, b. April 8, 1756. 2. Abigail, b. Sept., 1758; d. July 14, 1791; m. George Berry, of Strafford, and had Susan, Benjamin, John, George, Isaac, Abigail. 3. Hannah, b. Jan. 7, 1761; d. March 23, 1783; m. Nathan Foss, and had Nathan, who d. in 20 days. 4. Frances, b. Aug. 28, 1763; d. Jan. 28, 1848, unmarried. 5. Jonathan, b. April 29, 1766. 6. Sarah, b. July 22, 1768; m. Jonathan Clark, and had Mary, Sally, Hannah, Rhoda, Jonathan, Lois. 7. Mary, b. March 9, 1772. 8. Benjamin, b. May 3, 1775; d. 1776. 9. John, and 10. Lois, twins, b. Sept. 27, 1777; John d. Jan. 1778.

Joseph D. Hall, of Barestead (on the Province road), is a descendant of Benjamin Hall.

(*Family 22.*) ISAAC HALL⁴, Benjamin³, Ralph², John¹: lived on the homestead; m. his cousin, *Elizabeth Willey*, of Lee. Children were:

1. Elijah, m. — Parker, and had seven children. 2. Elijah, m. Majora Mea, and had five children, one of whom was Elijah, b. 1783, lived at Bow Pond. 3. Stephen, m. — Longue, and lived at Montpelier, Vt. 4. Esther, m. Samuel Clay; d. 1850. 5. Isaac, b. 1776; m. Betsey Caverly, and had eleven children; lived in Barrington. 6. Joanna, b. April, 1769; m. — Libby, and had two children; all are dead. 7. Benjamin, m. — Glover, and had four children. 8. Mary. 9. Betsey, m. Small Corn, and had three children. 10. Samuel, went to sea and never returned. 11. Hannah, m. Samuel Demeritt, had no children. 12. Phebe, m. four times. 13. Keziah, m. Solomon Demeritt, had three children. 14. Patience, b. Nov. 10, 1782; m. Andrew Meserve, and had ten children, of whom Mary Ann m. Dr. John S. Fernald, of Barrington. Isaac H. Meserve was the successful su-

perintendent of Roxbury city farm; and Curtis Coe Meserve, b. March 28, 1816; graduated at Dartmouth College. 15. Jacob, m. three times, and had sixteen children.

(*Family 23.*) JOHN HALL⁴, Benjamin³, Ralph², John¹: b. Jan. 18, 1749; d. at Strafford, Dec. 2, 1824; m. his cousin, *Deborah*, dau. of Ralph Hall, b. May 1, 1748; d. Oct. 29, 1839, lived at Bow Pond; at her funeral her four sons followed her remains to the grave, each with the help of a crutch and a cane, by reason of rheumatism. Children were:

1. Winthrop. 2. Israel, lived at Bow Pond. 3. Mary. 4. Abigail. 5. Sobriety, m. Israel Caswell. 6. Hannah. 7. Samuel, lived at Bow Pond. 8. John, died young. 9. Daniel, b. Dec. 4, 1788 (*Family 44*). 10. Deborah, m. her cousin Isaac Hall.

E. Melven Hall of Dover, is a descendant of John and Deborah Hall.

(*Family 24.*) SOLOMON HALL⁴, Ralph³, Ralph², John¹: lived in Barrington; d. Sept., 1818; m., 1st, *Abigail Davis*; m., 2d, *Tamsin Ayres*; m., 3d, *Charity Johnson*. Children were:

1. Solomon, m. Joanna Morrill, of Northwood; d. in Nashua; had Prudence, b. 1799, and Rhoda, b. 1801. 2. Asa. 3. Love. 4. Daniel, b. July 8, 1769. 5. John, m. Nancy ——. 6. Hatevil, b. June 21, 1779. 7. Moses, removed to Vermont. 8. Charity, m. her cousin Samuel Hall. 9. Sally, unmarried. 10. Marcey, m. John Davis, of Nottingham. 11. Tamsin, m. — Ward, removed to Vermont. 12. Abigail, b. 1772; m. Israel Pierce, of Barrington, had i. John D., b. Feb. 28, 1811; m., March, 1839; Tamsin Hall; ii. Sally; iii. Moses; iv. Alfred.

(*Family 25.*) JOSEPH HALL⁴, Ralph³, Ralph², John¹: d. Dec., 1826; m., April 4, 1764, *Mary*, dau. of Samuel, and Mary (Dowse) Foss, of Barrington, b. March, 25, 1745; and d. May, 1822. He was a Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian church, and is well remembered for his estimable qualities. Children were:

1. Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1765; m., Feb. 6, 1783, Ephraim Holmes, residence, Strafford, s. p. 2. Joseph, b. July 8, 1767 (*Family 45*). 3. Solomon, b. June 25, 1769; d. at Barnstead, Oct. 24, 1852; m. Lydia S., d. Aug., 1845; had twelve children, of whom George has the homestead. 4. Betsey, b. March 25, 1772; d. at Barnstead, Sept. 4, 1845; m. Samuel York, and had three children. 5. Samuel, b. Aug. 8, 1774 (*Family 46*). 6. Abigail, b. Jan. 31, 1777; unmarried. 7. Lois, b. March 18, 1778; m. William Sanders, and had three children; lived at Ossipee. 8. Sally, b. Dec.

13, 1782; m. William Berry, b. Feb. 1, 1779; d. at Strafford, Sept. 8, 1815; had five children. 9. Israel, b. March 17, 1785; m., 1st, Hannah Sanders, b. April 3, 1787; m., 2d, Mary Sanders, b. Jan. 5, 1792; he was a representative and selectman, etc., of Strafford; had eleven children.

(Family 26.) ABIGAIL HALL⁴, Ralph³, Ralph², John¹: m. *Samuel Berry*, of Barrington, and had:

1. John, b. Jan. 10, 1778; m., June, 1796, Hannah Garland, b. Oct., 1778; he d. May 3, 1836; children, i. Samuel G., lived at Barnstead, was representative also warden of New Hampshire State Prison; ii. William; iii. Joseph; iv. Polly G.; v. Abigail, m. John Freeman; vi. Jonathan, m. Betsey Fowler, and had nine children. 2. Abigail, m. John Stiles, and had twelve children. 3. Eleanor, m. John Clark, and had seven children.

(Family 27.) JOSEPH HALL⁴, Joseph³, Ralph², John¹: bapt. Nov. 5, 1738. Children were:

1. Joseph. 2. Dorcas. 3. Nathan. 4. Betsey. 5. Elias. 6. Josiah. 7. Polly. 8. Benjamin.

(Family 28.) SAMUEL HALL⁴, Joseph³, Ralph², John¹: b. March 19, 1747; d. April 19, 1831; m., 1st, Aug. 26, 1773, *Bridget Gilman*, of Westfield; m., 2d, *Hannah Leighton*. Children were:

1. John, b. April 5, 1775. 2. Anna, b. April 29, 1777. 3. Joshua G., b. July 19, 1779. And by 2d marriage: 4. Andrew, b. Dec. 10, 1786. 5. Bridget, b. Sept. 1, 1788. 6. Jeremiah, b. Sept. 24, 1794. 7. James, b. Nov. 1796. 8. Ira, b. Dec. 13, 1800.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(Family 29.) DOROTHY HALL⁵, Hatevil⁴, Hatevil³, John², John¹: b. Aug. 23, 1733; m., Jan. 20, 1750, *George Leighton*, of Dover. Children were:

1. Peletiah. 2. Jedediah. 3. Sarah. 4. Hatevil. 5. Abigail. 6. David. 7. Paul. 8. Silas.

(Family 30.) DANIEL HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. March 24, 1735, 6; d. Dec. 8, 1788, at Falmouth, Me.: m., at Falmouth, — *Winslow*, b. July 1, 1737; d. June 14, 1793. He was the first of the family to go to Falmouth, and afterwards persuaded his parents and his brothers and sisters also to go there. Children were:

1. Winslow⁶, b. Sept. 7, 1758; m., Mary Hussey, and settled in Windom, Me.; he had a son Winslow⁷, b. 1801, m. — Hard-
ing, and settled at Portland, Me., removed to Waterville, Me.,

1872. 2. Mercy, b. Aug. 19, 1761. 3. William, b. Nov. 11, 1763; d. Oct. 4, 1813. 4. Stephen, b. Jan. 23, 1767; d. July 12, 1843. 5. Rachel, b. July 18, 1769; d. Dec. 11, 1849. 6. Simeon, b. July 12, 1771; d. in infancy. 7. Anna, b. Sept. 1, 1774; d. Aug. 28, 1844. 8. Betsey, b. June 28, 1778; d. Dec., 1858 (Family 47). 9. Simeon, b. May, 1781.

(Family 31.) HATEVIL HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. March 24, 1746, 7; d. May 11, 1804, æ. 69; m., 1st, *Ruth Winslow*, d. 1789, who was the mother of his children; m., 2d., *Ann Jenkins*. He lived in Falmouth, Windham, Buckfield and Brooks, where he died. Children were:

1. Job, b. in Falmouth, 1755; m., 1st, Mary Tripp; m., 2d, Nancy Mussey. 2. Ruth, m., 1st, John Briggs; m., 2d, Nathaniel Smith. 3. Sarah, b. 1758; m. Robert Gelchel. 4. Hezekiah, m. and removed to Kentucky. 5. Enoch, b. 1763. 6. Submit, b. in Windham, 1766; m. Daniel Elliott. 7. John, d. in childhood. 8. Hatevil, m. Judith Morgan. 9. Abigail, b. 1772, m. Daniel Campbell. 10. Nathan, b. 1774; m. Susan Forbes. 11. Dorcas, b. 1776; m. Israel Herrick. 12. Margaret (Family 48). 13. Shadrock, b. 1779; m. Sarah Roberts.

(Family 32.) MERCY HALL⁵, pedigree as last given; b. Oct. 6, 1748; m. *Joseph Leighton*, of Dover. Children were:

1. Susanna. 2. Hannah. 3. Andrew. 4. Stephen. 5. Mary. 6. Ezekiel. 7. Lydia. 8. Daniel. 9. Betsey. 10. Robert. 11. Sarah.

(Family 33.) ABIGAIL HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: b. Feb. 12, 1740; m. *Isaac Allen*. Children were:

1. Catharine. 2. Sarah. 3. Robert. 4. David. 5. Mary. 6. Dorcas, b. 1780; m. Josiah Dow, b. 1766, and were the parents of Hon. Neal Dow, the author of the prohibition law of Maine, and the temperance candidate for the Presidency of the United States in 1880. 7. Isaac.

(Family 34.) EBENEZER HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: b. July 20, 1741; d. at Gorham, Me., Aug. 26. 1807; m. *Hannah Anderson*. Children were:

1. Abraham. 2. Isaac. 3. Dorothy. 4. Israel. 5. Basha. 6. Ebenezer. 7. Daniel.

(Family 35.) WILLIAM HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: b. Dec. 6, 1742; d. Aug. 18, 1811; m., 1st, *Betsey Cox*; m., 2d, *Elizabeth Willson*. Children were:

1. Elijah. 2. Timothy. 3. Trial. 4. Robert. 5. Israel. 6. Jeremiah. 7. Betsey. 8. Sarah. 9. Mary.

(Family 36.) JOHN HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: b. June 19, 1744; d. June 18, 1804; m. *Grace Sprague*; removed to Jonesboro. Children were:

1. Sarah. 2. Love. 3. Abigail. 4. Salome. 5. Hatevil. 6. Lucy. 7. Charity. 8. Dorothy. 9. Annie. 10. William. 11. William. 12. Grace. 13. Simeon. 14. Joel.

(Family 37.) JEDEDIAH HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: b. Jan. 21, 1748; m. *Hannah*, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hussey) Tibbits, b. March 1, 1753; m., 2d., *Elizabeth Clough*; removed down east. Children were:

1. Peter. 2. Joel. 3. Elizabeth. 4. Aaron. 5. Mercy. 6. Moses. 7. Abigail. 8. David. 9. Jonathan. 10. Ann. 11. Dorcas.

(Family 38.) ANDREW HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: b. Sept. 15, 1750; d. Aug. 23, 1831; m. *Jane Merrill*. Children were:

1. Jane. 2. Edmund. 3. Polly. 4. Amos. 5. George. 6. Josiah. 7. Henry.

(Family 39.) NICHOLAS HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: b. March 8, 1753; d. Sept. 13, 1835; m., 1st, *Experience Stone*; m., 2d, *Emma Sawyer*. Children were:

1. Esther. 2. Miriam. 3. Lot. 4. Greenfield. 5. Experience. 6. Comfort. 7. Solomon. 8. Ephraim. 9. Osney.

(Family 40.) PAUL HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: b. Dec. 15, 1755; d. April 12, 1841; m., 1st, *Sarah Neal*; m., 2d, *Keziah Hanson*; residence Brunswick, Me. Children were:

1. Johnson. 2. Olive. 3. Daniel. 4. Neal. 5. William. 6. Sarah. 7. Hanson. 8. Patience. 9. Betsey. 10. James.

(Family 41.) SILAS HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: b. 1758; d. Jan. 26, 1843, at Raymond, Me.. m., 1st, *Mary Gould*; m., 2d, *Hannah Neal*; lived in Falmouth, Me., and removed to Raymond. Children were:

1. Samuel. 2. Mary. 3. Dorothy. 4. James. 5. Frances. 6. Peace. 7. Sarah. 8. Andrew. 9. John. 10. Paul. 11. Olive. 12. Silas. 13. Miltmore. 14. Augusta. 15. Hannah.

(Family 42.) EBENEZER HALL⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Ralph², John¹: b. June 16, 1743; m. Feb. 1, 1770, *Elizabeth Goff*, of Boston, b. June 3, 1748; d. April 15, 1835, æ. 87. The tradition is that she was a descendant of Judge Goff, of England, the regicide. Mr.

Hall removed to New Castle, Me., 1750, and to Vassalboro, Me., 1808, where he d. Sept. 27, 1836, æ. 93. Children were:

1. Alexander, b. Jan. 18, 1771; d. Oct. 20, 1776.
2. Benjamin, b. Nov. 29, 1772; d. at Boston, Oct. 27, 1814.
3. Mary, b. May 2, 1775; d. at Vassalboro, Jan. 4, 1854.
4. Betsey, b. Nov. 5, 1777; d. May 17, 1865.
5. Hannah, b. Dec. 10, 1780; d. at Vassalboro, June 30, 1863.
6. Alexander, b. Jan. 25, 1784; d. at Augusta, Geo., July 27, 1822.
7. John Goff, b. March 4, 1792 (Family 49).
8. George Washington, b. Oct. 21, 1796; d. March, 1873; had. G. Alfred, who lives in Washington, D. C.

(Family 43.) ISAAC HALL⁵, pedigree as above: m. *Mary Linscott*, of Jefferson. Children were:

1. Mary, m. James Givins.
2. Abigail, m. Ebenezer Clark, one of whose daughters m. Benjamin Lincoln, and had Ephraim, whose widow lives in Oakland, Cal.

(Family 44.) DANIEL HALL⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Ralph², John¹: b. Dec. 4, 1788; m., April 5, 1810, *Sally Stiles*, of Strafford; residence Rochester, N. H. Children were:

1. Albert, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1859; was a machinist; m. Jane Oakey, and had one son and two daughters.
2. John, m., 1st, Hannah Brock; m., 2d, Abby Murry, and had three sons; residence Rochester, N. H.
3. Elijah, m. Mary Rickford, and d. in Dover, leaving three sons and one daughter.
4. Daniel, m. Ann Strang, of Mass., and d. in Rochester, N. H., Nov. 18, 1856, leaving three sons.
5. Tobias, m. Hannah Temple, of Mass.; lived in Barrington, and had two sons and three daughters.
6. Joseph, m. Nancy Libby, of Dover, and had three sons; he and his son Albert enlisted Oct., 1861, in the 8th N. H. Vols., and were with Gen. Butler at the capture of New Orleans, where they both died during the war.
7. William, m. Sarah How; lives at Newport, R. I., and has one daughter.
8. Smith, b. March 28, 1828; m., Oct. 27, 1851, Christiana Oakey, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; he went to Brooklyn May, 1847, and was apprenticed to his brother Albert for three years to learn the machinist trade; he was appointed policeman of the 5th ward of Brooklyn, by Mayor Hall, April 15, 1855, and Jan. 24, 1865, he was appointed sergeant of the 48th Precinct, in which capacity he was serving in 1876. He was so much interested in his kindred that he printed a pamphlet from Dr. Quint's first newspaper articles on that subject, with some additions, a copy of which he very kindly sent to me; he had two children: i. Charles F., who died about 1873; ii. William H.
9. Sarah, m. D. Morrison,

and died Sept. 19, 1852, leaving one daughter. 10. Dyer, m. Maria Willard, of Rhode Island; lived with his father in Rochester, N. H., had one son and two daughters. 11. Maria, d. Sept. 24, 1842.

(Family 45.) JOSEPH HALL⁵, Joseph⁴, Ralph³, Ralph², John¹: b. July 8, 1767. Residence Dover, and had a daughter Sarah (Family 50).

(Family 46.) SAMUEL HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. Aug. 8, 1774. Children were:

1. Polly, m. — Dow. 2. Mary, m. — Hanson. 3. Ralph, b. Sept. 26, 1799 (Family 51). 4. Joseph. 5. Israel. 6. Samuel. 7. Tamsin, m. — Pierce. 8. Sally, m. — Pierce.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(Family 47.) BETSEY HALL⁶, Daniel⁵, Hatevil⁴, Hatevil³, John², John¹: b. June 28, 1778; d. Dec., 1858; m., Jan. 26, 1796, Robert Puriton, of Portland, Me., b. Sept. 26, 1771, d. March 3, 1836. Children were:

1. Lavinia, b. Dec. 5, 1796. 2. Amos, b. Jan. 17, 1799. 3. Winslow H., b. Nov. 11, 1800. 4. James M., b. Feb. 23, 1803; d. at Ponce, Porto Rica, W. I., Dec. 28, 1831. 5. William, b. Feb. 12, 1804. 6. Mary Annie, b. Dec. 1, 1806. 7. George, b. Nov. 30, 1808. 8. Harriet, b. Jan. 31, 1811; m. Moses G. Dow, of Norway, Me., and d. there April 23, 1843. 9. Emily Jane, b. March 12, 1816; m. James N. Hall, of Norway, Me., and d. there Nov. 1, 1844.

(Family 48.) MARGARET HALL⁶, Hatevil⁵, Hatevil⁴, Hatevil³, John², John¹: b. about 1778; m. Joseph Roberts, of Buckfield, Me., a widower with twelve children; he lived on a farm in Standish, Me., now (1878) owned by Edwin White, Esq.; he was a soldier in the revolutionary war and was in the battle of Bunker Hill and many other engagements. Children were:

1. Isaiah, m. Polly Brown. 2. Benjamin, m. Nancy F. Cilley. 3. Nathan, d. in infancy. 4. Ruth, d. in infancy. 5. Mary, d. young. 6. John, m. Harriet Jackson. 7. Alfred J., m. Caroline Davis; m., 2d, Sarah Roberts. 8. Timothy T., m. Nancy Gardiner. 9. Charles M., m. Clarinda Havener. 10. Nathan H., m. Elvira Irish. 11. Mary Taylor, m. Calvin Fogg. 12. Winslow, b. in Brooks, Me., 1821 (Family 52). 13. Rufus, b. April 14, 1823; m. Adeline Files.

(Family 49.) JOHN GOFFE HALL⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Ralph², John¹: b. in New Castle, Me., March 4, 1792; he is

living in Vassalboro, Nov. 14, 1881, and manages his farm and works on it. He was sheriff of Kenebec Co., Me., for many years, and was afterwards member of the Legislature from the same county. He moved to Vassalboro in 1808, and m., Dec. 11, 1815, *Mercy Taylor*, b. in Yarmouth, Mass., Jan. 12, 1795, d. at Vassalboro, Me., March 6, 1879. Children were :

1. Elizabeth Goffe, b. Sept. 27, 1816 (Family 53). 2. Hannah, Carlton, b. Aug. 16, 1818 (Family 54). 3. Alexander, b. Feb. 1, 1820 (Family 55). 4. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1825; m., Oct. 29, 1851, Barnabas Hedge, of Vassalboro. 5. Emeline Lincoln, b. July 22, 1829; m., May 15, 1872, Orrick Hawes, of Vassalboro; she has very kindly sent me the family record of her father's posterity, for the most part. 6. John Goffe, b. Sept. 21, 1831, and lives in San Francisco, Cal.; m., March 20, 1853, Ellen M. Ayres, b. in Vassalboro, 1833; d. Feb. 17, 1864, leaving child Alice May, b. Dec. 14, 1853. 7. Thomas Adams, b. May 19, 1833; lives at Virginia City, Nev.; m., Nov. 27, 1871, Emma Belle Nelson, b. in North Gage, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 13, 1850, and had Alton Forbes, b. at Gold Hill, Nev., Dec. 11, 1872; d. Nov. 17, 1874.

(Family 50.) SARAH HALL⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Ralph³, Ralph², John¹: she m. *George Quint, Esq.*; he was of Spanish descent and came to Dover from one of the West India Islands; he was a good man, full of Christian hope, genial, affectionate, and upright; he was a deacon in the Congregational church of Dover, N. H., and was universally esteemed and loved. Dea. Quint died Oct., 1878, of heart disease very suddenly while sitting in his easy chair, in the evening after attending to his business all day as usual and apparently as well as usual; his wife Sarah died four years previously; they had an only child, Alonzo Hall, who with his wife and five children was living with his father in Dover at the time of his father's death. Alonzo H. Quint⁷ studied theology at Andover Theological Seminary, and was a resident graduate in that seminary, 1852, when he commenced a correspondence with me on the subject of my line of Halls, the Halls of Medford, inquiring for information which I had obtained from the original records of Medford, Cambridge and Concord; he afterwards contributed information on the subject to Rev. Mr. Brooks the author of the History of Medford. He became extensively known as a genealogist, and consequently has been troubled with too many letters of inquiry for information. Dr. Quint published some twenty years ago four generations of the descendants of Dea. John Hall of Dover, and also of Ralph Hall, of

Exeter, and subsequently reviewed those of Dea. John Hall and published the result in one of the Dover papers; and these publications which he very kindly sent me have constituted the greater portion of what is presented of these two lines of Halls in this genealogy. Rev. Dr. Quint was a chaplin in the war for the Union; he has been settled as pastor of several churches in Massachusetts which he has served with great acceptance. And he is acknowledged to be one of the ripest scholars in theology, and one of the most distinguished leaders in the Congregational denomination. Several years ago he suffered from a bronchial hemorrhage, and retired to the old homestead in Dover for rest.

(Family 51.) RALPH HALL⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Ralph³, Ralph², John¹: b. Sept. 26, 1799; d. Oct. 31, 1876, æ. 77. He was a man of remarkable goodness, honesty, and integrity; he was a farmer; residence Greenland, N. H., and represented the town in the Legislature for two years; he was a man of good judgment, and a liberal christian; his death was lamented by all who knew him. Children were:

1. Micajah Otis, b. May 16, 1822 (Family 56).
2. Mary Otis.
3. Sarah E.
4. Lydia E.
5. Anna M.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(Family 52.) WINSLOW ROBERTS⁷, (Joseph) Margaret Hall⁶, Hatevil⁵, Hatevil⁴, Hatevil³, John², John¹: b. in Brooks, Me., 1821; m., 1st, *Amelia Putnam*, d. June 7, 1849; m., 2d, *Cornelia M. Rand*, d. 1864; m., 3d, *Maria Bangs*. Children by 2d wife were:

1. Cora R., b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., July 30, 1855; m. Wesley J. Maynard.
2. Ellen, b. in Brooks, Me., April 7, 1861. And by 3d wife:
3. Edward W., b. in Brooks, Dec. 20, 1865.
4. Alice May, b. May 5, 1868.
5. Alton J., b. in Waterville, Me., Oct. 23, 1874.
6. Walter H., b. in Waterville, Feb. 15, 1874.

(Family 53.) ELIZABETH G. HALL⁷, John G.⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Ralph², John¹: b. in Vassalboro, Me., April 27, 1816; m., Dec. 1, 1836, *Seth Hopkins*, of Vassalboro. Children were:

1. Edward Lincoln, b. Feb. 27, 1838; residence Philadelphia, Pa.
2. William Alexander, b. Aug. 1, 1841.
3. Frederic Augustus, b. Jan. 28, 1843; residence in California.
4. Anna White, b. June 4, 1846; resides in Augusta, Me.
5. Thomas Hall, b. Nov. 11, 1848.
6. Emma Porter, b. June 19, 1851; resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

(*Family 54.*) HANNAH C. HALL⁷, pedigree as above: b. in Vassalboro, Kenebec Co., Me., Aug. 16, 1818; m., Dec. 30, 1839, *Capt. William Reed*, b. on Newagen Island, Me., Oct. 11, 1811; resides in Oakland City, Cal. Capt. Reed studied navigation when quite young, going to sea with his father; at the age of 19, he commanded a vessel, and he followed the sea almost continually for thirty years; he went to California first in 1850 with a company who took with them, around Cape Horn, in the ship *Rob Roy*, a stern wheel steamer which they put together at San Francisco, and afterwards run her between Sacramento and Marysville, on the Sacramento river. Capt. Reed returned to Maine and engaged in farming until 1855 when he went again to California, and engaged in mining until the arrival of his family, Nov. 14, 1856, when he settled in Oakland, Cal.; he is a large real estate owner; he and his wife are both in good health, and likely to live many years; their children and grandchildren are all living near them. Children were:

1. Elizabeth Myrick, b. Nov. 21, 1840 (*Family 57*). 2. Emily Frances, b. Oct. 1, 1842; d. Nov. 24, 1858. 3. Charles Goffe, b. Dec. 24, 1844 (*Family 58*). 4. George William, b. June 14, 1852 (*Family 59*). 5. Nellie Carleton, b. May 17, 1854 (*Family 60*). 6. Annie Lincoln, b. Aug. 29, 1857; d. Nov. 28, 1859.

(*Family 55.*) ALEXANDER HALL⁷, pedigree as before: b. Feb. 1, 1820; m., 1850, *Mary Elizabeth Cox*, b. in Vassalboro, Feb. 2, 1822, d. April 11, 1881; lived in Vassalboro and had one child William Alexander, b. Jan. 7, 1851.

(*Family 56.*) MICAJAH OTIS HALL⁷, Ralph⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Ralph³, Ralph², John¹: b. in Greenland, N. H., 1822; m. *Rebecca Odell*. He is in the custom house, Boston, Mass., and has sent me, very kindly, considerable information; he says that Sergeant John Hall, an early settler of Dover, exchanged farms with somebody at Bloody Point, or Greenland, then a part of Dover on the border of Portsmouth and joining the great bay; the Packers and Pierces of Portsmouth are descendants of Sergeant John Hall and the Hall farm became connected with the Pierbe or Packer farm. On the Hall farm near the bay was a small graveyard and Mark Pierce ordered Ralph Hall, who was at work for him, to cart small stone from a certain lot and dump them upon those graves, and although Mr. Hall felt bad about it, it was done. (For the family of Sargeant John Hall, see appendix.) The children of Micajah Otis Hall were:

1. George Ralph, m. Harriet Crosby, and had, i. Mary Sears; ii.

Harriet R. 2. Alice. 3. Micajah Otis. 4. Sarah Odell. 5. Caroline Avery.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(Family 57.) ELIZABETH M. REED⁸, (William) Hannah C. Hall⁷, John G.⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Ralph², John¹: b. Nov. 21, 1840; m., Aug. 11, 1859, *David Pierce Barstow*, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 10, 1827; he is an attorney at law. Residence Oakland, Cal. Children were:

1. Ellen Frances, b. Nov. 3, 1863. 2. Wallace, b. July 23, 1865. 3. Maud, b. March 31, 1867; d. Oct. 7, 1869. 4. Lizzie, b. Sept. 23, 1869. 5. David Goffe, b. Feb. 26, 1871. 6. William Reed, b. July 27, 1874. 7. Jessie, b. March 14, 1876.

(Family 58.) CHARLES GOFFE REED⁸, pedigree as above: b. in Vassalboro, Me., Dec. 24, 1844; m., Jan. 8, 1868, *Flora Alice Moore*, b. in Bridgeton, Me., March 22, 1851. Mr. Reed, came to Oakland, Cal., Nov. 14, 1856, where he still resides. He served as deputy county clerk of Alameda county, from 1872 to 1876, when he was elected county clerk, which office he held for four years. He has since served as deputy assessor, and deputy tax collector, and is at present deputy county treasurer. He has been in the public service nearly ten years. Children:

1. Olive Alice, b. Oct. 17, 1869. 2. Elmer, b. Jan. 9, 1871. 3. Amie Evelyn, b. Jan. 28, 1872. 4. Eva May, b. Aug. 11, 1875.

(Family 59.) GEORGE W. REED⁸, pedigree as last given: b. June 14, 1852; m., Oct. 25, 1877, *Mary Elizabeth Monroe*, b. at Alameda, Cal., Sept. 5, 1854. Mr. Reed is a graduate of the University of California, was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of California, 1879, and is now a practicing attorney in Oakland. Children:

1. Mabel Linden, b. July 26, 1878. 2. Clarence Munroe, b. Dec. 25, 1879.

(Family 60.) NELLIE C. REED⁸, pedigree as last given: b. May 17, 1854; m., March 30, 1875, *Thomas Clay Mayon*, b. in Indiana, Oct. 14, 1843, he is a mining mill superintendent, resides in Oakland. Children were:

1. George Clay, b. Jan. 12, 1876, in Oakland. 2. Edwin Hall, b. Nov. 1, 1877, at Pioche, Nev.

Rev. A. O. Hall, of Lemester, N. H., a Congregational minister, is a son of William L. Hall, son of William Hall of Windham, Me., son or grandson of Hatevil Hall⁴, of Falmouth, Me.

HALLS OF EXETER, N. H.

[Compiled almost entirely from newspaper articles furnished by Rev. Dr. A. H. Quint, of Dover, N. H.]

The emigrant ancestor was

(*Family 1.*) RALPH HALL¹, b. in England in 1619, and was living in 1690; the records of Exeter show that he was there from 1639 to 1645, and again permanently after 1664. He was in Dover, from 1650 to 1664, and was probably in Charlestown, Mass., from 1645 to 1650; records of sales of land in Charlestown, by Ralph Hall and his wife Mary, are as follows: mortgaged land on the "Mystic side" to Thomas Gardiner, of Roxbury, which he had purchased of Thomas Burton; sold twenty acres on Mystic side July 15, 1648, 9; he conveyed sixty acres of land in Charlestown, Feb. 2, 1649, to Richard Cook, of that place. Ralph Hall and Mary his wife, sold land on the Mystic side, Jan. 25, 1648, 9, which did "anciently" belong to John Hall and Richard Kittle. John Hall of Charlestown had lot No. 48 on the Mystic side in 1633. What John Hall was this? While Ralph Hall lived in Dover, he was honored with the rank of lieutenant and became commissioner of small causes; selectman, etc. His premises on Dover Neck he sold Oct. 19, 1664, to John Reyner, "sometime teacher at Dover;" he was delegate from Exeter to the first New Hampshire assembly which met 1680, and which consisted of eleven men. It is the tradition that he was a brother of Dea. John Hall of Dover, and that another brother settled near Boston. Children were:

1. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1647; d. July, 1648. 2. Huldah, b. April 16, 1649. 3. Mary, probably m., Jan. 13, 1668-9; Edward Smith at Exeter. 4. Ralph, d. June 6, 1671. 5. Samuel, d. 1690. 6. Joseph (*Family 2*). 7. Kingsley, b. 1652 (*Family 3*). 8. Sarah, d. July 16, 1662.

SECOND GENERATION.

(*Family 2.*) JOSEPH HALL², Ralph¹: b. in Dover, during his father's residence there, and removed with his father to Exeter, in 1664, and died there; m. Mary, dau. of the second Edward Hilton, by his wife Ann, dau. of Rev. Samuel Dudley, and granddaughter of Governors Winthrop and Dudley. Children were:

1. Joseph (Family 4). 2. Edward (Family 5), and perhaps others. (Family 3.) KINGSLEY HALL², Ralph¹: b. 1652, in Dover; d. about 1736; m., Sept. 25, 1674, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Rev. Samuel Dudley of Exeter; m., 2d, — *Woodbury*, of Beverly, who d. Jan. 24, 1728–9, æ. 64; resided at Exeter most of his life, but we find him a resident of Beverly, Mass., in 1718; he was appointed counselor in 1698, and not far from that time became judge of small causes. Children were:

1. Josiah, (Family 6). 2. Paul, b. 1689 (Family 7). 3. Elizabeth (Family 8). 4. Mary, who d. before her father, having m. John Harris, leaving one child, Mary⁴, b. July 23, 1707, m., Nov. 13, 1733, Herbert Waters, and had Herbert⁵, b. Aug. 8, 1735, m. 2d (apparently) Jonathan Jones. 5. Mercy, m. Dudley Hilton (Family 9).

THIRD GENERATION.

(Family 4.) JOSEPH HALL³, Joseph², Ralph¹: m., 1st, *Mary* —, she was b. 1682; d. April 1, 1755; m., 2d, *Eunice*, b. 1696; d. March 27, 1790; residence in Exeter, where he was much respected and often in public office. Children were:

1. Love, b. June 10, 1716 (Family 10). 2. Mary, m. — Sargeant. 3. Sarah, m. John Burleigh, of New Market, and had John. 4. Sarah, m. — Hill. 5. Deborah. 6. Rebecca (Family 11).

(Family 5.) EDWARD HALL³, Joseph², Ralph¹: m., 1st, *Mary Wilson*, she d. Dec. 2, 1737, æ. 57 years and 22 days; m., 2d, *Hannah Lord*, of Ipswich, and wid. of Josiah Hall; residence New Market; he was taken captive by the Indians (Belknap, p. 102), in July, 1706, but escaped after several years of captivity. Children were:

1. Anna, m., April 5, 1730, Rev. John Moody, of New Market, and had Mary, b. March 4, 1731. 2. A dau. m. Rev. Mr. Page. 3. a dau. m. John Burgen of New Market, and grandfather of the late Judge Hall Burgen (See Burgen Family Genealogy). 4. Jemima, m. Cap. Benjamin Smith. 5. A dau. m. Joseph Merrill.

(Family 6.) JOSIAH HALL³, Kingsley², Ralph¹: d. Oct. 16, 1729; m. *Mary Woodbury*, of Beverly, being published in Beverly, March 30, 1712; m., 2d, May 10, 1719, *Hannah*, widow of John Light, and dau. of Robert Lord, of Ipswich. Children were:

1. Elizabeth, m. Tobias Lear; she was grandmother to the Tobias Lear who was Gen. Washington's private secretary. By 2d wife: 2. Mary (Family 12). 3. Kingsley, b. Nov. 11, 1720. 4. Josiah, b. Oct. 21 1721. 5. Dudley, b. Jan. 2, 1722–3. 6.

Samuel, b. April 20, 1724 (Family 13). 7. Abigail, b. June 20, 1726. 8. Paul, b. April 18, 1728. Several of the family died young.

(Family 7.) PAUL HALL³, Kingsley², Ralph¹: m. *Mercy*, who outlived him and d. Dec. 29, 1726, had:

Elizabeth, m. Daniel Grant and had, i. Paul H.; ii. Daniel of Gilmanton; iii. James the father of Francis, Daniel, Samuel.

(Family 8.) ELIZABETH HALL³, Kingsley², Ralph¹: m. *Francis James*, and had:

1. Kingsley, b. Feb. 19, 1708-9; m., Nov. 5, 1735, Mary, dau. of Dudley Hilton, b. Oct. 22, 1709, and had, i. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1736, d. Feb. 27, 1737; ii. Mary, b. Dec. 10, 1737; iii. Lois, b. Sept. 30, 1739, m. Theophilus Lyford; iv. Kingsley H., b. 1741, d. 1810, unm.; v. Ann, m., 1st, Thomas Lyford, m., 2d, Col. Gilding, and d. Aug. 12, 1813. 2. Dudley, b. Nov. 5, 1713; m., 1st, March 5, 1740-1, Mary, dau. of John and Hannah Leighton, m., 2d, July 12, 1753, Tizzah Emery and had by 1st wife, i. Abigail, b. June 8, 1742, m. Josiah Weeks (whose son Nathaniel of Gilmanton was father to Joshua and Nathaniel, of Exeter); ii. Dudley, b. Sept. 8, 1744, d. May 8, 1765; iii. Robert, b. Sept. 9, 1746, d. Feb. 8, 1848-9; and by 2d wife, iv. Tizzah, b. May 15, 1755, who became 2d wife of Dea. Samuel Brooks; v. Caleb, of Gilmanton; vi. Joshua; vii. Mary, who m. Caleb Emery, of Sandford, Me. 3. Francis, b. Feb. 16, 1714-5; m., Jan. 27, 1736-7, Abigail Leighton, b. Nov. 7, 1713. 4. Benjamin, whose dau. Elizabeth died in the family of her son Francis Piper, in Tuptonborough.

(Family 9.) MERCY HALL³, Kingsley², Ralph¹: m., 1st, *Dudley Hilton*, son of 2d Edward and brother of Mary, wife of Joseph Hall. Dudley Hilton was with his brother Winthrop, June 23, 1710, when they were attacked by the Indians and Winthrop killed; Dudley was never afterwards heard of; Mercy m., 2d, *Nathaniel Ladd*, Children were:

1. Elizabeth, m. Christopher Robinson, who d. at Cape Breton, leaving two daughters, one of whom m. Barnabas Palmer, of Wakefield, and the other Mr. Davis, of Rochester. 2. Ann, m. Nathaniel Ladd, Jr. 3. Mary, m. Kingsley James, her cousin. And by 2d husband, Mr. Ladd, she had: 4. Dudley. 5. Paul.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(Family 10.) LOVE HALL⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Ralph¹: b. June 10, 1716; m. *Israel Bartlett*, of Newburg, and had:

1. Joseph H. 2. Sarah, m., 1st, Col. Winborn Adams; m., 2d, Col. Hubbard. 3. Israel (Hon.) 4. Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1751; m., Sept., 1771, Gen. Henry Dearbon, of revolutionary army; she d. Oct. 22, 1778. Gen. Dearborn m., 2d, 1780, Dorcas Osgood, and had one son Alex. S.; he m., 3d, 1813, Sarah Bowdoin. 5. Josiah. 6. Thomas (judge).

(Family 11.) REBECCA HALL⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Ralph¹: m. *Samuel Adams*, a physician of Durham, N. H., and had:

1. Winborn, who was a distinguished officer in the revolutionary war and fell at Stillwater, N. Y., Sept., 1737; m. Sarah Bartlett, his cousin, and had i. Samuel, who was a captain at Stillwater, and was aid-de-camp to Gov. Sullivan at the time of the Exeter mob; he m. a dau. of Hon. William Parker of Exeter, and had seven children; he died at Portsmouth.

(Family 12.) MARY HALL⁴, Josiah³, Kingsley², Ralph¹: m. *John Langdon* of Portsmouth. Children were:

1. Woodbury (Hon). 2. John, b. 1740. 3. Mary, m. — Storer. 4. Elizabeth, m. — Barrel. 5. Martha, m., 1st, — Barrel, m., 2d, — Simpson, 3d., Gov. James Sullivan. Of these John, b. 1740, was the most noted. He entered early upon a sea-faring life, but was driven from it by the revolutionary troubles, when he immediately took decidedly American grounds. In Dec. 13, 1774, he was engaged in the removal of stores from the fort at Newcastle. In 1775 and 1776, he was a delegate to the general congress; he took command of an independent company of cadets and was present at Burgoin's surrender. He served in Rhode Island with a detachment of his company, and was present when Gen. Sullivan brought off the American troops. He was member and speaker of the N. H. House of Representatives in 1776 and '77; was judge of Court of Common Pleas in 1776, but resigned the next year; in 1778, was agent under Congress for building ships of war, and was continental agent for New Hampshire. In 1779, he was president of N. H. convention for regulating the currency; and from 1777 to 1782 was speaker of the N. H. House of Representatives. In 1780, he was a commissioner to raise men and procure provisions for the army; in June 13, 1783, he was again elected delegate to

Congress ; in 1784 and 5, he was member of N. H. Senate, and in the later year its president ; In 1788, he was delegate to the convention which framed the constitution of the United States. In March, 1788, he was elected representative in N. H. Legislature and speaker of the house ; but took the office of governor to which he was simultaneously chosen ; in Nov., 1788, he was elected a member of the senate of the United States, and became the first presiding officer of that body. He was re-elected senator in 1794 ; later in life he was nominated for vice-president of the United States ; but declined on account of advanced age ; from 1801 to 1805, he was representative in N. H. Legislature ; in 1804 and 5, was speaker ; and from 1805 to 1810, and 1810 to 1811, was governor of New Hampshire ; the degree of LL.D., was given him by Dartmouth College in 1805. He died at Portsmouth, Sept. 18, 1819. Of his patriotism the following speaks emphatically : "In one of the darkest periods of the revolution, when our means were small, the Provincial legislature was in session in Exeter, the resources of the country were at the lowest ebb, despair was on every mind when John Langdon arose in that assembly and made this remarkable speech : 'I have two thousand dollars in specie, I will pledge my plate for as much more, I have eighty hogsheads of Tobago rum which will be sold for the service of the State. The country shall have it all, if we succeed in establishing our liberty I shall be repaid ; if not property is of no value,' such a proposition reanimated every one ; called hope back to all, and the governor said : 'We can now raise a New Hampshire regiment, and my friend John Stark can command it.' The regiment was raised and fought the battle of Bennington. This success was the turning point which resulted in gaining our liberty."

(*Family 13.*) SAMUEL HALL¹, Josiah³, Kingsley², Ralph¹ : b. April 20, 1724. Residence Exeter. Children were :

1. Kingsley, b. Oct. 11, 1760 ; m. Honor Randlett. 2. Sarah, m. Dea. Samuel Gilman. 3. Abigail, m. Joseph Eldridge. 4. Merriabah, m. Benjamin Bodge. 5. Elizabeth, m. Henry Randlett.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(*Family 14.*) KINGSLEY HALL⁵, Samuel⁴, Josiah³, Kingsley², Ralph¹ : b. Oct. 11, 1760 ; m., Nov. 5, 1781, and had :

1. Sarah R., b. Sept. 25, 1783 ; m. Joseph Young, of Exeter, and had a son William. 2. Samuel, b. Oct. 31, 1785 (*Family 15*). 3. Kingsley, b. March 17, 1787 ; m. Mary Smith, of York, and had 5 children (*Family 16*). 4. Honor H., b. April 7, 1789

(Family 17). 5. Frances H., b. Aug. 2, 1791 ; m. Daniel Williams, of Exeter. 6. Sophia, b. March 7, 1793 ; m. Joseph Flanders. 7. Clarissa, b. April 5, 1795 ; d. unm., at Exeter. 8. Charles, b. Nov. 28, 1797 ; lived and d. unm. in Exeter. 9. Elizabeth M., b. July 28, 1799 ; m. James Hill, of New Market, N. H. 10. Josiah, b. Sept. 3, 1802 ; m. Rachel Pierce (Family 18).

SIXTH GENERATION.

(Family 15.) SAMUEL HALL⁶ (from Family 14) : b. in Exeter, Oct. 31, 1785 ; m. *Mary Weymouth*, of Gilmantown, N. H., b. Dec. 20, 1790 ; he lived on land given him by his father in Gilman-town, and d. there Oct. 6, 1853. Children were :

1. Kingsley, b. March 1, 1812 ; m., Nov. 17, 1846, Mary Goodhue, of Guilford, N. H., had no children. 2. George, b. Aug. 7, 1813 ; d. Oct. 26, 1828. 3. Elizabeth Moody, b. Nov. 30, 1814 ; m., May 20, 1841, Charles G. Frye, b. Feb. 5, 1816, of Elliot, Me., had no children. 4. Nathaniel Bartlett, b. Sept. 29, 1816 ; lives at Laconia ; unm. 5. Sarah Bartlett, twin to Nath. B. ; m., Oct., 1842, Joshua Robinson, b. March 24, 1820 ; she d. Jan. 1, 1875, s. p. 6. Frances McLure, b. April 20, 1818 ; m., June 7, 1847, George W. Farrar, of Guilford, N. H., and have : Emily Frances, b. March 6, 1848, and Oliver Wesley, b. Oct. 14, 1850. 7. Charles, b. March 23, 1820 ; m., Sept. 4, 1845, Adeline Augusta, b. March 29, 1827, dau. of Stephen Cutler, of Winchester, Mass., a descendant of John Hall, Sen., of Medford ; they have no children ; resides at Winchester. 8. Oliver Wolcott, b. Dec. 3, 1826 ; m., Feb., 1869, Mrs. Lydia Austin, b. in Charlestown, s. p. 9. George Harrison, b. April 16, 1831 ; m., April 10, 1858, Sarah Jane Smith ; had : i. Edwin Samuel, b. Nov. 17, 1859, d. Nov. 25, 1865 ; ii. Everett, b. Dec. 3, 1869 ; iii. Melzena, b. Oct., 1872, d. Aug. 25, 1873.

(Family 16.) KINGSLEY HALL⁶ (of Family 14) : b. March 17, 1787 ; m. *Mary Smith*, of York, Me., and had :

1. Henry. 2. Catharine, d. 3. Charles, d. 4. Mary R., m. — Hatch, and lived in Kentucky. 5. Benjamin.

(Family 17.) HONOR H. HALL (of Family 14) b. April 7, 1789 ; m. *David Weymouth*, of Gilmanton, N. H., and had Henry who is a practicing physician at Andover, N. H.

(Family 18.) JOSIAH HALL (of Family 14), b. Sept. 3, 1802 ; m. *Rachel Pierce* of Dover, N. H., and had :

1. A child d. in infancy. 2. Clarissa, m. Samuel Clark a lawyer at Lake Village, N. H. 3. Elizabeth. 4. Josiah Bartlett

HALLS OF BRADFORD, MASS.

The emigrant ancestor was

(*Family 1.*) RICHARD HALL¹, who settled in the town of Bradford as early as 1673. He was made freeman in 1676. It is possible that he had lived previously in Dorchester, and was the son of Richard Hall of that place. He was chosen one of the first two deacons of the church of Bradford, Nov. 2, 1682, and held the office until his death, which was March 9, 1730. The name of his wife was *Martha*. They had six children, of whom were :

1. Sarah, who died 1690.
2. John, b. March 21, 1673 (*Family 2*).
3. Richard, b. Feb. 6, 1676 (*Family 3*).
4. Joseph, b. Feb. 19, 1680 (*Family 4*).
- And perhaps, 5. Joanna, m. Dec. 29, 1702, at Concord, Mass., John Patterson, of Billerica.

SECOND GENERATION.

(*Family 2.*) JOHN HALL², Richard¹: b. March 21, 1673; m., Dec. 24, 1706, *Mary Kimball*. He was a deacon of the church of East Bradford; removed late in life to Methuen, Mass. He had ten children, most of whom grew up and had families. Seven of whom are as follows :

1. John, probably.
2. Nathaniel, probably.
3. Judith, m. Abraham Kimball, Dec. 30, 1736.
4. Ralph, m., March 11, 1739, Abigail Kimball; removed to Pelham, N. H.
5. Caleb (*Family 5*).
6. Henry, b. Nov. 23, 1712 (*Family 6*).
7. John, m., Dec. 25, 1741, Mehitable Kimball; lived in Chester, N. H., probably.
8. Jonathan, probably.
9. Joshua the youngest, b. Jan. 7, 1724 (*Family 7*).

(*Family 3.*) RICHARD HALL², Richard¹: lived in Bradford (m. twice), m. 1st, probably April 24, 1699, *Abigail Dalton*; m., 2d, ———, at his death, about 1740, she went to live in Harvard, Mass. He had five children by each wife, but the only one whose name we have ascertained was Nathan or Nathaniel, b. in Bradford, Dec. 25, 1715 (*Family 8*).

NOTE. Sarah Hall m., Jan. 7, 1752, Peter Green. Sarah Hall, m., April 28, 1752, Aaron Gage. Hannah Hall, m., June 4, 1786, St. John Tenny, both of Bradford.

(*Family 4.*) JOSEPH HALL², Richard¹: b. Feb. 19, 168; m., Dec. 24, 1706, *Sarah Kimball*; residence Bradford. He was a deacon of the church in West Bradford. Children were, eight or nine:

1. Joseph, b. 1707 (Family 9). 2. Benjamin, b. April 27, 1712 (Family 10). 3. Jonathan, b. Aug. 15, 1716 (Family 11). 4. Nathaniel, b. April 2, 1719 (Family 12). 5. Ebenezer (Family 13). 6. Hannah, m., Jan. 27, 1757, Richard Herbert, of Concord, N. H. 7. Probably Judith, of Bradford; m., March 23, 1758, 9, Ephraim Farnham, of Concord, N. H.

THIRD GENERATION.

(*Family 5.*) CALEB HALL³, John², Richard¹: m. *Jerusha Tippetts*. He was a farmer and lived in Methuen, Mass. Had but one child, William (Family 14).

(*Family 6.*) HENRY HALL³, John², Richard¹: b. Nov. 23, 1712; m., 1734, *Joanna Sargent*; residence Hall's Village, Chester, N. H. Children were:

1. Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1735; m. Thomas Chase; residence Salisbury, N. H. 2. Dorothy, b. May 7, 1737 (Family 15). 3. Caleb, b. Nov. 1, 1738 (Family 16). 4. Henry, b. May 30, 1740 (Family 17). 5. Joanna, b. May 17, 1742. 6. Obededom, b. Dec. 1, 1744; m., Dec. 27, 1764, Mary Kimball, of Hemsted, and had twelve children; residence Candia, N. H. where he established mills; he was a soldier in Capt. Joseph Dearborn's company in 1776, and 1777, and 1778, and d. Sept. 8. 1805; his widow d. Dec. 1, 1842, æ. 91 years and 6 months. 7. Judith, b. Oct. 4, 1746. 8. Peter, b. June 9, 1751 (Family 18). 9. Lucy, d. Oct. 1829, unmarried. 10. Moses, m. Mary Cochran; residence Hall's Village, Chester; he was a soldier in the battle of Bunker Hill, 1775, in Capt. Joshua Abbott's Co., and also served in the army in 1776. There was a Moses D. Hall, of Chester, who m., Dec. 29, 1785, L. Prescott, and had ten children, one of whom m. Benjamin Chase, the author of the History of Chester.

(*Family 7.*) JOSHUA HALL³, John², Richard¹: b. Dec. 11, 1724; m., Sept. 12, 1752, *Deborah Etheridge*; she d. Jan. 1, 1801; he d. Jan., 1794; residence was probably Chester. Children were:

1. Sarah, b. 1753; m. Matthias Haynes, of Moultonborough, N. H. 2. Reuben, m. Betsey Hook; residence Chester; was a soldier in Capt. Barrow's company, 1776, and in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company, 1777; he d. 1826. 3. Probably Moses K., b. Jan.

25, 1758 (Family 19). 4. Josiah, went to parts unknown. 5. Joshua, b. 1762; m. Polly, dau. of Joseph Morse; she d. 1856; he d. 1847, æ. 82 years. 6. Jesse, b. 1764; m. Polly, dau. of Wilkes West; residence Compton. 7. William, d. in the army. 8. David, d. single. 9. John, m. Nancy Brown; residence Tuftonborough. 10. Elizabeth, m. Jonathan Bagley, and removed to the State of Maine.

(Family 8.) NATHAN HALL³, Richard², Richard¹: b. in Bradford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1715; m., about 1742, *Mary Chapman*, of Boxford, Mass., b. March 29, 1723; d. in Mason, Oct. 27, 1810, æ. 87; he d. in Mason, N. H., May 7, 1807, æ. 91. Mr. Hall removed first to Dracut, Mass., and in 1747 to Pepperill, and in 1751 to Mason, Mass., where he was the second settler of the town; he was a carpenter and farmer; soon after he went to Mason he built a house in which he lived for fifty years, and was the first person to die in it; he was a very hardy man and endured the hardships of a new settlement very bravely; for instance, after toiling all day he would take a bag of corn upon his back and walk twelve miles to Pepperill to mill and bring back his meal in the same manner, before morning, and then work the next day as usual. Dec. 29, 1774, he was chosen the first deacon of the church of Mason, and he was town treasurer from 1768 to 1776. His children were born in Mason, except the first four:

1. James, b. in Dracut, July 25, 1743 (Family 20). 2. Mary, b. in Dracut, March 9, 1746; m., about 1775, John Swallow, of Mason, and d. Aug. 14, 1822. 3. Nathan, b. in Pepperill, Aug. 23, 1748 (Family 21). 4. Mehitable, b. in Pepperill, Dec. 24, 1750; m., April 28, 1779, Thomas Lawrence, of Pepperill and d. Sept., 1812. 5. David, b. Jan. 24, 1754; m., May 30, 1782, Margaret Graham, of Townsend, Mass., and d. Aug. 25, 1824, s. p.; he was a farmer and was a soldier in Stephen Dearborn's company, 1777 and served in the battle of Bennington under Gen. Stark. 6. Daniel, b. May 5, 1756; d. at White Plains, N. Y., in the United States service; he was a blacksmith. 7. Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1758 (Family 22). 8. Elizabeth, b. March 5, 1765; m., May 27, 1788, Joseph Sanders of Mason, and d. March 15, 1836. 9. Richard, b. Sept. 12, 1768 (Family 23).

(Family 9.) JOSEPH HALL³, Joseph², Richard¹: b. in Bradford,

NOTE. The following Halls were in the revolutionary war from Chester, Nathaniel, Peter, David, Caleb, and others.

Mass., 1707; m., July 5, 1736, *Deborah Abbott*, b. Dec. 1, 1704 (she was sister of Edward and George Abbott); she was a pattern of industry, economy, charity and piety; she rose during both summer and winter at four o'clock in morning; she d. Oct. 25, 1801, æ. 97 years; Mr. Hall became one of the first settlers of Powacook, now Concord, N. H.; he drew No. 2 of the eleven lots for his house and home lot, on which he built a house and moved into it Oct., 1731; his house was built with heavy timbers, so as to be used as a garrison in time of Indian hostilities; he was a benefactor of the poor and an example of Christian virtues; he held the office of deacon of the church of Concord for forty years; he d. April 8, 1784, æ. 77 years. Children were:

1. Joseph, b. July 17, 1737; he was a deacon of the church in Concord, and d. June 10, 1807. 2. Sarah, b. Sept. 20, 1738; d. Nov. 4, 1746. 3. Hannah, b. Nov. 24, 1740; d. Oct. 21, 1746. 4. Mary, b. March 7, 1742, 3; d. Dec. 12, 1773. 5. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 6, 1746; m., 1769, Esther Whittemore and had Sarah, b. Aug. 29, 1770; m. Dea. Jonathan Wilkins, 1787; Mr. Hall d. Oct. 8, 1770.

(Family 10.) BENJAMIN HALL³, Joseph², Richard¹: b. April 27, 1712, and d. in Methuen, Mass., Oct. 27, 1795, æ. 83 years; he m., Oct. 9, 1735, *Rebecca Farnham*, of Andover, Mass. The intention of their marriage was published, Sept. 24, 1735. He then lived at Rumney, now Concord; removed to Andover and afterwards to Methuen, where he was admitted to the Congregational church, 1754. He held the office of a lieutenant. His wife, Rebecca, d. Feb. 25, 1785, æ. 68; and he m., 2d, July, 1785, *Mary Hogget*, widow, from Bradford. Lieut. Benjamin Hall made his will Sept. 27, 1794, and it was probated Jan. 4, 1796; the inventory was returned to court May 6, 1800, it being 64 acres of land with half the buildings on it, valued at \$1,075; the personal property, valued at \$1,585.76. He gave his real estate and nearly all of his personal property to his son Farnham; probably other provision had been previously made for the other children. He divided his wearing apparel between his three sons, and his household goods equally between his five daughters. He gives his wife, Mary, as much value of household goods as she brought to his house. He gave to Elizabeth and Mehitable each three pounds and twelve shillings: and to Rebecca and Anna each six shillings; and to Sarah a cow. Children were:

1. Benjamin, b. in Andover, Jan. 29, 1742; he was a soldier in Capt. Joseph Dearborn's Co., 1776. 2. Rebecca, b. in Andover, Dec. 26, 1743. 3. Susanna, b. in Andover, May 25, 1747. 4. Richard, b. in Andover, May 11, 1748; a soldier of 1776. 5. Farnham, b. in Methuen, June 17, 1752 (Family 24). 6. Anna, b. 1754. 7. Sarah, b. May 19, 1759. 8. Elizabeth. 9. Mehitable.

(Family 11.) JONATHAN HALL³, Joseph², Richard¹: b. Aug. 15, 1716; m., 1740, *Mehitable Kimball*; she d. Feb. 21, 1808; he d. July 2, 1809. He was a deacon of the church in Chester, N. H. Children were:

1. Betsey, b. March 28, 1742; m. Col. Dea. Joseph Dearborn, and settled in Rumney, N. H., the early name for Concord; she d. 1821. 2. Susan, b. Feb. 10, 1743 (Family 25). 3. Jonathan, b. Dec. 8, 1745; m. Hannah Butterfield; residence Rumney. 4. Josiah, b. Oct. 7, 1747; m. Ruth, dau. of Maj. Jabez French; residence Long Meadows, N. H., where his grandson, John M. Hall, lived in 1869; he served in Capt. Joseph Dearborn's Co., in the battle of Bennington, and d. Sept. 10, 1825, æ. 79. 5. Mehitable, b. June 15, 1749 (Family 26). 6. Joseph, b. Jan. 31, 1752; d. Dec. 18, 1832; m. Ruth Harriman, and had ~~Joseph Jr.~~, b. in Chester, Oct. 25, 1795; graduated at Waterville college, Me., 1827; m. Emily A. Wood, and in 1868 was a minister of the gospel in Kalamazoo, Mich. 7. Benjamin, b. Sept. 21, 1756; m. Nabby, dau. of Samuel Emerson, of Candia, N. H., and d. May 23, 1806. 8. Priscilla, b. April 4, 1760; m. Francis Porter, of Salem, Mass.

(Family 12.) NATHANIEL HALL³, Joseph², Richard¹: b. April 2, 1719; m., Feb. 27, 1743, *Mary Wood*, of Bradford; she d. June 23, 1809; he d. April 5, 1803; residence Chester. Children were:

1. Mary, b. July 17, 1744; m. Barnard Bricket, of Chester. 2. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 20, 1746; m. Nellie Merrill, and settled in Goshen. 3. David, b. Dec. 11, 1749; m., March 8, 1781, Judith, dau. of Winthrop Sargent, supposed to have been a soldier in Stephen Dearborn's Co. in the battle of Bennington. 4. Obediah, b. May 13, 1752; was a soldier in the revolution from Candia, N. H.; m. Sarah Stickney. 5. Sarah, b. June 22, 1757; m. Peter Severance, and d. Dec. 28, 1839, æ. 82. 6. Eleanor, b. June 29, 1759; m., May 13, 1779, Col. Simeon Fowle, of Chester and Haverhill, N. H.

(Family 13.) *EPHRAIM HALL*³, Joseph², Richard¹: lived in Concord, N. H., where he died, April 24, 1801; m., 1st, *Hepzibah*, who had one son, and died Aug. 23, 1744; m., 2d, *Dorcas Abbott*, of Bradford, June 17, 1746: she died Sept. 28, 1768, probably 1769, æ. 69. Children were:

1. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 6, 1744.
2. Hepzibah, b. March 29, 1747.
3. Obediah, b. Oct. 2, 1748; he was a soldier in Capt. Joseph Dearborn's Co. in 1776.
4. Dorcas, b. Jan. 13, 1751; d. Sept. 5, 1823.
5. Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1753.
6. Daniel, b. Jan. 13, 1755 (Family 27).
7. Timothy, b. June 5, 1757; d. as a soldier in the army, 1777; he was in Capt. Joshua Abbott's Co., and went to reinforce the Northern Army.
8. Stephen, b. May 13, 1759 (Family 28).
9. Abiel, b. May 31, 1761 (Family 29).
10. Lydia, b. Oct. 10, 1767.
11. Deborah, b. Sept. 18, 1769; m. Daniel Baker.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(Family 14.) *WILLIAM HALL*⁴, Caleb³, John², Richard¹: b. in Methuen, Mass., Feb. 29, 1745; d. about 1800; m., 1st, April 30, 1772, —, b. July 13, 1746; d. March 27, 1790; m., 2d, Jan. 26, 1792, *Susanna Aiken*, dau. of Dea. Edward Aiken, of Windham, Vt., b. May 25, 1758; d. Nov. 9, 1843, æ. 85. The Aikin family belonged to a colony of Scotch Irish which settled Londonderry, N. H. William Hall graduated at Harvard College in 1766, and became a minister of the gospel, and preached several years without a pastoral charge in Massachusetts, when on the 6th of Nov., 1788, he was settled as the first pastor of the Congregational church, of Grafton, Vt. (then Tomlinson). When he was about 65 years of age, he had a stroke of paralysis, from which he never fully recovered; Mr. Hall was grave and dignified in his deportment, and much respected by his people, and the good influence of his preaching and example was seen in the harmony and prosperity of that congregation for seventy years after the time of his settlement as their pastor. Children were:

1. William, b. Jan. 18, 1774 (Family 30).
2. Caleb, b. Sept. 12, 1777 (Family 31).
3. Frederic, b. Sept. 30, 1779 (Family 32).
4. Daniel Wood, b. Sept. 19, 1785 (Family 33). By 2d wife:
5. Jerusha, b. Dec. 23, 1792 (Family 34).
6. David Aiken, b. Oct. 16, 1795 (Family 35).
7. Fanny Wood, b. June 3, 1788 (Family 36).
8. Susan, b. March 27, 1804; d. of consumption, Sept. 1, 1825; she was beautiful in person, and lovely in character and manners.

(*Family 15.*) DOROTHY HALL⁴, Henry³, John², Richard¹: b. at Hallsville, Chester, N. H., May 7, 1737; m. *Lieut. Abram Fitts*; residence Candia, N. H. They had ten children:

1. Lydia. 2. Dorothy. 3. Daniel. 4. Moses Hall. 5. Reuben. 6. Sarah. 7. Samuel. 8. Elizabeth. 9. Abraham. 10. Nathan.

Moses H. Fitts was a school commissioner for many years in the State of New York. He had a son Franklin and a daughter Sarah, who m. Nathaniel Wheat, a physician of Candia, for 24 years from 1809. Franklin Fitts graduated at Dartmouth College, 1831, and received his degree of M.D., from its Medical Department, and settled in practice at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1835; he m. Emily, dau. of Jesse Eaton, and died soon after from over exertion in saving some sufferers from an inundation; his wife did not long survive.

(*Family 16.*) CALEB HALL⁴, Henry³, John², Richard¹: b. Nov. 1, 1738; m. *Mary Bradley*, of Haverhill, N. H., b. 1745; residence Chester and Auburn, N. H.; on hearing of the battle of Bunker hill he went to Massachusetts and enlisted; he was in Joseph Dearborn's company in R. I., 1777, and went as a substitute in 1782. Children were:

1. Lydia, m. Joseph Brown; she d. Dec. 15, 1790. 2. Molly, b. June, 1766; m. B. P. Chase; she d. Dec. 18, 1790. 3. Anna. 4. Judith. 5. David, b. Aug. 7, 1774; m. Martha, dau. of Dea. John Graham; she d. May 1, 1861; he d. 1842. 6. Moses, b. June 7, 1782; m. Mary Orr; he d. 1856. 7. Elijah, b. July 22, 1784; m., 1809, Lydia Smith; he d. 1855. 8. Isaac, b. Sept. 20, 1788; m., 1st, Lucy Palmer; m., 2d, Anna Wasson Witherspoon. There was also a John Hall and a Henry Hall who lived in Chester.

(*Family 17.*) HENRY HALL⁴, Henry³, John², Richard¹: b. May 30, 1740; m. *Betsey*, dau. of Isaac Bradley, Jr., of Haverhill, N. H., son of Isaac Bradley, who received from the governor of Mass., a horse and trappings as an acknowledgment of his bravery in escaping from Indian captivity. Betsey had a sister Lydia who m. a Burnham, and d. in Groton, Vt., in 1852, æ. 103 years; she was the grandmother of Judge B. F. Burnham, of Boston, who is also the grandson of Henry and Betsey (Bradley) Hall. Henry Hall was lieutenant in the revolutionary army and distinguished himself for his bravery in the battle of White Plains, N. Y.; perhaps it was this Henry Hall who was an ensign in the 9th troop of the 1st Reg. Cavalry, N. H., 1761. Children were:

1. John, b. May 15, 1762, at Chester, N. H. (Family 37). 2. Anna (Family 38). 3. Betsey (Family 39). 4. Lydia (Family 40). 5. Dorothy (Family 41). And by 2d wife : 6. Joshua, had a family and lived in West Rumney, N. H., where he d. 7. A child, who lived in Dorchester, N. H., and moved to Ohio. 8. A child, who lived in Groton, N. H.

(Family 18.) PETER HALL⁴, Henry³, John², Richard¹: b. June 9, 1751; m. *Lois Atwood*, resided at Halls Village, where he d. Dec. 1, 1842, æ. 91. Children were :

1. David d. young. 2. Anna, b. 1778; m. Joseph Currier, and d. 1864. 3. Peter, b. 1780; m. Sally Burfee, of Candia, N. H., and d. March 29, 1862, æ. 82. 4. John, b. June 16, 1782; m. Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel Ingalls, he d. 1860; they were the parents of Dr. Josiah Hall of Chester, N. H., b. March 1, 1805. 5. Joseph, d. young. 6. Joseph, b. 1786; m., 1st, Mary, dau. of Joseph Dustin, m., 2d, Mary Knowles, he d. Oct. 11, 1829. 7. Henry, b. April 18, 1788; m. Lydia Marston; she was living on the homestead in 1868; he d. Oct. 11, 1829. 8. Lois, m., 1828, John Proctor.

(Family 19.) REUBEN HALL⁴, Joshua³, John², Richard¹: d. 1826; m. *Betsey Hook*; probably he was that Reuben Hall, who was in Capt. Brown's company, Col. Davis Gilman's regiment, April 10, 1776, and in Capt. Daniel Emersons company in 1777.

(Family 20.) JAMES HALL⁴, Nathan³, Richard², Richard¹, b. in Dracut, Mass, July 25, 1743; d. 1827, æ. 84; m., Feb. 3, 1767, *Sarah Roe*, of Mason. He was a farmer of Mason and removed to Springfield, about 1777, perhaps he was of the same line of Halls as George Hall, who was moderator of one of the early town meetings of Springfield 1764. Children were all b. in Mason except the last four who were b. in Springfield :

1. James, b. Jan 28, 1768. 2. Asa, b. March 10, 1770. 3. Sarah, b. March 29, 1772. 4. John, b. April 30, 1774. 5. Mehitabel, b. May 28, 1776 (Family 42). 6. Lucy, b. April 20, 1779 (Family 43). 7. Horace, lived in Cincinnati, Ohio. 8. James. 9. David, had a family; his wife d. 1844, and he was killed by falling from a load of hay before 1857; lived in Springfield, Vt.

(Family 21.) NATHAN HALL⁴, Nathan³, Richard², Richard¹: b. in Pepperill, Aug. 23, 1747; m. *Eleanor Bryant*, of New Ipswich, N. H.; He was a farmer of Mason, Mass., and removed to Springfield, Vt. Children were b. in Mason :

1. Mary, b. March 31, 1771. 2. Eleanor, b. March 28, 1773.
3. Nathan, twin to Eleanor. 4. Jonathan, b. May 2, 1775. 5.
Betty, b. Sept. 12, 1777.

(Family 22.) HENRY HALL⁴, Nathan³, Richard² Richard¹: b. in
Mason, Mass., Oct. 26, 1758; d. about 1832, m. — Keyes, of
Northborough, Mass., removed to Weston, Vt., was a farmer.
Children were:

1. Almira. 2. Thomas. 3. Keyes. 4. Betsey.

(Family 23.) RICHARD HALL⁴, Nathan³, Richard², Richard¹: b.
in Mason, Sept. 12, 1768; m., Feb. 2, 1793, *Hannah Kendall*, of
Mason, b. in Shirley, Mass., Oct. 29, 1771; he was a carpenter.
Children were:

1. Ira, b. Aug. 5, 1793 (Family 44). 2. Hannah, b. May 3,
1795; m., 1822, Reuben Gates, of Acworth, N. H.; a farmer, he
d. July 5, 1823; she resides at Acworth. 3. Betsey, b. July 25,
1801; m., 1819, Walker Gassett of Townsend, Mass., a carpenter;
residence, Marlow, N. H. 4. Sophronia, b. July 20, 1803; m.
Minot Baldwin, of Pepperill, Mass., a carpenter; she d. Nov. 1868,
in Townsend. 5. George, b. May 31, 1806 (Family 45). 6.
Susan, b. Feb. 15, 1809; m. Heman Gates of Acworth, N. H.,
a farmer; she d. in Wallpole, Vt., 1847.

(Family 24) FARNHAM HALL⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Richard¹: b.
in Methuen, Mass., June 28, 1752; d. May 14, 1834; m. Sept.
15, 1774, *Sally Bailey*, b. Aug. 13, 1754; d. Dec. 26, 1838; Mr.
Hall received a pension; his widow applied for \$109.88, due Sept. 2,
1834. Children were:

1. Polly, b. June 13, 1775; d. July 23, 1847; m. Nathaniel
Messer. 2. Farnham, b. Feb. 2, 1778 (Family 46). 3. Enoch B.
b. April 25, 1779; d. Aug. 5, 1793. 4. Benjamin, b. April 18,
1781; d. April 22, 1781. 5. Benjamin, b. June 11, 1782. 6. Sally,
b. Aug. 31, 1784; d. Jan. 7, 1825. 7. Abiah O., b. July 4, 1786;
m. Ralph Hall, of Skaneateles, N. Y., who was also of the Halls of
Bradford. 8. Frye, b. Oct. 21, 1788 (Family 47). 9. Betsey, b.
July 15, 1790; d. Dec. 22, 1828; m. Heman Bodwell. 10.
Joseph, b. June 26, 1793 (Family 48). 11. Enoch B., b. Jan. 26,
1796; d. March 1, 1815. 12. Stephen A., b. Feb. 18, 1798; d.
Jan. 1819. 13. Richard J., b. Sept. 14, 1800; lives in Augusta,
Wis.

(Family 25.) SUSAN HALL⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², Richard¹: b. June
15, 1749; m., 1763, *Walter Robie*; he d. 1808, æ. 88; he was a

representative in the Provincial Congress, in Exeter, 1780, and resided in Candia, N. H. Children were :

1. Walter, m. Dorothy Tilton and had 11 children. 2. Edward, settled in Corinth. 4. Dea. Jonathan, settled in Corinth. 5. Sally. 6. Lydia, probably m. Capt. Stephen Dearborn, of Chester. 7. Susan, settled in Belfast, Me. 8. Nancy.

(Family 26.) MEHITABLE HALL⁴, pedigree as above : b. June 15, 1749 ; m. *John Robie*, brother to Walter, lived in Candia. Children were :

1. Anna. 2. William, m. 1797, Keziah Clark ; lived on the homestead. 3. Mehitable. 4. Sarah. 5. Priscilla, removed to Stanstead, Canada. 6. Jonathan, removed to Corinth. 7. Ichabod, removed to Corinth. 8. Ebenezer, removed to Burlington, Vt. 9. Naomi.

(Family 27.) DANIEL HALL⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Richard¹ : b. Jan. 13, 1755 ; d. Feb. 18, 1835, æ. 80 ; m., 1st, *Deborah Davis* ; d. Nov., 1822, æ. 65 ; m., 2d, *Elizabeth*, d. Dec., 1831, æ. 74. Children were :

1. Dorcas, b. Aug. 14, 1776 ; probably m., Nov. 13, 1800, Joseph Sherburne, of Portland and had a large family. 2. Ebenezer, b. May 9, 1778 ; m., Nov. 15, 1803, Hannah Abbott. b. March 7, 1782, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Pearson) Abbott. 3. Robert, b. June 16, 1780 ; d. Aug. 18, 1805, in the West Indies. 4. Joseph, b. May 4, 1782 (Family 49). 5. Jeremiah, b. May 4, 1782 (Family 50) ; m., Feb. 8, 1827, Abigail Abbott, b. 1783. 6. James, b. June 19, 1784 ; m., Nov. 26, 1805, Ruth M. Abbott, sister to Hannah, and b. June 29, 1783, of Concord, N. H. 7. Simeon, b. March 16, 1786. 8. Sally, b. Sept. 11, 1788 ; m. Jerry Farnham, of Rumford, and had seven children. 9. Polly, b. May 16, 1790. 10. Daniel, b. June 17, 1792 ; was a deacon ; residence Rumford ; m. Sally —, and had three children. 11. Hannah, b. March 12, 1794 ; d. May 9, 1794. 12. Gerry, b. Aug. 25, 1795. 13. John Calvin, b. Sept. 12, 1798. 14. Polly, b. July 27, 1801 ; d. July 19, 1803.

(Family 28.) STEPHEN HALL⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Richard¹ : b. in Concord, N. H., May 13, 1759 ; d. Nov. 23, 1808, æ. 49 ; m. *Patience Flanders*, of Boscawin : d. Feb. 17, 1834, æ. 75 ; he was in Capt. Joshua Abbott's company in the battle of Bunker hill and was in service also in 1776. Children were :

1. Moses, b. May 12, 1781. 2. Susanna, b. Nov. 13, 1781 ; m. Henry Abbott, b. 1774. 3. Annie, b. Feb. 17, 1784. 4. John

Coffin, b. Jan. 21, 1786. 5. Lydia, b. March 2, 1788. 6. Abiel, b. Jan. 21, 1790. 7. Debbie, b. March 16, 1792. 8. Sally, b. April 28, 1794; probably m. Jeremiah Farnham, b. 1785. 9. Harriet. 10. Stephen. 11. Ebenezer.

(*Family 29.*) ABIEL HALL⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Richard¹: he was probably the Abiel Hall who was in Lt. Col. Gerrish's company, July 5, 1777, which marched from Concord to Ticonderoga, and when there was in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company, and the Abiel Hall who was in Gen. Stark's brigade, 1777, at the battle of Bennington, and the Dr. Abiel Hall, of Alfred, Me., who m. *Mary Farnham*, b. Aug. 26, 1764.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(*Family 30.*) WILLIAM HALL⁵, William⁴, Caleb³, John², Richard¹: b. Jan. 19, 1774; d. after a brief illness, Feb. 7, 1831; m., Feb. 25, 1801, *Martha Hills*, b. Dec. 27, 1772; d. Jan. 3, 1814; m., 2d, March 24, 1815, *Sarah Hills*, half sister to Martha; she d. of consumption, Dec. 18, 1819, s. p.; m., 3d, May 28, 1822, *Nancy*, dau. of John Watson, Esq., of East Windsor, Conn.; she d. in Hartford, Conn., Aug., 1850. William Hall commenced business as a merchant when a young man, in Grafton, Vt., and removed soon after to Rockingham Center, and a few years later to Bellows Falls, Vt., where he had a large business during the remainder of his life. He was a man of admirable, social and domestic disposition, and was greatly beloved by his family and acquaintances; and he was very hospitable; his beautiful house, situated on the banks of the Connecticut, was seldom without visitors. He was one of the trustees of Middlebury College, and was State treasurer, and it is said that he might have been the governor of the State had he desired the office. Children were:

1. William Frederic, b. Sept. 19, 1802 (*Family 51*). 2. Maria, b. March 9, 1804; d. of consumption. 3. Lucia, twin to Maria, d. at her uncles in Baltimore. 4. Edward, b. June 7, 1806; d. Sept. 29, 1815. 5. Martha, b. June 7, 1810 (*Family 52*).

(*Family 31.*) CALEB HALL⁵, pedigree as above; b. Sept. 12, 1777; d. Feb., 1857; m. *Atalanta Shafter*, b. Jan. 10, 1784; d. 1862. He was a farmer, and lived a good many years in Grafton, Vt., then lived a few years at Bellows Falls, and removed to Springfield, Vt., where he purchased a pleasant farm on which he spent the remainder of his days; he was respected for his integrity, and beloved for his kindness and generosity. Children were:

1. Abby, b. March 3, 1807 (Family 53). 2. Frances Maria, b. May 3, 1809 (Family 54). 3. James Shafter, b. Feb. 10, 1811; d. at New Orleans, May 10, 1835. 4. John R., b. Nov. 19, 1812 (Family 55). 5. Martha, b. Oct. 18, 1815 (Family 56). 6. Edward, b. Oct. 18, 1818 (Family 57).

(Family 32.) FREDERIC HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. Sept. 30, 1779; d. July, 1849; m., 1st, *Fanny*, dau. of Hon. Jonathan Brace, of Hartford, Conn., b. Sept. 23, 1781; d. Oct., 1826, s. p.; m., 2d, Jan., 1828, *Clarissa*, widow of Roland Lee, Esq., d. Aug. 4, 1858, s. p. Frederic Hall graduated at Dartmouth College in the class with Daniel Webster, and remained tutor for about two years, when he accepted the offer of a professorship in Middlebury College, and after spending two years abroad to prepare himself, he entered upon its duties in 1806, and performed them with acceptance until 1824 (18 years), when he accepted a professorship in Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. Here he engaged in the duties of his office about four years, when he established a flourishing boarding school for boys, in a beautiful suburb of Baltimore. He retired from this school after a few years of useful labor, with impaired health, and, after spending a year in Europe with his wife and sister, he finally took up his residence in Washington, D. C. For many years he devoted his time to the study of Mineralogy, and had collected one of the finest cabinets of minerals in the country; this he presented to Dartmouth College. He died in Illinois, July 18, 1849, suddenly, when on a journey, and his remains were interred in Green Mount Cemetery, Baltimore. His widow died in Washington, D. C.

(Family 33.) DANIEL WOOD⁵, pedigree as last given: b. Sept. 19, 1785; d. Dec. 4, 1860; m., Oct., 1819, *Sarah Ann Cramer*, b. April 29, 1793; d. June 1, 1869. He was of a delicate constitution, and consequently preferred a more genial climate than the New England winters afforded, therefore he settled at Charleston, S. C., and became a commissioned merchant, where he lived fourteen years, and then removed to Baltimore, Md., and engaged in trade twenty years. After which he removed to Washington, D. C., where he spent the rest of his life. He died with the consumption, and his widow returned to Baltimore, where she died, s. p.

(Family 34.) JERUSHA HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: b. Dec. 23, 1792; d. Oct. 25, 1827; m., Sept. 26, 1826, *Caleb Burge*, pastor of the Congregational Church in Brattleboro, Vt., and afterwards

of the church in Glastenbury, Conn. From thence he removed to Western New York, where he died suddenly about 1835. His widow died in Utica. Children were:

1. Harriet N., b. Jan. 2, 1818; d. about 1840; m., 1836, Erastus Dutton, of Rutland, N. Y., and had: i. a daughter, d. æ. 12 years; ii. a daughter, m. Samuel D. Mack, of New York city. 2. A son b. and d., 1820. 3. Fanny, b. June 7, 1821; d., 1832, at the house of her uncle David A. Hall, of Washington, D. C., who had adopted her, and to whom her sudden death was a great sorrow. 4. Ann Amelia, b. June 10, 1824; d. of consumption, Oct. 20, 1854, at the house of her uncle Caleb Hall. 5. William Edwards, b. May, 1826; d. of consumption in Troy, Ohio, Feb., 1855.

(Family 35.) DAVID A. HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. Oct. 16, 1795; m., Sept. 25, 1841, *Susan*, dau. of Charles Bulfinch, Esq., architect, under whose direction the Capitol at Washington was completed. She was amiable and lovely in character, but frail and delicate in constitution, and d. May 22, 1829; m., 2d, May, 1834, *Martha Maria Condit*, of Morristown, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 1, 1836, leaving one child; m., 3d, Dec. 25, 1838, *Abby W.*, dau. of Martin Ellsworth, Esq., of Windsor, Conn., b. Jan., 1823. David A. Hall graduated at Middlebury College, 1815, became tutor in a private family in Maryland, where he taught for two years, then he obtained a clerkship in the U. S. Treasury Department, and while attending to his duties as clerk he studied law with Elias B. Caldwell, and was admitted to the bar in 1821. He immediately opened an office in Washington, where he enjoyed an extensive and successful practice for many years. A severe attack of sickness in 1854 left him in a weakened condition, and he gradually declined until Dec. 24, 1870, when he gently passed away. His widow died in Springfield, Mass., April 6, 1874. Children were:

1. Maria Condit, b. July 1, 1836; m., July 10, 1872, Lucas Richards, and had Lewis Condit, b. Nov. 3, 1873; residence Unionville, Conn. 2. Ellen Ellsworth, b. June 30, 1840; m., Nov. 3, 1873, T. L. Curtis, and had: i. Frederic; ii. George. 3. Alice Lindsley, lives in Springfield, Mass. 4. William Frederic, b. Sept. 27, 1844; m., Dec. 15, 1869, Eliza B., dau. of John R. Hall, and had: i. Louise, b. Oct., 1870; ii. Ellsworth, b. Aug., 1872. 5. Martin Ellsworth, b. Sept. 19, 1847; he is an officer in the navy. 6. Fanny Elizabeth, resides at Springfield, Mass. 7. Martha Barker, resides at Springfield, Mass.

(*Family 36.*) FANNY W. HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: b. in Grafton, Vt., June 3, 1798; d. June, 1881, æ. 83, at the house of a friend in Buffalo, with whom she had made her home for many years. Her faculties were well preserved, and in the last year of her life she wrote as good a letter, and with as fair a hand, as could have been done by any young lady. She had a rare intellect, strong and well cultivated; and her affectionate disposition is evinced by her interest in her kindred, and her labor in collecting a record of her father's posterity, which is embodied in this work, and for which her name will be held in grateful remembrance.

(*Family 37.*) JOHN HALL⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, John², Richard¹: b. May 15, 1762; d., 1850, æ. 88; residence Rumney, N. H.; m., 1st, at Deerfield, N. H., June. 5, 1783, *Ruth*, dau. of Jedediah Prescott, b. March 12, 1761; d. at Rumney, 1815; m., 2d, at Holley, C. E., July 29, 1818, *Ruth Fletcher*, whose mother was a Davenport. Children were:

1. Josiah, b. Nov. 20, 1784 (*Family 58*). 2. Henry, b. Jan. 29, 1786 (*Family 59*). 3. John, b., Feb. 29, 1788; d. 1855, at Rumney, s. p.; m., 1st, Mary Dearborn, d. 1816; m., 2d, Priscilla Morrel Blake, of Ellsworth, N. H. 4. Betsey, b. March 31, 1790; d. March 5, 1806. 5. Solomon, b. May 23, 1792 (*Family 60*). 6. Jedediah Prescott, b. Sept. 23, 1794 (*Family 61*). 7. Mercy, b. Oct. 4, 1797 (*Family 62*). 8. Virtue Spencer, b. May 2, 1800 (*Family 63*). 9. Isaac Bradley, b. April 23, 1802; d. about 1831. And by 2d wife: 10. Davenport Fletcher, b. Feb. 21, 1820 (*Family 64*). 11. Jeffers Pierce, b. June 10, 1823; d. about 1845; he had been married and had one child. 12. George Washington, b. June 8, 1825; m. Hannah Blethen, and had Frank, Charles and George; all died young; residence Boston, Mass.

(*Family 38.*) ANNA HALL⁵, pedigree as above: d. at Newbury; m. *William Doe*, of Derry, N. H. Children were:

1. Henry, b. about 1786 (*Family 65*). 2. Betsey, b. about 1788; m. David Mills, and lived in West Topsham and Peacham, Vt., and had children; one daughter m. — Bagley, a tavern keeper. 3. Jacob, b. about 1790 (*Family 66*). 4. William, b. about 1792, at Newbury, Vt. (*Family 67*). 5. John (*Family 68*). 6. Bradley, m. Eliza Rogers, and lived in Newbury, Vt. 7. Noah, b. about 1800; d. about 1870; lived in Ryegate, Vt.; m., 1st, Fanny Bailey, and had: i. Bradley, a sailor; ii. Marion, lives in Chicago, Ill.; iii. Elizabeth, d. young; m., 2d, Nancy McKindley, and had: iv.

James, lives in Ryegate, Vt. 8. Anna, m. Benjamin Atwood, of Newbury, Vt., and had : i. William, m. Laura Buxton ; ii. John, d. young. 9. Thomas Jefferson, b. 1805 (Family 69).

(Family 39.) BETSEY HALL⁵, pedigree as last given : b. in Candia, N. H. ; d. in Washington, Vt., of measles, at 80 years of age ; m., 1st, — Stevens ; m., 2d, — Peasey. Children were :

1. Betty. 2. Wait, m., lives in Washington, Vt. 3. Lydia, m., lives in Washington, Vt. And by 2d marriage : 4. Judith, m. Stephen Burton, and had : i. Rev. H. N. Burton, who graduated at Dartmouth College and Andover Seminary, and became pastor of the Congregational Church in Newbury, Vt., afterwards of a church at Sandusky, Ohio ; he m. in Burke, Vt., and had several children ; ii. J. Burton, is a merchant in Washington, Vt. 5. James, d., æ. 21.

(Family 40.) LYDIA HALL⁵, pedigree as last given : m. — Stone, of Piermont, N. H., and d. at St. Armands, C. E. Children were :

1. Samuel, m. and lives at Burkshire, C. E. 2. Sally, m. — Adams at St. Armands, C. E., and had : i. Nelson, m. and lives at West Fairham, C. E. ; ii. George, m. and lives at West Fairham, C. E. ; iii. John, m. and lives at Swanton Falls, Vt. 3. John. 4. Simon.

(Family 41.) DOROTHY HALL⁵, pedigree as last given : b. at Rumney, N. H. ; d. about 1855 ; m., 1st, Peter Merrill, of Rumney ; m., 2d, Peter Bagley, of Newbury ; m., 3d, Amos Webster, of Rumney. Children were, by her first husband :

1. Dolly. 2. Peter. 3. Mary. 4. Betsey. 5. John ; all d. young.

(Family 42.) MEHITABLE HALL⁵, James⁴, Nathan³, Richard², Richard¹ : b. in Mason, Mass., May 28, 1776 ; d. Feb. 19, 1843 ; m., 1797, Jesse Farley, of Hollis, N. H., b. 1767 ; d. June, 1836. Children were :

1. Lucy, b. 1798 ; d. Jan. 7, 1850. 2. Mehitable, b. Nov. 6, 1800 ; d. Feb. 6, 1827 ; m. Jonathan Gilman, of Unity, N. H., and had Farley B., who lives in Springfield, Vt. 3. Louisa, b. April 18, 1813 ; d. June 7, 1859. 4. Orrin C., b. May 1, 1805 ; d. Sept. 21, 1814. 5. Horace H., b. June 15, 1807 ; d. Aug. 8, 1875. 6. Franklin, b. May 7, 1810 ; d. May 19, 1812. 7. Susan A., b. July 11, 1815 ; d. Dec. 23, 1838. 8. Malvina P., b. Sept. 23, 1818 ; m. B. T. Morrill.

(*Family 43.*) LUCY HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. in Springfield, Vt., April 20, 1779; d. Sept. 24, 1854; m., Dec. 23, 1800, *Amos Farley*, b. in Hollis, N. H., Aug. 15, 1778; d. in Mich. May 9, 1837. He removed to Stanstead, C. E., before 1804; and to near Kirtland, Ohio, before 1818; and to _____, Michigan, after 1823. Children were:

1. Sallie, b. in Springfield, Vt., Sept. 27, 1801; d. Nov. 15, 1801. 2. Laura, b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 2, 1802; d. Nov. 7, 1878; m., ——— Bard. 3. Susan, b. in Stanstead, C. E., Nov. 8, 1804; residence Berrien Springs, Mich. 4. Rebecca, b. in Stanstead, C. E., Dec. 1, 1806; d. Aug. 12, 1877. 5. Daniel Hall, b. in Stanstead, C. E., Nov. 19, 1808; d. March 26, 1882. 6. Ebenezer, b. in Stanstead, C. E., Jan. 9, 1811 (*Family 70*). 7. Amos Adams, b. in Stanstead, Oct. 2, 1813; residence Prescott, Kansas. 8. Eliza Maria, b. in Kirtland, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1818; d. June 19, 1873; m. Chauncey Aaron Hall, of Berrien Springs, Mich (*Family 71*). 9. Bethuel, b. March 26, 1823, resides at Berrien Springs, Mich.

(*Family 44.*) IRA HALL⁵, Richard⁴, Nathan³, Richard², Richard¹: b. at Mason, Mass., Aug. 5, 1793, was living in 1876; m., Feb. 22, 1821, *Polly Boyington*, of Mason, b. Feb. 16, 1795, d. Oct. 15, 1836, æ. 42; m., 2d, April 11, 1839, *Mrs. Jerusha Parker*, of Dunstable, b. at Sangus, Mass., Feb. 19, 1798. Capt. Ira Hall was drafted to defend Portsmouth Harbor in 1814, and served three months, for which he received a pension; he was a carpenter, and went to New Ipswich, April, 1823 and assisted in building and putting a cotton factory into operation; which took two years; he then became an overseer in the weave room and continued for three years, when in 1828 he removed to Lowell, and was in the employ of Messrs. Appleton in constructing mills No. 1 and No. 2, and then became an overseer in the weave room of No. 2, until 1831, when his health failing he bought a farm in his native place and built a house on it, where he lived until 1844, when he sold out,

NOTE. The pedigree of the Farleys is as follows: It is an old family in England of Saxon origin, and can be traced back to as early as 1066, at which time a portion of the family fled for safety to Ireland, county of Connaught. The ruins of the Castle Farleigh, are found on the Medway, in Kent county, in the town of Farleigh which was built 1170, George Farley was an inhabitant of Roxbury, Mass., in 1640 moved to Woburn, in 1641 m. Christina Births and removed to Billerica where he d. 1690, his son Caleb was b. 1645, whose son Joseph was b. 1683, whose son Ebenezer was b. 1731, and his sons Jesse, b. 1767, and Amos, b. 1768, m. Mehitable and Lucy Hall.

and bought another farm in Dunstable on which he resided in 1876; he represented Dunstable in the Legislature of Mass., 1851 and 52, and has held many other offices of honor and trust; it is from him, assisted by his son Ira B., that I have received this record of his near of kin; two of his children died in infancy; the others are:

1. Ira B., b. Dec. 5, 1821 (Family 72). 2. John B., b. Nov. 17, 1834 (Family 73).

(Family 45.) GEORGE HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. May 31, 1806; d. at Brookline, N. H., Nov. 5, 1865; m., 1st, Dec. 24, 1826, *Abigail Boyington*, of Mason, d. Feb. 1, 1827; m., 2d, 1830, *Rachel Boyington*, b. April 12, 1811, d. April 29, 1855; m., 3d, Jan. 10, 1856, *Mrs. Harriet N. Ober*, of Nashua, N. H.; he was a farmer of Mason, he held the office of captain; he was a kind husband, a good father, and was beloved by all who knew him. Children were:

1. George, b. Jan. 1, 1831 (Family 74). 2. Amos B., b. Sept. 3, 1833; m., June 5, 1861, Mary Marden, of Windham, N. H. 3. William, b. Aug. 11, 1835 (Family 75). 4. Willis J., b. 1837; d. May 9, 1838. 5. Elizabeth A., b. March 13, 1839; residence Nashua, N. H. 6. Christopher C., b. Nov. 26, 1843 (Family 76). 7. Infant, d. July 8, 1842. 8. John K., b. July 7, 1846 (Family 77). And by 3d wife: 9. Edward B., b. at Brookline, N. H., Feb. 21, 1863.

(Family 46.) FARNHAM HALL⁵, Farnham⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Richard¹: b. Feb. 2, 1778; m., 1st, — *Barrett*; m., 2d, *Harriet C. Seaman*, and had children, among whom was Dr. William H. Hall, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Farnham Hall went to Camden, Me., in 1806, and with his brother Frye engaged in trade until after the war of 1812, when he removed to New York city where he d. March 13, 1850.

(Family 47.) FRYE HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. in Methuen, Mass., Oct. 21, 1788; d. at Belfast, Me., Aug. 3, 1849; he moved to Camden, Me., about 1806; he was a tanner; he kept store for several years, and was town clerk from 1821 to 1826, when he removed to Hope, Me., and being elected treasurer and register of deeds of the new county of Waldo, he removed to the county seat, Belfast, 1827; he was District Deputy Grand Master of the Masonic order.

(Family 48.) JOSEPH HALL⁵, Farham⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Richard¹: b. in Methuen, Mass., June 26, 1793; d. in Boston, Dec. 31, 1859, at the house of his son-in-law, C. B. F. Adams;

m., 1st, March 17, 1816, *Mary*, dau. of Capt. Nathan Howe, of Shrewsbury, Mass., having born him six children, d. in 1825; leaving behind her the cherished remembrances which hallow the name of faithful wife and good mother; m., 2d, 1827, *Eliza*, dau. of William Parkman, Esq., of Camden, Me., who survived him. Mr. Hall was brought up behind the counter, except the enjoyment of a few months at school at Andover. He went to Camden, Me, in 1809; was early interested in military affairs, became colonel and in the war of 1812, had the command of a detachment of 30 men. The parapets upon Eaton's and Jacobs Point were erected under his supervision; was deputy sheriff of Lincoln and Hancock counties, and first sheriff of Waldo county, which he organized in 1827. In 1830, was post master at Camden; in 1833, was elected to Congress, and again in 1835; in 1827, was again post master at Camden; from 1838 to 1846 was measurer in the custom house, Boston; when unsolicited, his friend and former associate in Congress, President Polk, conferred upon him the office of navy agent for the post of Boston; in 1849, being removed by President Taylor on political grounds, he received the entire vote of his party for mayor of Boston. Failing of being elected, he retired to his farm in Camden; where in the bosom of his family he enjoyed a quiet rest, and extended its graceful hospitalities to his numerous friends. But in 1857, upon the election of Buchanan, he was again appointed weigher, guager and measurer in the Boston custom house, which position he retained until removed by the hand of death. Col. Hall, was a democrat of the old school, and cherished an ardent love for the union of the States; endowed by nature with great physical power, and possessing a vigorous and well balanced intellect he evinced an ability commensurate to all the stations which he was called to fill; hence all of his official acts, and particularly his course while in the Federal Congress, were marked by that good sense and judgment which never failed him, his course was especially commended by President Jackson. His private life was almost without reproach. His reputation for honesty was proverbial, hence though rich in the possession of a good conscience he was comparatively poor in worldly goods. But he lived not for himself alone, the generous sympathy of his great heart embraced the world, and his bestowment of favors was limited only by his means. His last brief and painful illness he bore with patience and fortitude. He died like a Christian with unwavering faith in Him who doeth all things well; contented, unrepinning and resigned, he bid a cheerful adieu to all the attachments of

life and calmly, and trustingly, prepared himself for his last repose ; humbly and hopefully trusting in the unfailing mercy of God. His remains were conveyed to Camden, the place he loved so well, and deposited in the family burying ground by the side of the loved and lost who had gone before him. The above was substantially published in the Boston Post of Jan. 5, 1860. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity to which he was much attached. Children were born in Camden :

1. Mary A. H., b. Jan. 17, 1817 (Family 78). 2. Frederic F., b. April 15, 1818 ; m., July 11, 1860 ; Annie L. Stringer. 3. Harriet M. A., b. Nov. 18, 1819 (Family 79). 4. William H., b. April 9, 1821. 5. Eugenia A. M., b. April 20, 1822 ; m., April 16, 1842, Nathaniel G. Parker, of Boston, and had Maria P., b. May 11, 1843 ; d. Nov. 2, 1843. 6. Stephen H., b. April 18, 1825. And by 2d wife : 7. Joseph Parkman, b. Dec. 2, 1827 (Family 80). 8. Sophia Turner, b. July 30, 1830 ; m., March 21, 1852, Charles B. F. Adams, of Boston, and had Charles H., b. March 6, 1853. 9. Eliza Ellen, b. Nov. 11, 1832. 10. Susan Tate, b. April 19, 1835 ; m., May 21, 1860, Dr. William H. Hall, of Saratoga Springs, and had Sophia A. 11. Cornelia Walker, b. Aug. 2, 1838. 12. David Henshaw, b. Aug. 12, 1841 ; m., July 30, 1868, Annie Pendleton, and had : i. Emily M., b. Feb. 14, 1872 ; ii. Walter O., b. May 24, 1874. 13. Gayton O. P., b. July 10, 1844.

(Family 49.) JOSEPH HALL⁵, Daniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Richard¹ : b. in Concord, N. H., May 4, 1782 ; d. about 1871 ; residence Rumford, Me. ; m. *Judith Blanchard*, and had 11 children.

(Family 50.) JEREMIAH HALL⁵, pedigree as above, twin to Joseph ; b. May 4, 1782 ; d. Nov., 1857 ; m., about 1804, *Judith Ralph* ; lived in Rumford, Me. Children were :

1. Daniel, b. Aug. 12, 1805 (Family 81). 2. Mary, b. April 6, 1807 (Family 82). 3. Lydia, b. 1809 (Family 83). 4. Davis, b. 1810 (Family 84). 5. Simeon, d. young. 6. Elbridge Gerry (Family 85). 7. Annie, d. at the age of nine months. 8. Charles (Family 86). 9. Lucinda, b. March, 1818 (Family 87). 10. Julia, m. James Bragg ; had no children. 11. Priscilla, m. Ira Parlin, and had : i. Evander ; ii. Ira ; and m., 2d, P. White. 12. Cordelia, m. Dr. Kendall Wright, and had one child ; d. æ. one year : she d. Dec., 1849. 13. Jeremiah, m. Melvina Brown, and had : i. George ; ii. Lillian ; and d. 1874 ; residence Haverhill, N. H.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(Family 51.) WILLIAM F. HALL⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Caleb³, John², Richard¹, b. Sept. 19, 1802; is living in 1881; m. *Mary Mack*, and lived in Brattleboro, Vt.; has been a clerk in one of the departments at Washington, D. C. Children were:

1. *Frederic H.*, b. May 31, 1841; m., May 19, 1870, *Matilda Campbell*, and had *Matilda*, b. Dec. 31, 1871; he is an editor of the *Chicago Tribune*. 2. *Edward Everett*, b. April 23, 1843; d. Sept. 6, 1843. 3. *Edward William*, b. Nov. 11, 1844; d. 1868, of consumption; he was a young man of great promise. 4. *Evelyn Smith*, b. Jan. 27, 1847; m., May 20, 1880, *Emma Barnard*, and had *Evelyn*, b. Dec. 23, 1880; he is a clerk in the Post Office Department, Washington, D. C. 5. *Martha*, b. June 8, 1850; d. Dec. 23, 1852. 6. *Edith*, b. Nov. 8, 1853. 7. *Francis Henry*, b. Sept. 3, 1856. 8. *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 22, 1859; d. March 30, 1862. 9. *Mabel Jane*, b. March 31, 1864; d. July 12, 1865.

(Family 52.) MARTHA HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. June 7, 1810; m., Aug. 16, 1832, *Hamilton Smith, Esq.*, of Louisville, Kentucky, and died of consumption July 5, 1845; she lived a quiet and peaceful life among the flowers, which she loved to cultivate, but after a struggle of thirteen years with a disease which had destroyed her sisters, she yielded to its power, and passed away to the spirit land, where five of her children had preceded her. Mr. Smith was born in New Hampshire, and graduated at Dartmouth College with the highest honors; he was a prominent lawyer and influential citizen of Louisville, Ky., for fifteen years; his intimate associates were Salmon P. Chase, William Wist and James Guthrie. He was a delegate to the convention for nominating a candidate for president of the United States at Chicago in 1864, and was the confidential friend of Salmon P. Chase at the convention of 1868; but he did not aspire to office himself. He was a sturdy and vigorous man, but at the same time tender hearted, sympathetic, generous and genial. In 1845 he removed to Cannelton, Ind., where he invested largely in coal lands and in manufacturing. In carrying on this extensive business, he took an interest in the personal welfare of his workmen, assisting and encouraging them to live sober, honest and industrious lives. He honored sacred things, and desired the best condition for his fellow men. His death was sudden, of heart disease, in Washington, D. C., Feb. 7, 1875, leaving a second wife, with several children to mourn his loss. His surviving children, by his first wife, were:

1. *Mattie*, b. 1836. 2. *Hamilton*, b. 1840.

(*Family 53.*) ABBY HALL⁶, Caleb⁵, William⁴, Caleb³, John², Richard¹: b. March 3, 1807; d. March 6, 1833; m., Dec., 1830, *Henry Barnard*, b. Dec. 10, 1801, d. June 6, 1853. Children were:

1. Sarah Ann, b. Oct., 1831; d. June, 1853.
2. Henry, b. Dec., 1832; d. April, 1833.

(*Family 54.*) FRANCES MARIA HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. May 3, 1809; m., May 28, 1844, *Perley Chamberlin*, of Kentucky; he d. Sept. 23, 1855. Children were:

1. William Frederic, b. March 28, 1846.
2. Frances Ann, b. June 14, 1848; d. Dec. 1850.
3. Caleb Rollin, b. Aug. 26, 1854; d. in a week of scarlet fever.

(*Family 55.*) JOHN R. HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. Nov. 19, 1812; m. *Louisa Williams*, of Springfield, Vt. Children were:

1. Abby, b. Oct. 31, 1842; d. Jan. 20, 1866.
2. Frederic, b. Sept. 23, 1844.
3. Eliza Burke, b. Dec. 15, 1846; m. William F. Hall.
4. Daniel Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1849.
5. Martha Ellen, b. Oct. 28, 1852.
6. Sarah Alice, b. April 14, 1857.
7. Fanny.
8. Edward.

(*Family 56.*) MARTHA HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. Oct. 18, 1815; m. Aug. 19, 1845, *Rollin Clark*, b. Jan. 9, 1814; lived in St. Louis, Mo., in 1853; removed to Bunker Hill, Ill. Children were:

1. Frances.
2. Jeanette, d. 1850.
3. Emma, d. 1852.

(*Family 57.*) EDWARD HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. Oct. 18, 1818; m., Oct. 18, 1841, *Augusta Damon*, b. March 4, 1822; lives in Springfield, Vt. Children were:

1. William D., b. Jan. 17, 1845.
2. James, b. Sept. 22, 1848.
3. Emma Clark.
4. Frances Augusta.

(*Family 58.*) JOSIAH HALL⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, John², Richard¹: b. Nov. 20, 1784, in Rumney, N. H.; d. in Groton, N. H., June 25, 1828; m., April, 1804, *Sarah Rowell*, of New Cheshire Hill, N. H.; d. Oct., 1806; m., 2d, Jan. 1, 1809, Widow *Sarah (White) Farren*, of Bristol, N. H.; lived in Rumney, N. H. Children were:

- i. Samuel R., b. in Hopkinton, N. H., April, 25, 1805; m., 1st, Mercy B. Webber; d. Feb. 9, 1845, leaving children:
 - ii. Sarah; m., 2d, Ann Archibald, d. Feb. 9, 1845, s. p., they lived in Chester, N. H.
2. Robert F., b. Sept. 29, 1809, at Rumney; d. March 4, 1816, at Groton, N. H.
3. Alonzo R.,

b. at Rumney, April 23, 1811; m. Medona Ladd, lived in Sharon, Me. 4. Joseph Bradley, b. Jan. 3, 1813, lived in Magnolia, Wis., Rock county; m., Oct. 29, 1836, Susan Nichols and had six children, one of whom was in the Union army, the names of three were, George, Byron, Charles. 5. Sarah R., b. Sept. 28, 1814, at Lebanon, N. H.; d. at Groton, N. H., March 21, 1816. 6. King Solomon, b. March 1, 1816; d. March 4. 7. Otis Clapp, b. at Groton, N. H., Oct. 27, 1817; m., 1st, March, 1841, Lucy A. Cummings, d. 1853; m., 2d, Nov., 1854, Nancy Lane; Mr. Otis C. Hall is the post master of Groton, N. H.; children were: i. Edward Payson, b. July 27, 1842, lives in Victor, Iowa; ii. Helen M., b. July 3, 1844; iii. Isabella A., b. Oct. 17, 1846, lives in Victor; iv. William W., b. Aug. 14, 1848, d. Aug., 1849; v. William W., b. March 4, 1853, d. June, 1853. 8. King Solomon, b. in Groton, N. H., Oct. 22, 1819; m., July 30, 1847, Anne Burnsell; he graduated at New Hampton Theological Institute, 1845, and became pastor of the Baptist church in Lake Village, N. H., then of the church of Manchester, then again of church in Lake Village; he is a minister of considerable prominence and of great usefulness. 9. Ruth P., b. Jan. 29, 1822; m. James V. Nichols, a phrenological lecturer, and had one child; m., 2d, — Bixby, and lives at Manchester, N. H.

(Family 59.) HENRY HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Jan. 29, 1786; d. at Rockingham, C. E., Nov., 1826; m., May, 1807, *Susan*, dau. of Abraham Burnham, of Rumney, N. H., and had one child, Isaac Newton, b. in Rumney, N. H., June 3, 1808 (Family 88).

(Family 60.) SOLOMON HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. May 23, 1792; m., Dec., 1820, *Jane Willoughby*; d. 1858; lived in Rumney, N. H.; he went to Pennsylvania in 1824, and disappeared. Children were:

1. Mary Jane, b. Dec., 1822. 2. Betsey Ann, b. Jan. 4, 1824; m. Davenport Fletcher Hall.

(Family 61.) JEDEDIAH P. HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. Sept. 23, 1794; d. Nov. 8, 1865, at Diamond Spring, Cal.; m., 1st, *Sarah Doe*, of Rumney, N. H.; m., 2d, in Iowa. He had by his first wife:

Anna Maria, b. at Rumney, May 29, 1824; m. Azel E. Smith, and live in Melrose Hilands, Mass., had Chester, b. March, 1867.

(Family 62.) MERCY HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. Oct. 4, 1797; d. Feb., 1862; m. *Obededom Hall*, of Candia, N. H., and had three children, b. in Candia:

1. Joanna, b. Aug., 1835 ; d. young. 2. Josephine, m. Joseph Young and lives in Deerfield, N. H. 3. Mercy Salome, b. 1839 ; m. Robert Clark, of Candia.

(Family 63.) VIRTUE S. HALL⁶, pedigree as last given : b. May 2, 1800 ; d. Nov. 14, 1872 ; m., 1st, Oct. 15, 1818, *Moses Burnham*, of Rumney, N. H. ; m., 2d, 1868, *Rev. Benjamin Burnham*, of Groton, N. H. Children were :

1. George Whitefield, b. Jan. 5, 1820 ; he was assistant editor of the *New England Puritan*, and d. unm. in Boston, May 11, 1846. 2. Thomas Jefferson, b. Sept. 19, 1824 ; d. in infancy. 3. Thomas Jefferson, b. April 15, 1827, at Groton, Vt. ; m., Oct. 11, 1851, Maria P. Heath ; he was a soldier in the war for the Union and was killed in the battle of Cedar Creek, Va., leaving three children : i. Newell, b. in Groton, Oct. 26, 1857 ; ii. George Heath, b. May 21, 1859, at Barton, Vt. ; iii. Burton Prescott, b. Feb. 2, 1861. 4. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 2, 1830, at Groton, Vt. ; m., Nov. 4, 1861, at Waukegan, Ill., Celeste Shute, then of Chicago, Ill.

Mr. B. F. Burnham was then practicing law in Chicago, having graduated at Wesleyan University, in 1853 ; they removed to his old home in Vermont where their only child died in infancy. He entered the army and was an officer in Company D, 87th Reg. Vols. In 1864 he was detailed from his regiment as assistant superintendent of schools under the Freedman's Bureau in Louisiana. His wife joined him in New Orleans and became an efficient teacher of the young freedmen for two years. On their way home in 1866 by way of Chicago, she was very active by pen and voice in removing the obstacles in the way of a just and permanent reconstruction of the south. Removing with her husband to Boston, Mass., where he became Judge of Municipal Courts for South precincts of the city, she bravely shared the vicissitudes of his lot. Being a woman of great force of character, a fine scholar, and of rare taste, her influence for good was made efficient in Boston ; she was a member of several benevolent societies, and the secretary or at least one of them ; but her life of usefulness was cut off by a protracted and very painful sickness which terminated in death March 22, 1880. A biographical sketch of her may be found in the 45 No. of the *South Boston Inquirer*, March 27, 1880. She was born in Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., July 24, 1830 ; was a daughter of Rev. Henry Shute, now of Chicago, Ill., and granddaughter of the late Dea. John Shute of Duanesburgh, Sechenectady Co., N. Y.

(Family 64.) DAVENPORT F. HALL⁶, pedigree as last given : b.

Feb. 21, 1820 ; m. *Betsey*, dau. of Solomon Hall, lives in Rumney, N. H. Children were :

1. Charles. 2. Chester, was express man in 1877, at Boston, Mass. 3. Mary Grace. 4. Betsey Jane. 5. George, b. about 1865.

(Family 65.) HENRY DOE⁶, (William) Anna Hall⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, John², Richard¹ : b. in Rumney, N. H., 1786 ; d. in Corinth, Vt, m. *Jane McKeon*. Children were :

1. J. Madison, m. twice, lived in Corinth, Vt. 2. Anice, m. — Toole ; lived in Corinth. 3. Jane — Darrow of Corinth. 4. Mary, m. — Allen, of West Corinth. 5. Lydia, m. Allen Tenney, of West Corinth. 6. William, m. twice, lives in New York city. 7. Harriet, is a milliner in Chicago, Ill.

(Family 66.) JACOB DOE⁶, pedigree as above : b. 1790 ; m. *Lydia* —, lived in Piermont, N. H., d. 1850. Children were :

1. Liberty, lives at Compton, C. E. 2. Mary Ann, d. young. 3. Huldah, m. — Runnels ; lives at Lowell. 4. Franklin, d. at the West. 5. Lodema, m., and lives at Lowell, Mass. 6. Richard, m. twice at Haverhill ; lives in Newbury, Vt.

(Family 67.) WILLIAM DOE⁶, pedigree as before : b. 1792 ; m., at Newbury, Vt., *Phebe Brown*. Children were :

1. Abby Ann, b. 1834, at South Newbury. 2. Josephene, b. 1836 ; m. John Hardy, and lives in Bradford, Vt. 3. Helen, d. young. 4. Frances E., b. 1842 ; m., and lives in South Newbury.

(Family 68.) JOHN DOE⁶, pedigree as last given : m. *Lydia Cordway*, lives in Newbury. Children were :

1. Hilar, b. 1826 ; m. thrice. 2. Jefferson, b. 1828 ; m. — Casson ; lives in Newbury. 3. Olle Ann, b. 1830 ; m. George Row, and lives in Corinth. 4. Mehala, m. Moses Courier ; lives in Topsham, Vt. 5. George, d. young. 6. Annette, b. 1842 ; m. — Grant, and lives in West Topsham, Vt.

(Family 69.) THOMAS JEFFERSON DOE⁶, pedigree as before : b. 1802, lives in Newbury, Vt, m., 1830, *Lydia Cilley*. Children were :

1. Freeman, m. Jane Cutler, and lives in Boston, Mass. 2. Jane, m. — Davenport. 3. Nelson, m., 1860, — Chamberlin. 4. Edson. 5. Orlando W., graduated at Harvard, and is a physician.

(Family 70) EBENEZER FARLEY⁶, (Amos) Lucy Hall⁵, James⁴, Nathan³, Richard², Richard¹ : b. at Stanstead, C. E, Jan. 9, 1811 ; d. Aug. 8, 1879 ; m., Dec. 31, 1840 ; at St. Josephs, Mich., *Eliza Minerva*, dau. of Major Timothy S. Smith, a native of Farmington,

Conn. Maj. Smith was in the war of 1812, and his daughter, Eliza M., was born at Fort Defiance, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1822, and now resides at Alvarado, Cal. Ebenezer Farley, went with his father in the spring of 1815, first to New Hampshire, and thence to Ohio, where they arrived at Painsville, Oct. 2, 1815; where he remained until 1830, when he walked to Detroit, Mich., and from thence by the "Chicago trail" to St. Josephs; he was employed on the St. Joseph river for more than twenty years, the most of the time as captain of a steamboat. In 1854, he "crossed the plains" with his family, and arrived in Santa Clara valley, Cal., Sept. 5, 1844; he was a farmer and horticulturist. Children were:

1. Helen Cornelia, b. Sept. 20, 1841; m., July 3, 1859, Eli Emlay, and live at Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., Cal. Children were: i. Oliver Lewis, b. Oct. 25, 1860; ii. and iii. Harriet Minerva and Harry, twins, b. Jan. 19, 1864; iv. Herbert L., b. Sept. 8, 1866; v. Jeanette, b. March 28, 1869; d. June 22, 1870; vi. Luella Mabel, b. Oct. 27, 1871; vii. Emma Eleanor, b. Oct. 29, 1874; viii. Mary Josephene, b. Dec. 10, 1876; ix. Roy Lowell, b. Feb. 26, 1879. 2. Sarah Emily, b. Jan. 21, 1843; d. June 19, 1843. 3. Ebenezer Clinton, b. May 20, 1844. 3 m., Nov. 28, 1878, Etta Eloise Emlay, and lives at Alvarado. 4. James Henry, b. Jan. 15, 1846; m., Dec. 16, 1868, Sarah Ann Harlan and had i. George Harlan, b. Feb. 3, 1870; ii. Neva Eliza, b. June 28, 1872; d. Dec. 15, 1877; iii. Ada Julia, b. May 18, 1875; iv. Arthur James, b. May 21, 1877; d. June 18, 1878; v. Harold, b. Nov. 3, 1879; residence Visalia, Cal. 5. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1848; m., Oct. 27, 1868, Thomas Fowler, and had: i. Thomas Emmet, b. Sept. 9, 1869; ii. Amy, b. Dec. 22, 1870; d. Jan. 28, 1879; iii. Clarence Grattan, b. April 25, 1875; d. April 9, 1878; iv. Leonard Burk, b. Oct. 20, 1877; v. Irma, b. Oct. 24, 1879; residence Visalia, Cal. 6. Emma Aurelia, b. July 13, 1853; m., Aug. 10, 1873, Robert Baker, and lives at Porterville, Cal. 7. Lucy Vienna, b. Nov. 20, 1858; d. Sept. 29, 1859. 8. Newton Seymour, b. April 10, 1861, lives at Alvarado, Cal.

Mr. Ebenezer C. Farley, whose name is given above, has very kindly sent me the records of his near of kin and of others; he was deputy county clerk of Alameda county, from Feb., 1871, to March, 1880, and is now engaged in farming and in horticulture; his father Ebenezer Farley was justice of the peace and supervisor of the town where he lived in Mich., for many years, and was the unsuccessful candidate for treasurer of Alameda county, Cal., in 1861 and 1865.

(Family 71.) ELIZA MARIA FARLEY⁶, (Amos) Lucy Hall⁵, James⁴, Nathan³, Richard², Richard¹: b. in Kittland, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1818; d. June 19, 1873; m., June 8, 1848, *Chauncey Aaron*, son of Hezekiah Hall, b. in Willoughby, Ohio, May 3, 1825, and lives at Berrien Springs, Mich. Children were:

1. John Fletcher, b. July 29, 1850; d. Sept. 28, 1853. 2. Mary Persis, b. Feb. 18, 1853. 3. Lucy Nevada, b. Aug. 7, 1856; m., Nov. 29, 1877, John Calvin Fryman. 7. Thomas Eddy, b. Dec. 6, 1859.

(Family 71½.) CHARLES COOPER HALL, of Valego, Cal. The following family is not in order, neither do I know of its pedigree but as it is connected with the families above I will insert it here. Charles Cooper Hall was b. in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1819; m., Feb. 25, 1855, *Josephine Maria*, dau. of Maj. Timothy S. Smith, the father of Mrs. Farley, she was b. at St. Joseph, Mich., June 15, 1834. Children were:

1. Elizabeth Cooper, b. Nov. 23, 1855; m., April 19, 1874, George Small. 2. Clara Seward, b. Jan. 7, 1857; m., June 13, 1881, Clarence A. Granger. 4. Dolores, twin to Clara, d. the day of her birth. 4. Delia Lavina, b. June 28, 1859; d. March 25, 1863. 5. Susan Mary, b. June 23, 1862; d. June 13, 1863. 6. Ruth, b. Sept. 12, 1864. 7. Jane Agnes, b. Feb. 16, 1868; d. March 2, 1868. 8. Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 24, 1869. 9. Florence Josephine, b. June 4, 1875.

(Family 72.) IRA B. HALL⁶, Ira⁵, Richard⁴, Nathan³, Richard², Richard¹: b. in Mason, Dec. 5, 1821; m., in Dunstable, Mass., by Rev. Darwin Adams, June 2, 1852, *Anna M. Parker*, b. in Dunstable, March 6, 1821; lives in Dunstable, is a carpenter. Children were:

1. Arthur Nelson. 2. Anna M., b. July 8, 1861.

(Family 73.) JOHN B. HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. in Mason, Mass., Nov. 27, 1834; m. *Martha A. Stevens*, b. May 20, 1839; lives in Groton, Mass., is a carpenter. Children were:

1. Mary L., b. in Groton, Jan. 8, 1862. 2. George S., b. at Lowell, Jan. 8, 1862; d. March 22, 1864. 3. Carrie A., b. in Groton, Sept. 5, 1865. 4. Jennie A., b. in Groton, Jan. 13, 1867.

(Family 74.) GEORGE HALL⁶, George⁵, Richard⁴, Nathan³, Richard², Richard¹: b. in Mason, Jan. 1, 1831; m., March 12, 1858, *Harriet N. Marden*, of New Boston, N. H.; lives in North Leominster; he is a furniture manufacturer, and was a representative in the Legislature, 1875. Children were:

1. George. 2. Harriet N. 3. Arthur H., b. in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 31, 1858. 4. Annie M., b. in North Leominster, Sept., 1866.

(Family 75.) WILLIAM S. HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. in Mason, Aug. 11, 1855; m., Nov. 28, 1860, *Jane F. A. Howard*, of Ashby, Mass., b. June 3, 1835, he is a merchant of Nashua, N. H., had:

Francis W., b. June 5, 1874.

(Family 76.) CHRISTOPHER C. HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. in Mason, Nov. 26, 1843; m., Sept. 1, 1868, *Susan H. Cole*, b. in Sutton, Mass., March 10, 1844; he is a farmer of Sutton. Children were:

1. Earnest B., b. at Worcester, Sept. 1, 1870. 2. Ray M., b. at Sutton, May 16, 1875.

(Family 77.) JOHN K. HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. July 7, 1846; m., Sept. 19, 1872, *Carrie F. Rogers*, of Nashua, N. H., b. Aug. 9, 1851; he is a railroad clerk, at Nashua, and had:

Carrie May, b. July 5, 1873.

(Family 78.) MARY A. H. HALL⁶, Joseph⁵, Farnham⁴, Benjamin³, Joseph², Richard¹: b. in Camden, Me., Jan. 17, 1817; m., April 18, 1839, *Jonathan Huse*, of Camden. Children were:

1. Marian E. 2. Helen T. 3. Amelia T. 4. Benjamin D. E. 5. William Henry. 6. Emma L.

(Family 79.) HARRIETT M. A. HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. in Camden, Nov. 18, 1819; m., July 18, 1839, *Joshua G. Norwood*; lives in Lockport, Me. Children were:

1. Frederic A. 2. Joseph. 3. Maria W. 4. Ellen M. 5. Joshua C. 6. Granville.

(Family 80.) JOSEPH P. HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. Dec. 2, 1827. He is a merchant at No. 14 Lewis wharf, Boston, and has taken a great interest in his near of kin, and has sent me their record, which is herein contained.

(Family 81.) DANIEL HALL⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Daniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Richard¹: b. Aug. 12, 1805; m., Jan., 1828, *Sarah Lovejoy*; lives in West Peru, Me., and is called Captain Daniel Hall; m., 2d, *Abbie Benson*. Children were, by 1st wife:

1. A son b. April 14, 1829; d. next day. 2. Ivory Farnham, b. June 27, 1831; m., 1st, Eliza Copeland, of Boston, Mass.; m., 2d, Alice —; had Emeline A.; lives in Kenduskeag, Me.; he served three years in the war for the Union. 3. Emeline A. E., b. Feb. 14, 1833; m., May 6, 1858, Joshua M Proctor, of Westbrook, Me., and had: i. Bertine Edmond, b. March 5, 1862; ii.

Charles Elmer, b. July 13, 1864 ; iii. Wilfred Everett, b. Sept. 7, 1866 ; removed to California, arrived at San Francisco June 14, 1858, and lives in Haywards, Alameda Co. 4. Atwell R., b. April 6, 1835 ; went to California March, 1859 ; m., Sept. 7, 1863, Martha V. Eason ; lives in Haywards, six miles from Alvarado ; he has held responsible town offices for many years ; he has furnished this record of his grandfather's posterity ; children were : i. Annie Laura, b. Nov. 2, 1864 ; ii. Bessie Emeline, b. July 21, 1874 ; iii. Edith Hinkley, b. Nov. 30, 1876. 5. Daniel Everett, b. Nov. 24, 1836 ; d. Sept. 5, 1875 ; m., Sept. 5, 1860, Annie Clark, and had Sarah, d. at the age of 3 months. 6. Judith Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1840 ; d. Sept. 23, 1861. 7. Henry D., b. March 28, 1845 ; lives in Lewiston, Me. ; m., Dec. 24, 1870, and had Frederic, b. 1872 ; d. at the age of about 5 months. 8. Jeremiah Herbert, b. April 2, 1847 ; m., 1872, Ella Spitzer, of Illinois, and had : i. Ida Luella, d. age about 13 months ; ii. Bertha Emeline ; iii. Albert. 9. Hezekiah Albert, twin to Jeremiah H., d. Oct., 1878, s. p. ; m., Dec. 25, 1870, Lizzie Bryant.

(Family 82.) MARY HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. April 6, 1807 ; m., 1826, *Farwell Walton*. Children were :

1. Jeremiah Hall, b. 1827. 2. William Horace, is dead. 3. Lydia Augusta, b. Jan. 3, 1833.

(Family 83.) LYDIA HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. 1809 ; m. *Justin Austin*, and had children :

1. Elbridge Gerry. 2. William H. 3. Rosamond. 4. Sidney.

(Family 84.) DAVIS HALL⁶, pedigree as last given : b. 1810 ; m., 1832, *Mary Patrick* ; lives in Waltham, Mass. Children were :

1. Wright, removed to Susanville, Cal. ; is county clerk of Lassen county, Cal. 2. Davis C. 3. Samuel R. 4. William. 5. Edwin.

(Family 85.) ELBRIDGE G. HALL⁶, pedigree as last given : m. *Deborah H. Hall*, of Mass. ; lives in Peru, Me. Children were :

1. Betsey. 2. Olive. 3. Eliza. 4. Cordelia F.

(Family 86.) CHARLES HALL⁶, pedigree as last given : m. *Angeline Cook* ; lives in Waltham, Mass. Children were ;

1. Frank L. 2. Juliet. 3. Henry. 4. Charles.

(Family 87.) LUCINDA HALL⁶, pedigree as last given : b. March, 1818 ; m. *William Adams*, of Andover, Me. ; lives at Mechanic Falls, Me. Children were .

1. Julia Ann. 2. Joseph. 3. Charles. 4. Henry. 5. Ella.
6. Enoch. 7. Lizzie. 8. Mary. 9. Matilda.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(Family 88.) ISAAC N. HALL⁷, Henry⁶, John⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, John², Richard¹: b. in Rumney, N. H., 1808 (Rumney is the old name for Concord, N. H.); m. *Elizabeth Taicey*; lives at Groton, Vt., He has been a member of both branches of the Vermont legislature for several terms; he is the president of Montpelier and Wells River railroad, and a director of the bank of Newbury, Vt.; m., 2d., *Widow Louisa Webster Hall*. Children were, by his first wife:

1. Susan Maria, b. Sept. 28, 1850; m. Stephen Vance, and lives in Albany, Vt.; had children: i. Clara P., she is a teacher in Montpelier seminary; ii. Olive E.; iii. Nellie J.; iv. Ellen M.; v. Josie H.; vi. Lulu; vii. Albert W.; viii. Caroline A.; ix. Edith L. 2. Judith A., b. April 21, 1833; d. young. 3. Thomas B., b. Nov. 29, 1834; m. Margaret Donaldson, and lives in Groton, Vt., and was a representative in legislature; he had one child: Newton⁹. 4. Newell C., b. April 16, 1837; is married and lives at Virginia City, Neb. 5. Judith A., b. Dec., 1839; d. young. 6. Helen M., b. June, 1843; m. George Willard and had: i. Horace; ii. Bartlett; iii. Alice; lives in Waltham, Mass. 7. Theresa J., b. June 6, 1845; m. Alexander Cochran, and had: i. Newton; ii. Josephene; lives in Ryegate, Vt. 8. Josephene, b. Feb. 9, 1847. 9. Lydia, b. Feb. 11, 1852, lives in Groton.

Rev. Henry J. Hall, son of Joseph and Ruth (Harriman) Hall, of Chester, N. H., was born Oct. 25, 1795; he graduated at Waterville College, Me., 1827; m., 1828, Emily A. Wood, and was a minister of the gospel in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Dr. Josiah S. Hall, son of John and Hannah (Ingalls) Hall, was born in Chester, N. H.; March 1, 1805, and practiced medicine in the State of Michigan and in Manchester, N. H., and in 1868 returned to Chester, N. H.

Ralph Hall, James Hall and David Hall, descendants of Richard Hall, of Bradford, settled in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y., about 1850. Among their descendants are David C. Hall, Charles F. Hall and Charles S. Hall, of Skaneateles, and David Hall, of Mottville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

David Hall and Obediah Hall were subscribers for minister's salary in Bradford between 1765 and 1780.

Eben Hall lived in New Salem, N. H., and the tradition is that he was one of "four brothers who came over." His wife was Deborah Cross. His first five children were born in New Salem and the others were born in Methuen, Mass. It is very possible that he might have been a descendant of Dea. Richard Hall, of Bradford, Mass. Children were:

1. Samuel. 2. William. 3. Enoch (see next family). 4. Eben.
5. Betsey. 6. Deborah. 7. John. 8. Stephen. 9. Christopher.
10. Joseph. 11. Elijah.

William Hall was selectman of Salem, N. H., 1776. John Hall was town clerk of Salem, N. H., 1775.

Enoch Hall², Eben¹: m. — Atwood, of Hillsboro, N. H., and had children: 1. David; 2. Susan, unmarried; 3. John.

David Hall³, Enoch², Eben¹: m. Elizabeth Field, of Quincy, Mass., who was by her mother descended from the Newcombs, of Newcomb's Landing in Quincy. The first five children were born in Boston:

1. Charlea Henry. 2. David Francis. 3. Mary Elizabeth, m. John Freeman, of Boston, and had Mary Elizabeth.
4. William Kittridge. 5. George Elliott. 6. Murlin Adams, b. in Weymouth, Mass; d. in infancy.

Charles Henry Hall⁴, David³, Enoch², Eben¹: m. Aroline Jane French, of Weymouth, and had:

1. Charles Augustus. 2. Percival Adams.

David Francis Hall⁴, David³, Enoch², Eben¹: m. Sarah Cram, of Boston, and had:

1. Elizabeth Frances, who is married. 2. Sarah Emma, who is married.
3. Ellen Lee. 4. Anna Gertrude.

William Kittridge Hall⁴, David³, Enoch², Eben¹: m. Anna Bond, of Boston. He became a minister of the gospel, and has the honorary title of D.D. He is the pastor of the Presbyterian church of Newburgh, N. Y., and a very distinguished minister; he has furnished this record of his near of kin. Children were:

1. Anna Bond, b. Feb. 26, 1868. 2. Mary Crittenden, b. Aug. 3, 1871.

George Elliott Hall⁴, David³, Enoch², Eben¹: m. Harriett C. Witherall, of Boston, and had:

1. Frances. 2. George.

[From Bond's Watertown.]

Jacob Hall, a goldsmith from Methuen, Mass., m., Dec., 1781, Elizabeth, dau. of John White, of Haverhill, Mass. (?) and had:

1. Abigail, b. Dec. 8, 1782; m., 1832, Nehemiah Herrick, of Methuen, s. p.
2. Moses, b. April 17, 1784; residence Andover; unmarried.
3. Elizabeth.
4. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1788; m. Jeremiah Frye, of Methuen; had: i. Frances, 1810; ii. Jeremiah, 1812, m. Harriet Bodwell; iii. Elizabeth, 1814, m. Elam Dale, of Methuen; iv. Chatharine, 1816, m. Leverett Bradley, of Haverhill; v. Ashley, 1818; vi. Sarah, 1820.
5. Meriam, b. Feb. 16, 1790; m., May 1, 1811, Nathaniel Hastings; m., 2d, Jacob How, of Haverhill, and had: i. Albert Hastings, 1812, Feb. 23, m. Harriet Smith; ii. Nathaniel Hastings, 1814, m. Eveline Emery.
6. Jacob, b. April 10, 1792; m. Mary French, and had: i. John; ii. Ezra; iii. Luke.
7. John, b. Feb. 14, 1795; d. Sept. 21, 1829, unmarried.
8. William White, b. April 28, 1797; graduated at Brown University, 1825; was Baptist minister; settled at Marshfield, Mass., and Edgartown, Mass.; m. Sarah Allen Bunting, of Edgartown, had: i. John LeRoy, b. 1842.
9. Mary C., b. July 10, 1799; m., 1829, Joseph Whittier, of Haverhill, had: i. Hazen, 1830; ii. Jane, 1833.
10. Nathaniel H., b. 1802; d. unmarried.
11. Charlotte, b. 1804; m., 1833, Rev. Jared Perkins, Methodist minister, Member of Congress from N. H.; had: i. Jared; ii. Caroline; iii. Henry; iv. Charlotte.

HALLS OF YARMOUTH, MASS.

The emigrant ancestor was

(*Family 1.*) JOHN HALL'. He came from Coventry, Warwickshire, England, in 1630, to Charlestown, Mass., probably in the fleet with Gov. Winthrop. Coventry is about 95 miles north-west from London. It is not known whether he had a family then or not. He was then probably about 21 years of age. His name is No. 19 on the list of church members of the first church of Charlestown at its organization, July 30, 1630. There was then no church in Boston; but in 1632, a majority of its members being on that side of Charles river, they caused its removal, and it became the first church of Boston. The remembres remaining organized a church in Charlestown, Nov. 2, 1632, consisting of 16 men and their wives and three unmarried men. Among this number were John Hall and his wife Bethia. John Hall had lot No. 48 in 1633. He was made freeman May 14, 1634. There is but little doubt that he resided in Barnstable in 1640; he was recorded as able to bear arms in 1643 and Mr. Paine, the historian of Harwich, Mass., said that John Hall was an inhabitant of Barnstable after 1647, and that he was a resident of Yarmouth in 1653. Barnstable and Yarmouth joined each other and were both incorporated as towns in 1639. That part of Yarmouth where John Hall lived was set off as a separate town in 1793, and named Dennis.

Josiah S. Hall, one of the descendants of John Hall now (1880) owns and lives upon the old homestead in Dennis, and says he thinks that John Hall moved into it in 1641. Perhaps it might have been at that time claimed as a part of Barnstable. Josiah S. Hall, who has furnished me with a good deal of information, also says, "The Halls have occupied a position as good citizens, and I have never heard of any of them being guilty of a crime that would make any one who bore the name to blush. The emigrant ancestor was a man of character, though not much in office."

The probability is that several of John Hall's kindred came to this country from Warwickshire, England. It is the tradition in Sutton that a brother, with his family, came with him in the same

ship, and that this brother was the grandfather of Deacon Percival Hall, of Sutton, who appears by the history of Sutton to have been the chief means of procuring the settlement of one of John Hall's descendants as the pastor of the church of Sutton, viz: the Rev. Dr. David Hall, from Yarmouth.

The relationship between the Halls of Yarmouth and the Halls of Medford is claimed also by their descendants who settled in Granville, N. Y.

There are two marriages recorded in the N. E. H. G. Reg., which may have reference to this line of Halls. The first is in vol. 2, p. "John Hall of Warwickshire, Eng., married the youngest daughter of John Farmer, of Ansley, Warwickshire. John Farmer died 1669." The other is in vol. 1, p. 26. "—— Pease married John Hall, of Warwickshire."

As to the number of children had by John Hall, of Yarmouth, it is believed that he had twelve sons, although we have the names of only ten. But Rev. Dr. David Hall said that he had twelve sons, of whom he had seen seven.

Arunah Hall, of New Lebanon, N. H., when he was 85 years old, in 1864, said that he had often heard his father say that his emigrant ancestor had twelve sons and no daughters.

Five of these sons were very probably the children of his wife Bethia, but we find a record of only two. They are among the baptisms in Charlestown. John, son of John and Bethia Hall, 13, 3, 1638; Shebar, son of John and Bethia Hall, 9, 12, 1639. The children baptized in Yarmouth, beginning with Joseph, were the sons of John and Elizabeth Hall *Elizabeth Hall*.

John Hall made his will July 15, 1694, in which he mentions eight sons. His will was probated Aug. 29, 1696; he died July 23, 1696, and was buried on his farm. The names of his children were:

1. Samuel, the date of his birth is not known, but probably it was before the birth of John, and there might have been two others born before 1637, of whom no mention is made. Samuel m. Elizabeth Pollard, of Barnstable; after his death she m., 2d; April 27, 1699, Nathaniel Jones. Samuel Hall made his will Oct. 7, 1693, and died Jan. 20 1694. He had no children, but willed his property to his widow and his seven brothers, viz: John, Joseph, Nathaniel, Gershom, William, Benjamin and Elisha. 2. John, b. in Charlestown, 1637; bapt. 13, 3, 1638 (Family 2). 3. Shebar,

bapt. in Charlestown, 9, 12, 1639; d. in infancy. And by 2d wife :
 4. Joseph, bapt. in Yarmouth, July 3, 1642 (Family 3). 5. Benjamin,
 bapt. July 14, 1644; d. July 23, 1644. 6. Nathaniel, bapt. Feb.
 8, 1646 (Family 4). 7. Gershom, bapt. March 5, 1648 (Family 5).
 8. William, bapt. June 8, 1651 (Family 6). 9. Benjamin, bapt.
 May 29, 1653 (Family 7). 10. Elisha, b. 1655 (Family 8).

[The following items are taken from Freeman's History of Cape Cod.]

John Hall, Sen., Nathaniel Hall and Samuel Hall owned pews in the meeting-house of Yarmouth before 1672. Joseph Hall chosen in 1703 to seat the meeting-house. Ensign Elisha Hall and Deacon Joseph Hall were on a committee, 1716, with four others, to attend the gentlemen expected from Yarmouth, to hear and determine the matter about our getting another meeting-house.

Among the selectmen of Yarmouth were: 1685, John Hall held the office one year; 1693, Joseph Hall, Sen., held the office two years; 1701, Joseph Hall held the office 28 years; 1728, Eben Hall held the office 13 years; 1757, Daniel Hall held the office 29 years; 1772, Edward Hall for one year; 1776, John Hall for one year; 1782, Josiah Hall for one year; 1786, Atherton Hall for one year. 1710 Gershom Hall was selectman of Harwich, and held the office three years.

Among the representatives of Yarmouth were: 1703, Elisha Hall held the office five years; 1715, Joseph Hall held the office two years; 1735, Daniel Hall held the office four years; 1751, Joseph Hall held the office three years; 1788, Atherton Hall held the office three years. 1751 and 52, Thomas Hall represented Dennis; he was also selectman ten years from 1845. Enoch Hall was selectman of Dennis for twelve years from 1805.

In a rate bill in Yarmouth, 1676, for the amount of £297, Gersham Hall was rated £1 13s. 9d., Samuel Hall £4 8s. 9d., John Hall, Sen., £3 10s. 2d., Joseph Hall £3, William Hall £1 2s., John Hall, Jr. £2 15s., Nathaniel Hall £1 15s.

Among the soldiers that went from Falmouth to Mt. Hope against the Indians, June, 1675, were Joseph Hall, Nathaniel Hall, corporal, Samuel Hall, corporal.

And in the second Narraganset expedition were Benjamin Hall, Nathaniel Hall, sergeant. And in the third Samuel Hall.

The names of Joseph Hall, Jr., Samuel Hall and Thomas Hall, Sen., were among the names of freemen of Yarmouth on record at the meeting, 1678; and Samuel Hall and Samuel Hall, Jr., 1679.

This Thomas Hall, Sen., may have been taken for Thomas Hull?

In 1677 Gershom Hull was grand juryman. In 1725 Gershom Hall, Jonathan Hall, Samuel Hall and Edward Hall were heads of families, with children at school in Harwich.

(Family 2.) JOHN HALL², John¹: b. in Charlestown, Mass., 1637; d. in Yarmouth, Mass., Oct. 14, 1710, æ. 73 years (see his grave stone in Dennis); m. *Prescilla Bearse*, b. March 10, 1643; d. March 30, 1712, dau. of Austin or Augustin Bearse, of Barnstable, who came from Southampton, Eng., in the good ship *Confidence* of London, April 2, 1638, aged 20 years. (See N. E. H. G. Reg., vol. 2, p. 65, 108, 195, 316.) John Hall was a deacon of Yarmouth, and his grave stone and that of his wife are in the old grave yard on the old homestead in Dennis. Children were:

1. John, b. 1661; d. in infancy. 2. Joseph, b. Sept. 29, 1663 (Family 9). 3. John, b. 1666 (Family 10). 4. Priscilla, b. 1668; d. in infancy. 5. Priscilla, b. Feb. 1671. 6. Esther, b. April, 1672. 7. Mary, b. March 1, 1674. 8. Martha, b. May 24, 1676. 9. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 15, 1678; m. *Willow Jane Moore*; removed to Lewiston, Penn., and was living in 1733, and two of his children were living in 1733.

(Family 3.) JOSEPH HALL², John¹: b. 1642 (g. s.); bapt. in Yarmouth July 3, 1642; "d. May 31, 1716, æ. 74" (see his grave stone in Dennis); it gives his name as "Mr. Joseph Hall;" m. *Mary* —, d. Feb. 13, 1718, æ. 70; he may have died in Yarmouth, but it is not certain; he removed to Mansfield, Conn., Aug. 20, 1694, then a part of Windham; Windham was began to be settled in 1686. Joseph Hall was the first one of the brothers to go to Mansfield; the land there was laid out in 1694, and incorporated as a separate town in 1703; the charter was given to 14 persons, and the three brothers, Joseph Hall, Benjamin Hall and William Hall, were respectively No. 2, No. 3 and No. 4 on the list. In 1710 the three brothers, and Isaac, son of Benjamin, were four of the ten who constituted the church of Mansfield; it was the first church in Tolland county, and was established by Rev. Eleazer Williams, son of Rev. John Williams, who was killed by the Indians in Deerfield; Joseph Hall was chosen deacon, but this designation is not put on his grave stone in Dennis; (there is no grave stone in Mansfield earlier than 1749); he was the first town clerk of Mansfield, and continued in office until his death; the place which he owned and lived upon in Mansfield Centre, probably fell into the

Yarmouth Mass., Page 25
by Miss Catharine Hall Warburton
509-2. But, Camden N. H.

Capt. Nathaniel Hall
Capt. at Yarmouth, Mass.
Feb. 8, 1646. became noted
as an Indian fighter - He
removed to Lees, Sussex Co.
Delaware, about 1700.
Having no children he
probably adopted his brother's
son Nathaniel Hall who
removed to Lees.

Nathaniel Hall of Lees
was born in Yarmouth Sept. 15, 1678
and was living at Lees
in 1733 - He had two sons
David & Peter

1 day was married but no
no children,

David married Mary K. K. K.
was a farmer at L. and
had a large farm. His
and extended from Hall
road to a marsh, called
Halls Island. He built the
Academy which is now
the Wittback House
Children were

1. Joseph - was a physician
of L. and had a son
Henry Fisher Hall who also
was a physician of L. and
and a grandson David Hall
who was a physician of
L. and.

There were probably more posterity

Lately 1892 John W. Hall
died who had been a governor
of Arkansas

2 Peter had 4 children
i George
ii Mary
iii Eliza
iv Leah gave by a second
marriage with a Miss Wise
~~He lived by his first wife~~
~~who had a family~~

3 Simon was never married,
4 Jane - had no children,
5 Mary married her father's
widow. Her son was the late
Rev James Wilson the Unitarian
pastor of a Unitarian Church
in New York New York,
6 David - probably not the youngest,
born Jan 4, 1752 & Sept. 1, 1811 aged
59 Catherine Livingston his wife
He was a lawyer of New York.

Became a C. of the numerous
relatives since - and was
a consulting friend with
Washington - being very
popular in Sussex County,
he had great influence in
consequence that of the times.
In 1802 he was elected to the
office of the Governor of the State
which he held three years, and
then became one of the judges
of the State, he was highly esteemed
for his learning, an integrity
and patriotism.

His children were
1. John - he may not have been
the eldest, he died soon
after he had begun the practice
of the law.

- 2 Elizabeth - m. Dr. John White
for children see below
- 3 Mary m. Dr. Robert Houston
for children see below
- 4 Jane - m. Gov. John Collier
for children see below
- 5 Catharine m. David Ogden
for children see below
- 6 Lydia
- 7 Martha

Children of Elizabeth and
Dr. John White

- 1 Kate Harper
- 2 Louisa Wilson
- 3 Hannah Phelps
- 4 Lizzie White
- 5 David
- 6 John
- 7 Ambrose
- 8 Joseph

Children of Mary & Dr.
Robert Housore

1 David

2 Robert

3 Anne

And by her 2^d marriage
with David Walker

4 John

5 Emma

6 Kate M. Rogers

7 Lizzie M. Burdett

Children of Catherine
and David Paynter

1 Catherine M. Paynter

2 Samuel

3 Syness M. Scott

4 Washington

5 Henry

6 Mary M. Burton

7 John

8 James Wilson

Children of Agnes Huston
with pedigree is

Agnes Huston⁷ Mr. Huston
her mother is Catherine Hall
Paynter⁶ David Hall⁵

David Hall⁴ Nathaniel Hall³
John Hall² John Hall¹ the
emigrant.

Children of Agnes Huston
5 of whom are children of

1 Mary M. Whitaker

2 Catherine Hall Huston

3 Emma M. Whiting M. D.
Goodrich

4 Louise Wilson Huston

5 Anna Stanton Huston

hands of Theophilus Hall, and was owned and occupied by one of his descendants in 1877, Capt. Joseph P. Barrows; Joseph Hall left no children, and his grave stands alone in the grave yard in Dennis.

(Family 4.) NATHANIEL HALL², John¹: bapt. in Yarmouth Feb. 8, 1646; m. *Anna*, dau. of Rev. Thomas Thornton, of Yarmouth; Mr. Hall was distinguished as a military officer; he fought bravely as a captain under Col. Church, Sept. 30, 1689, in defence of Falmouth, Me.; and Nov. 19, 1689, it was ordered that Capt. Nathaniel Hall take charge as commander in chief of the forces that are left for the defence of Scarborough, Falmouth and Saco, Me.; he was a proprietor of land in Harwich, Mass., before 1700; he was an inn keeper in Yarmouth, where he resided many years; he also practiced medicine to some extent; he resided in Hingham, Mass., several years, and finally removed to Lewiston, Sussex Co., Pa., near the Delaware river, where it is said he was living in 1716; he had no children.

(Family 5.) GERSHOM HALL², John¹: b. March 5, 1648; d. Oct. 31, 1732, in his 85th year; m., 1st, about 1668, *Bethia*, dau. of Edward Bangs; she d. Oct. 15, 1696; m., 2d, Dec. 7, 1696, *Martha Bramhall*, of Hingham; she d. July 22, 1724, æ. 69. He made his will, Sept. 26, 1727, in which he calls himself a millright, or rather "millwrith;" in the old family burying ground at North Dennis is a grave stone to his memory, and another to the memory of his wife; he removed to Harwich, Mass., and was chosen selectman of that town in 1710, and continued in office for thirteen years, and was chosen representative in 1712, and was continued in office for three years; he was a committee to repair the church in 1717. It appears from the records that he sometimes acted as a minister of the gospel; the town of Chatham, Mass., voted, in 1703, to give him £26 for preaching for that town one year; he complied with their request, and also preached in that town again in 1706, and perhaps for several other years. he also received a salary for preaching in Harwich; his residence in Harwich is pointed out as near what is now known as Hall's meadow. To his son Jonathan he gave his homestead and other property. to his son Samuel he gave a good portion of land by deeds; to grandson Edward he gave a good portion; to grandson Gershom he gave his silver tankard, cane, best gun, with means for procuring his education, especially in reading and writing. "Dea. Edward Hall, Gershom Hall and Jonathan Hall lived in the south presint of Harwich in 1746." Children were:

1. Samuel, b. 1669 (Family 11). 2. Edward, b. 1671 (Family 12). 3. Bethia, b. about 1672, m. Kenelon Winslow; m., 2d, Joseph Howes, of Yarmouth. 4. Mercy, m. Mr. Chess, perhaps Chase. 5. Jonathan (Family 13).

(Family 6.) WILLIAM HALL², John¹: bapt. June 8, 1651; d. June 11, 1727, æ. 76 (g. s.); m. *Easter* or *Esther* or *Hester*, the three names are given in different places on the records; she d. Feb. 14, 1726, æ. 70 years (g. s.); their grave stones are in Mansfield, Conn.; he was taxed in Yarmouth in 1676; removed to Norwich, Conn., and afterwards to Mansfield; he held the office of captain; we do not know where the children were born, neither how many there were, nor the order of the births of those whose names we have.

1. Isaac (Family 14). 2. William (Family 15). 3. James (Family 16). 4. Theophilus (Family 17).

(Family 7.) BENJAMIN HALL², John¹: bapt. May 29, 1653; d. Aug. 7, 1737, was found dead in his bed; m., Feb. 7, 1678, *Mebitable*, dau. of James Matthews, of Yarmouth, she d. Feb. 20, 1741, in her 90th year. Mr. Hall was a soldier in the 2d Narraganset expedition; he settled early in Harwich, and in about 1708 removed to Mansfield, Conn.; there is no record of the birth of his children in Harwich; but the names of three are ascertained; we know not the order of their births:

1. Barnabas (Family 18). 2. Shebar (Family 19). 3. Hannah, according to tradition she m. Mr. Nickerson, of Harwich. Dr. Savage says that Benjamin Hall died in Harwich.

(Family 8.) ELISHA HALL², John¹: b. 1655: Dr. Savage says that "Benjamin Hall and Elisha Hall were living in 1733, 80 years of age." m. *Lydia*, she d. Feb. 23, 1724. In 1716 he was called Ensign Elisha Hall, and lived in Dennis, then the east precinct of Yarmouth; was chosen representative of Yarmouth in 1703 and continued in office five years. Children were:

1. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 20, 1680 (Family 20). 2. Elisha, b. June 14 or 16, 1682 (Family 21). 3. Tabitha, b. Dec. 18, 1683. 4. Judah, b. Jan. 18, 1686 (Family 22). 5. Bathsheba, b. about 1687; m., Oct. 27, 1709, Joseph Crowell. 6. Phebe, b. March 3, 1689. 7. Job, b. Sept. 10 or 14, 1691. 8. Sylvanus, b. May 17, 1693.

THIRD GENERATION.

(Family 9.) JOSEPH HALL³, John², John¹: b. Sept. 29, 1663; d. Jan. 29, 1737; m., Feb. 12, 1690, *Hannah*, dau. of Rev. John Miller, the first minister of Yarmouth, b. April 19, 1666, d. Aug. 23, 1710. Joseph Hall settled on his father's farm in Dennis; was chosen a deacon of the church of Yarmouth; he was on a committee, in 1716, to see about getting another meeting-house; was chosen a representative of Yarmouth in 1715 and 1716, two years; was chosen selectman in 1701, and held the office 28 years; m., 2d, *Mary Faunce*, widow of John Morton, she d. May 31, 1761, æ. 80. It is said that one of the daughters of Dea. Joseph Hall m. a son of Rev. Mr. Thornton, the minister of Yarmouth, and that she had the care of her father-in-law in his old age. Children were:

1. Hannah, b. Feb. 20, 1691; probably m., Nov. 22, 1715, Ebenezer Crocker, of Barnstable (see N. E. H. G. Reg., vol. 2, p. 390). 2. Priscilla, b. March 28, 1693. 3. Margery, b. Feb. 24, 1695. 4. Joseph, b. Aug. 6, 1697 (Family 23). 5. Daniel, b. July 18, 1699 (Family 24). 6. Josiah, b. Aug. 12, 1701 (Family 25). 7. David, b. Aug. 6, 1704 (Family 26). And by 2d wife: 8. Mary, b. March 30, 1712. 9. Peter, b. May 19, 1715 (Family 27). 10. John, b. Jan. 30, 1717 (Family 28). 11. Bathshebah, b. July 5, 1719.

(Family 10.) JOHN HALL³, John², John¹: b. 1666; d. March 21, 1734; m., probably, *Margaret*, dau. of Rev. John Miller, of Yarmouth, and had four sons and five daughters; two of the sons d. in infancy; names of the daughters not given. The names of two sons were:

1. John, b. Aug. 24, 1708 (Family 29). 2. Isaac, b. Aug. 23, 1712.

(Family 11.) SAMUEL HALL³, Gershom², John¹: b. 1669; d. Feb. 29, 1730; m., Feb. 7, 1697, *Patience Rider*, of Yarmouth; made freeman 1689; resided in the north-east part of Harwich, near the middle mill on the Hissing river; he was a wealthy man; had one child Bethia, b. Jan., 1698; d. at the age of six weeks; Mr. Hall's widow had a large part of his estate, and she m., 2d, Thomas Clark, Esq., a miller.

(Family 12.) EDWARD HALL³, Gershom², John¹: b. in Yarmouth, 1671; d. June 22, 1727; m., 1st, probably, *Mary Stewart*, of Chatham, Mass., she d. probably 1717; m., 2d, Nov. 27, 1717,

Sarah widow of Daniel Cole, of Eastham. Edward Hall lived near his father's, upon his estate in the "Neck;" letters of administration were granted May 16, 1727; he did not seem to be possessed of much property; his widow m., 3d, Daniel Legg. Children were:

1. Bethia, b. Dec. 31, 1709; m., Aug. 20, 1729, Andrew Clark, Jr. 2. Hannah, b. Feb. 1, 1712; m., Feb. 27, 1739, Tully Crosby. 3. Mercy, b. Oct. 19, 1713. 4. Mary, b. 1715; m., Nov. 28, 1734, Gershom Hall. 5. Edward, b. April 19, 1717 (Family 30). 6. Sarah, b. April 27, 1720; d. Nov. 22, 1727. 7. Patience, b. July 15, 1726.

(Family 13.) JONATHAN HALL³, Gershom², John¹: m., 1st, *Hannah Bramball*, of Dover; m., 2d, 1751, *Elizabeth Hedge*, of Chatham; he was a member of south church of Harwich in 1747; inherited his father's homestead, and was the executor of his will; his only child was:

1. Gershom, b. Oct. 25, 1715 (Family 31).

(Family 14.) ISAAC HALL³, William², John¹: removed from Yarmouth, Mass., to Mansfield, Conn., with his wife *Sarah*, and was one of the founders of the church in that place, 1710. Children were:

1. Esther, b. Feb. 26, 1700; m., June 14, 1721, Thomas Barrows. 2. Sarah, b. July 20, 1703; m., Dec. 1, 1725, Timothy, son of Daniel Fuller. 3. Gershom, b. July 13, 1705. 4. Martha, b. April 3, 1707; d. Dec. 7, 1707. 5. Lydia, b. Oct. 5, 1708; m., Jan. 30, 1730, Jonathan Cross. 6. Hannah, b. Dec. 1, 1710; m., June 14, 1731, David Royce. 7. Rebecca, b. Jan. 26, 1714. 8. Sybel, b. Oct. 27, 1716; m., May 20, 1736, Jabez Barrows. 9. Jerusha, b. Jan. 28, 1718.

(Family 15.) WILLIAM HALL³, William², John¹: m., July 20, 1708, *Esther*; lived in Mansfield, Conn. Children were:

1. Ann, b. June 1, 1709; m., Nov. 1, 1727, Rodolphus, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Fuller. 2. Joseph, b. Dec. 1, 1710; d. Dec. 3, 1710. 3. Esther, b. Oct. 22, 1713; m., Nov. 18, 1733, Jonathan Balch. 4. Rebecca, b. Feb. 10, 1716; m., Jan. 19, 1749, John Hovey. 5. Lydia, b. March 10, 1719. 6. William, b. June 12, 1721; d. Dec. 24, 1724. 7. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 26, 1723; d. March, 1724. 8. Thankful, b. Aug. 5, 1730; d. Aug. 12, 1739.

(Family 16.) JAMES HALL³, William², John¹: d. June 16, 1742;

m., Oct. 15, 1716, *Mehitable*, d. Oct. 26, 1758; lived in Mansfield, Conn. Children were :

1. Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1717. 2. James, b. April 20, 1720 (Family 32). 3. *Mehitable*, b. Feb. 18, 1721; m., Jan. 30, 1746, Ezekiel Slate. 4. Elizabeth, b. April 18, 1723; m., Sept., 17, 1747, Benj. Agard. 5. Jane, b. March 5, 1725. 6. William, b. July 12, 1728 (Family 33). 7. Thomas, b. June 14, 1730 (Family 34). 8. Ephraim, b. Feb. 28, 1732 (Family 35). 9. Gershom, b. Feb. 28, 1735 (Family 36). 10. Josiah, b. March 27, 1738 (Family 37).

(Family 17.) THEOPHILUS HALL³, William², John¹: d. Aug. 29, 1747; m., March 2, 1720, *Ruth*, dau. of Ensign Jonathan Sargeant, of Mansfield; resided in Mansfield, Conn. Children were :

1. Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1721; d. Dec. 8, 1726. 2. Ruth, b. July 28, 1722; m., Dec. 6, 1739, Prince Freeman, she d. Dec. 19, 1749. 3. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 8, 1724 (Family 38). 4. Ann, b. April 15, 1726; m. her cousin Barnabas Hall (see Family 41). 5. Mary, b. March 11, 1728; d. Jan. 9, 1754. 6. Isaac, b. Dec. 30, 1730 (Family 39). 7. Tabitha, b. June 9, 1734; m., Jan. 24, 1749, John Hawks. 8. Azariah, b. April 2, 1737.

(Family 18.) BARNABAS HALL³, Benjamin², John¹: m. *Mary*; lived in Mansfield, Conn. Children were :

1. Benjamin, b. May 23, 1710; d. Aug. 12, 1716. 2. Mary, b. Aug. 13, 1712; m., 1739, Joseph Stewart, and had Temperance, b. 1740, d. Dec. 5, 1756. 3. Temperance, b. Aug. 7, 1714, d. July 20, 1716. 4. *Mehitable*, b. June 18, 1717; d. Nov., 1726. 5. Barnabas, b. March 21, 1719; d. Oct. 21, 1726. 6. Temperance, b. Aug. 7, 1722; d. Oct. 25, 1726. 7. Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1724; d. Nov. 9, 1726. 8. Abner, b. Sept. 20, 1726 (Family 40). 9. *Mehitable*, b. Oct. 10, 1727. 10. Barnabas, b. April 30, 1731 (Family 41).

(Family 19.) SHEBAR HALL³, Benjamin², John¹: m. June 13, 1711, *Abigail*; lived in Mansfield until 1740, after which there is no record of this family. Children were :

1. Abigail, b. 1712. 2. Hannah, b. March 3, 1714. 3. Joseph, b. March 24, 1716; d. Aug. 30, 1739. 4. Benjamin, b. April 6, 1718; d. Sept. 14, 1739. 5. Bethia, b. April 20, 1720. 6. John, b. Feb. 22, 1722. 7. Samuel, b. May 25, 1723. 8. Martha, b. Nov. 11, 1725. 9. David, b. June 16, 1730; d. July 18, 1730. 10. Jonathan, b. June 16, 1730; d. Sept. 4, 1731. 11. Thankful,

b. Sept. 9, 1731; d. Dec. 12, 1736. 12. Solomon, b. Jan. 3, 1732.

(Family 20.) EENEZER HALL³, Elisha², John¹: b. Nov. 20, 1680 or 1686; d. Nov. 10, 1748; m. *Mehitable Eldridge*; lived in Yarmouth. Children were:

1. Seth, b. Nov. 29, 1708 (Family 42); and two daughters whose names are not given.

(Family 21.) ELISHA HALL³, Elisha², John¹: b. June 16, 1682; m. *Mary Hawes* or *Howes*; lived in Yarmouth. Children were:

1. Elisha, b. Aug. 26, 1710. 2. Joshua, b. April 18, 1717 (Family 43). 3. Stephen, b. July 26, 1719. And seven daughters whose names are not given.

(Family 22.) JUDAH HALL³, Elisha², John¹: b. Jan. 18, 1685. This family removed from Yarmouth. Children were:

1. Judah, b. Jan. 1, 1714. 2. Abner, b. Feb. 21, 1717. 3. James, b. Aug. 23, 1719. 4. Giles, b. July 14, 1721. 5. Thomas, b. April 26, 1724. 6. Enoch, b. Dec. 27, 1725. 7. Sylvanus, b. June 15, 1727.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(Family 23.) JOSEPH HALL⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. Aug. 6, 1697; d. Feb. 22, 1772; m. *Rebecca*, dau. of Paul and Mercy (Freeman) Sears, b. 1701. Joseph Hall was a deacon of the church of Yarmouth. Children were:

1. Joseph, b. Jan. 7, 1723 (Family 44). 2. Edmund, b. Jan. 22, 1724 (Family 45). 3. Stephen, b. Jan. 9, 1735; d. Nov. 27, 1803, s. p. 4. Nathaniel, b. June 1, 1740 (Family 46). 5. Barnabas, b. April 20, 1742 (Family 47). 6. Betsey, m. Prince Sears, d. 1735. There were four other daughters and one other son, who d. young.

(Family 24.) DANIEL HALL⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. July 15, 1699; d. Oct. 24, 1768; m., 1st, *Lydia*; m., 2d, *Sarah Downs*; m., 3d, *Rebecca Bangs*; he was a deacon of the church of Yarmouth. Children were:

1. Daniel, b. Aug. 6, 1722 (Family 48). 2. David, b. March 6, 1724 (Family 49). 3. Lot, b. March 18, 1725 (Family 50). 4. Joshua, b. May 5, 1737, lost sight of. 5. Atherton, b. March 7, 1748 (Family 51). 6. Peter, b. Feb. 10, 1750, lost sight of. 7. Samuel, b. March 7, 1752 (Family 52). There were two other sons, who died young; and there were seven daughters, whose names are not given.

(*Family 25.*) JOSIAH HALL⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. Aug. 12, 1701; d. April 9, 1758; m. *Rebecca Howes*; residence in Yarmouth. Children were:

1. Josiah, b. Sept. 10, 1731 (*Family 53*). 2. Zacheus, b. April 21, 1733, had two daughters. 3. Isaac, b. Aug. 27, 1741, lost sight of. 4. Nathaniel, b. June 8, 1743, lost sight of. One other son died young; and there were three daughters.

(*Family 26.*) DAVID HALL⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. in Yarmouth, Mass., Aug. 6, 1704; d. in Sutton, Mass., May 8, 1789; m., June 24, 1731, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Dr. Jonathan and Rebecca (Bulkley) Prescott, of Concord, Mass. Mr. Hall graduated at Harvard college, 1724, and received the honorary degree of D.D. from Dartmouth college, 1777; he was invited to preach in Sutton, Mass., 1728. Oct. 14, 1728, the town of Sutton voted that "Dea. Percival Hall (and others named) should go and get ministers to preach for three months; voted, Nov. 26, to raise £69 for the support of the gospel in Sutton; voted that Mr. David Hall should continue to preach until March next; Feb. 10, voted that Mr. Hall should continue to preach in the pulpit until the middle of May next, with a view to his settlement with us;" such settlement was agreed upon and he was ordained as pastor of Sutton Oct. 15, 1729, and continued in office until his death, nearly sixty years; he "was venerated in life and lamented in death;" there has been a monument erected to his memory by the people of his charge in Sutton; Rev. Dr. David Hall was a man of noble bearing, intellectual vigor and fervent piety; he was several times called to settle over other more prominent places, but he preferred to remain in Sutton, where the people loved and honored him, and to whom he was strongly attached; he was an intimate friend and admirer of Rev. Dr. Jonathan Edwards, and they were united in opposing those who rejected the revivals of that period, and also in opposing those whose extravagances brought those revivals into disrepute. Dr. David Hall was one of the candidates for the presidency of Princeton college, N. J., at the time Dr. Jonathan Edwards was elected to that office. Dr. Hall's ministry was as useful as well as a long one; the people were well united and were built up: the number added during his ministry was 459; his salary was to be £100, "at the present value of paper money;" this led to continual trouble; it was often difficult to ascertain how much was his due; the town also gave him a deed in fee simple of 130 acres of land and materials for building his

house. The likenesses of Dr. and Mrs. Hall are both in the history of Sutton.

Mrs. Elizabeth Hall died Aug. 7, 1803, æ. 90. Her Bulkley pedigree is as follows:

1. Robert, lord of Bulkeley Manor, Cheshire county, England. He was one of the old English barons under King John who died 1216.
2. William de Bulkeley.
3. Robert de Bulkeley, m. dau. of Butler of Gerossey, Warrington.
4. William de Bulkeley, 1302; m. Maud, dau. of Sir. John Davenport.
5. Robert of Eaton in Devonshire and Alstonton, m. Agnes —.
6. Peter, of Houghton; m. Viola, dau. and heiress of Thomas Bird of Alpraham.
7. John, of Houghton; m. Ardune, dau. and heiress of John Filtny, of Woove.
8. Hugh, of Woove; m. Helen, dau. of Thomas Wilbraham of Woove; Hugh. died in 1450.
9. Humphrey, of Woove; m. Grisell, dau. and heiress of John Molton of Molton.
10. William, of Oakley; m. Beatrice, dau. of William Hill of Bunsingstall.
11. Thomas. of Woove; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Randall Grosvenor, of Bellaport.
12. Edward, D.D., rector of Woodell or Odell; m. Olive Islby, of Lincolnshire.
13. Peter B. D., of Odell, b. in Bedfordshire, England, Jan. 31, 1582-3; d. in Concord, Mass., United States, March 9, 1659, in his 77th year; m., 1st, Jane, dau. of Thomas Allen of Goldington, a most virtuous gentlewomen whose nephew, Sir Thomas Allen, was mayor of London; by her he had nine sons and two daughters, among whom were Rev. Edward, John and Elizabeth, who m. Rev. Joseph Emerson of Mendon, and Concord, Mass. Peter Bulkeley, lived nine years a widower, and then m., 2d, Grace, dau. of Sir Richard Chitwood by whom he had Gershom, b. in New London, Conn., soon after landing, coming from England, and afterwards *Peter* and a daughter. He was a very distinguished non-conformist minister, and had preached 21 years in England, and was when he emigrated about 52 years of age. The Indians called him "the man of big prayer."
14. Peter Bulkeley Esq., of Concord.
15. Rebeckah or Rebecca, the mother of Mrs. Elizabeth (Prescott) Hall.

NOTE. The Prescott pedigree is traced back nearly perfect, by Mrs. Mary E. Hall, of Brookline, Mass., to 1192, when they were witnesses to deeds of land conveyed to Whalley Abby.

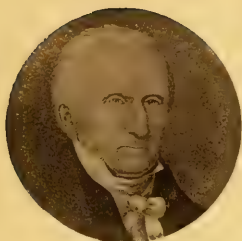
James Prescott, who was living in 1574, married Elizabeth Standish, and they were ancestors of John Prescott, of Lancaster, Mass., and of James Prescott, of Hampton, Mass. (See also part 1st, Prescott Memorial.)



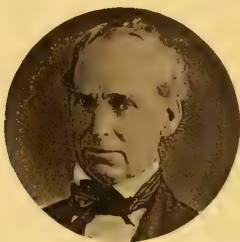
1



2



3



4



5



6



7

RELIO TYPE PRINTING CO. BOSTON.

1. ELIZABETH PRESCOTT HALL.

2. REV. DAVID HALL, D. D.

3. BENJAMIN HALL.

4. CHARLES HALL, M. D.

5. CHARLOTTE WALWORTH HALL.

6. GEO. MORTIMER HALL, M. D.

7. HORACE PRESCOTT HALL, M. D.

Bulkeley is sometimes spelled Buckley, ley means a field, the name means a bullock field. The most usual way of modern spelling is Bulkeley.

Children of Rev. Dr. David and Elizabeth Hall were 12 and probably more.

1. David, b. May 5, 1732 (Family 54). 2. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1734 (Family 55). 3. Rebecca, b. Sept. 1, 1736 (Family 56). 4. Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1738 (Family 57). 5. Hannah, b. Aug. 1740 (Family 58). 6. Sarah, b. Dec. 15, 1742 (Family 59). 7. John, b. March 4, 1744; d. in infancy. 8. Benjamin, b. Feb. 27, 1745 (Family 60). 9. Lucy, b. March 19, 1748 (Family 61). 10. Joseph, b. Sept. 8, 1751 (Family 62). 11. Jonathan, b. Jan. 20, 1754 (Family 63). 12. Deborah, b. March 5, 1756 (Family 64).

A young minister exchanged pulpits with Dr. Hall, and being at his house and seeing Mrs. Hall with a child in her arms and looking very youthful inquired of her if it was her first child, yes, she replied, it is the first of the second dozen.

(Family 27.) PETER HALL¹, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. May 19, 1715; m. *Abigail Sears*; residence Yarmouth. Children were:

1. Morton, b. April 6, 1743, lost sight of, and four daughters whose names were not sent to me.

(Family 28.) JOHN HALL¹, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. Jan. 30, 1717; d. Jan. 1, 1792; m., 1st, *Abigail Hay*; m., 2d, *Elizabeth Sears*; residence Yarmouth. Children were:

1. John, b. April 21, 1753. 2. Nathan, b. Sept. 5, 1756 (Family 65). 3. Ebenezer, b. March 22, 1759 (Family 66). 4. Benjamin, b. April 28, 1763 (Family 67). 5. Joshua, b. Jan. 14, 1771 (Family 68), and four daughters.

(Family 29.) JOHN HALL¹, John³, John², John¹: b. Aug. 24, 1708; d. March 1, 1744; m. *Thankful Lewis*; residence Yarmouth. Children were:

1. John, b. May 10, 1739 (Family 69). 2. Isaac, b. June 5, 1741 (Family 70).

(Family 30.) EDWARD HALL¹, Edward³, Gershom², John¹: b. in Harwich, Mass., April 19, 1717; d. Feb. 27, 1797; m., Dec. 31, 1738, *Patience Gage*, of Yarmouth, d. 1791; he settled upon the place where the late Nathan Hall lived in North Harwich, and had charge of the water mill there, which had been his uncle Samuel's; he received much at the hands of his grandfather Gershom in the

"Neck," where his father had lived; he held the office of selectman for 19 years, and was the representative in 1774; he was chosen one of the first deacons of the south church. Children were:

1. Samuel, b. Dec. 20, 1740. 2. Edward. 3. Nathaniel, bapt. May 27, 1744 (Family 71). 4. Sarah, bapt. June 1, 1746. 5. John (Family 72). 6. Patience, m. Sept. 3, 1777. 7. Benjamin, administrator (Family 73). 8. Bethia, b. Aug., 1762; m., 1st, 1782, Seth Collins, of Chatham, Mass.; m., 2d, May 5th, 1796, Gershom Hall; and perhaps there were other children.

(Family 31.) GERSHOM HALL⁴, Jonathan³, Gershom², John¹: b. in Harwich, Oct. 25, 1715; d. Sept. 7, 1784; m., Nov. 28, 1734, his cousin *Mary Hall*, d. Jan. 20, 1794, æ. 79; residence Harwich, Mass.; he was a deacon in the south church from 1747 to 1784; lived on his father's homestead; made his will Nov. 4, 1785, in which he gave the homestead to his grandson Edward, his "silver tankard" and "silver headed cane" to grandson Gershom. Children were:

1. Seth, bapt. Nov. 13, 1737; was executor of his will (Family 74). 2. Bethia, bapt. 1738; m., 1760, Thomas Clark; she d. Nov. 8, 1820, æ. 84. 3. Edward, bapt. 1741; d. young. 4. Edward, bapt. May 1, 1743; was probably that Edward who was in the French and Indian war, and died in hospital æ. 18. 5. Hannah, bapt. May 1, 1743; m., Oct. 31, 1765, Thomas Nickerson, she d. Dec. 23, 1829, æ. 79. 6. Jonathan, bapt. Oct. 15, 1746. 7. Sarah, m. John N. Snow. 8. Jerusha, m. Samuel Covell, of Chatham, Mass., and settled in Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and was there 1794. There may have been other children.

(Family 32.) JAMES HALL⁴, James³, William², John¹: b. April 20, 1720; d. Feb. 2, 1807, æ. 86, g. s.; m., Oct. 24, 1743, *Mary Linnel*; residence Mansfield, Conn.; he was a large, fleshy man. Children were:

1. Vine, b. Sept. 4, 1744. 2. James, b. Oct. 19, 1746 (Family 75). 3. Joel, b. Feb. 4, 1748 (Family 76). 4. Lois, b. Jan. 12, 1750. 5. Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1751. 6. Abel, b. Dec. 29, 1753 (Family 77). 7. Peter, b. Aug. 1, 1755 (Family 78). 8. Elihu, b. Dec. 28, 1757 (Family 79). 9. Mehitable, b. June 14, 1860. 10. Margaret, b. and d., Dec. 16, 1762.

(Family 33.) WILLIAM HALL⁴, James³, William², John¹: b. July 12, 1728; m., April 10, 1760, *Tabitha*, dau. of David Rockwell,

of Norwich, Conn., she d. Dec. 4, 1763; residence Mansfield, Conn. Children were:

1. Jabez, b. Dec. 21, 1760; d. March, 1771. 2. Asaph, b. Feb. 23, 1762. The family probably removed to some other place.

(Family 34.) THOMAS HALL⁴, James³, William², John¹: b. June 14, 1730; m., 1st, Feb. 14, 1756, *Betty*, dau. of Samuel Smith, she d. 1761; m., 2d, Sept. 22, 1764, *Susanna Dunham*; residence Mansfield; removed to Rhode Island about 1670. Children were:

1. Lydia, b. Sept. 9, 1757; m. June 5, 1777, William Abree (see Abree genealogy). 2. Thomas, b. May 3, 1759; d. 1761. 3. Asahel, b. March 23, 1761; d. 1761. These two children, with their mother, d. in Nova Scotia, where the family had removed, and the father, with one child, returned to Mansfield. 4. Olive, b. March 23, 1765. 5. Susanna, b. Jan. 20, 1767. 6. Thomas, b. April 16, 1769.

(Family 35.) EPHRAIM HALL⁴, James³, William², John¹: b. Sept. 21, 1732; m., March 11, 1756, *Miriam*, dau. of Joseph Wolcott., of Windham, she d. in Nova Scotia, March 17, 1762; m., 2d, Jan. 23, 1766, *Hannah*, dau. of Jacob Bosworth; it is believed that Ephraim Hall removed to Nova Scotia and returned to Mansfield. Children were:

1. Mirriam, b. March 15, 1757; m., April 11, 1775, Samuel Abree. 2. Jemima, b. Oct. 31, 1758; m., Feb., 1780, Richard Ford. 3. Ephraim, b. Sept. 17, 1760 (Family 80). 4. Lydia, b. Feb. 15, 1767. 5. Sarah, b. May 24, 1769. 6. Levi, b. 1771. 7. Judah, b. Oct. 9, 1773. This family probably removed to Rhode Island about 1770.

(Family 36.) GERSHOM HALL⁴, James³, William², John¹: b. Feb. 28, 1735; m., May 7, 1767, *Mary*, dau. of Benjamin Hawks; residence Mansfield, Conn. Children were:

1. Rachel, b. May 29, 1768; m., Feb. 1, 1787, Lemuel Andros. 2. Gershom, b. Sept. 6, 1770 (Family 81). 3. Alice, b. Aug. 29, 1773. 4. Joel, b. Oct. 12, 1777; d. April 6, 1778. 5. Amos, b. July 28, 1780 (Family 82).

(Family 37.) JOSIAH HALL⁴, James³, William², John¹: b. March 27, 1738; m., March 29, 1759, *Hannah*, dau. of Gideon Abree; residence Mansfield, Conn.; removed to Rhode Island about 1770. Children were:

1. Hannah, b. Aug. 18, 1760. 2. Rhoda, b. March 17, 1762;

d. Dec. 30, 1762. 3. Phebe, b. July 18, 1765; m., Nov. 24, 1789, Daniel Canada, of Mansfield. 4. Josiah, b. June 9, 1767. 5. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1769; m., Oct. 26, 1786, William Balch. 6. Shubael, b. Sept. 24, 1771.

(Family 38.) NATHANIEL HALL⁴, Theophilus³, William², John¹: b. Feb. 8, 1724, in Mansfield, Conn.; d. in New Haven, Vt., at the house of his son Richard, July 27, 1816, æ. 92; m., Nov. 7, 1745, *Martha*, daughter of Captain Samuel Storrs, of Mansfield, d. 1808, and was buried in Mansfield, Conn.; Captain Storrs gave a deed of land to his daughter Martha and her husband, and at their decease to their heirs; this land was probably situated in New Lebanon, N. H. Nathaniel Hall received the commission of lieutenant from the king when he was only 18 years of age; he afterwards became captain, and spent his life in military affairs; he was in the French war at Quebec, and had command of Fort Groton, now New Lebanon, Conn., and was on half pay when the Revolutionary war broke out. Children were:

1. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 13, 1746 (Family 83). 2. Deborah, b. June 8, 1748; m., March 24, 1768, Joseph Warner. 3. Ruth, b. March 27, 1751; m., March 21, 1771, Nathaniel Storrs, of New Lebanon, N. H., b. 1747. 4. Olive, b. June 25, 1753; m., Jan. 12, 1795, Shepard Stearns, of Mansfield; a grandson of his own name, with two sons, own a large farm in Mansfield, on Chestnut hill, where they keep 40 cows and sell milk (1878). 5. Martha, b. June 14, 1755; m., May 9, 1776, Thomas Barrows. 6. Andrew, b. Feb. 9, 1758; m., 1st, Zerviah Woodworth, s. p.; m., 2d, — Stearns; residence Mansfield. 7. Azariah, b. Dec. 1, 1760. 8. Richard, b. April 21, 1762 (Family 84). 9. Aaron, b. Aug. 22, 1764; m., Oct. 3, 1783, Zurvia Slate. 10. Asahel, b. Aug. 20, 1766; d. March 27, 1813, at his brother's in New Haven, Vt.; unmarried. 11. Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1769; m., April 1, 1789, Eleazor Barrows, and lived in Middlebury, Vt.; one of their daughters m. Rev. N. G. Clark, the pioneer missionary at the west, he d. at Elgin, Ill., about 1878, after having organized 40 churches. For a sketch of his life see New York *Evangelist* for 1878.

(Family 39.) ISAAC HALL⁴, Theophilus³, William², John¹: b. Dec. 30, 1730; d. Aug. 6, 1757; m., Sept. 14, 1750, *Abigail*, dau. of Thomas Swift, she m., 2d, Zachariah Parker. Children were:

1. Rachel, b. June 1, 1751; m., April 14, 1774, Hezekiah Crain, Jr. 2. Theophilus, b. Dec. 20, 1752 (Family 85). 3.

Isaac, b. Dec. 30, 1755 (Family 86). 4. Azariah, b. Oct. 2, 1756 (Family 87).

(Family 40.) ABNER HALL⁴, Barnabas³, Benjamin², John¹: b. Sept. 20, 1726; m., 1st, April 2, 1747, *Mary Russ*, she d. Oct. 6, 1765; m., 2d, Feb. 4, 1768, *Widow Beulah Coates*, of Lebanon, Conn.; residence Mansfield, Conn. Children were:

1. John, b. Jan. 25, 1748. 2. Abner, Jan. 4, 1749. 3. Stephen, b. May 13, 1751. 4. Priscilla, b. Jan. 27, 1753. 5. Hannah, b. Dec. 8, 1754; m. Azariah, son of Isaac Hall. 6. Mary, b. July 23, 1756. 7. Barnabas, b. July 3, 1758. 8. Joseph, b. June 1, 1760.

(Family 41.) BARNABAS HALL⁴, Barnabas³, Benjamin², John¹: b. April 30, 1731; d. Dec. 5, 1756; m., Jan. 24, 1750, *Ann*, dau. of Theophilus Hall (see Family 17), she d. Nov. 15, 1755; residence Mansfield. Children were:

1. Nathan, b. May 26, 1750 (Family 88). 2. Hannah, b. Sept. 21, 1751; d. June 3, 1754. 3. Eunice, b. Feb. 2, 1753; d. June 4, 1754. 4. Mary, b. March 7, 1755; m., March 28, 1783, Elisha Barrows.

(Family 42.) SETH HALL⁴, Ebenezer³, Elisha², John¹: b. in Yarmouth, Nov. 24, 1708; m., 1st, *Susanna Howes*; m., 2d, *Mercy Fiske*; residence Yarmouth. Children were:

1. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 26, 1731. 2. Amos, b. Aug. 4, 1734. 3. Seth, b. May 8, 1738. 4. John, b. Aug. 6, 1747. And three daughters, names not mentioned; perhaps this family removed to Vermont. (There was an Ebenezer Hall died in Harwich, 1744.)

(Family 43.) JOSHUA HALL⁴, Elisha³, Elisha², John¹: b. April 18, 1717; d. Feb. 24, 1800; m., Oct. 4, 1744, *Temperance Nye*, d. Nov. 17, 1803, æ. 77; residence Yarmouth. That part of the town became Dennis in 1794. Children were:

1. Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1745; m., Dec. 3, 1765, Benjamin Nye, Jr. 2. Elisha, b. Aug. 21, 1747 (Family 89). 3. Stephen, b. Dec. 4, 1749 (Family 90). 4. Mehitable, b. March 9, 1752; m., 1st, May 22, 1772, Samuel Bassett; m., 2d, Daniel Baker. 5. Thankful, b. July 27, 1754; m., March 15, 1774, John Knowles. 6. Johannah, b. Nov. 8, 1756; d. Dec. 3, 1777. 7. Lydia, b. June 13, 1759; d. May 16, 1790. 8. Joshua, b. Dec. 16, 1761 (Family 91). 9. Joseph, b. June 10, 1764 (Family 92). 10. Temperance, b. Dec. 31, 1769; m., May 10, 1796, Doct. Jonathan Leonard.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(Family 44.) JOSEPH HALL⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹, b. June 7, 1723; d. July 5, 1787; found dead in the road in Brewster, Mass.; m. *Abigail Clark*; residence Yarmouth. Children were:

1. Joseph, b. May 15, 1757 (Family 93). And three daughters, names not sent.

(Family 45.) EDMUND HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. Jan. 22, 1724; d. April 20, 1763; m. *Zipporah Young*; residence Yarmouth. Children were:

1. Edmund, b. July 9, 1749 (Family 94). 2. Isaiah, b. Oct. 17, 1752 (Family 95). 3. Ezra, b. Dec. 16, 1756, lost sight of. 4. Enoch, b. June 15, 1759 (Family 96). 5. Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1761. (Family 97); and one dau., name not sent.

(Family 46.) NATHANIEL HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. June 1, 1740; d. May 9, 1809, Dennis, Mass., m. *Mehitable Howes*. Children were:

1. Barzillai, b. Jan. 13, 1776 (Family 98). 2. Nathaniel, b. May 27, 1791; and one daughter, name not sent.

(Family 47.) BARNABAS HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. April 20, 1742; d. in Dennis, Dec. 27, 1824: m., 1st, *Mary Crocker*, m. 2d, *Rebecca Gorham*. Children were:

1. Barnabas, b. Aug. 24, 1779 (Family 99); and six daughters whose names are not sent to me.

(Family 48.) DANIEL HALL⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. Aug. 6, 1722; d. Aug. 31, 1774; m., 1st, *Priscilla Paddock*, m., 2d, *Jerusha Hawes*, residence Yarmouth. Children were:

1. Daniel, b. July 15, 1774; d. July 10, 1826; and one daughter whose name is not sent to me.

(Family 49.) DAVID HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. March 6, 1724; m., 1st, *Tamsin Sears*, m., 2d, *Ruth Atkins*, m., 3d, *Rebecca Crosby*; residence Yarmouth. Children were:

1. Reuben, b. April 5, 1747 (Family 100). 2. David, b. Nov. 23, 1749 (Family 101). 3. Seth, b. Oct. 4, 1751, lost sight of; and three daughters whose names were not sent to me.

(Family 50.) LOT HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. March 18, 1725; m. *Hannah Doane*; residence Yarmouth. Children were:

1. Daniel, b. Oct. 14, 1754; he was a lieutenant on board the privateer *Arnold* and froze to death off Cape Cod, Dec. 26, 1778, with 77 others (See Freeman's History). 2. Lot, b. April 2, 1757 (Family 102). 3. Urian, b. Sept. 17, 1759 or 60. 4. William, b. Sept. 14, 1764 (Family 103).

(Family 51.) ATHERTON HALL⁵, pedigree as above : b. March 7, 1748 ; m. *Ruth Crowell* ; residence Yarmouth. Children were :

1. Atherton, b. Nov. 4, 1770 (Family 104). 2. Peter, b. Nov. 14, 1772 (Family 105) ; and seven daughters whose names were not sent to me.

(Family 52.) SAMUEL HALL⁵, pedigree as above : b. March 7, 1752 ; m. *Elizabeth Sears* ; removed from Yarmouth to Ashfield, Mass., about 1777. Children were :

1. Jonathan, b. March 29, 1774 (Family 106). 2. Lot. 3. Elizabeth. 4. Samuel. 5. Atherton. 6. Mehitabel.

(Family 53.) JOSIAH HALL⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹ : b. Sept. 10, 1731 ; d. Jan. 3, 1809 ; m. *Fear Crowell* ; resided in Yarmouth. Children were :

1. Jesse, b. Jan. 23, 1770 (Family 107). 2. Josiah, b. Jan. 17, 1772 (Family 108). 3. Judah, b. Feb. 12, 1774 ; d. March 2, 1854, left no son. 4. Reuben, b. Oct. 19, 1778 (Family 109). 5. Isaac, b. Feb. 8, 1781 ; d. July 7, 1856, s. p. ; another son d. young, and three daughters, whose names are not sent.

(Family 54.) DAVID HALL⁵, David⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹ : b. in Sutton, Mass., May 5, 1732 ; d. in Hartland, Vt., 1796 ; m., 1st, *Mary Basset*, of Pomfret, Conn. ; m., 2d, *Olive Smead*, of Windsor, Vt., b. Aug., 1746 ; d. Aug., 1829, at the house of her dau. Olive in Cornish, and was buried in Windsor. David Hall graduated at Harvard college ; settled first in Pomfret, Conn. ; removed to Windsor, Vt., and lived within about one mile of Gen. Jonathan Chase, of Cornish, N. H. ; after losing his first wife and all but one of his children he became intemperate, but afterwards reformed quite a good deal, and married again ; towards the close of his life, when sick, he went to Hartland, Vt., and lived until his death at Samuel Capens, who was a friend, and also from Sutton ; he was buried in Pine Plains grave yard, Hartland ; he gave his youngest two children to Mrs. Capon to bring up. Children were :

1. Mary. 2. Joseph. 3. Elizabeth. 4. David ; all died, and also his wife, by a sweeping sickness, as it was called, and the only one of his family left was the baby. 5. Sarah (Family 110). And by 2d wife he had : 6. Roxana, b. Jan. 12, 1778 (Family 111). 7. Jonathan C., d. at Manlius Square, N. Y., about 1857, unmarried. 8. Olive, b. March or April, 1782 ; m. Samuel Green, of Cornish. 9. Nathan, b. Feb. 27, 1784, went to Boston to find employment, and in a year or two his friends heard that he was coming home, but

they never heard of him again. 10. Mary, b. 1786. 11. A dau. b. and d. 12. Elizabeth C., b. 1789; m. Mr. Parkhurst, of Windsor, and both died soon after. 13. David H., b. Feb. 2, 1791 (Family 112). 14. Lucy, b. June 8, 1794 (Family 113).

(Family 55.) ELIZABETH HALL^s, pedigree as above: b. Feb. 17, 1733; d. Oct. 2, 1830; m. *John Hale*, b. in Sutton Oct. 24, 1731; d. 1791. Col. John Hale settled in Hollis, N. H., as a physician, at about the age of 24 years; he was assistant surgeon in the French war, 1755, in Col. Joseph Blanchard's reg., and in 1758 he was the surgeon of Col. Heart's reg.; he was lieut. col., 1767, of the 5th N. H. militia, and col. of the same in 1775; he represented Hollis and Dunstable in General Court from 1762 to 1768 and also in the Provincial Congress in 1775, and was member of the State Council in 1776, and was surgeon of the 1st N. H. reg. from 1776 to 1780; he continued the practice of his profession in Hollis during life. Children were:

1. John, b. Sept. 8, 1756; m., Feb. 9, 1790, Catharine Mosher.
2. David, b. June 8, 1758; m., June 3, 1787, Elizabeth Holden.
3. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1760; m., Dec. 5, 1780, Dr. Jonathan Pool.
4. William, b. July 27, 1762; m., July 20, 1794, Esther Pool.
5. Rebecca, b. March 26, 1765.

These sons were soldiers in the Rev. war; William studied medicine with his father and succeeded him in its practice in Hollis; he was a man of great energy and lived to be 92 years old, and was the last survivor of the 1,200 men whose names are found on the rolls of the 1st Continental N. H. Regiment: he died Oct. 10, 1859.

(Family 56.) REBECCA HALL^s, pedigree as above: b. Sept. 1, 1736; d. July 17, 1773; m., Oct. 23, 1761, *Rev. Aaron Putnam*, minister of Congregational church, Pomfret, Conn; she had been in delicate health for some years, and was riding out for her health with Mr. Putnam, in a chaise, when seeing some useful herbs at the roadside, she requested her husband to step out and get them for her, and, while he was gathering them, the horse started on, and one wheel passing over a large stone tipped the chaise so far up that she fell out on the other side, and so greatly was she injured by the fall, in her feeble state of health, that she died in about three hours after although medical attendance was immediately obtained; she had been pious from her early youth, and her conduct had been very exemplary and almost blameless; she was beloved by all her acquaintances, and by her appreciation of her many advantages for

information, and development of her mind, she had become a lady of "distinguished endowments." Children were:

1. Aaron, b. July 30, 1761; d. April 1, 1765. 2. Mary, b. Jan. 25, 1766 (Family 114). 3. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 24, 1765; m. Elijah Belcher, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., and removed to Berkshire Tioga Co., N. Y., where she died Oct., 1808, leaving two sons. 4. Rebecca, b. May 5, 1763; m., late in life, Dr. Morse, of Sutton, Mass.; d. Jan. 25, 1767.

(Family 57.) MARY HALL^s, pedigree as above: b. Dec. 14, 1738; d. —, 1828, æ. 90; m., April 13, 1758, *Col. John Putnam*, of Sutton; he served as captain in the revolutionary war. Children were born in Sutton.

1. Joseph, b. Dec. 25, 1759; d. in the revolutionary war, 1776. 2. Stephen, b. April 5, 1761; removed to Whittingham, Vt. 3. Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1763; m., May 25, 1784, Thomas Eddy. 4. John, b. June 27, 1766; was a physician; settled at Upton, Mass. 5. Charles, b. Nov. 10, 1768 (Family 115). 6. Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1771; m., May 18, 1790, Aaron Putnam. 7. Deborah, b. May 3, 1773; d. about 1790. 8. Rebecca Hall, bapt. July 4, 1776; d. young. 9. Sarah, bapt. May 17, 1778; m., April 14, 1798, Rufus Marble. 10. Joseph Hall, b. April 5, 1780 (Family 116). 11. Rebecca Prescott, b. April 16, 1783; m., Sept. 20, 1805, Solomon Putnam.

(Family 58.) HANNAH HALL^s, pedigree as above: b. Aug. 30, 1740; d. —, 1835, æ. 94; m., April 24, 1766, *Rev. Asa Grosvenor*, of Pomfret, Conn.; they probably resided afterwards in Reading, Mass. There were several distinguished ministers among her descendants by the name of Grosvenor. Children were:

1. Aaron, a physician of Pelham, N. H. 2. Augustus a physician of Reading, Mass. 3. Ebenezer, of Harvard, Mass. 4. Hannah, m., a Goddard of Petersham, Mass. 5. Lucy, m., a Caryill of Pomfret. 6. Betsey.

(Family 59.) SARAH HALL^s, pedigree as above: b. Dec. 15, or 17, 1742; d. Oct. 13, 1806, m. *Gen. Jonathan Chase*, of Cornish, N. H. Gen. Chase had been married before, he m., 1st, Nov. 28, 1759, *Thankful Sherman*, of Grafton, Mass., she had twin sons which died Aug., 1768, and she died Nov. 25, 1768, æ. 29; she left one daughter who married Nathaniel Hall (see Rehoboth Halls) whom Gen. Chase called "little Nat" because he was so large a man, weighing over 400; they were the parents of Dr. James Hall,

of Windsor, who afterwards became celebrated by his connection with the Maryland colonization society, and by his planting an American colony on Cape Palmas, Africa. "Gen. Chase filled a variety of offices with honor to himself and advantage to the public" (See grave stone). He was b. in Sutton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1732; d. in Cornish, N. H., Jan. 14, 1800; he was a nephew to Judith Chase, the wife of Dea. Thomas Hall of Cornish (See Medford Halls, part eighth). Gen. Chase and his two brothers, Dudley and Samuel, were early settlers, and very large proprietors of Cornish; another brother, March Chase, was said to be the richest man in Sutton, his first wife was Beulah Coye, sister of Anna Coye, the wife of Dea. Willis Hall. For the pedigree of the Chase family, see Halls of Medford, part eight. Children were:

1. Jonathan, b. Nov. 21, 1771 (Family 117). 2. David Hall, "In memory of David H. Chase, who died Aug. 18, 1794, aged 20 years and 6 months, a youth of distinguished mental talents, and acquirements, beloved and much lamented by numerous acquaintances and kindred; he was a gentleman of liberal education; he graduated at Dartmouth College 1793." (See g. s.). 3. Pamela (Family 118). 4. Elibeus, b. Jan. 21, 1779 (Family 119). 5. Sarah (Family 120). 6. Gracia (Family 121). 7. Mary, m. Ebenezer Brewer.

(Family 60.) BENJAMIN HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. in Sutton, Mass., Feb. 27, 1746; d. at St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 20, 1833, at the house of his son Charles with whom he had lived several years; m. *Elizabeth Mosely*; residence Cornish, N. H.; was a farmer. Children were:

1. David, b. 1775 (Family 122). 2. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1777 (Family 123). 3. John, b. 1779 (Family 124). 4. Charles, b. Feb. 2, 1785 (Family 125). 5. Benjamin Prescott, b. 1786 (Family 126). 6. Cyrenius, b. 1788 (Family 127). 7. Horace, b. 1793 (Family 128).

(Family 61.) LUCY HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. Dec. 19, 1748; d. 1810; m. *Capt. Samuel Paine*; residence in Cornish, where she died, and the family removed to Randolph, Vt. Some of the children were:

1. Samuel, m. his cousin Pamela Chase (See Family 118). 2. Joseph. 3. Buckley, lived with Gen. Chase, and was drowned accidentally when a boy in the Connecticut river. 4. Lucy. 5. Betsey.

(*Family 62.*) JOSEPH HALL^s, pedigree as above: b. Sept. 8, 1751; d. April 6, 1840, æ. over 88; m., Nov. 24, 1785, by Rev. Aaron Putnam, *Chloe*, dau. of Gen. Ebenezer and Lucy Grosvenor, of Pomfret, Conn. She survived him but a short time. He graduated at Hanover College 1774, and adopted teaching as his profession. He succeeded his father on the homestead and worked the farm; he was called "Master Hall" from the fact that he taught a grammar school in Sutton for many years (over forty), fitting many for college and others for teaching school, or some profession. He was paid for teaching by the town. It does not appear that there was any school-house used by him, but the scholars studied at home and came to him for recitation. He gained a knowledge of languages very easily, even when eighty-four years of age he acquired a good knowledge of the French language, and read the New Testament through in it several times; he was esteemed as an upright citizen and a good Christian. He served the town as town clerk by their annual choice twenty-eight years. Children were:

1. John Hancock, b. Nov. 24, 1786, was a jeweller and died in the north part of Worcester county, June 16, 1815, and was buried in Sutton on the north side of his grandfather Hall's grave.
2. Joseph Grosvenor, b. Feb. 17, 1789 (*Family 129*).
3. David E., b. Nov. 14, 1791 (*Family 130*).
4. Lemuel, b. Aug. 17, 1794 (*Family 131*).
5. Lucy, b. Oct. 5, 1797 (*Family 132*).

(*Family 63.*) JONATHAN HALL^s, pedigree as above: b. Jan. 24, 1754; d. 1817; m. *Bathsheba*, dau. of Peter Mumford, of Newport, R. I. He settled in the practice of medicine at Pomfret, Conn. Children were:

1. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 26, 1781 (*Family 133*).
2. John Mumford, b. Aug. 10, 1783; was United States Consul at Caditz, Spain, where he d. March 11, 1823.
3. Peter Prescott, b. 1785, d. young.
4. Bathsheba, b. 1787; m. — Partridge, of Pomfret.
5. Eliza, b. May 30, 1790; m. a Ward.
6. Ann, b. May 31, 1792.
7. Peter, b. Nov. 5, 1794, was a farmer of Pomfret.
8. Jonathan Prescott, b. July 9, 1796; graduated at Yale College, and became an eminent lawyer in New York city. He was U. S. District Attorney by appointment of Pres. Tyler; he died at Newport, R. I., Sept. 28, 1862.
9. David Priestly, b. July 15, 1798; graduated at Harvard College, and became an eminent lawyer in New York city.
10. Abigail Mumford, b. 1800.
11. Abby Maria, b. March 6, 1802; m. a Ward, brother to her sister Eliza's husband.

(Family 64.) DEBORAH HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. March 5, 1756; d. July 24, 1834; m., May 9, 1776, *Rev. Daniel Grosvenor*, Congregational minister of Grafton, from which he was dismissed, 1774, on account of ill health, and afterwards became the minister of Paxton, Mass. Deborah d. in Petersham, Mass. Children were:

1. Buckley, d. 1822; m. Lucy Williston, and left one son and two daughters. 2. Jonathan Prescott, d. 1842; m. a dau. of Rev. Mr. Avery, of Holden. 3. David Hall, twin to Jonathan P.; m. a Newton, of Petersham. 4. Rufus, d. in infancy. 5. Oliver, lived in Chittenango, N. Y. 6. Pitt, graduated at Dartmouth College, became a Baptist minister, was settled at Salem, Mass. 7. Moses Gill, graduated at Dartmouth College and became a Congregational minister; he was settled in New Hampshire. 8. Lemuel, b. Aug. 11, 1792 (Family 134).

(Family 65.) NATHAN HALL⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. Sept. 5, 1756; d. March 11, 1828; m. *Mehitable Crowell*; resides Yarmouth. Children were:

1. John, b. Oct. 27, 1781; d. 1806. 2. Nathan, b. Nov. 28, 1785 (Family 135). 3. Edward, b. 1795; d. March 27, 1877, s. p.; and six daughters whose names were not sent, one of whom was living in 1879.

(Family 66.) EBENEZER HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. March 22, 1759; residence Yarmouth; was a captain. Children were:

1. Samuel. 2. Job.

(Family 67.) BENJAMIN HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. April 28, 1763; d. Aug. 24, 1835; m. *Achsa Howes*; resides Yarmouth. Children were:

1. Peter, b. 1798; d. July 20, 1861, left no sons, and six daughters, four of whom were living in 1879.

(Family 68.) JOSHUA HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. Jan. 14, 1771; d. June 2, 1833; m. *Thankful Lewis*; residence Yarmouth. Children were:

1. John, b. April 12, 1815; residence Dennis, no sons living, and three sons d. young; and six daughters, four of whom were living in 1879.

(Family 69.) JOHN HALL⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. May 11, 1739; d. Dec., 1801; m. *Thankful Gorham*; residence Yarmouth. Children were:

1. James, b. Oct. 22, 1768; d. June 30, 1828. 2. Gorham, b.

July 27, 1772, had no sons. 3. Edward, b. Aug. 5, 1775, had no sons. 4. Ezekiel, b. Feb. 18, 1778 (Family 136). 5. John, b. Jan. 4, 1783; and one son d. young, and one daughter.

(Family 70.) ISAAC HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. Jan. 5, 1741; d. Nov. 27, 1826; m., 1st, *Susanna Howes*; m., 2d, *Hannah Taylor*. Children were:

1. Isaac, b. Sept. 5, 1769 (Family 137). 2. Gershom, b. Nov. 22, 1771 (Family 138). 3. Elisha, b. April 13, 1778; d. June 25, 1800. 4. Shubael, b. Aug. 19, 1781, lost sight of. 5. William, b. Jan. 22, 1791 (Family 139); and four daughters whose names were not sent.

(Family 71.) NATHANIEL HALL⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Gershom², John¹: bapt. May 27, 1744; d. before 1800; m., Oct. 25, 1765, *Jane Downs*; was surgeon's mate in Col. Cary's regt., 1776; residence Harwich, Mass. Children were:

1. Edward (Family 140). 2. Temperance, b. 1768; m. Isaac Myrick; she d. Jan. 3, 1803. 3. Nathaniel (Family 141).

(Family 72.) JOHN HALL⁵, pedigree as above: m., 1771, *Patience Gage*, of Yarmouth; m., 2d, 1778, *Tamsin Howes*, of Chatham, Mass. Children were, by first marriage:

1. John (Family 142). 2. Samuel.

(Family 73.) BENJAMIN HALL⁵, pedigree as above: m., Feb. 5, 1775, *Eleanor N. Broadbrooks*; he was a miller; he did service as coast guard in Rev. war; d. 1827; residence Harwich. Children were:

1. Sarah, b. Aug. 24, 1775. 2. Benjamin, b. Sept. 11, 1777; d. Jan. 21, 1781. 3. Patience, b. Oct. 25, 1779. 4. Eben, b. Jan. 10, 1782; he was killed in Boston harbor May 25, 1804, by an explosion. 5. Polly, b. Nov. 9, 1784; m., April 15, 1802, Seth Nickerson. 6. Bethia, b. March 12, 1787. 7. Hannah, b. Oct. 17, 1788; d. May 5, 1800. 8. Benjamin, b. Dec. 25, 1790; d. July 10, 1797. 9. Nathan, b. April 27, 1793; d. Aug., 1876, suddenly; m. twice; lived on his grandfather's farm in Harwich; his sons John and Nathan were living in 1879. 10. Nellie, b. July 29, 1795. 11. Benjamin, b. Sept. 20, 1797; d. Sept. 27, 1797. 12. Freeman, b. July 14, 1799; residence Harwich, and his sons Darius, Benjamin and Salathiel were living there in 1879.

(Family 74.) SETH HALL⁵, Gershom⁴, Jonathan³, Gershom², John¹: bapt. Nov. 13, 1737; d. Oct. 25, 1793; m., June 17, 1756, *Elizabeth Burgess*, she d. Sept. 17, 1808, æ. 74; residence Harwich; was a member of south church, 1767. Children were:

1. Tamsin, b. 1758; m., Feb. 4, 1775, Eben B. Brooks. 2. Gershom, b. 1760 (Family 143). 3. Edward, b. 1763 (Family 144). 4. Mercy, m., April 30, 1777, — Kelley. 5. Jonathan, b. May 24, 1768 (Family 145). 6. Elisha (Family 146). 7. Seth (Family 147). 8. Elizabeth, m., Sept. 13, 1787, Joshua Covell. 9. Lemuel (Family 148); his house is a little north of where his father lived.

(Family 75.) JAMES HALL⁵, James⁴, James³, William², John¹: b. Oct. 19, 1746; m., 1st, about 1768, *Mary* —, she d. Nov. 24, 1776; m., 2d, Jan. 27, 1777, *Submit*, dau. of Jacob Bosworth, of Ashfield, Mass.; residence Mansfield. Children were:

1. Pethnel, b. Oct. 4, 1769 (Family 149). 2. Jemima, b. Nov. 11, 1771. 3. Eunice, b. Dec. 14, 1773. 4. Rebecca, b. April 19, 1799. 5. Submit, b. Oct. 17, 1780. 6. Seth, b. May 19, 1782 (Family 150).

(Family 76.) JOEL HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. Feb. 4, 1748; d. 1776, while in the war of the revolution, at or near New York city; m., Nov. 3, 1769, *Esther Dexter*, daughter of Isaac, she m., 2d, March 2, 1776, James Hopkins; residence Mansfield. Children were:

1. Amasa, b. Oct. 13, 1770. 2. Asa, b. March 1, 1772; d. in Winchester, N. H., April 8, 1802. 3. Isaac, b. Oct. 10, 1774.

(Family 77.) ABEL HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. Dec. 29, 1753; d. May 23, 1785; m., Dec. 3, 1778, *Susanna Clarke*, of Windham, Conn. The family probably left Mansfield. Children were:

1. Abel, b. Dec. 9, 1779. 2. Susanna, b. Dec. 15, 1781. 3. Jeremiah, b. May 31, 1784.

(Family 78.) PETER HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. Aug. 1, 1755. Removed to Vermont. Had a son, James, who became a physician and settled in York State, then removed to Davenport, Iowa. He had a family of nine sons and two daughters. In his old age (about 80) in 1874, he visited the old homesteads in Vermont, and Mansfield, Conn. I got no return from letters sent to Davenport.

(Family 79.) ELIHU HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. Dec. 28, 1757; residence Mansfield; m., June 17, 1778, *Elizabeth Davison*. Children were:

1. Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1779. 2. Elihu, b. Nov., 1780.

(Family 80.) EPHRAIM HALL⁵, Ephraim⁴, James³, William², John¹: b. Sept. 17, 1760; residence Mansfield; m., Jan. 15, 1784, *Jerusha*, dau. of Gideon Abbee. Children were:

1. Elisha, b. Oct. 31, 1784. 2. Jehiel, b. April 9, 1786.

(Family 81.) GERSHOM HALL⁵, Gershom⁴, James³, William², John¹, b. Sept. 6, 1770; m., May 9, 1791, *Dorcas Richardson* of Wellington, Conn. Residence Mansfield. Children were:

1. Edmund, b. Sept. 6, 1791. 2. Nabby, b. Oct. 7, 1792. 3. Joel, b. Feb. 13, 1794. 4. Orilla, b. Sept. 30, 1795. 5. Polly, b. Oct. 13, 1797.

(Family 82.) AMOS HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. July 28, 1780; m., May 10, 1804, *Sarah Thomas*; residence Mansfield. Children were:

1. Sophia, b. Feb. 21, 1805. 2. Emelie, b. Jan. 3, 1807. 3. Louisa, b. Feb. 10, 1809. 4. Harvey, b. May 20, 1812. 5. Amos A., m., 1845, *Alithia Lord*, b. 1820; he was a music teacher.

The Willimantic *Journal* of Nov. 28, 1879, says: Prof. Amos A. Hall, of this village, is conducting a singing school at Mansfield. Prof. Hall is a veteran teacher, and has no superior in the art of teaching the young how to sing.

(Family 83.) NATHANIEL HALL⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Theophilus², William², John¹: b. Aug. 13, 1746; d. in Lebanon, N. H., Feb. 2, 1821; m., Feb. 18, 1768, *Mehitable*, dau. of Cornelius Storrs of Mansfield, Conn. She d. Nov. 13, 1830. His grandfather, Storrs gave him a tract of land in Lebanon, then a wilderness, in case he would settle on it, which he was reluctant to do, on account of the necessary hardships to which it would subject his wife. This was before he was married, but he was engaged to be married. However, his intended bride settled the business by telling him that if he did not go, she would not marry him. Of course, he went, and after he had cleared it up, he sold it, and bought another farm of 300 acres further back from the river. He was a soldier in the revolutionary war, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne, at Saratoga. He was captain of militia. Children were:

1. Storrs, b. Jan. 5, 1770; d. early in life, but had a family and lived in Randolph, Vt.; one of his sons lived in Brookfield, Vt., and when a boy was a schoolmate with Rev. Dr. Asa D. Smith, president of Dartmouth College, and for many years a beloved and highly esteemed pastor in New York city. 2. Dan, b. April 10, 1771; d. in Lebanon. 3. Ira, b. Dec. 20, 1772 (Family 151). 4. Martha, b. Sept. 21, 1774; m. Mr. Freeman, of Lebanon, and had a large family. 5. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 18, 1776 (Family 152). 6. Orla, b. June 5, 1776 (Family 153). 7. Arunah, b. March 10, 1780, had a family and lived on the homestead; was living in 1872. 8. Cyn-

thia, d. young. 9. Silas, b. Oct. 12, 1787. 10. Polly, b. July 3, 1790; m. B. Bowen, of Grafton, Vt.; had no children.

(Family 84.) RICHARD HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. April 21, 1762; d. Nov. 15, 1843; m., Oct. 2, 1781, *Alice Arnold*, of Mansfield, b. April 18, 1762, d. Dec. 12, 1839; settled on a farm in Middlebury, Vt., where he remained until 1799, when he removed to New Haven, Vt., where he was a deacon in the Congregational church. Children were:

1. Alice, b. Feb. 17, 1783 (Family 154).
2. Richard, b. Aug. 26, 1784 (Family 155).
3. Adin, b. Sept. 25, 1786 (Family 156).
4. Adna, b. 1788; d. 1789.
5. Olive, b. 1790; d. 1791.
6. Orrin, b. April 5, 1793.
7. Osmond, b. July 10, 1795 (Family 157).
8. Asahel, b. Oct., 1797 (Family 158).

Rev. Storrs Hall, a grandson of Dea. Richard Hall, has long been a district secretary of the Home Missionary Society in Minnesota.

(Family 85.) THEOPHILUS HALL⁵, Isaac⁴, Theophilus³, William², John¹: b. Dec. 20, 1752; m., Aug. 30, 1773, *Anna*, dau. of Capt. Isaac Barrows, residence Mansfield. Was in the battle of Saratoga and witnessed the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne. Children were:

1. Anna, b. 1774; m., Joseph Benham.
2. Lemuel, b. April 8, 1777 (Family 159).
3. Rhoda, b. Sept. 26, 1779; m., — *Brown*.
4. Eber, b. July 12, 1782.
5. Eleazor, b. Nov. 6, 1785; d. May 28, 1786.
6. Luther, b. Nov. 25, 1787; d. in Alfred, Conn., æ. 91.
7. Stephen, b. March 28, (left a wid. and dau., Martha, not m.) 1790 removed to Hall's Corners, Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y.; had Isaac,

NOTE. The very distinguished orator, Rev. Dr. R. S. Storrs, of Brooklyn, N. Y., is a descendant of Capt. Samuel Storrs, of Mansfield, Conn., the grandfather of Nathaniel Hall, of Lebanon, N. H. The Storrs pedigree is as follows:

Samuel, son of Samuel Storrs, of Sutton, Nottinghamshire, Eng., came to Barnstable, Mass., where he m., Dec. 6, 1666, Mary Huckens, and subsequently removed to Mansfield, Conn., where he d., April 30, 1719, she d. Sept. 24. They had five daughters and one son, who no doubt was Capt. Samuel, ~~who~~ m., 2d, 1686, Esther Egard (she d. 2730, æ. 88) and had Thomas, b. Oct. 27, 1686, who became a captain; m. Mehitable and had Cornelius, b. Dec. 30, 1714; d. May 9, 1760; Cornelius m., Sept. 4, 1738, Martha Porter, and had Mehitable (who became the wife of Nathaniel Hall), and Nathaniel, b. 1747, m. Ruth, the sister of Nathaniel Hall. Both families lived in Lebanon. Nathaniel and Ruth (Hall) Storrs had Jesse, b. 1776, who was a deacon, and m. Hannah Hyde (see Hyde genealogy, p. 360).

Experience Storrs, probably the son of Nathaniel and Ruth (Hall) Storrs, graduated at Dartmouth College with the highest honor of his class. He taught school in Granville, N. Y., and had for scholars Edwin Hall and Willis Hall, who became very distinguished men.

and sister, b. May 21, 1814. 8. Gardner, b. June 10, 1793; went with Stephen. 9. Abner, b. July 28, 1796; removed to Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y. 10. Abigail, b. Feb. 1, 1799.

(Family 86.) ISAAC HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. Dec. 30, 1754; m., July 9, 1772, *Anna*, dau. of Joshua Palmer; residence Mansfield; removed to Vermont. Children were:

1. Rufus, b. Jan. 27, 1773; d. Aug. 29, 1775. 2. Isaac, b. Aug. 24, 1776. 3. Ruth, b. Jan. 4, 1779. 4. Abigail, b. March 2, 1781. 5. Rufus, b. Oct. 13, 1782. 6. Rachel, b. Dec. 11, 1774; d. Dec. 9, 1775. 7. Jesse, b. March 29, 1785. 8. Oliver, b. Aug. 20, 1787.

(Family 87.) AZARIAH HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. Oct. 2, 1754; m. and had:

1. Azariah, b. May 12, 1777; removed with his brother to Vermont.

(Family 88.) NATHAN HALL⁵, Barnabas⁴, Barnabas³, Benjamin², John¹: b. May 26, 1750; m., May 8, 1771, *Deborah*, dau. of Peres Swift, she d. May 29, 1774; m., 2d, *Martha Lyman*, of Lebanon, Conn.; residence, Mansfield. Children were:

1. Abigail, b. Feb. 4, 1772; m., May 1, 1793, Luther Barrows; removed to Middlebury, Vt., and afterwards to Canada. 2. Origin, b. Jan. 4, 1774; d. 1776. 3. Martha, b. Nov. 24, 1776. 4. Weltha, b. Nov. 3, 1778. 5. Anna, b. Feb. 6, 1780. 6. Nathan, b. Jan. 13, 1781 (Family 160). 7. Almon, b. March 28, 1783; m., Nov. 16, 1808, Mary Hosmer.

(Family 89.) ELISHA HALL⁵, Joshua⁴, Elisha³, Elisha², John¹: b. Aug. 21, 1747; m., Oct. 20, 1768, *Deliverance Basset*; removed to Sanwich, Mass. Children were:

1. Jonathan, b. May 17, 1769 (Family 161). 2. Elisha, b. May 2, 1771.

(Family 90.) STEPHEN HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. Dec. 4, 1749; d. Sept. 15, 1828; m., 1st, March 19, 1776, *Mary Freeman*, of Eastham; m., 2d, March 22, 1789, *Catharine Davis*, of Barnstable. Children were:

1. Gideon (Family 162), and five daughters whose names were not sent.

(Family 91.) JOSHUA HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. Dec. 16, 1761; d. July 14, 1835; m., Nov., 1780, *Eunice Winslow*, of Harwich. Children were:

1. Winslow (Family 163), and daughters whose names were not sent to me.

(Family 92.) JOSEPH HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. June 10, 1764; m. *Abigail Young*, of Orleans. Children were:

1. Joseph (Family 164). 2. Nehemiah Young, b. July 25, 1795 (Family 165). 3. Abigail, and others whose names were not sent.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(Family 93.) JOSEPH HALL⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹, b. May 15, 1757; d. Dec. 24, 1831; m., Sept. 12, 1781, *Lucy Sears*, of Yarmouth, d. Nov. 29, 1844; removed to Ashfield, Mass., 1797. Children were:

1. Hepzibah, b. July 21, 1782; m. Joshua Howes; removed to Gouverneur, N. Y., d. 1874. 2. Hannah, b. May 28, 1785; d. 1787. 3. Joseph, b. Dec. 25, 1786 (Family 166). 4. Levi, b. Dec. 9, 1790 (Family 167). 5. Lot, b. Oct. 19, 1792 (Family 167). 6. George, b. Feb. 4, 1795 (Family 169). 7. Barnabas, b. July 26, 1797 (Family 170). 8. Seth, b. Nov. 7, 1799 (Family 171). 9. Lucy, b. Jan. 29, 1803; m. Horace White, was living in 1879.

(Family 94.) EDMUND HALL⁶, Edmund⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. Feb. 9, 1749; d. 1799; m. Susanna Hopkins; residence Yarmouth. Children were:

1. Edmund, b. 1775 (Family 172). 2. Thomas, b. 1781 (Family 173). 3. Enoch, d. 1815. 4. Ezra, d. 1807. 5. Asa, had no sons. 6. Seth, sons d. young. And three daughters, names not sent.

(Family 95.) JOSIAH HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Oct. 17, 1752; d. Jan. 30, 1817; m. *Thankful Taylor*; residence Dennis, Mass., was a captain. Children were.

1. Josiah, b. March 2, 1782, lost at sea. 2. Ezra, b. April 28, 1784; d. Jan. 18, 1867, had no son. 3. Seth, b. July 6, 1786, lost at sea. 4. Eben, b. July 31, 1788; and two daughters, names not sent.

(Family 96.) ENOCH HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. June 15, 1759; d. Aug. 1, 1833; m. *Keziab Sears*; residence, Dennis, Mass. Children were:

1. William, b. Sept. 17, 1785. 2. Enoch, b. June 15, 1787, lost sight of. 3. Stephen, b. Sept. 3, 1792; d. at sea. 4. Francis, lost sight of; and four daughters, names not sent.

(Family 97.) HENRY HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Dec. 1, 1761;

d. Aug. 7, 1850; m., 1st, *Duta Baker*; m., 2d, *Tamsin Clark*; residence, Dennis. Children were:

1. Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1798. 2. Hiram, b. April 22, 1800; residence Dennis, 1879. 3. Josiah Baker, b. Nov. 28, 1806; d. 1824; and two daughters, names not sent.

(Family 98.) BARZILLAI HALL⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. Jan. 13, 1776; m. *Elizabeth Howes*; residence Dennis. Children were:

Three sons, have no descendants, and six daughters, two were living in 1879.

(Family 99.) BARNABAS HALL⁶, Barnabas⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. Aug. 24, 1779; d. Sept. 24, 1846; m. *Joanna Hall Swan Baker*, m., 2d, *Lydia Smith*; residence Dennis. Children were:

1. Joseph, b. Aug. 31, 1809. 2. Stephen, b. March 28, 1812. 3. Gustavus, b. June 18, 1814, s. p. 4. William Crocker, b. Jan. 3, 1816, s. p. 5. Barnabas, b. July 6, 1818, s. p. 6. Luther, b. May 8, 1823, s. p. 7. Charles and George, b. Dec. 8, 1823, s. p.; and three daughters, names not sent.

(Family 100.) REUBEN HALL⁶, David⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. April 16, 1747; d. April 4, 1823; m., Oct. 27, 1749, *Sarah Howes*, d. Nov. 10, 1817; removed to Ashfield, Mass., from Dennis, about 1795. Children were:

1. Tamsin, b. June 29, 1776. 2. David, b. Jan. 12, 1778. 3. Deborah, b. Sept. 5, 1779 (Family 174). 4. Rebecca, b. Aug. 17, 1781. 5. Sarah, b. April 10, 1783. 6. Thomas, b. Jan. 17, 1785 (Family 175). 7. Desire, b. March 1, 1787. 8. Reuben, b. Nov. 27, 1788. 9. Edmund, b. March 22, 1791. 10. Arunah, b. March 19, 1794 (Family 176).

(Family 101.) DAVID HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Nov. 23, 1749; d. March 27, 1817; m. *Abigail Freeman*; residence Dennis. Children were:

1. Freeman, b. July 29, 1779; d. March 30, 1817. 2. Edward, b. Oct. 4, 1781. 3. Loring, b. Sept. 11, 1783; d. 1802. 4. David, b. Jan. 1, 1786. 5. Samuel, b. Nov. 30, 1792, living 1879, s. p.; and three daughters, names not sent.

(Family 102.) LOT HALL⁶, Lot⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. in Yarmouth, Mass., 1757; d. in Westminster, Vt., May 17, 1809; m., at Boston, Feb. 13, 1786, *Mary Homer*, of that city.

She was then an orphan of only 15 years of age. She d. Feb. 21, 1843, æ. 72 years. Mr. Hall received a good early education. In the month of May, 1776, he procured enlisting orders from Lt. E. F. Payne, of the Randolph, of Charlestown, S. C., a protection ship of 20 guns. Payne had promised Hall a lieutenantcy in the marine department if he would enlist 15 men for the sea service at Charleston. Mr. Hall soon succeeded in enlisting in Barnstable Co., 29 men and a boy. After suitable preparations had been made he set sail in the *Eagle* a ship of 20 guns, from Stonington harbor in the month of June. They met with success at first capturing three prizes, two of which were conveyed by Payne to Boston, but the pirates on board the other overpowered the crew, and sailed to Glasgow, Scotland, where Lt. Hall was imprisoned, on being released April, 1777, he made his way home through Ireland, Barbadoes and Virginia, to Philadelphia, and to Yarmouth with a very sad experience, Feb. 22, 1778. Mr. Hall soon after commenced the study of law at Barnstable, in the office of Mr. Shearjashub Bourne. In 1782, he removed to Vermont, and settled in Westminster, where he was secretary pro. tem., of the State Council that year. He was chosen in 1789, 1791, 1792, 1808, to represent the town in the general assembly. With Paul Brigham, Samuel Hitchcock and Lemuel Chipman, he was appointed a presidential elector by the general assembly in 1792, and with his colleagues cast the vote of the State for George Washington and John Adams. By an act of general assembly, passed on the 1st of Nov., 1800, incorporating Middlebury College, he was constituted a fellow of that institution and served in that capacity until his death. In 1799, he was a member of the council of censors; from 1794 to 1801, he was a judge of the Supreme Court of the State. He discharged the duties of this office with great fidelity and credit; a charge which he delivered to the grand jury of Windham county in 1798, was considered at the time "as replete with sound principles and honorable to its author as a politician, as a scholar, and as an ardent federalist," Dr. John A. Graham observed of Mr. Hall in 1797, "he fills the office of Supreme Judge in such a manner as to reflect honor even on a more important station;" while on the bench his opinions were prepared with deliberation, and his decisions were ever based on justice and right. His legal abilities were of a high order, and were well suited to the times and people among whom he lived. His memory was so wonderfully tenacious as to make him master of every subject he heard or read and enabled him to recapitulate them without the

slightest hesitation, and illustrate whatever topic he might have under consideration. This remarkable faculty, combined with an extensive experience of men and things, and an affable disposition rendered his conversation both agreeable and instructive. As a friend, Mr. Hall was constant, confiding and generous; as a citizen, patriotic, public spirited, and liberal; as a husband, obliging, affectionate, and gentle; he was ever ready to assist the poor in their misery, and the afflicted in their suffering; nothing aroused more fully his resentment than the oppression of the weak by the strong; his life was an active one, and his influence was extensively felt; while attending general assembly at Montpelier in the autumn of 1808, he was seized with a violent catarrhal affection which assumed an incurable form and caused his death in the middle of the next May. (See B. H. Hall's Eastern Vermont). Children were:

1. Daniel, (Family 177). 2. Mary, m. Job Lyman, of Windsor, Vt. 3. Benjamin Homer, m. Olivia Rice, and had Elizabeth, unmarried. 4. Timothy Hilliard, unmarried.

(Family 103.) WILLIAM HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Sept. 14, 1764; m. *Polly* —, and had:

1. Urion, b. Aug. 6, 1787; residence Dennis.

(Family 104.) ATHERTON HALL⁶, Atherton⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. Nov. 4, 1770; m. *Olive* —; residence Dennis. Children were:

1. Edward, b. Dec. 20, 1795. 2. Atherton, b. Oct. 29, 1800, perhaps graduated at Castleton, Md. college, 1828. 3. Hiram, b. May 29, 1806. 4. Nathan H., b. June 22, 1815. 5. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 16, 1820; and five daughters whose names were not sent.

(Family 105.) PETER HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Nov. 14, 1772; m. *Polly White*; residence Dennis. Children were:

1. Alvin, b. Sept. 25, 1794. 2. Joseph, b. Feb. 10, 1797. 3. Joshua, b. March 4, 1799. 4. Peter, b. Feb. 8, 1808. 5. Bradford, b. 1810. 6. Henry, b. Feb. 22, 1812. 7. Daniel, b. March 17, 1814. 8. Benjamin, b. Jan. 21, 1818. 9. John C., b. Sept. 8, 1823; and another son and four daughters, names not given.

(Family 106.) JONATHAN HALL⁶, Samuel⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹; residence Ashfield, Mass. Had one son:

1. Samuel W. (Family 178).

(Family 107.) JESSE HALL⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. Jan. 23, 1770; d. Oct. 14, 1816; m. *Eunice Howes*; residence Dennis. Children were:

1. Thomas, b. Jan. 10, 1798. 2. Jesse, b. Dec., 1804; lived in Dennis, 1879. 3. Zebina, b. May 13, 1806; lived in Dennis, 1879; and six daughters, names not given.

(Family 108.) JOSIAH HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Jan. 17, 1772; d. Oct. 11, 1849; m. *Perses Hall*; residence Dennis. Children were:

1. Josiah, s. p. 2. Josiah; residence Dennis, 1879; and five daughters; two living in 1879.

(Family 109.) REUBEN HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Oct. 14, 1778; d. July 21, 1861; m. *Rebecca Howes*; residence Dennis. Children were:

1. Reuben, b. Nov., 1804. 2. Jeremiah, b. Dec., 1806; living in Dennis, 1879. 3. Isaac, b. April, 1809; living in Dennis in 1879, no son. 4. Frederic, b. Nov., 1811; living in Dennis, 1879. 5. Cyrenius, b. 1815. 6. Abijah, b. 1822; living in Boston, 1879. 7. Abner, b. 1822; d. 1876, no sons; and two daughters, names not given.

(Family 110.) SARAH HALL⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: she lived to a great age and d. about 1875 or 6; m. *Lieut. William Demming*, of Cornish; her mother died while she was an infant, and she went to live with her uncle Joseph Hall, of Sutton. Children were:

1. Elizabeth, m. Israel Hall, of Cornish, and had three sons (see Medford Halls, part tenth, Family 478). 2. A daughter who m. a Mr. Wingate, of Cornish, and was a widow living there in 1877; and probably other children.

(Family 111.) ROXANA HALL⁶, pedigree as above: m. *Benjamin Hillard*, of Cornish, N. H. Children were:

1. David Hall, d. about May or June, 1877; had a family; two sons b. about 1834 and 1836; he was a manufacturer of and dealer in rifles, guns and powder; resided in Cornish; he very kindly examined the grave stones in Cornish and Windsor for me, and sent much information, but before he had finished or sent me the record of his own or his father's family he became too ill to do it. 2. Catharine, m. — Bartlett and had five children; residence Cornish. 3. Harriet. 4. Esther, m. James Hudson; lived in Lynn, Mass. 5. Benjamin Franklin, went to New York. 6. Elizabeth, m. John Hudson, brother to James, and also lived in Lynn; had a daughter and a son, who is a lawyer in Boston. 7. Caroline. 8. Gilbert, was in the war for the Union and died at New Orleans.

(Family 112.) DAVID H. HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Feb. 2, 1791, was brought up by Mrs. Capen, of Hartland, Vt., a town adjoining Windsor on the north; m., about 1814, *Sophia Stodard*, of Hartland; removed in 1833 to Woodstock, Ohio, where he died Sept., 1875; his wife died in 1857. Children were:

1. Franklin, d. young. 2. Lydia, m. Cyrus Smith, of Woodstock, Ohio, and had: i. George W.; ii. Stephen A.; iii. Sarah L., m. Harrison Miller, of Woodstock, Ohio; iv. Willard H.; v. Day-ton; vi. Howard. 3. Lucinda, d. young. 4. Jennison, m., 1st, April, 1856, Regina Willard, formerly of Woodstock, Vt.; he had by her three daughters, one of whom m. a lawyer of St. Marys, Ohio, and had a daughter; m., 2d, Feb. 13, 1858, Julia A. Brandon, of Piqua, and had by her one daughter and three sons; the name of one of them is David F.; Mr. Jennison Hall, has been in the railroad business since 1855 or 56, and for the last dozen years has been employed by the Baltimore & Ohio railroad, in the freight department, office at Piqua (city) and looks after the interest of the road west. 5. Albert, m. and had one son; went west 1849 and died. 6. Louisa L., m. William Riddle, and had: i. Ellen; ii. George, Woodstock, Ohio; iii. Dennis. 7. David Grosvenor, lives at Chesapeake, Mo., in the south-west part of the State; he m., 1st, —, and had a daughter, who is married; he m., 2d, Mary Sprague, and by her had three children. 8. William, d. young.

(Family 113.) LUCY HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. June 8, 1794; was living in 1880; m. April 4, 1822, *Moses Hendrick*, of Hartland, Vt.; and in 1835 removed to Woodstock, Champaign Co., Ohio, and in Sept., 1850, removed to Clinton, Dewitt Co., Ill., where most of the family now reside; Moses Hendrick died Jan. 14, 1861, æ. 64. Children were:

1. Moses Sylvester, b. Feb. 28, 1823 (Family 179). 2. John H., b. Feb. 28, 1825 (Family 180). 3. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1826 (Family 181). 4. Samuel A., b. Nov. 18, 1828; d. Aug. 9, 1862, in the war for the Union; unmarried. 5. Sarah E., b. Feb. 16, 1831 (Family 182).

(Family 114.) MARY PUTNAM⁶, (Aaron Putnam) Rebecca Hall⁵, David⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. Jan. 25, 1767; d. Oct. 9, 1848, æ. 82; m., Feb. 20, 1790, *Nathan Allen*, a farmer of Pomfret, Conn.; she survived him for several years; they brought up nine children, all of whom had families except one, and five of whom were living in 1881. Mrs. Allen lived with her son Aaron P.

in Exeter, where the compiler of this genealogy saw her in 1846; she did not look to be over 65 or 70 years of age at that time, and had the appearance of being a woman of excellent character and disposition, active, intellectual and religious, quiet, unassuming and clearly decided as to truth and duty; in personal appearance she was of a light complexion, medium height, erect and rather slim. Children of Nathan and Mary (Putnam) Allen were:

1. Mary Putnam, m. Wm. Hudson, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., and had five children.
2. Nathan Prescott, was a carpenter and farmer, had nine children.
3. Lucius Henry, is a physician living in Owego, N. Y., no children; he has practiced medicine 61 years, and is now (1881) 86 years of age.
4. Eliza Rebecca, unm.
5. Aaron Putnam, was a Presbyterian minister and preached in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1846, and afterwards in Deposit, N. Y., where he d. March 21, 1857, æ. 56; he m. a daughter of Dr. Abel Hannahs, of Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and had six children, among whom is Horatio A. of Fulton, N. Y.
6. William Rufus, is a lawyer, and had one child.
7. Sophia Mehitable, m. Rev. John H. Pitcher, of the Reformed Dutch church, and had six children.
8. Horatio P., is a lawyer in New York, had three children.
9. Augustus L., twin to Horatio, is a lawyer in Poughkeepsie, had one child, and is extensively engaged in the gas business.

There were thirty children of the next generation, of whom three are lawyers, four merchants, one editor and publisher, one farmer, one teacher; two of the daughters married ministers, three farmers, one physician, one lawyer, one capitalist, and one not married.

(Family 115.) CHARLES PUTNAM⁶, (John Putnam) Mary Hall⁵, David⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. in Sutton, Nov. 10, 1768; m., June 1, 1794, *Rhoda Stone*; residence Sutton. Children were:

1. Polly, b. Sept. 12, 1794; m. Capt. Charles Chase, 1814.
2. Sally, b. Aug. 23, 1796.
3. Matilda, b. Nov. 8, 1798.
4. Rhoda, b. March 15, 1801; d. May 30, 1801.
5. Betsey, b. May 15, 1802, m., 1828, Otis Pratt.
6. Charles Prescott, b. April 13, 1804; m., 1843, Mary E. Marble.
7. Sumner, b. June 26, 1807.
8. Solomon, twin to Sumner.

(Family 116.) JOSEPH H. PUTNAM⁶, pedigree as above: b. April 5, 1780; m., Nov. 20, 1805, *Nancy Blandon*; m., 2d, *Waity Black*; residence Sutton. Children were:

1. Brooksey, b. Aug. 2, 1806.
2. Sullivan, b. May 23, 1808; m. Marilla R. Draper, and had, i. Alfred A., b. 1842, m., 1867,

Abbie M. Putnam; ii. Joseph Hall, b. 1849, m. Amanda L. Whipple. 3. Sumner, b. Dec. 2, 1809; d. May 21, 1876; m., July 1, 1840, Susan Dudley, and had: i. Louisa, b. 1846, m., 1867, Everett Burden, d. 1869; ii. Joseph Edward, b. 1848, d. 1862. 4. Pearley, b. Nov. 10, 1815; m., 1841, Julia A. Walker, and had: i. Clarence D., b. 1846, d. 1849; ii. A dau., b. July, 1850, d. Sept., 1850; iii. Mary, b. Aug. 13, 1860, m., 1878, Lovell W. Putnam. 5. Nancy, b. Oct. 6, 1824; m., 1846, Joseph Jones. 6. Emeline, b. June 8, 1828; m. Joshua Lackey.

(*Family 117*) JONATHAN CHASE⁶, (Jonathan Chase) Sarah Hall⁵, David⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. Nov. 21, 1771; d. June 5, 1843; m. — *Ralston*, b. May 23, 1775, d. 1845. His father gave him 200 acres of land and built him a large square house about 25 rods from his own dwelling, situated on a high bluff near the R. R. bridge where it crosses the Connecticut river, and near Trinity church; he kept tavern; his wife was a Scotchwoman, and sister of the mother of the late Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase. Children were:

1. Mary Dunbar, b. May 11, 1797; m. Rev. George Leonard, rector of the Episcopal church. 2. Eliza, b. Feb. 3, 1799; d. March 10, 1817. 3. Jonathan, b. Feb. 9, 1801; was a physician in Lockport, N. Y. 4. Alexander Ralston, b. Sept. 24, 1802; was a physician in Lockport, N. Y. 5. David Hall, b. May 5, 1805; d. 1876; he had the homestead, and after his death it was sold. 6. James Bullock, b. May 29, 1807; was educated and was a teacher. 7. George Francis, b. Nov. 22, 1809. 8. Samuel Logan, b. Nov. 4, 1811. 9. Nathan Buckley, b. Aug. 1, 1813. 10. William Prescott, b. April 13, 1815.

(*Family 118*.) PAMELIA CHASE⁶, pedigree as above: m., her cousin *Samuel Paine*, of Randolph, Vt. Children were:

1. Albert. 2. Emily, d. young. 3. Horace H. 4. Laura. 5. Samuel C. 6. Charles. 7. George. 8. Frank.

(*Family 119*.) ELIBEUS CHASE⁶, pedigree as above: b. Jan. 21, 1779; d. Feb. 22, 1805; m., 1st, *Nancy*, dau. Simeon and Nancy Chase, d. June 15, 1814, æ. 24; m., 2d, *Nizula March*, of Sutton, b. April 7, 1797; d. July 25, 1840, lived on the homestead was a colonel. Children were:.

1. Samuel R. 2. Simeon M., lives on the homestead. 3. Solon S. And by 2d, wife: 4. Ebenezer B. 5. Nancy M. 6. Francis B. 7. Hannah W. P. 8. Dudley T. 9. Confucius Sullivan. 10. Nancy C.

(Family 120.) SARAH CHASE⁶, pedigree as above : m. *Dr. Nathan Smith*, she was his 2d wife, she had four sons and five daughters, His 1st wife was Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Jonathan Hall by his wife Thankful; he was a very distinguished surgeon, and was acknowledged to be the head of his profession, although he was a farmer until 28 years of age. He was professor in the medical department of Yale College, and also gave lectures in other colleges. Children by wife Sarah were :

1. David Samuel Chase Hall, named after his two ancestors David Hall and Samuel Chase, m., 1st, Lucy Hall of Sutton (See Family 132).
2. Nathan R., is professor of surgery in Medical College Baltimore, and Dr. James Hall said of him in 1873, "he is now no doubt the ablest surgeon in the United States," and is in his 77 year of age; his son Allen P. Smith, now occupies his father's chair as professor of surgery in the university of Maryland.
3. Marvin, was a physician settled in practice in Westfield, Mass.; he was killed at Norwalk, with many other physicians by the cars in which they were riding falling through an open bridge, as they were returning from a medical convention held at New York. The draw bridge had been withdrawn, and no signal was given to the cars and they ran off into the river. A son of Dr. Marvin Smith, now (1873) occupies his grandfather's chair as professor of theory and practice of medicine in Yale College.
4. John, graduated at Yale College and Andover Theological Seminary, 1835, and was chaplain in United States navy, 1876. Dr. James Hall of Baltimore, from whom I obtained this account said, John Smith is also a surgeon in United States service, and is the ablest of the brothers.
5. A daughter m. Sumner Lincoln, a graduate of Yale, and a minister; her son Dr. N. S. Lincoln is now 1873, a most eminent physician in Washington, D. C.

(Family 121.) GRACIE CHASE⁶ (Jonathan Chase), Sarah Hall⁵. David⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. in Cornish, N. H.; m., *Erastus Terry, M.D.*, of Windsor, Vt. Children were :

1. Erastus C. who graduated at Dartmouth College, and is a clerk at Washington, D. C.
2. Frank.
3. Gracia.

(Family 122.) DAVID HALL⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. in 1775, Cornish, N. H.; removed to Brimfield, Portage Co., Ohio, where he died 1844. Children were :

1. Hiram.
2. Durzilla.
3. Horace.
4. Elibeus Chase; not any of them now living.

(Family 123.) ELIZABETH HALL⁶, pedigree as above : b. in Cornish, N. H., Nov. 29, 1777 ; d. in Sparta, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1846 ; m., 1st, *Jonas Parker*, of Shirley, Mass. ; m., 2d, *Charles Badger*, of Westminster, Ontario ; m., 3d, *William Walker*. Children by first husband were :

1. William. 2. Rebecca. 3. Phineas. 4. Lydia. 5. Joseph. By 2d husband : 6. Charles L., d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 1830. 7. William L., d. at Sparta, Tenn., Feb., 1843 ; he was a physician. 8. Elizabeth, d. at Sparta, Tenn., 1830.

(Family 124.) JOHN HALL⁶, pedigree as above : b. in Cornish, N. H., 1779 ; d. 1847 ; m., Nov. 25, 1814, *Lois Morgan*, of Hartland, Vt., resided in Cornish, N. H., Windsor, Vt., and in Ludlow, Vt. ; was a saddler. Children were :

1. Eliza Allen, b. Nov. 30, 1815 ; m., 1833, Samuel Thompson, removed to Rochester, N. Y., in 1838, where he kept the Eagle Hotel in company with her brother, Isaac M. Hall ; they had one child, a daughter, who is now the wife of Charles L. Whitman, of Farmington, Conn., with whom her mother lives. 2. Isaac Morgan, b. Feb. 20, 1817 ; d. at San Francisco, Cal., 1879 ; he kept a flourishing hotel at Stockton, Cal., in 1850 ; soon after he took charge of the Union Hotel, San Francisco, at a salary of \$1000 per month, afterwards he kept the San Francisco Exchange ; m. Caroline, dau. of Wm. A. Thompson, merchant of New Haven, Conn. Children were, i. Charlotte, unmarried, lives at San Francisco ; ii. Lucy, m. in 1855, as 2d wife of Horace P. Jones, and had four sons still living, the eldest of whom is 21 years of age (1880) ; iii. Richard Mortimer ; iv. Infant, d. 3. Charles Prescott, b. 1818 ; d. 1822. 4. Charles Cyrenius, b. April 4, 1815 ; d. 5. Edward Humphrey, b. March 4, 1820 ; d.

(Family 125.) CHARLES HALL⁶, pedigree as above : b. in Cornish, N. H., Feb. 2, 1785 ; d. at Burlington, Vt., Dec. 3, 1847, and was interred at St. Albans, Vt., where he had formerly lived ; m., 1st, July 18, 1813, *Eliza*, dau. of Wm. and Abigail (Hickok) Brayton, of Swanton, Vt. ; m., 2d, May 16, 1821, *Charlotte Jane*, dau. of Ethan and Ruby (Morgan) Hubbard, of Swanton. Charles Hall was a close student ; he commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Badger, of Westminster, Vt., in 1809 ; graduated at the medical department of Dartmouth College, 1811. Dr. Hall spent much of his time while a student in the office of his cousin Dr. Nathan Smith, professor of surgery at the time in Dartmouth College. He

commenced the practice of medicine at Swanton Falls, Vt., in 1812; removed to St. Albans in 1820; and to Burlington in 1842. He was very enthusiastic in the pursuit of his professional labors; had a peculiar aptitude in devising means to meet emergencies. As a surgeon he was unusually successful. Dr. Hall wrote a good deal on medical and other topics, but through diffidence only a few of his articles were published; among such might be mentioned his essay on "Epidemic Erysipelas," and a long and able article on "Fevers of the Champlain Valley," from the former of these works published about the year 1843, and critically reviewed by the *American Journal* of the medical sciences, our standard authors upon the subject of erysipelas have liberally quoted both in this country and Great Britain, evincing their appreciation of his skill as an observer as well as his truthfulness as a theoretical writer. Such an honorable mention of his "Word Spoken in Season" was not surmised in the slightest degree by Dr. Hall while living; for such was his extreme diffidence in appearing before the public as a medical writer, that it was with great difficulty he could be prevailed upon to publish the work from which these quotations were made, and which has done such honor to his memory as a medical observer. He was a member of the Franklin Co. and State Medical Societies of Vermont, the former of which he joined in 1813; he was also an honored member of the masonic fraternity. The doctor was considered a healthy man and strictly temperate in his habits. During his residence in St. Albans and Burlington, he wielded the pen unflinchingly in the cause of temperance. He also delivered many lectures upon temperance, some of which were published in the local papers of the two places. Dr. Hall was a dignified though very genial man, erect in figure and very muscular, full six feet in height, of florid complexion, and possessing an energy in the pursuit of his professional duties seldom met with. At the time of his death he was a member of the Protestant Episcopal church. The commencement of Dr. Hall's last sickness was Nov. 25, 1847, and he died Dec. 3, 1847 at Burlington, and was buried at St. Albans. In 1826, the late Prof. Dr. Edwin Hall of Auburn, while a member of Middlebury College taught an academy at St. Albans and boarded with Dr. Charles Hall but they were both ignorant of any family connection between them. Children were, born at St. Albans except the first:

1. Charles Henry, b. in Swanton, Vt., July 19, 1815; d. 1816.
2. Harriet Brayton, b. Aug. 2, 1817; m. Dr. Newton H. Ballou,

of St. Albans, and d. Dec. 3, 1840, without children; Dr. Ballou removed in 1857 to Mechanicsville, N. Y., where he now resides. 3. Charles Henry, b. May 26, 1820 (Family 183). And by 2d wife: 4. George Mortimer, b. Feb. 4, 1825 (Family 184). 5. Frances Elibabeth, b. July 27, 1826; m., 1847, Wm. H. Cottrill, of Montpelier, Vt.; removed to Milwaukie, Wis., where he kept the Plankinton House, said to have been one of the best managed houses in the west; he is now the proprietor of the Waverly House at Appleton, Wis.; had one child Julia Frances, b. 1850. m. Sidney Hankhurst, of Milwaukie. 6. Horace Prescott, b. Sept. 4, 1829 (Family 185). 7. Julia Maria Hubbard, b. Nov. 20, 1831; m. Horace P. Janes; they removed in 1850 to San Francisco, where she died in 1853; had one child Francis Hall, b. July 6, 1853, d. Sept. 22; Mr. Janes was a thoroughly educated lawyer; m. 2d, and had three sons, and d. in 1859. 8. Eliza Jane, b. May 30, 1835; m. Hector P. Linn, of Lynn, Mass.; she d. at St. Albans, April 8, 1854, having no children.

(Family 126.) BENJAMIN PRESCOTT⁶, pedigree as last given: b. in Cornish, N. H., 1786; d. at Fort Erie, Ont., Feb. 12, 1850; m. 1843, Bridget Little, at Syracuse, N. Y., she d. at St. Thomas, Ont., June, 1868, æ. 68; Mr. Hall settled in Canada before 1812; was a surgeon in the British army during the war of that period; he was said to have been a man of fine personal appearance, and very clever in his profession. Children were:

1. Eliza, d. 1843. 2. Cyrenius Benjamin, b. 1825; d. April 1, 1880; m. Kate, dau. of James Hamilton, sheriff, London, Ont., an esteemable lady; he was a physician, highly cultured and sociable; had a commanding personal appearance, and was the picture of health, he was posted on the subjects of the day, and an able debator; he left three children.

(Family 127.) CYRENIUS HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. in Cornish, N. H., 1788; d. at Westminster, Ont., Feb. 20, 1860; m., 1st, Jan. 20, 1817, *Julia Warren*; m., 2d, Nov. 17, 1825, *Mary Fellows*, of Fort Erie, Ont.; m., 3d, —; Mr. Hall removed to Canada before 1812, and during the war of that period he was a contractor in the British army; from 1819 to 1834 in the forwarding business at Fort Erie, and kept a store; in 1835 he removed to Westminster, seven miles from London, Ont., where he bought mills, and the place was known as Hall's Mills, until 1864, when it was changed to Byron; Mr. Hall was a member of the Methodist

church at the time of his death; he died very suddenly and had always been considered a very healthy man. Children were:

1. John Warren (Family 186). And by 2d wife: 2. Charles, b. July 26, 1826; d. Jan. 23, 1859, leaving a wife and two children. 3. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 25, 1828; m. Esqr. Stanton, a lawyer of St. Thomas, Ont., and had four sons and three daughters. 4. Cyrenius, b. March 20, 1830 (Family 187). 5. William Benjamin, b. July 16, 1833; he is a farmer of Headingley, Manitoba. 6. Henry, b. March 13, 1836; d. of consumption in South America, July 1, 1863, where he had gone for his health; he was a well read and successful physician of St. Thomas, Ont., full of hope and energy, and in a fair way to become eminent in his profession. 7. Prescott, b. May 19, 1839; d. in infancy.

(Family 128.) HORACE HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. in Cornish, N. H., 1793; d. at New Orleans, La., of yellow fever, 1820; m., Dec., 1815, *Maria*, dau. of Peter Field, of Auburn, N. Y.; where he resided; he was an energetic dry goods merchant in that place before removing to New Orleans; his wife d. in 1846, æ. 50, at the house of her sister, whom she was visiting in Camillus, N. Y. Children were:

1. Phebe Eliza, b. Sept. 24, 1816 (Family 188). 2. George W., b. Sept., 1818; m., 1848, Margaret Abrams, of Newburgh, N. Y.; resides at Weedsport, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and has four children.

(Family 129.) JOSEPH G. HALL⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. Feb. 17, 1789; d. Feb., 1866, at Memphis, Tenn.; m. *Anna W. Jenkins*, of Maury Co., Tenn.; d. before 1866; he was a physician; and moved south in 1819; he passed the greater part of his life at De Sota, Hermando Co., Miss. Children were:

1. Lucy Ann, b. June 2, 1825. 2. Elizabeth, b. 1827; d. in infancy. 3. Lemuel Harrison, b. June 16, 1830.

(Family 130.) DAVID E. HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Nov. 14, 1791; d. in Sutton, Feb., 1872; m., 1st, *Relief Sumner*, of Woodstock, Conn.; d. at West Killingly, Conn.; m., 2d, Dec., 1857, at Worcester, Mass., *Nancy Putnam*, widow of Mr. Tenney. Mr. Hall was a physician and practiced successively at Thompson, West Killingly and Sutton; his wife survived him; he had one child Sarah S., b. at West Killingly, Oct. 31, 1836, where she still lives; she has attained success as an artist of merit in landscape and portrait painting.

(Family 131.) LEMUEL HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Aug. 17,

1794 ; d. April 9, 1868 ; m., in Hamburgh, N. Y., 1832, *Harriet L.*, dau. of Timothy and Almira Wells ; he graduated at Brown University, 1820, studied theology at Andover, licensed to preach by Haverhill Association ; preached in the State of New York, removed to Wisconsin in 1838, and organized a church at Geneva, Wis., where he lived and labored 25 years, having during that time organized a large number of Presbyterian churches in southern Wis., and northern Ill. ; his wife d. at Geneva, May 21, 1862, and he d. at Racine, Wis., April 9, 1869, and was buried at Geneva. Children were :

1. Lemuel Ruggles, b. Dec. 25, 1835 (Family 189). 2 and 3. Daughters, b. at Canterville, N. Y., Feb., 1837 ; d. in infancy.
4. Flavel B., b. May 24, 1840, at Geneva, Wis.

(Family 132.) LUCY HALL⁶, pedigree as above : b. Oct., 1797 ; d. Sept., 1850 ; m., Sept., 1820, her cousin *Dr. David S. C. H. Smith* ; residence Sutton (see Family 120) ; I was at his house in 1846 ; he was a tall, erect, broad shouldered man, brown hair, gray-blue eyes and florid complexion, intelligent and benevolent ; his wife was a small slim woman of a darkish complexion ; their daughters were splendid specimens of the brunette and the blond ; the elder was teaching school and looked very learned and wise as well as good, she gave me, at my request her Hall pedigree, with the names of the children of each family in the direct line ; the other was very much like her father, little did I then think that they would pass away so soon. He was especially fond of Maria, and her loss and the loss of his whole family aggravated his deep dejection which, formerly came upon him occasionally, and in his sadness he found no consolation in the blessed doctrine of a glorious immortality ; accustomed to investigate the things which are seen, he could not believe in the unseen. To mitigate his grief in part, he married again, and again she was taken from him by death ; a third time he took a companion, and she died ; and last of all he too passed away. Children were :

1. Sarah Chase, b. July 17, 1822 ; m., Aug. 29, 1847, David N. Hall, Esq., of St. Louis, Mo., where she d. Jan. 13, 1849, and he d. March 29, 1851 ; he graduated at Yale, 1839 (See Hall's of Rehoboth Family).
2. Nathan, b. Aug. 24, 1825 ; d. 1850.
3. Maria, b. Jan. 19, 1828 ; d. Oct., 1850.
4. Elizabeth Prescott, b. Dec. 2, 1830 ; d. 1850.

(Family 133.) CHARLES HENRY HALL⁶, Jonathan⁵, David⁴,

Joseph³, John², John¹: b. Dec. 26, 1781; m., March 30, 1815, at the Episcopal church at Clapham, Surry, England, by Rev. Dealtry, rector, *Sarah*, 2d dau. of Thomas Mullett, of London. Children were, born in New York city:

1. Charles Mullett, b. July 25, 1819; d. Feb. 3, 1845. 2. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 16, 1820. 3. Eliza Anne, b. Jan. 19, 1822 (Family 190).

(Family 134.) LEMUEL GROSVENOR⁶, (Daniel Grosvenor) Deborah Hall⁵, David⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. Aug. 11, 1792; d. 1833; m., 1st, *Eunice*, dau. of the famous Gen. Israel Putnam; m., 2d, *Sarah*, dau. of Dr. Perkins of New London, Conn. He was a merchant, had the office of brigadier general and was judge of probate; residence Pomfret, Conn. Children were:

1. Lemuel. 2. Ebenezer. 3. Guy. 4. Lewis. And by 2d wife, he then resided at New London: 5. Sarah, m. Dea. Coit, of Norwich, Conn. 6. Eleanor, d.

(Family 135.) NATHAN HALL⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. Nov. 28, 1785; d. Feb. 7, 1864; residence Dennis; m. *Zepporah Hall*. Children were:

1. Nathan, b. Jan. 13, 1822, now living in Dennis and four daughters, two of whom are living.

(Family 136.) EZEKIEL HALL⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. Feb. 18, 1778; d.; residence Dennis; m. *Susannah Hallett*. Children:

1. James, b. Feb. 15, 1804.

(Family 137.) ISAAC HALL⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. Sept. 5, 1769; m. *Mollie Graham*. Removed to Ashfield from Dennis about 1812. Children were:

1. Shubael, b. Sept. 24, 1794. 2. Susannah. 3. Nabby. 4. Elisha, b. Feb. 11, 1804. 5. Olive.

(Family 138.) GERSHOM HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Nov. 22, 1771; m. *Thankful Matthews*; residence Dennis. Children were:

1. Gershom, b. Nov. 24, 1810; d. 1812. 2. Isaac, b. Aug. 23, 1813; lost sight of. 3. Joshua, b. Aug. 2, 1816; d. 1832; and one daughter.

(Family 139.) WILLIAM HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Jan. 22, 1791; d. Jan. 10, 1865; m. *Polly Thatcher*. Children were:

1. Elisha b. Feb. 14, 1821, lost sight of; and five daughters.

(Family 140.) EDWARD HALL⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³,

Gershom², John¹: m., 1790, *Martha Bunker*. He was a miller, and lived on his grandfather's place in Harwich near Fleming river; he was chosen deacon of the South church, July 30, 1794; sold his place and removed to Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y., where he resided in 1812. Children were:

1. Benjamin Bunker, b. Oct. 12, 1790; d. Nov. 7, 1790.
2. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 6, 1791.
3. Robert Gibson, b. Aug. 10, 1793.
4. Hannah Bunker, b. Sept. 12, 1795.
5. Martha Bunker, b. Aug. 3, 1797.
6. Samuel, b. Oct. 6, 1799.
7. Franklin, b. Nov. 27, 1802.
8. Edward, b. Sept. 8, 1807; d. Feb. 1, 1808.
9. Temperance, bapt. May 14, 1809.

(Family 141.) NATHANIEL HALL⁶, pedigree as above: m., Jan. 25, 1795, *Huldah Burgess*; residence Harwich, Mass. Children were:

1. Sarah, h. April 5, 1803; m., in Attleboro, 1828, George Kent.
2. Mary, b. July 5, 1806, living in 1828.

(Family 142.) JOHN HALL⁶, John⁵, Ed⁴, Ed³, Gershom², John¹: d. March 27, 1825; m., June 28, 1795, Ruth Broadbrooks, she d. 1860; removed from Harwich to Providence, R. I. Children were:

1. Rebecca, b. Jan. 9, 1796; d. May 10, 1813.
2. Patia, b. Sept. 10, 1797; m. W. T. Jenks, of Pawtucket.
3. Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1798; m. John Booth.
4. Ruth, b. Nov. 29, 1801; m. C. W. Saunders.
5. Tamsin, b. July 20, 1804; m. Lemuel Ingraham.
6. Paulina, b. Feb. 22, 1807.
7. Lawrence, b. Jan. 29, 1809; d. Feb. 27, 1823.
8. Amanda, b. Jan. 29, 1809; d. June 23, 1809.
9. Eben B., b. Feb. 6, 1814; d. 1840.

(Family 143.) GERSHOM HALL⁶, Seth⁵, Gershom⁴, Jonathan³, Gershom², John¹: b. 1760; d. Sept. 26, 1844, æ. 84; m., 1st, Feb. 8, 1781; *Lucy Snow*, she d. Oct. 8, 1795, æ. 35; m., 2d, May 15, 1796, widow *Berthia Collins*, dau. of Dea. Edward Hall, she d. Sept. 28, 1813, æ. 50; m., 3d, *Jerusha*, dau. of Reuben Clark of Brewster. Children were:

1. Daniel (Family 191).
2. Rosanna, b. Oct. 31, 1782; m., May 7, 1801, Ben. Buck, of Chatham.
3. Rhoda, b. March 12, 1784; m. Maj. Dunbar.
4. Thankful, b. Oct. 17, 1785; m. Samuel Smith.
5. Lucy, b. Feb. 18, 1788, m. Ahira Hall.
6. Tamsin, b. Oct. 29, 1789; m. Samuel Smith.
7. Olive, b. March 18, 1791; m., Jan. 24, 1811, Doane Kelly.
8. Sukey, b. April 14, 1793; m., May 1, 1814, Anthony Baker, of Dennis; settled in

Dartmouth, Mass. 9. Patience, b. Sept. 16, 1795; d. May 17, 1796. 10. Gershom, b. Aug. 19, 1788; d. at Havana. 11. Zabrina, b. Dec. 9, 1804; m. J. K. Baker. 12, 13. Twins b. April 6, 1797, one died at birth, the other lived two days.

(Family 144.) EDWARD HALL⁶, Seth⁵, as before: b. 1763; d. Oct. 29, 1806, æ. 43; m., 1782, *Ruth Covel*, of Chatham, Mass., d. May 18, 1817, æ. 53; resided on the old homestead in Harwich, Mass. Children were:

1. Aruno, b. Jan. 30, 1783 (Family 192). 2. Abner, b. Jan. 11, 1785; m., Nov. 29, 1807; Clarissa Dillingham; removed from Harwich to some part of Rhode Island. 3. Ahira, b. April 15, 1787; m., Jan. 27, 1808, Lucy Hall; removed to Providence, R. I., about 1815. 4. David, b. April 6, 1789 (Family 193). 5. Edward, b. April 5, 1791; d. April 21, 1791. 6. Elizabeth, b. March 15, 1792; m. Eben Brooks, Jr. 7. Ruth, b. Sept. 7, 1794; m. — Kelley. 8. Edward, b. June 22, 1796 (Family 194). 9. Mercy, b. May 2, 1799; m., May 26, 1820, Joseph Riggs, and removed to Providence, R. I. 10. Sukey, b. June 6, 1801.

(Family 145.) JONATHAN HALL⁶, Seth⁵, as above: b. May 24, 1768; d. May 4, 1841; m., March 11, 1790; *Priscilla Lewis*, of Yarmouth; residence in Harwich, Mass. Children were:

1. Priscilla, b. Jan. 6, 1791; m. Jeremiah Chase. 2. Mary, b. June 3, 1793; m. Joshua Nickerson; residence in Maine. 3. Jonathan, b. Aug. 6, 1796; d. at the South, Aug. 2, 1815, æ. 19. 4. Seth, b. Aug. 19, 1798; m., July 5, 1816, Abigail Paine. 5. Benjamin Lewis, b. June 17, 1802. 6. Betsey, b. April 9, 1805; d. Nov. 3, 1806. 7. Still born May 21, 1807. 8. Lydia Lewis, b. Sept. 1, 1808; m. Elipehlet Robbins. 9. —, b. July 1811, lived 24 days.

(Family 146.) ELISHA HALL⁶, Seth⁵, as before: m., Dec. 18, 1787; *Sarah Kelly*, of Dennis; removed from Harwich to Hyannis: Children were:

1. Luther, b. June 15, 1792. 2. Sally, b. Oct. 23, 1795. 3. Elisha, b. Dec. 12, 1798; d. at Bently, Ill., April 7, 1877, was a Methodist preacher. 4. Benjamin K——, m. Sabra Brooks.

(Family 147.) SETH HALL⁶, Seth⁵, as before: m., Dec. 18, 1794, *Elizabeth Stearns*, of Waltham; moved to Mt. Vernon, Me. Had children.

(Family 148.) LEMUEL HALL⁶, Seth⁵, as before: d. March 5,

1855, æ. 76; m., Dec. 25, 1803, *Clarissa*, dau. of Seth and Bethia Collins, of Chatham; residence Harwich, Mass.; he was a master mariner. Children were:

1. Frederic, b. July 27, 1805; d. Oct. 11, 1810.
2. Caroline, b. Oct. 13, 1807; d. Oct. 29, 1810.
3. Caroline, b. July 13, 1812; d. Dec. 2, 1817.
4. Patience, b. Sept. 14, 1814; m. Andrew Rogers.
5. Rebecca, b. July 26, 1818; m., Dec. 18, 1845, Zebina Hall, of Dennis, Mass.
6. Lemuel, b. Nov. 9, 1820 (Family 195).
7. Jerusha, b. Nov. 9, 1823; m. Abigail Powers, of Dennis.
8. Gershom, b. Feb. 26, 1829 (Family 196).

(Family 150.) SETH HALL⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, William², John¹: b. May 19, 1782; m., Jan. 1, 1805, *Hannah Robinson*; residence Mansfield, Conn. Children were:

1. James, b. Jan. 18, 1807.
2. Anna Rogers, b. July 18, 1809.
3. William Robinson, b. April 21, 1808; d. in Chaplin, Conn., and his widow lives with her children.
4. Submit B., b. March 11, 1811.
5. Ambrose Ames, b. Oct. 13, 1812 (Family 197).
6. Rebecca E., b. April 1, 1816.
7. Elijah, b. May 21, 1818.
8. Hannah, b. Sept. 24, 1819.
9. Amanda C., b. April 21, 1821.

(Family 151.) IRA HALL⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Theophilus³, William², John¹: b. in Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 20, 1772; d. at Middle Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., 1816; m., Dec. 17, 1795, *Rebecca*, dau. of Peter Parker, from Torrington, Conn., and sister of John C. Parker, Esq., of North Granville, N. Y., and of Judge Nathaniel Parker, of Whitehall, and sister of the first wife of Judge Nathaniel Hall, of Whitehall, N. Y. She was a remarkable woman, tall and graceful in her manners, with a countenance which expressed force of character, tempered with intelligence and benignity, she was dignified and self possessed; and performed the duties and bore the labors of her busy life with fortitude, diligence, order, and patience; she survived her husband, and enjoyed a comfortable, serene, and beautiful old age. Ira Hall graduated at Dartmouth College, 1793, and settled at Middle Granville, N. Y.; he was a physician of eminence in his profession, and was especially skilled in the treatment of fevers; he was a man of great force of character, too much so to allow of his being very conciliatory, and was very profane in his language, when excited, agreeably or disagreeably; but he was a man of deep thought and held the good of the community of high importance; he was a life long friend to the

minister, Rev. Nathaniel Hall, who was a distant kinsman and a college friend; and they worked together in establishing and sustaining a higher grade of school in their village; Dr. Hall established himself in Granville, previous to the coming of Rev. Mr. Hall, and probably had a good deal to do in securing his settlement, as pastor of the church in that place; they lived about one mile from each other, Dr. Hall lived at the south part and Rev. Mr. Hall at the north part of the village and both lived upon farms, which they improved. Dr. Hall lived on what is called the Deliverance Rogers farm, and when he sold it to Mr. Rogers he reserved a lot for a burying ground; he afterwards lived on and owned the farm where his grandson Silas Hall now lives, and there he died. Children were:

1. Dan, b. Nov. 11, 1796; d. in infancy. 2. Ira, b. March 14, 1798 (Family 198). 3. Silas, b. March 19, 1800; d. about 1862; m. Abigail, dau. of Isaac Hollister, she was a remarkably quiet and kind woman, she died about 1858; Silas had the homestead and was possessed of a good property; he held the office of justice of the peace for many years; his health became very much impaired, during the last twenty years of his life, by copious and occasional bleeding from the lungs. 4. Edwin, b. Jan. 11, 1802 (Family 199). 5. Horace, b. May 24, 1804; d. at the age of about twenty years. He was a very promising young man. 6. Lyman, b. May 11, 1806, was a very intelligent and pleasant young man studied at the Castleton, Medical School, but died before receiving his diploma. 7. William, b. July 24, 1808; d. in infancy. 8. William Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1809; d. young. 9. Sidney, b. Jan. 3, 1812, is unmarried owns and improves a farm on the hill above the homestead in Granville; he is a well read and intelligent man. 10. Storrs, b. May 11, 1814 (Family 200).

(Family 152). NATHANIEL HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Sept. 19, 1776; d. Oct. 30, 1825; m., 1st, March 4, 1801, *Esther*, dau. of Peter Parker, d. March 24, 1808, æ. 28 years; m., 2d, Dec. 8, 1808, *Cynthia Mason*, d. Jan. 2, 1832; he resided at Whitehall, N. Y., was a lawyer and held the office of judge. In his personal appearance he was quite tall and broad shoulders, with prominent features, resembling in a remarkable degree the portraits of the celebrated Rev. Robert Hall of England; they descended, probably, from the same ancestry in Warwickshire, England. Judge Hall was a man of very decided influence in his town and county. He died while on a visit to his kindred in his native town, Lebanon, N. H. Children were; 1. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 28, 1802 (Family 201). 2. Albert, d.

about three years old. 3. Albert Galliton, b. April 19, 1805 (Family 202). 4. E. Louisa, b. April 14, 1807 (Family 203). 5. Theodore Francis, b. Nov. 9, 1809 (Family 204). 6. Mary Mason, b. Nov. 27, 1811; d. June 14, 1845; m., June 12, 1844, Elijah B. Seelye, of Rochester, N. Y.; removed to Pittsford, Mich., where she died, leaving one son Theodore Mason, d. aged 5 months. 7. Cornelia Eliza, b. Aug. 27, 1814; d. in Tinmouth, Vt., 1840. 8. Cynthia Mason, b. Oct. 6, 1816 (Family 205). 9. Augustus Ferdinand, b. Aug. 11, 1818 (Family 206). 10. Mason West, b. Nov. 19, 1821; d. June 23, 1845. 11. Elizabeth A., b. July 26, 1823 (Family 207).

(Family 153.) ORLA HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. June 5, 1778; d. about 1853; m. *Amelia Sprague*, probably of Lebanon, N. H., she d. about 1844; removed from Lebanon to Granville, and settled on a farm back of Rogers' Hill, about a mile west of the homestead of his brother Ira; he was a captain, probably in the war of 1812, he was tall and large, and of a rounded form; his wife looked quite small by the side of him; he was a man of an open countenance, large and pleasant face; an intelligent and useful citizen, and a worthy member of the Congregational church. Children were.

i. Amelia, b. about 1798; d. Aug. 3, 1879; m. Ira Lee, one of her neighbors, a farmer, and had two sons, i. Ethan, not married; ii. Edward, m. Eliza Rice and had four sons and one daughter, he was drowned while fishing near Whitehall in Lake Champlain, in 1871. 2. Orla, b. about 1800; d. about 1866, on Long Island where he resided, he had also residence in Granville and Salem, N. Y., a good many years; m. Sophia Lee, a sister of his two sisters' husbands, she died about 1869; his children were, i. George Nelson, b. about 1822, m. Mary Ann Green, a granddaughter of Capt. Clark Northrop, of Granville, and removed to the West; ii. Sprague, m. Mary Brown, moved to Kansas; iii. Melissa, m. Charles Turner and lived in New York city; iv. Edwin, m. Hannah Smith and had a family in Granville, d. about 1876; v. Betsey, m. Harvey Preston, of Granville, and had two sons and one daughter; vi. Alvira, m. Mr. Baker, and lives at Cambridge, N. Y.; vii. Storrs, m. and had three children; viii. Amelia, m. and has a family on Long Island, N. Y. 3. George Nelson, b. about 1808; m., about 1845, Emily Martin, of Lebanon, N. H.; lived on the homestead many years, and then settled in the

village of Middle Granville ; he had four or five children and all died in infancy or early youth except Martha, she m., in 1879, a lawyer by the name of Charles W. Atwood and lives in Granville, both have been successful school teachers. 4. Deborah, m. Daniel Hammond, and had several children who are married in Granville ; Mr. Hammond is not living. 5. Julia, m. Norman Lee, of Granville, brother to Ira Lee, and had five children, four of whom have families.

(Family 154.) ALICE HALL⁶, Richard⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Theophilus³, William², John¹ : b. July 17, 1783 ; m., about 1804, *John Cadwell*, of Ellery, N. Y. Children were :

1. Adin. 2. Olive. 3. Amanda. 4. Harman. 5. Sarah. 6. Catharine. 7. Harriet. 8. Eliza.

(Family 155.) RICHARD HALL⁷, pedigree as above : b. in Mansfield, Conn., Aug. 26, 1784 ; d. at his father's house in New Haven, Vt., July 13, 1824 ; graduated at Middlebury, 1808 ; was tutor in 1809 and 10 ; taught select school at Middle Granville, N. Y. ; was ordained pastor of the Congregational church in New Ipswich, N. H., where he m. *Lucy*, dau. of Judge Farrar. Children were :

1. Richard, b. July 1, 1815 ; d. Dec. 31, 1815. 2. Richard, b. Aug. 6, 1817 ; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1837, and at Union Theo. Sem., New York, and became a home missionary at the west, at Point Douglass, Wis., and at St. Pauls, Minn. 3. Horace, b. April 6, 1819 ; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1839 ; d. Feb. 27, 1842. 4. William, b. March 11, 1821 ; d. Jan. 15, 1845. 5. Lucy Farrar, b. June 1, 1823.

(Family 156.) ADIN HALL⁶, pedigree as above : b. Sept. 25, 1786 ; d. suddenly 26, 1850 ; m., 1811, *Lucy Sprague*, d. July 28, 1865 ; residence New Haven, Vt. ; studied medicine with Dr. Bass, of Middlebury, Vt. ; he was a practicing physician in New Haven, Vt., 34 years ; his services were esteemed invaluable, and his labors were arduous ; he was a well read physician, and had good judgment in the application of his knowledge ; and in acute diseases had few equals ; he had also a general knowledge of affairs, which fitted him for any station in life, and his fellow citizens sent him as their representative to the Legislature for three years ; he also served with entire satisfaction as judge of probate for three years ; as a neighbor and friend he was kind and obliging, and as a husband and father he was all that affection could desire. Children were :

1. Edward, b. Jan. 10, 1812 (Family 208). 2. E. Darwin (Family 209). 3. Sophia, lives in New Haven. 4. Julia, d. 1864.

(Family 156½.) ORRIN HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. April 5, 1793; d. May 1, 1828; m. *Betsey Dow*, d. 1845; was a farmer of Stockholm, N. Y. Children were:

1. Laura, m. Loyal Sprague, of Stockholm; both are dead. 2. Orrin, m. in Stockholm; returned to New Haven, Vt.

(Family 157.) OSMOND HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. July 10, 1795; m. *Deborah Ripley*; residence in Sherman, N. Y., and died there. Children were:

1. Charles, m., Oct., 1844, Miss Dewey. 2. William. 3. Eliza; m., 1845, Mr. Lyons.

(Family 158.) ASAHIEL HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Oct. 9, 1797; d. March, 1877; m. *Betsey Ripley*, sister to Deborah; residence in Maquoketa, Iowa. Children were:

1. Isaac. 2. Nancy, m. Dr. Allen, of Maquoketa, Iowa. 3. Charles. 4. Olive.

(Family 159.) SAMUEL HALL⁶, Theophilus⁵, Isaac⁴, Theophilus³, William², John¹: b. April 8, 1777; d. March, 1863; m. *Polly Cushman*, d. July 1, 1861. (See Cushman Genealogy.) Residence Mansfield. Children were:

1. Henry C., b. July 20, 1804 (Family 201). 2. Julius (Family 211). 3. Gardiner. 4. Austin. 5. Charles. 6. Caroline, b. March 26, 1810; m. Horace, son of Azel Fenton.

(Family 160.) NATHAN HALL⁶, Nathan⁵, Barnabas⁴, Barnabas³, Benjamin², John¹: b. June 13, 1781; m. *Philomela*, dau. of Stephen Fisk, residence, Mansfield, Conn; had 12 children whose names are not given, except

1. Edwin H. 2. Origin, who resides at Willimantic, Conn. 3. Gardner, b. in Mansfield, about 1810; d. in South Willington, Conn., Nov. 22, 1879. (See *Willimantic Journal* of Nov. 23, 1879.) "His was a busy and eventful life, and largely identified with the cotton manufacturing interest, and its progress for the last half century. His father removed from Mansfield with his large family to Willimantic in April, 1825, when Gardner commenced work in the Windham Manufacturing Company's mill, where he remained several years. He then went to Newport where he started and run the spinning department, at the Perry mill; remaining two or three years, after which he returned to his former employment at

Willimantic, thence to the old Duck mill, run by Dea. Samuel Hill, and after about eight years he assumed the position of superintendent of the mill at Stafford Hollow, of which he was part owner, but after a few years he sold out and assumed the duties of agent of the stone mill at Rockville, from thence he removed to South Willington, where he built, and equipped a factory for manufacturing cotton wadding, which was afterwards changed into a thread factory, having two partners; afterwards he removed to Willimantic and became superintendent of the new thread mill, which he conducted with such success, that the firm built another mill, the largest and best in the country, and tenement houses, all out of the profits of the previous seven years. Mr. Hall then went again to South Willington and formed a business partnership with his son Gardner Hall, Jr., and his son-in-law, John Champlin, for the manufacture of cotton thread, and the firm succeeded in building up a large and successful business. During Mr. Hall's residence in Willington he has represented the town in the Legislature, and served a term as county commissioner; and also held other offices of honor and trust. He was a man of fine abilities, strict integrity, a kind neighbor, and withal very benevolent. His remains were brought to Willimantic for interment. He left a wife and five children.

(Family 161.) JONATHAN HALL⁶, Elisha⁵, Joshua⁴, Elisha³, Elisha², John¹: b. May 17, 1769; d. May 19, 1806; residence Sandwich, Mass.; m., Oct. 9, 1794, *Abigail*, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Bascom, of Orleans; she survived him and m., 2d, Isaac Knowles, of Eastham. Children were:

1. Temperance. 2. Elisha, lost sight of. 3. Jonathan B., lost sight of. 4. Delia. 5. Charles C., lost sight of.

(Family 162.) GIDEON HALL⁶, Stephen⁵, Joshua⁴, Elisha³, Elisha², John¹: m. *Lydia Ewer*; residence Sandwich. Children were:

1. Alfred, now living in Sandwich, and two daughters.

(Family 164.) JOSEPH HALL⁶, Joseph⁵, Joshua⁴, Elisha³, Elisha², John¹: m. *Lydia Bodfish*; residence Sandwich. Children were:

1. Joseph Bodfish, is living in Sandwich. 2. Ezra Gordon. 3. Charles C., and one daughter.

(Family 165.) NEHEMIAH Y. HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. July 25, 1795; d. Oct. 7, 1869; m. *Dorcas Howes*; residence Sandwich. Children were:

1. Joseph Russell; now living in Hyannis, Mass. 2. Thomas Vern, now living in Greenfield, Mass.

(Family 163.) WINSLOW HALL⁶, Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Elisha³, Elisha², John¹: lives in Sandwich. Children were;

1 Winslow; now living in California. 2. Joshua; living in Sandwich. 3. Isaac Clark, and five daughters names not sent.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(Family 166.) JOSEPH HALL⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. in Dennis, Dec. 25, 1786; removed with his father in 1797 to Ashfield, Mass., where he died April 16, 1869; was a farmer; m. *Tamsin Sears*. Children were:

1. Hannah, m. David Jenkins. 2. Enos (Family 212). 3. Alvan (Family 213). 4. Hepsibah; m. Luther Howes. 5. Freeman. 6. Dianah, m. Philander Bates. 7. Tamsin. 8. Charles.

(Family 167.) LEVI HALL⁷, pedigree as above: b. Dec., 1790; d. June 4, 1869; m. *Sally Blodget*; removed from Ashfield to Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y. Had one child:

1. Luther S., m. Harriett Fasset.

(Family 168.) LOT HALL⁷, pedigree as above: b. Oct. 9, 1792; d. July 26, 1828; residence Ashfield; m. *Achsah Paddock*. Children were:

1. Edward S. (Family 214). 2. Joseph D., had a family. 3. Caroline.

(Family 169.) GEORGE HALL⁷, pedigree as above: b. Feb. 5, 1795; d. Nov. 28, 1878; m. *Mary Ann Graves*; residence Ashfield; farmer; was a soldier of 1812. Children were:

1. Francis. 2. Nancy. 3. George.

(Family 170.) BARNABAS HALL⁷, pedigree as above: b. July 26, 1797; d. Oct. 4, 1867; m., 1st, *Alma Putney*; m., 2d, *Cimena Putney*; residence Ashfield; removed to Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y., and while there he held the office of colonel of militia, justice of the peace and judge of probate; removed to Gouverneur, N. Y., and was elected from St. Lawrence Co. to the Legislature of the State. Children were:

1. George Clinton (Family 215). 2. Sally Maria. And by 2d wife: 3. Barnabas (Family 216). 4. Alma.

(Family 171.) SETH HALL⁷, pedigree as above: b. Nov. 7, 1799; m. *Olive R. Graves*; residence Ashfield; farmer; living, 1879. Children were:

1. Joseph, b. June 1, 1828 (Family 217). 2. Addison G., b. Sept. 15, 1829 (Family 218). 3. George, b. Aug. 23, 1833

(Family 219). 4. Charles. b. July 26, 1835 ; m. Mary Stevens, s. p.
(Family 172.) EDMUND HALL⁷, Edmund⁶, Edmund⁵. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. 1775 ; residence in Dennis. Children were :

1. Edmund, b. Jan. 14, 1799 (Family 220). 2. Ezra, b. 1801 ; lost at sea. 3. Nathan, b. 1803 ; m. and had one child ; residence Plymouth. 4. Samuel, b. Oct. 25, 1804 (Family 221). 5. Anna, b. July, 1807 : m., Dec. 25, 1828, Edmund, son of Micah Howes, of Dennis ; d. Dec. 16, 1863. 6. Susanna, b. July 24, 1810 ; m., Dec. 4, 1835, Samuel R. Sears ; residence Brewster ; d. July 7, 1874. 7. Enoch, b. 1811 ; m., 1832, Mary Palmer ; m., 2d, 1840, Rosetta Cook ; residence Provincetown, Me. ; was a seaman ; d. Oct. 23, 1843 ; had son Enoch F., m., 1872, Susan Dunbar, of Yarmouth ; was a shoemaker ; residence Beverly, Mass. 8. Thankful, b. Oct. 24, 1815 ; m., April 26, 1836, Enos Sears ; residence East Dennis. 9. Sally, b. Dec. 14, 1818 ; m., Dec. 28, 1836, Frederic Hall, of Dennis.

(Family 173.) THOMAS HALL⁷, pedigree as above : b. 1781 ; d. Oct. 3, 1816 ; m., 1799, *Priscilla*, b. March 20, 1781, d. Nov. 23, 1831 ; residence Dennis. Children were :

1. Joshua, b. June 23, 1800 ; d. off Madeira, Jan. 23, 1824. 2. Eliza, b. June 18, 1802 ; m. April 7, 1829. 3. Thomas, b. July 18, 1804 ; m. July 22, 1828 ; lost at sea on his passage from Charleston to Boston, 1829. 4. Enoch, b. Jan. 5, 1807 ; d. Feb. 7, 1808. 5. Christopher, b. March 8, 1809 (Family 222). 6. Charles, b. Oct. 12, 1810 ; lost at sea, 1829, in the same vessel with Thomas. 7. A son, b. July 8, 1813 ; d. July 25, 1813. 8. Franklin, b. May 21, 1814 ; d. at New Orleans, Sept. 23, 1837.

(Family 174.) DEBOBAH HALL⁷, Reuben⁶, David⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³: b. in Dennis, Mass., Sept. 5, 1779 ; d. in Ashfield, April 3, 1863 ; m., in Ashfield, 1796, *Foster Lilly*, who was b. in Ashfield, Mass., July 2, 1772, d. at Castle Creek, N. Y., May 16, 1857, æ. 85. Children were :

1. Alvah, b. Dec. 19, 1797 ; is a Presbyterian minister ; has a family ; residence at Whitewater, Wis. 2. Orasmus, b. Aug. 22, 1800 ; has several children, one of whom is Mrs. Mattie A. Fuller, of Castle Creek, N. Y. 3. Henry, b. Dec. 5 or 8, 1802 ; was a farmer and mechanic ; is dead ; had a large family ; his dau., Mrs. Geo. H. Adams, lives in Sabetha, Kansas. 4. Cynthia, born Nov. 17, 1804 ; m. C. Ralyea, and had several children ; her son, Lorenzo P. Ral-

yea, lives in Vinton, Benton County, Iowa. 5. Johnathan, b. Nov. 12, 1806; farmer and mechanic; m., 1838, Hannah Davis, of Guilford, N. Y., resides in Binghamton, and had, i. Lewis, b. March 15, 1840, farmer; ii. Julius W., b. Nov. 26, 1842, m. Mary F. Pratt, of Binghamton, N. Y., and has Kate, b. Sept. 13, 1867, is first clerk in post-office of Binghamton, and has been for 16 years, is also secretary of Empire Council, No. 32, Royal Arcanum, and who has sent me this information concerning his father's family. 6. Reuben, b. Nov. 10, 1808 in Ashfield; m. Harriet Hayes has three children or more; lives in Iowa or Wis. 7. Deborah, b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 22, 1810; lives at Castle Creek, N. Y.; unmarried. 8. Foster, b. in Hanley, Mass., June 6, 1812; d. Dec. 23, 1855, at Andover, N. Y.; no children; was a Presbyterian minister. 9. Sarah, b. in Hanley, May 13, 1815; m. William West; residence Tabor, Iowa; has several children. 10. Eunice, b. at Castle Creek, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1817; d. June 15, 1839. 11. Arunah H., b. at Castle Creek, March 15, 1819; d. at Albany, Kansas; was a Presbyterian minister; m. at Wilson, Ulster Co., N. Y., Jan. 22, 1852, Sophia M. Clark, and had, i. Foster A., b. in New Jersey, Nov. 25, 1852; ii. Carrie C., b. in Durham, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1854, d. at Denver, Col., July 2, 1880; iii. Mary Anna, b. at Silver Creek, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1858; v. Henry J., b. at East Palmyra, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1860; vi. Sarah M., b. at E. Palmyra, Aug. 14, 1866, d. Aug. 15, 1866; wd. Sophia M. and children live in Sabetha, Kansas. 12. Hannah, b. at Castle Creek, April 18, 1821; m. John Cunningham, of Castle Creek; no children.

(*Family 175.*) THOMAS HALL⁷, Reuben⁶, David⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. Jan. 17, 1785; d. Aug., 1866; residence in Ashfield, Mass. Children were:

1. Alvan. 2. Olive. 3. Villetta. 4. Clarissa. 5. Clarinda. 6. Granville. 7. Lydia. 8. Orville. 9. Cyrus A.

(*Family 176.*) ARUNAH Hall⁷, pedigree as above: b. in Dennis,

NOTE. Pedigree of Foster Lilly is as follows:

George Lilly¹ came from Scotland about 1630, and settled in Connecticut. Samuel², Samuel³, Jonathan⁴, who m. Sarah Foster, and removed from Stafford, Conn., about 1760-4 to Ashfield, Mass.; her mother was Mary Standish, the great-granddaughter of Miles Standish, who came from England, 1620, in the Mayflower. Jonathan Lilly⁴ died in Ashfield, Jan. 10, 1828, aged 88 years. He served four years in the French and Indian war; also served in the revolutionary war. He had a large family, among whom was Foster⁵, b. July 2, 1772.

March 19, 1794; d. in Ashfield, Dec. 22, 1871; m. *Achsah*. Children were:

1. David, had children; his widow lives at Chemung Forks, N. Y.
2. Martin, lives at West Chemung, N. Y.; has a family.
3. Seth m. and has children, one of whom m. Lyman Lilly, of Sabetha, Kansas, son of Orasmus.
4. Sarah, and perhaps others.

(Family 177.) DANIEL HALL⁷, Lot⁶, Lot⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: m. *Anjenith Fitch*. Children were:

1. Mary Olivia, not married.
2. Fitzedward; m., in India, Amy Sherldham, and had several children, only two of whom remain, i. Frances; ii. Richard Daniel.
3. George Canning, m. Mary Marvin, and had several children, of whom only one remains, George Marvin.
4. Benjamin Hamer, m. Margaret McC. Lane, and had, i. Derick Lane; ii. Anjenith; iii. John Griswold; iv. Mary Howard; Mr. B. H. Hall is a prominent lawyer and politician, of Troy, N. Y., and is the author of the History of Eastern Vermont, in which he has given a more lengthy sketch of his grandfather's life; he has very kindly sent me the family pedigree and record.
5. Richard Fitch, m. Helen Belden; no children.
6. James Stephenson, not married.

(Family 178.) SAMUEL W. HALL⁷, Jonathan⁶, Samuel⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: m. *Emeline Goodwin*; residence Ashfield. Children were:

1. Henry C. (Family 223).
2. George E.
3. Fayette.
4. Emeline.

(Family 179.) MOSES S. HENDRICK⁷, (Moses Hendrick) Lucy Hall⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. Feb. 28, 1823; m. Jan 17, 1859, *Nancy Clark*; residence near Clinton Ill.; farmer; his mother lives with him; her photograph shows her to be a large and noble looking old lady. Children were:

1. Edwin W., b. May 7, 1861.
2. Sarah M., b. July 16, 1863.
3. Frank C., b. Sept. 6, 1865.
4. Charles S., b. June 10, 1868.
5. Annie E., b. Nov. 24, 1871.

(Family 180.) JOHN H. HENDRICK⁷, pedigree as above: b. Feb. 28, 1825; m., Sept. 25, 1851, *Mary Kerr*; residence Clinton, Ill.; removed Dec. 31, 1878, to Gainesville, Florida; arrived Jan. 3, 1879, and at the end of one year removed to Rosewood, Levi Co., Fla., 10 miles from Cedar Keyes; he has some lung trouble; he sent me the Hendrick record; four of the children are dead, the others are:

His other brothers lived at Cambridge, one of whom was H. B. B., the other,

1. Lucy E., b. Aug. 26, 1852. 2. Harvey K., b. April 27, 1857. 3. Hamlin, b. March 21, 1861. 4. John S., b. Nov. 16, 1866. 5. Ollie M., b. June 1, 1870.

(Family 181.) ELIZABETH HENDRICK⁷, pedigree as above: b. Dec. 19, 1826; m., June 16, 1826, *Rev. Wm. McPherson*, d. at his residence in Clinton, Ill., May 30, 1860. Children were:

1. Samuel H., b. June 23, 1854. 2. Viena, b. June 12, 1858; m., Jan. 11, 1877, George T. Hune; residence Pike Co., Ill.

(Family 182.) SARAH E. HENDRICK⁷, pedigree as above: b. Feb. 16, 1831; m., Feb. 29, 1860, *John W. Jones*, of Clinton, Ill.; removed to Adams, Iowa. Children were:

1. John H., b. Jan. 28, 1861. 2. Samuel A., b. Sept. 10, 1862; d. 1867. 3. Mary E., b. Sept. 16, 1864. 4. Charles, b. Nov. 16, 1866. 5. William C., b. Feb., 1870.

(Family 184.) GEORGE MORTIMER HALL⁷, Charles⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. at St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 4, 1825; d. at Swanton, Vt., Aug. 24, 1874; m. sisters, 1st, Dec. 11, 1853, *Sarah Ann*, dau. of Horatio and Sarah Farrar, she d. Dec. 16, 1858; m., 2d, Oct. 10, 1859, *Charlotte A. Farrar*. Mr. Hall improved his early opportunities for acquiring an education; graduated at the University of Vermont, in the arts and sciences, 1846, and afterwards received the degree of A. M.; he began the study of medicine with his father and brother, and graduated at Berkshire Medical College, 1848; commenced practice at Burlington, Vt., 1847; removed to Swanton in 1851; not liking surgery he devoted himself to the practice of medicine; he was a member of the Episcopal church; was strictly temperate, enjoyed good health, and was a man of commanding appearance; he was a member of the State and Franklin County Medical Associations, for which he wrote some able articles, which were published; he was also a member of the Masonic order, and held all the higher offices of the fraternity, and his lectures delivered to the Grand Lodge of the State were published in its proceedings; his funeral obsequies were conducted under the auspices of the Grand Lodge; the numerous members of that body expressing, with others from different parts of the State, their heartfelt sorrow at so great a loss. Dr. Hall also was a practical geologist; he was better acquainted with the complicated geology of the north-west part of Vermont than any other person; it is said to be the most complicated of any part of North America; but Dr. Hall, by his own observations, arrived at a very just and clear appreciation of the

whole structure, and of the geological age of the different groups of rocks which exist there. He discovered a number of rare fossils, and among them a rare trilobite, which has been called in his honor "Amplex Hallü;" his researches extended also into Canada and a great part of New York. The commencement of Dr. Hall's last sickness was May 3, 1874, and he died at his home in Swanton, Aug. 24, 1874. Children were:

1. Jennie Frances, m.^a Francis J. Hawley, and has three children.
2. Charles Prescott.

(*Family 185.*) HORACE PRESCOTT HALL⁷, pedigree as last given: b. at St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 4, 1829; resides at St. Albans; m. *Mary Elizabeth*, dau. of Hiram Walworth, of Plattsburgh, N. Y., a niece of the late Chancellor Reuben Hyde Walworth, of Saratoga Springs; Mr. Hall is a physician; graduated in surgery and medicine at Berkshire Medical College, of Pittsfield, Mass., 1853, and commenced practice at Plattsburgh, N. Y., removed to St. Albans, 1859; in 1862 became assistant surgeon of the 9th Vt. Vols. Infantry; was in the field six months, when our forces surrendered to the Confederates at Harper's Ferry; he was parolled and sent to Camp Douglass, Chicago, Ill., where he was ordered on duty in the marine hospital and remained four months; he was then ordered to the charge of the small pox hospital and remained three months; he was ordered to the charge of United States general hospital at Chicago and served eleven months; then went on duty for the board of enrollment of the 1st District of Illinois, under Prof. J. W. Freer, of Rush Med. Col., Chicago, where he remained until Lee's surrender. He is a member of State, county and village medical societies; has one child, Charlotte Walworth, b. May 3, 1859; Dr. Hall has kindly furnished the record of his grandfather's posterity for this work.

(*Family 186.*) JOHN WARREN HALL⁷, Cyrenius⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Joseph³: b. 1816 or 17; resides at Detroit, Mich.; m. twice and had one son by each wife:

1. Frederic, is a R. R. shipper in the office with his father.
2. Warren Alexander, is an artist, and resides at Toronto, Ont.

John W. Hall is a hale hearty business man, ever ready to extend the hand of friendship to all worthy fellow beings; he is now 64 years of age and has rarely been sick; has no grey hairs; he is a notary public and R. R. shipper at Detroit, Mich., where he has been

established 20 years ; in time of the late war of 1862 he was a marine reporter.

(Family 187.) CYRENIUS HALL⁷, pedigree as last given : b. March 20, 1830 ; resides at room 9, Academy of Designs, Chicago, Ill., being a portrait and landscape painter ; an artist of decided merit ; m., 1873, *Adelaide Waite*, of Troy, N. Y. ; at the age of 27 Mr. Hall started for California by the overland route, making sketches on the way ; and while in California he painted a panorama of the plains and of California 26 rods long ; after an absence of ten years he returned to his father's house in Westminster, Ont., to assist him in the management of his business affairs ; but his brother Henry having symptoms of consumption appear, the two brothers started, for his health, in 1861, for South America ; they arrived at Callao, Peru, and were advised to go to the valley of the Jauja, situated some 10,000 feet high, with eastern slope of the Andes ; Henry rode over this healthful region, while Cyrenius in Lima pursued his profession ; a few months later Cyrenius sought Henry in the mountains, and found him apparently improved, but soon was suddenly taken with hemorrhage and died in six days ; after nearly two years residence in Peru, Cyrenius visited Chili, where he remained a year, the fruit of his profession being richly remunerative ; but war with Spain threatening Chili, in 1866, Cyrenius crossed the great Pampas to Buenos Ayres, thence to Rio de Janerio and New York ; in 1867 he went to England and France, and after studying different styles of painting, remained in Munich, Bavaria, three years, and returned to New York in 1870.

(Family 188.) PHEBE ELIZA HALL⁷, Horace⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹ : b. in Auburn, N. Y., September 24, 1816 ; m. *Hon. John Stevenson*, in 1841 ; d. January 19, 1882, at her home at Napanee, Ontario ; he is an energetic and successful business man ; was a member of both town, and council, and held the highest position in the county council ; after the confederation of the provinces which formed the Dominion of Canada he was elected the member for his county as its first representative to the first Provincial Parliament at Toronto ; he is a man of good judgment and his council sought far and near ; he is generally known in the Dominion as "long headed John ;" he is a good platform speaker, and always represents the people. Children were eight ; we have the names of six :

1. John H. 2. George, dead. 3. Edward, dead. 4. William,

dead. 5. Maria Hall, m. Albert W. Archibald, lawyer; resides in or at Trinidad, Colorado, to which they have removed for the benefit of her health. 6. Charles.

(Family 189.) LEMUEL RUGGLES HALL⁷, Lemuel⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. Dec. 25, 1835; d. at Bethany, N. Y.; m., May 23, 1866, *Mary A. Peck*, of Alexander, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 5, 1868, æ. 25 years; m., 2d, May 29, 1873, *Augusta*, dau. of Nathaniel and S. A. Norton, of Chicago, Ill. Mr. Hall went to Wisconsin when a boy, with his parents; was educated at Racine, Wis.; in 1855 he removed to La Cross and went into a banking house, then into mercantile business; and in 1857 started a branch store at La Crescent, Minn.; in 1856 he was appointed U. S. Collector of Internal Revenue for third district Minn., and held that position for three years; in 1868 he removed to Houston, Minn., and continuing in the mercantile business in that place; while there he was elected a representative of Houston county in the Legislature; in the same year he was appointed secretary of the State Republican convention of Minnesota; in 1873 he removed to Chicago, Ill.; much honor is due the heart of Mr. Hall for remembering his ancestors, and for taking the means for perpetuating their names; he has compiled a record of the posterity of Master Joseph Hall, of Sutton, and has given short biographical accounts of some of them; this he has published in a small pamphlet, and one of the copies has been sent to me through the politeness of Miss Sarah S. Hall, of West Killingly, Conn.

(Family 190.) ELIZA ANN HALL⁷, Charles Henry⁶, Jonathan⁵, David⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. in New York, Jan. 19, 1822; m., Jan. 25, 1849, at her father's house at Harlem, New York, by Rev. Richard Mason Abercrombie, rector of St. Andrew's church, to *Lewis Albert Sayre, M. D.*, of New York; residence at 286 Fifth avenue; Mr. Sayre has the reputation of being an eminently skillful physician. Children were:

1. Charles Henry, b. May 14, 1850. 2. Lewis Hall, b. Sept. 12, 1851. 3. Mary Hall, b. Sept. 12, 1853. 4. Reginald Hall, b. Oct. 18, 1859.

(Family 191.) DANIEL HALL⁷, Gershom⁶, Seth⁵, Gershom⁴, Jonathan³, Gershom², John¹: b. Aug. 12, 1781; d. at Havana, W. I.; m. *Ruth*, dau. of Seth and Bethia Collins; was a master mariner; residence in Harwich. Children were:

1. ~~Caroline~~, b. 1810. 2. Jonathan C., b. 1811 (Family 224).
3. Orick, was master mariner; lost at sea, 1832. 4. Bethia, b. 1813; m., 1835, Seth Paine, Jr.; she d. 1842. 5. Cyrus, b. 1818 (Family 225).

(Family 192.) ARUNA HALL⁷, Edward⁶, Seth⁵, Gershom⁴, Jonathan³, Gershom², John¹: b. Jan. 30, 1783; m., May 8, 1803, *Priscilla Ellis*; removed from Harwich to Providence, R. I. Children were:

1. Almira, b. June 19, 1804. 2. Mary, b. July 20, 1805. 3. Data, b. March 5, 1808. 4. Hiram K., b. March 29, 1810; residence in Boston, Mass. 5. Albert, resides in Syracuse, N. Y., and others.

(Family 193.) DAVID HALL⁷, Edward⁶, as above: b. April 6, 1789; m., Sept. 11, 1808 *Sally Brooks*; removed from Harwich to Providence, R. I. Children were:

1. Edward, b. Dec. 30, 1808. 2. Nathan B., b. June 24, 1812.

(Family 194.) EDWARD HALL⁷, Edward⁶, as above: b. June 22, 1796; m., April 9, 1820, *Eliza Kenrick*, of Orleans; removed from Harwich to Providence, R. I. Children were:

1. Alfred K., resides in Providence. 2. Edward, resides in Providence.

(Family 195.) LEMUEL HALL⁷, Lemuel⁶, Seth⁵, as above: b. Nov. 9, 1820; m., 1st, *Sarah Chase*; m., 2d, *Abby Howes*; m., 3d, *Maggy Spencer*, of Fall River, where he resides; master mariner. Had:

1. James L., b. Oct. 18, 1850; a merchant of Fall River, Mass.
2. Clinton L., b. Feb., 1865.

(Family 196.) GERSHOM HALL⁷, Lemuel⁶, Seth⁵, as above: b. Feb. 26, 1829; m., 1st, *Phebe Hall*, of Dennis, Mass.; m., 2d, *Sophia S. Clarke*, of Natick, Mass.; residence in Harwich, Mass.; master mariner. Had:

1. Phebe R., b. July 26, 1863. 2. Grace B., b. Jan. 29, 1868.
3. Charlie D., b. July 31, 1869. 4. Lemuel C., b. Dec. 13, 1874.
This Gershom Hall has very kindly procured the records of the Halls, of Harwich, from Mr. Paine and forwarded them to me.

(Family 197.) AMBROSE HALL⁷, Seth⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, William², John¹: b. in Mansfield, Conn., Oct. 3, 1812; m. *Esther* —; residence Mansfield. Children were:

1. Esther, b. April 9, 1837. 2. Hannah, b. May 13, 1838. 3.

Ambrose L., b. Oct. 29, 1840. 4. Seth M., b. April 16, 1842.
5. William H., b. Feb. 6, 1845. 6. Frank. 7. Edwin A.

(Family 198.) IRA HALL⁷, Ira⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Theophilus³, William², John¹: b. March 14, 1798; d. Aug. 29, 1868; m., 1819, *Rachel Thompson*, of Fort Ann, N. Y.; b. 1798; d. July 29 1873; she was a large and noble woman, and the discretion with which she managed her family affairs is worthy of all praise. Mr. Hall was an intelligent and kind hearted man; he lived on a farm in Fort Ann, Washington county, N. Y., which he owned and improved. Children were eleven, six of whom died in infancy; the others were:

1. Edward, b. 1823; d. æ. about 24 years; he was studying medicine, and had the prospect of becoming an eminent physician.
2. Horace, b. 1825; d. æ. about 22 years; he studied law, and was a very promising young man
3. Silas, b. 1827, and went to live with his uncle Silas Hall, Esq., in Granville, at the early age of six years, and succeeded his uncle as owner of the old homestead; he is a well read man, and has held offices of honor and trust in the town and county; he is a man of undoubted veracity, and understands business well; he m., Jan. 3, 1856, Sarah Maria, dau. of Mulford and Roxana (Hitchcock) Dayton, of Middle Granville, N. Y.; b. Feb. 9, 1833; she graduated at Mrs. Willard's Seminary, Troy, N. Y., and spent several years as a successful teacher in the States of New York, Virginia and Louisiana; she is a woman of great intelligence, and possesses a heart of overflowing kindness; they have no surviving children.
4. Lyman, b. 1829, lived on the homestead and became a merchant; he m. Elizabeth Finch and had
i. Edward, who is a civil engineer, and m., Oct. 20, 1875, Frances Ida Merwin, of Orwell, Vt., and resides at Plattsburgh, N. Y.;
ii. Fred F., who is ten years younger than his brother.
5. John, b. 1833; m. Nancy Hopkins, and had one child who died at the age of one year; Mr. Hall is a banker of Fort Ann, and is a man of much influence in his town and county; he was one of a committee to publish an historical sketch of the county, in which his likeness and that of his wife appears.

(Family 199.) EDWIN HALL⁷, Ira⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Theophilus³, William², John¹: b. in Granville, N. Y., 1802; d. at Auburn, N. Y., 1877; m., Sept. 2, 1828, *Fanny*, dau. Isaac Hollister, of Granville, N. Y.; who was a son of Joseph Hollister of Colchester, Conn., Isaac, was b. Jan. 6, 1766, and lived to a great age. Edwin Hall was early taught the Westminster Catechism, which formed



Edwin Hall

the basis of his theological views and Christian teaching in his official life; in 1811, he began the study of Latin in company with his brother Silas and life long friend Willis Hall; they had the privilege of a select school in their own district, winters, generally taught by a college graduate, and during the summer of —, Edwin and Willis walked two miles five days in a week to recite Latin to Henry Slade, a law student, at Granville corners; they commenced the study of Virgil in 1813, but during that year Edwin's father was taken ill of a disease which proved fatal in three years; during this period Edwin acted as office clerk waiting upon him and his patients; in this office warmed by a stove he slept upon a buffaloeskin studying the most part of every night, all winter; he thus read the whole of Virgil's *Æneid*, and as a very natural consequence was sick all next summer. His father had designed to send him to Dartmouth College, but on his death, plans were of necessity changed, therefore Edwin abandoned study and went to work on the farm, left by his father, which was to be his own; in 1818, he taught school in a back district of his native town at eight dollars a month; the next year he applied for a school in another back district at nine dollars a month, but was refused as being too young; he immediately started for the west district of the next town on the west, Hartford, and made an engagement to teach there at eleven dollars a month, half money and half corn; in those districts school teachers boarded gratuitously at the houses of the children; this district was the native place of Hosea Ballou, for a long time during the first half of this century the great champion and oracle of Universalism in New England; here young Hall was constantly assailed with the doctrine in the families where he boarded; this led him to search the Bible for the purpose of defending himself from such assaults; for he was then, as ever afterwards ready to contend earnestly for the faith in which he had early been instructed.

The next winter he taught school in Whitehall, twelve miles from home, where he had two uncles; there he had one hundred and twenty-three scholars. After serving out his term of six months he returned home and to work on the farm; soon after which a revival of religion commenced, of which he was a subject; he was at once active and zealous in persuading others to come to Christ; but his purpose of making farming his life work was not unchanged, until Willis Hall returned from his first year's study in Middlebury College and

found his friend Edwin over the hill, a mile from the house, with a yoke of cattle drawing stone for a wall fence; here he laid it on Edwin's conscience with earnest and convincing words that it was his duty to enter at once upon a course of study in preparation for the ministry. Here was an unconverted man preaching duty most eloquently and successfully to a christian; and, although it cost that christian a great sacrifice, he yielded to the dictates of duty; and in three weeks they both set out together for Castleton Academy; Willis to prepare to enter as sophomore at Yale, and Edwin as freshman at Middlebury. They boarded and slept together; here they were under the tuition of Mr. Howe, previously a tutor in Middlebury College, an accomplished teacher, who had some twenty students preparing for college; of these eight took the valedictory or highest honor at different colleges; four at Middlebury, two of whom were Edwin Hall and his cousin John M. Parker, afterward Judge of the Supreme Court of New York; two at Yale, Willis Hall and Rev. Dr. Henry A. Boardman, of Philadelphia; one at Williams, and one at the University of Vermont. Rev. Dr. Conant, the famous Bible translator, was also one of Mr. Howe's students at this time. At the close of the school year Edwin Hall passed the best examination, and out of all the brilliant galaxy of his associate students was honored with the valedictory oration. During the year he had worked two months at home in harvest, and in the remaining ten months he had read the whole of Virgil, thirteen orations of Cicero, the *Græca Minora*, the whole of the Greek testament and two books of Homer, and was ready at examination to recite any part of it as fluently as his spelling book. This is beyond the power of any to do except prodigies of genius. In 1822, at the age of 20 years, he entered Middlebury College. The same zeal and amazing capacity for successful study followed him there. He not only mastered the studies in the college course, but also studied French, German, Spanish, Hebrew and extra mathematics. His linguistic genius displayed itself in reading a book in Italian without grammar or dictionary. But his zeal consumed him. He suffered a profuse bleeding of the lungs; he then gave up whatever he did not regard as essential to the work of the ministry. Half of his freshman year he spent at Castleton in assisting Mr. Howe in the academy, at the same time studying more than his college course required. His extra studies during the freshman year were Curtin's

History of Alexander in Greek, Herodotus; Longinus, Lucretius' *de Natura Puram*, Ovid's *Metamorphoses*, and Blair's *Rhetoric*. During his sophomore year he carried off the honors awarded to that class. Towards the close of his junior year he accepted an invitation to teach the academy at Norwalk, Conn., at a salary of \$450 a year. Willis Hall had recommended his friend Edwin to be his successor as "the only scholar he could never beat, but who always beat him." At this academy, besides teaching successfully the studies preparatory to entering college, he also taught studies entirely new to him, which he of course had first to study up for himself. He also fully kept up his college studies. It is not strange that at the end of the second quarter he found his strength failing and sought to be released by the trustees. To this they reluctantly consented. He immediately returned to college, where his health suffered severely during the remainder of the academic year. At the close of his college course he received the highest honor of his class, some of whom became eminent men, and one of them president of the Senate of the United States. He prepared his valedictory oration and it was accepted by the faculty. Being thus free for the vacation allowed his class immediately preceding their graduation, and being much in need of funds, he engaged to work on a farm at \$14 a month. But almost immediately he was seized, at Whitehall, with hemorrhage of the lungs, brought very low, and on commencement day was not expected to live. His oration was read by a classmate. The older physicians pronounced his case hopeless, when we find that he fell into the hands of a young physician, who bled him in both arms till he fainted, and then nearly starved him. This, with many like occurrences in his life, show his great stock of inherent vitality. His bleeding continued by turns for nearly three months. All hope of his being ever able to preach was abandoned by himself and his friends; but finding it necessary to do something to get bread, he took the academy at St. Albans, Vt.; he was still unable to read so much as one verse in the Bible aloud. His school, though at first small, grew to be a large one. Before the end of the year, however, he was appointed a tutor in Middlebury College, which he accepted, and gave the entire instruction to the freshman class, hearing three recitations daily. During the year he spent at Middlebury College as tutor, he pursued a course of theological studies according to the syllabus of Dr. Leonard Woods, Prof. of Theology

at Andover, also considerable Hebrew. And being examined by Drs. Beman and Tucker, of Troy, was licensed to preach the gospel by the Presbytery of Troy.

He then engaged the Middlebury Academy for two years, during which time he preached almost every Sabbath mostly in destitute churches for which he scarcely received twenty dollars. And he received calls to several important pulpits in Vermont which he declined to accept. He purposed to go west, but before he was ready, he accepted an invitation to preach as stated supply at Glens Falls and Sandy Hill, N. Y., on the Hudson. His short ministry was much blessed and attended with a revival, in which he was assisted by young ministers from among his former associates. He and another started on a missionary tour to Chester, thirty miles off, in what was then a lumber region near the head of Lake George. On their way they stopped at Caldwell, at the head of the lake, and county seat of Warren county, where there was not a praying man nor any stated public worship, the Methodists having been even stoned away. Mr. Hall preached in the Court House which was filled with people, a revival began and a church was organized. Mr. Hall afterwards often visited and preached for this people, and when once going to the place he was thrown from his horse and dragged with his foot in the stirrup expecting every moment to be killed, but no man is immortal until his work is done, he was rescued very providentially, but no longer able to preach. Just then he accepted an invitation from the Presbytery of Newark to teach their academy at Bloomfield. Here his health improved and he often preached in New York and also in the neighboring towns. Among his pupils in this school were Chief Justice Whelpley, of New Jersey and Rev. Dr. M. W. Jacobus, professor in Alleghany Theological Seminary and the author of notes on the New Testament, and the last moderator of the Old School General Assembly previous to its union with the New School. But when Mr. Hall's time of service was ended and he wished to seek for a pastorate and he was about to start for the west, he received an invitation from his old friend Hon. Clark Bissell of Norwalk to come there and preach as a candidate. He left Bloomfield for this purpose March, 1832. The result was that he was soon unanimously called to be the pastor of that ancient and important congregation and was duly settled July 18, 1832. The old church and congregation of Norwalk planted as far back as 1650 was one of the very oldest largest and most respectable in the county and state. It had enjoyed

a succession of eminent pastors. This "Prime Antient Society" (by which appellation it was known on its own records) had been wont to have among its leaders, men, who were leaders elsewhere, as statesman and jurists. At the time Dr. Hall was pastor, there were several such, one of whom was Judge Bissell of the Supreme Court, governor of the State and professor of law in Yale College. He joined the church in May, 1837. Another was Thaddeus Betts second only to Roger M. Sherman at that bar, if indeed he was second; he was elected to the senate of the United States in 1839 and had become a communicant in Mr. Hall's church Nov., 1837. Another was Thomas B. Butler afterwards chief justice of the State. He was a friend to Mr. Hall and never failed to testify to the profit he gained from his pastors preaching enforced by his life. He joined the church later in life. Still another gifted man the Hon. O. S. Ferry who sat ten years under Mr. Hall's preaching and became a communicant, while yet in his early prime he was sent to the United States senate, and died there during his second term. All these men honored Mr. Hall and never hesitated to avow the satisfaction and profit they derived from his ministrations. But if Mr. Hall had such men at the summit as his parishioners he had also all gradations and varieties to all of whom he made his ministrations, both profitable and acceptable. His sermons were scriptural, instructive, fresh, plain, clear, earnest, pointed and pithy, convincing and persuasive, and thus made their way to the popular heart. In prayer he was simple, fervent, devout and importunate. His forte was especially the opening out of the scriptures in their endless relations and applications for the guidance and conversion of perishing men, and the edification of believers in Christian knowledge and holiness. He devoted special attention to the thorough instruction of the young especially Sabbath school teachers, in the Bible and to indoctrinate them in the shorter catechism. In this work he was very successful, as a result he enjoyed special outpourings of the Holy Spirit every third year of his ministry which usually began in his classes of young people thus instructed. In performing pastoral duties he neglected no house or person on account of disagreeable circumstances ever adapting himself to the humble and ignorant. He was tender and sympathizing with the afflicted and disconsolate.

He left more than a thousand written sermons, besides a large number of plans and skeletons, as monuments of his diligence, to which must be added a vastly greater number of unwritten discourses

and addresses whose only record is in the hearts and lives of those who felt their power. He delivered many powerful discourses and addresses, some of which were among the stirring printed tracts of the time, and made himself powerfully felt in behalf of temperance and education. It was a great ministry ; and great were its fruits ; and many were its seals ; he united a large congregation when he came, he left it still larger and no less united. No man can stay in such a congregation twenty-three years with such results who is not high above the average of his profession. He was generally calm in his manner of speaking in the later period of his pastorate, owing to the restraint which he felt necessary to impose upon himself in order to avoid overtaking his lungs ; his voice was loud and clear, but not disagreeable to the ear ; his calmness of utterance was not owing to any want of impassioned temperament, sometimes he would seem to forget his self restraint and burst forth upon an audience in a torrent, nay cataract of "thoughts that breathe and words that burn." On one occasion in the general association of Connecticut, he became thoroughly roused in view of indifference on the part of some to what he and others deemed assaults on the very fundamentals of the gospel, Rev. Dr. Hewit, himself, when at his best a prince among orators, said, he had heard the greatest of the orators in the English parliament and our own congress, and he had never heard any higher eloquence than in this speech of Dr. Hall's. While at Norwalk, Dr. Hall wrote and published three books ; one was a history of the town with genealogies of families. Another was an exposition of the law of baptism as respects mode and subjects, it was written as a defense against the attacks of a baptist minister in a neighboring congregation. The other was a defense against "efforts made to proselyte his young people into other folds, on the ground that the religious body to which they belonged was not a true church and had no valid ministry, sacraments, or Christian rites," the book is "The Puritans and their Principles." These books became very popular and gave their author a high reputation as a distinguished theologian and an expert and powerful controvertionalist. He also distinguished himself in the trial concerning Dr. Bushnell's book entitled "God in Christ." He stood high in his ecclesiastical connection among his brethren, not as the result of place, seeking or self seeking, but it was the result of those qualities which are sure to press their possessor to the front ; his great ability, wisdom, judgment, candor, consecration to his Masters cause,

quickly lifted him up to a place among the leaders to whom the people and churches by a sort of instinct look up, and on whom they lean as pillars.

Dr. Hall was pastor of the First Congregational church, Norwalk, Conn., from 1832 to 1855, when he removed to Auburn, N. Y., in obedience to an earnest call from the board of commissioners of Auburn Theological Seminary, and was inaugurated to the chair of Christian Theology, June 20, 1855. He applied himself to his work with characteristic thoroughness and fidelity. His classes were taught to state the doctrines of revelation in the words of the church symbols, and were drilled with unwearied patience in the citation of scripture proofs. His annual examinations as well as the trials of his students for licensure and ordination proved in these respects peculiarly satisfactory to the presbyteries. Within a few years after entering on his work, Prof. Hall prepared and printed for the use of his classes his "*Digest of Studies and Lectures in Theology*," an admirable and extended syllabus, setting forth with great simplicity and precision the connected truths of Divine revelation. This work has been translated into the Chinese tongue as the ground work for theological instruction in China and Japan. In addition to his digest Prof. Hall left in readiness for the press a controversial treatise on metaphysics and outlines in natural theology. In the class room he was punctual, strict and somewhat impatient of dullness or frivolous opposition, quick and sharp in reply, but genial, familiar and always ready to encourage a manly independence in his pupils. Towards the students, in their various difficulties and wants, he displayed the warmest interest; he taxed his ingenuity, and influence to provide for their comfort. He had friends of large pecuniary ability, on whom he did not hesitate to call for aid in their behalf, and such was the confidence reposed in his wisdom and integrity that he never called in vain. Prof. Hall kept his own mind fresh by constant study, and was abreast of the progress of philosophical and theological science throughout the world. His piety, the crowning grace of his character, was deep, tender and reverential; his religious addresses to the students were models of affectionate simplicity. Rev. Dr. Atwater, Prof. of Princeton Theological Seminary, and an intimate friend of Prof. Hall, says of him: His great ability as a thinker, scholar and theologian, his eminent fidelity, judgment, tact and success as a pastor, preacher, teacher and

professor ; his inflexible adherence to truth ; his firm conscientiousness and loyalty to his convictions, with catholic charity for those in dissent from him, his exemplary purity of life and manners, coupled with humble and serene hope in Christ, brightened to the last his pathway to the grave, where death itself dies ; these, and other traits, which I need not specify, bound him fast in the friendship of the truest men and servants of Christ, and made him a valient, trusted and influential leader in the church. Prof. Hall served the seminary with such strict fidelity that at the end of twenty years he had not failed to meet his classes at every lesson. In November, 1875, he was affected with a slight paralytic shock, from which he so far recovered as to continue giving instruction to his classes till the close of the seminary year, May, 1876, after which he retired from the active duties of the seminary, receiving the title of Emeritus Professor in May, 1876. The only landed property he owned at his death was a lot in the cemetery. On the 7th of September, 1877, he rode to the cemetery and other places, with the two daughters of Dr. Edwards Hall, to the eldest of whom he had committed just before, the youthful and more mature correspondence of his life long friend Willis Hall. That evening he retired to rest as usual, but awoke at 10 o'clock with an oppression of the lungs. He was conscious that the time of his end on earth had come, and rejoicing rather than fearing, he gradually subsided into the repose of death. He ceased to breath at 3 o'clock in the morning. It is remarkable that the death of his friend Willis Hall was very similar to his own in its cause and suddenness ; the time of their last hours being from 10 P. M to 3 A. M. They both died in hope of everlasting life in Jesus Christ. They both rest from their labors, and their works do follow them. Children were :

1. Edwin, b. Aug. 1, 1829 ; he is a Presbyterian minister ; he has preached in Virginia, New York, and Wisconsin ; was pastor of the church in Rosendale, Wis., in 1880.
2. A son b. and d. Jan. 2, 1831.
3. Lucy, b. Jan. 21, 1832.
3. Horace, b. March 19, 1833, is m., and had ; i. Horace ; ii. Nellie ; iii. Fannie, lives at Houston, Texas.
4. Lyman, b. July 21, 1835, is a jeweler ; resides in Skaneateles, N. Y.
5. Isaac H., b. Dec. 12, 1837 ; graduated at Ham. Col., studied law in New York, was Prof. of English Language and Literature in the protestant college at Beirut, Syria, for two years. He is not only a proficient in the exact and natural sciences, but also a fine classical scholar ; he was a member of the well

known Greek club while living in New York, while at the east he acquired a valuable Codex of the Syriac New Testament; he is an excellent Oriental scholar, of late years he has resided in Philadelphia, and is an assistant editor of the Sabbath School Times. He has a family. 6. Frances, b. May 4, 1849; m. Mr. Pierce, a Prof. of Hebrew, in Auburn Theol. Sem., had one child, Edwin Hall, b. about 1869; Mr. Pierce d. about 1872. 7. Mary R., b. Oct. 15, 1842.

(Family 200.) STORRS HALL⁷, pedigree as above: b. May 11, 1814; m., 1840, *Martha Elizabeth Scribner*, of Norwalk, Conn.; graduated at Middlebury College, 1838; being threatened with consumption he went south, while there he taught school one year, in Macon, Geo. His health having improved he returned to the north and taught school twelve years, at south Norwalk, Conn., at North Greenwich, Conn., at Wilton, Conn., and at East Bloomfield, N. ~~Y.~~^{Y.}, while teaching in Connecticut he was appointed one of the conductors of the teachers' institute, and was chosen first president of Fairfield Teachers' Institute, and the first vice-president of the Teachers' State Society, and at the same time kept a day and boarding school. This was taxing his strength too much, besides being too much confined, and his health failed, and for the sake of out door exercise, he engaged for two years in traveling as an agent for Mark H. Newman, of New York, in the book business. He then pursued the study of medicine, and graduated at Yale Medical Department, and received his diploma from the Connecticut Medical Society. In 1851, he removed to Rosendale, Fondulac Co., Wis., where he established himself in the practice of his profession. He also keeps a drug store, and is the post master of Rosendale. His health is better than when at the east, and his weight has increased from 130 to 160 lbs. He is a sociable companion, a true friend, and an intelligent man; and, of course, is successful in what he undertakes to do. Children were:

1. Sidney Storrs, b. at East Bloomfield, N. J., 1844; m., 1869, ~~Nancy P. Powell~~, of Rosendale, and has three children; i. John Storrs; ii. Edwin; iii. A dau. d. in infancy. He is engaged in the practice of medicine in Morrison, Ill. He was employed in the war for the union as a surgeon steward on a gun boat, on the Mississippi river, and graduated in 1867, at the medical department of Harvard University. 2. William Scribner, b. 1847, at Norwich, Conn., m. in 1870, Mary Wheeler, and had Charles. He is a farmer and settled in Texas. 3. Charles Edwin, b. 1852; m., 1874, Emma M. Ac-

kerman, of Rosendale, settled in Neenah, Wis., has charge of a flour mill. 4. M. Elizabeth, b. 1858; d. 1860. 5. Ira, b. 1861; a miller, in Neenah, Wis.

(*Family 201.*) NATHANIEL HALL⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Theophilus³, William², John¹: b. Oct. 28, 1802; d. March 19, 1851; m., May 12, 1825, *Lucy Walker*, of Whiting, Vt., b. Jan. 16, 1806; Mr. Hall was a physician and practiced his profession in Rochester, N. Y., for 25 years; he was a large, tall man, well proportioned, and weighed 200 lbs. Children were:

1. Esther Louisa, b. Sept. 10, 1827; lives in Rochester. 2. Nathaniel, b. May 22, 1829 (*Family 226*). 3. Albert G., b. March 8, 1831; d. Sept. 14, 1861; m., April 23, 1856, Mary E. Lyons, of Buffalo, and had Cornelia Augusta, b. June 16, 1860; d. June 22, 1861. 4. Edwin, b. Aug. 27, 1833; m. and had children; he is a farmer and contractor; lives in Oto, Woodbury Co., Iowa. 5. Charles Noble, b. April 5, 1837; d. May 14, 1855. 6. Mason Walker, b. Feb. 28, 1837; lives at Hamilton, White Pine Co., Nevada. 7. Cornelia Augusta, b. Sept. 1, 1839; d. July 17, 1874; m., July 8, 1869, William H. Robinson, of Rochester, and had William Hall Robinson, b. July 7, 1874. 8. Augustus Ferdinand, b. Dec. 22, 1840. 9. Lucy Rosina, b. June 16, 1843; d. Jan. 28, 1844. 10. Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1845; d. Oct. 7, 1845.

(*Family 202.*) ALBERT GALLATIN HALL⁷, pedigree as above: b. April 19, 1804; d. Sept. 10, 1871; m., Sept. 26, 1826, *Emily Walker*, of Whiting, Vt., cousin to Lucy. Mr. Hall went to Rochester in 1828, and became associated with Samuel Chipman in the publication of a religious paper; the next year he became connected with the Third Presbyterian church, and was one of the earliest members; the record of the Sunday school showing that he was an active and earnest worker; he was the first secretary and treasurer, and once or twice chosen superintendent. While engaged in printing he pursued theological studies, and fitted himself for the avocation of a preacher, and in 1835 was ordained and became pastor of the Presbyterian church of Penfield. In February, 1840, he succeeded Rev. Mr. Mack as pastor of the Third church of Rochester, and continued to hold that position, and a high place in the affections of his congregation, and the respect of all christian people, until the time of his death. The church had suffered many vicissitudes and many pastoral changes up to the period when he was

installed, but has steadily prospered from that time. No one was more respected and esteemed as a man and a minister; he was recognized as a large-hearted and liberal minded pastor, and his discourses were characterized by great vigor of thought and the thoroughness of their logic. Dr. Hall was very prominent in the labors which led to the re-union of the two branches of the Presbyterian church; in the consummation of which he greatly rejoiced. His circle of acquaintances outside his own church and congregation was very large, and all who knew him will mourn his loss as a wise and good man. The funeral ceremonies were conducted by ministers of several denominations of christians on Tuesday afternoon. The sermon was preached by Rev. Dr. John C. Lord, of Buffalo, from II Timothy, iv., 7, "I have fought a good fight; I have kept the faith." The following are a few extracts from it: "Your late lamented pastor possessed, in an eminent degree, that courage which enabled him to lead rather than to follow public opinion, which led him to embrace and defend a position independent of its popularity. Many a time in this city has he stood almost, if not altogether, alone in opposition to men and measures, with rare courage, resisting even the prevalent feeling in his own congregation, while the event has ordinarily proved his sagacity and increased his influence." Mr. Lord here probably refers more particularly to Mr. Hall's opposition to Rev. Charles G. Finney and his measures. Mr. Finney had held a protracted meeting in this church previous to Mr. Hall's settlement, the effect of which was very great. And Mr. Hall's power, as well as courage, is fully demonstrated by his success in opposing Mr. Finney's measures in the very center of such influence. "Dr. Hall was abhorrent of cant and pretentious claims to superior sanctity; his flashing eye and stern rebuke have often put to silence the ignorance of foolish men. A man of full stature himself, he loved manliness in others, and always respected an opponent who met him with a constancy and courage like his own. With an ardent temperament, and liable to be greatly heated in debate, he cherished no resentments. He was placable, compassionate, a lover of good men, and a friend of all. With the appearance at times of sternness, he had a most genial nature; he was a companionable and generous man, a fast friend, and a heart and hand open as the day to melting charity." Dr. Hall was a man who never shunned any conflict where truth and righteousness were involved; he did not stop to enquire as to the ability of his adversary or to the probable results of his antagonism.

He held firmly to the old Presbyterian maxim—"duties are ours, events are God's." He was no dumb dog that could not bark; he was no careless watcher on the walls of Zion; he blew the trumpet of warning with no uncertain sound; and when he heard the inquiry of the watchman, "What of the night?" he ever replied with cheerful confidence, "The morning cometh." If any man in western New York has steadily kept the faith without wavering, without fear, without discomfiture, that man was Dr. Hall. He was, as a debator, always influential, sometimes stormy, often eloquent; in the pulpit stern and logical, joining together his premises and his conclusions by an iron chain which could not be broken."

[Extracts from the remarks of Rev. D. McLaran, of Caladonia, who knew Mr. Hall long and well.]

"One of the admirable elements in Dr. Hall's character was his sincerity; he hated pretence. In all he did, all he promised, all he thought, he was sincere. He was a plain, unpretending, upright, true-hearted man. As a man, as a christian, as a minister of Christ, as a sound theologian, as an able defender and expounder of the truth, as a faithful preacher of the everlasting gospel, as a judicious, sympathizing pastor, Dr. Hall was entitled to the confidence and love of our race. Intellectually he was no ordinary man; quick in perception, and penetrating in discernment, he saw at a glance the state of the question, and seldom failed to decide, with readiness and correctness, on which side the truth lay. He was ingenious in the detection of error, and successful in its refutation; bold in proclaiming the truth and fearless in its defence. If he did not always have his harness on, he had it always at hand, and could don it at will; what, though like Saul's armor, it was large and heavy, he fitted it well, and handled it with ease, and never better nor to more effect than when his cause was most surrounded with difficulties, and his opponent most strongly intrenched; it was the truth for which he fought and not the defeat of an opponent; it was the exposure of error and the confounding of iniquity, and not the illumining of his own name; he loved the old truths and order and ways of the church; he loved them for their own sake and their Master's sake, and wholly irrespective of popular suffrage; he cared little for popular favor whenever it placed itself in competition to truth and righteousness. Allow me to say, that after a quarter of a century acquaintance with the subject of these remarks, and a long and extensive acquaintance

with the cultivated minds of eastern and western New York, I am fully persuaded of the opinion that Albert G. Hall possessed one of the finest intellects and kindest, truest spirits of our Empire State."

[Extracts from the Presbyterian of Sept. 27, 1871.]

His mind was logical, his style terse and concise, with little rhetoric, he was clear and definite in his statements, apt in illustration and forcible in his appeals. During his earlier ministry the clearness and the strength of his own convictions, with surrounding circumstances, forced him into the arena of religious contest, though his position was negative rather than positive ; of defence rather than of attack. He was decidedly but intelligently conservative, firm as adamant in adhering to his views of truth, and stood a rocky rampart, almost alone, between his church and what he deemed dangerous errors. And after the storms of feeling were over, the churches of this region testified to his wisdom by returning to the truths and the methods, to which he always had anchored. He once told me "threats and bribes never moved me, but it was hard to bear the entreaties, and the upbraidings of Christians whom I loved." No ordinary mind could have withstood such a pressure.

[Extracts from the Tribute of a Friend, signed J. D. H.]

Dr. Hall was no ordinary man ; he was an intellectual giant, with such mental integrity that logical deduction seemed of spontaneous growth ; his vigorous virtue begat peculiarity of thought and inflexibility of purpose, modest to a degree, he was nevertheless, a positive character ; all truly great men are peculiar. No threats, nor storms, nor blandishments could induce him to yield an iota of principle ; he was firm to the borders of self-sacrifice, in support of his religious views and doctrines. His sermons were models of clear thought, logical deductions, instructive theology and practical wisdom, enforced by genuine pathos, many of them were bold and original in conception and design, and always self-sustained. When recently he visited San Francisco the stern and honest orthodoxy of this Christian minister in its simple purity drew crowds of eager auditors from that heterogeneous population ; he said of himself, "I have always tried to preach the gospel of Jesus, pure and simple, and nothing else." He was always a genial and delightful companion ; and a truer, safer friend never trod the earth, save only his Divine Lord. It must not be imagined that he ever lacked the most generous impulses of the soul, indeed his sympathies were so great,

and easily touched, that he had a peculiar dread of exhibiting emotion lest he might be overcome and appear unmanly. At times apparent indifference was the result of real deep seated tenderness pent up at the fountain; his large symmetrical form contained a heart from which streams of love flowed far beyond its boundaries; his was a heart in which children and childrens' children have often disported themselves in childhoods own joyousness. A biography of his home life would disclose elements of loveliness of character, depth of devotion, instances of discerning delicacy, that would surround his name with golden beauty; in his home life he shone with a luster of which the world knew but little; he was the most watchful, tender, self-sacrificing, and far sighted parent, and grand parent. Children were:

1. Theodore Francis, b. Oct. 20, 1827 (Family 227). 2. Sarah E., b. Sept. 15, 1832 (Family 228). 3. Emma Louisa, b. Sept. 11, 1838 (Family 229).

(Family 203.) ESTHER LOUISA HALL⁷, pedigree as above. m, Jan. 11, 1832, *Edmund Hollister*, son of Isaac Hollister, of Granville, son of Joseph, of Colchester, Conn. He was captain of a rifle company. Edmund is a cabinet maker and farmer. Removed to Port Byron, Ill. Children were:

1. Lucy Cornelia. 2. Emma Louisa. 3. Albert G. 4. Edmund. 5. Nathaniel, d. from wounds which he received in the battle of Shiloh, while in the war for the Union.

(Family 204.) THEODORE FRANCIS HALL⁷, pedigree as above: b. Nov. 9, 1809, lives at Blue Rapids, Kansas; m., Nov. 22, 1838, *Rosina C. Dunton*, of Rome, N. Y., d. in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1840; m., 2d, Nov. 17, 1843, *Clarissa*, dau. of Gen. Micah Brooks, of Brooks Grove, Livingston Co., N. Y. Theodore F. Hall went to Rochester, N. Y., in 1832, and with George Roberts established the first dry goods store in the place. He was an active member of the Brick church, and one of its first trustees. He removed to Livingston county in 1847, and soon after to Allegany county, occupying many positions of trust and usefulness. In 1860 he returned to Rochester, and was owner of a flourishing manufactory until 1871, when he removed to Blue Rapids, Kansas. He resided there in 1878 when he was a Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, as an elder. Children were:

1. Fanny Rosina, b. March, 1840; d. Nov. 9, 1841. 2. Mary,

b. Aug. 22, 1843 ; d. May 11, 1872. 3. Elizabeth Brooks, b. March 23, 1845. 4. Theodore Francis, b. Sept. 16, 1848, at Brooks Grove. He graduated at Rochester College, 1868.

(Family 205.) CYNTHIA MASON HALL⁷, pedigree as above: b. Oct. 6, 1816 ; m., June 22, 1837, *James R. Noble*, of Tinmouth, Vt., and had :

1. Frances. 2. Charles. 3. George. 4. Mary. 5. Cornelia.

(Family 206.) AUGUSTUS FERDINAND HALL⁷, pedigree as above : b. Aug. 11, 1818 ; d. March 4, 1852 ; m. Oct. 1845, *Marion G. Symson*, of Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y. He was a minister of the gospel, and died while supplying the church at Webster, near Rochester. Children were :

1. Augustus Ferdinand, b. Sept. 10, 1846. 2. Harriet Cynthia, b. Jan. 18, 1849 ; d. April 9, 1872. 3. Willis Nathaniel, b. Aug. 22, 1851 ; lives at Titusville, Pa.

(Family 207.) ELIZABETH A. HALL⁷, pedigree as above : b. July 26, 1823 ; d. about 1875 ; m., 1st, Oct. 5, 1847, *Merritt Norton*, of Tinmouth, Vt. He died April, 1850, leaving one son, Theodore Mason, who is in business in Boston ; m., 2d, *Augustus Frank Cramer*, of Middle Granville, N. Y., and had :

Charles, b. about 1860, who is in business in Boston.

(Family 208.) EDWARD HALL⁷, Adin⁶, Richard⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Theophilus³, William², John¹ : b. Jan. 10, 1812 ; lives at Chester, Mass. ; m., June, 1835, *Olive Kellogg*. Children were :

1. Adelaide. 2. Eleanor. 3. Lucy. 4. Eva. 5. Adin. 6. Darwin. 7. Edward. 8. Frederic. 9. William.

(Family 209.) E. DARWIN HALL⁷, pedigree as above : b. Oct. 18, 1817 ; m., 1845, *Emeline Sprague*. He studied medicine at Castleton Medical School, Vt., and practices his profession in New Haven, Vt. He has kindly sent me the record of his grandfather's posterity. Children were :

1. Francis. 2. Genevieve. 3. Mary A.

(Family 210.) HENRY C. HALL⁷, Lemuel⁶, Theophilus⁵ : b. July 20, 1804 ; d. Aug. 24, 1871 ; m., Dec. 16, 1833, *Orrilla Simmonds*. Resided in Mansfield, Conn. Children were :

1. Julia J., b. Dec. 24, 1834 ; m. Charles A. Brown, of Coventry, Conn., and had, i. Selah, b. April 26, 1855 ; ii. Charles H., d. æ. 3 years. 2. Delia J., b. Sept. 14, 1836 ; m., June, 1857, Joseph P. Barrows. 3. Sarah A., b. April 14, 1839 ; m., Jan.,

1873, Lyman G. Rindge. 4. Henry E., b. Dec. 25, 1841; unmarried; lives in Mansfield with his mother; is a farmer; was a soldier in the war for the Union in 6th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers; was taken prisoner by the rebel cavalry in the battle of Drury's Bluffs, May, 1864, and taken to Andersonville prison, where he was kept for six months and had been reduced to a skeleton, and was then exchanged. 5. Herbert C., b. Nov. 28, 1844 (Family 230). 6. Annie E., b. March 28, 1851.

(Family 211.) JULIUS HALL⁷, pedigree as above: d. Feb. 1, 1852; m., Nov. 29, 1832, *Emeline Brown*. Residence, Mansfield, Conn. Children were:

1. Julius, b. 1835; d. April 28, 1856. 2. Cornelia, b. March, 1841; m. Capt. Charles Fenton, son of Horace; he was captain of Company D, 21st Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, in the war for the Union.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(Family 212.) ENOS HALL⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: m. *Sally Sears*. Lived in Ashfield, Mass., and had one child, Ellen T.

(Family 213.) ALVAN HALL⁶, pedigree as above: m. *Rhoda Thwing*. Lived in Ashfield. Children were:

1. Franklin. 2. Henry. 3. Alvan. 4. Isabell. 5. Harriet.

(Family 214.) EDWARD S. HALL⁸, Lot⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: m. *Catherine McChesney*; lived in Ashfield. Children were:

1. Lot. 2. Walter. 3. Ella M.

(Family 215.) GEORGE CLINTON HALL⁸, Barnabas⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: m. — *Swan*; lived in Ashfield. Children were:

1. Homer. 2. John. 3. Barnabas.

(Family 216.) BARNABAS HALL⁸, pedigree as above: lived in Ashfield, Mass. Children were:

1. Frederic. 2. Addison G. 3. Clinton. 4. Charles.

(Family 217.) JOSEPH HALL⁸, Seth⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. in Ashfield, June 1, 1828; he entered Williams College, in 1851, but was prevented from graduating on account of ill health; he spent three years at the south, 1854, '55, '56, a portion of which time he improved by studying in the Uni-

versity of Louisiana, at New Orleans. From 1858 to 1863, he taught in the Connecticut Literary Institute at Suffield, Conn. In 1860, he received the honorary degree of A. M., from Brown University, Providence, R. I., and again in 1875, from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. He commenced teaching in the public high school of Hartford, Conn., in 1863, and the next year was appointed its principal ; in 1872, he was appointed State chemist, and still holds both positions ; he has very kindly sent me the record of his near of kin, in Ashfield ; he m., 1856, *Orvilla Bassett* ; and had one son, Joseph Barnard, b. 1868.

(*Family 218.*) ADDISON G. HALL⁸, pedigree as before : b. Sept. 15, 1829, and is a farmer of Ashfield ; m. *Mary Ann Smith*. Children were :

1. Charles A. 2. Luther S. 3. Edward C. 4. Belle. 5. Mary A.

(*Family 219.*) GEORGE HALL⁸, pedigree as last given : b. Aug. 23, 1833 ; he is the New York agent of the Red Line Transit Co., office at 252 Broadway, New York ; m. *Electa Fisk* ; and had George F.

(*Family 220.*) EDMUND HALL⁸, Edmund⁷, Edmund⁶, Edmund⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹ : b. Jan. 14, 1799 ; d. April 3, 1878 ; m., Nov., 1822, *Sukey*, dau. of Thomas Snow ; lived in West Brewster, Mass. ; he followed the sea, and later in life was a manufacturer of salt. Children were :

1. Samuel S., b. Aug. 21, 1824 (*Family 231*). 2. Susan, b. June 3, 1831 ; m., Aug. 19, 1854, Charles, son of Thomas Sears, and lives in Brewster. 3. Edmund F., b. July 6, 1837 (*Family 232*).

(*Family 221.*) SAMUEL HALL⁸, Edward⁷, as above : b. Oct. 25, 1804 ; lives in Brewster ; m., Dec. 22, 1831, *Betsey*, dau. of Seth Clark ; he followed the sea, and in later years was a manufacturer of salt. Children were b. in West Brewster :

1. Gideon C., b. Dec. 3, 1832 ; m., Jan. 31, 1866, Ruth, dau. of Augustus Paine ; lives in Brewster, and is a fisherman ; had one child, Emily C., b. Sept. 26, 1869. 2. Isaac W., b. Dec. 3, 1838 ; m., Feb. 3, 1870, Amanda, dau. of Eben Baker, lives in Brewster, and is a fisherman, had one child, Willis, b. Jan. 1, 1871.

(*Family 222.*) CHRISTOPHER HALL⁸, Thomas⁷, Edmund⁶, as before : b. March 8, 1809 ; d. May 15, 1857, æ. 48 ; m., July 26, 1835, *Betsey Hall Crowell*, of East Dennis, Mass. ; he was a sea

captain and, ship owner and president of a bank ; he has taken time in his busy life to interest himself in his family genealogy ; lives in Dennis, Mass. Children were :

1. Kezia Hambling, b. May, 3, 1839 ; d. Oct. 14, 1844. 2. Thomas Franklin, b. June 23, 1841 (Family 233). 3. Joshua, b. April 6, 1843 ; d. June 8, 1864, at sea. 4. Charles, b. Jan. 24, 1845 (Family 234). 5. Christopher Walter, b. Feb. 23, 1847 (Family 235). 6. Brenard Barton, b. March 2, 1849 ; d. Dec. 15, 1864. 7. Crowell Austin, b. June 17, 1851 ; d. Jan. 20, 1852.

(Family 223.) HENRY C. HALL⁸, Samuel W.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Samuel⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: lived in Ashfield, Mass., m. *Amanda Ferry*. Children were :

1. William M. 2. Henry C. 3. George G.

(Family 224.) JONATHAN C. HALL⁸, Daniel⁷, Gershom⁶, Seth⁵, Gershom⁴, Jonathan³, Gershom², John¹: b. 1811 in Harwich, Mass. He was a master mariner, of Harwich. Children were :

1. Daniel, b. Feb. 28, 1837. 2. Gershom, b. Oct., 1843. 3. Bethia, b. Jan 7, 1847 ; m. Albert Nickerson. 4. Jonathan C., b. Feb. 22, 1849. 5. Hortense, b. Dec. 19, 1857 ; m. Christopher Baker.

(Family 225.) CYRUS HALL⁸, pedigree as above : b. in Harwich, 1818 ; he was a master mariner, removed to Framingham, 1864, and in 1870, to Yarmouth. Children were :

1. Cordelia. 2. Augustine. 3. Ruth. 4. Mary. 5. Cyrus. 6. Sarah L. 7. Hattie.

(Family 226.) NATHANIEL HALL⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Theophilus³, William², John¹: b. May 22, 1829, in Greece, now part of Rochester ; m., Sept. 15, 1859, *Ellen M. Medbury*, of Sherburn, b. May 11, 1838, in New Berlin, N. Y. Mr. Hall went to Buffalo 1849, was a clerk two years, and Jan., 1852, became the first deputy comptroller of the city, and held the office for six years, then resigned it, to enter upon his present business, which is that of special agent for the Railman's Passenger Assurance Company (1876). He has very kindly sent me much information concerning his near relations. His mother's youngest brother was the late Judge Jesse Walker, of Buffalo, who died there 1850. Children were :

1. Grace Louisa, b. Oct. 12, 1861. 2. Herbert Nathaniel, b. Oct. 3, 1863 ; d. June 29, 1866. 3. Albert Medbury, b. Nov. 22, 1864 ; d. March 24, 1865. 4. Edward Augustus, b. May 16,

1867. 5. Jessie Cornelia, b. May 24, 1869. 6. Lucy Agnes, b. Aug. 16, 1870. 7. George Mason, b. Dec. 2, 1871; d. Dec. 9, 1871. 8. Nathaniel Parker, b. April 24, 1874.

(Family 227.) THEODORE FRANCIS HALL⁸, Albert G.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Theophilus³, William², John¹: b. Oct. 20, 1827; d. March 9, 1869; residence Rochester; m., May 17, 1854, *Sarah Ray*, of Rochester, and had one daughter, Sarah Louisa, b. Feb. 6, 1856, she lives with her mother in Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y. Mr. Hall was a skillful and beloved physician of Rochester. The peculiar characteristics of his boyhood were filial love, benevolence and gratitude, and these traits grew and ripened with his growth, until in manhood, they drew around him very many devoted friends. He made a profession of his faith, and was admitted to his father's church at the age of sixteen years. He possessed an unusually bright and active mind, and spent his youth in the acquisition of those full stores of knowledge which so eminently qualified him for future usefulness. He graduated at Union College in 1850 and immediately applied himself to the study of medicine, and received the degree of M.D. at the New York Medical College, in 1854, and in the spring of the same year opened an office for the practice of his profession in Rochester and obtained full employment. He was highly esteemed by the public, as well as by his professional brethren as a learned and honorable physician. To his patients he was peculiarly endeared as well by the tender sympathy he manifested, as by the confidence which his skill inspired. He served nine months in the war for the Union as surgeon of the 140th Reg. N. Y. Vols., and was present doing duty at the Battle of Fredericksburgh. On the 25th of Feb., 1869, he was obliged to remain at home on account of an attack of rheumatism, which was supposed to be slight; the disease however developed an inflammatory type, and from day to day increased in severity until he died, in a little over one week. He died in the fulness of his usefulness, and his loss was deeply felt.

(Family 228.) SARAH E. HALL⁸, pedigree as above: b. Sept. 15, 1832; m., Sept. 15, 1852, *W. C. P. Whiting*, a lawyer of Buffalo, N. Y. He d. in San Francisco, Cal., about 1873. Children were:

1. Lillie E., b. July 21, 1853, at Buffalo; m., Nov. 15, 1871, Austin Requa, of San Francisco, Cal. 2. Jeannette F. Cleveland, b. at Buffalo, Dec. 22, 1854; m., Dec. 21, 1872, Augustine Carpenter, of San Francisco, Cal. 3. Francis Hall, b. at Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1859.

Mrs. Sarah E. Whiting's address is Rochester, N. Y., care of Edward Harris, Esq.

(*Family 229.*) EMMA LOUISA HALL⁸, pedigree as above: b. Sept. 11, 1836 or 8; m., May 15, 1860, *Edward Harris*, a lawyer of Rochester. Children were:

1. Albert Hall, b. July 4, 1861. 2. Henry R., b. Nov. 24, 1862; d. Dec. 6, 1862. 3. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1864. 4. Francis James, b. Dec. 24, 1866. 5. Richard Baxter, b. Dec. 24, 1866. 6. Emily Louisa, b. Jan. 4, 1872. 7. Edward, b. June 19, 1875.

(*Family 230.*) HERBERT C. HALL⁸, Henry C.⁷, Lemuel⁶, Theophilus⁵, Isaac⁴, Theophilus³, William², John¹: b. in Mansfield, Conn., 1844; d. May, 1880; m., May 15, 1873, *Caroline H.*, dau. of John and Maria Clark, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a farmer of Mansfield, not in very good circumstances, and of inferior education, but was of a generous disposition, and possessed much general sympathy with his fellowmen. He was early inclined to investigate local history, and became very fond of antiquarian pursuits. He has very kindly procured and sent me the records of the Halls who have lived in Mansfield, and near by. He was taken with bleeding from the lungs occasioned by over work, which proved fatal in less than a year. Children were:

1. Blanch B., b. May 9, 1874. 2. George H., b. March 28, 1876. 3. Wealthy J., b. Sept. 28, 1877.

NINTH GENERATION.

(*Family 231.*) SAMUEL S. HALL⁹, Edmund⁸, Edmund⁷, Edmund⁶, Edmund⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. Aug. 21, 1824; d. April 3, 1878; m., Dec. 17, 1848, *Thankful S.*, dau. of Constant Sears; residence Brewster, Mass., was a shoemaker and became a salt manufacturer. Children were:

1. Helen A., b. Jan. 3, 1850. 2. Thomas S., b. Jan. 27, 1852; m., Oct. 30, 1876, Susie P. Reynolds, and has one child Samuel A.¹⁰, b. April 7, 1878; residence at Fall River, and is a dealer in boots and shoes. 3. Samuel C., b. Jan. 18, 1854; residence in Westfield, Mass. 4. Charles E., b. Sept. 23, 1855; m., Nov. 5, 1875, Abbie D., dau. of William Parker, and has one child Frederic E.¹⁰, b. May 14, 1876; he is a manufacturer of salt at Brewster, Mass. 5. Frederick, b. June 14, 1858. 6. Susie D., b. Nov. 5,

1860. 7. Elisha S., b. Nov. 4, 1861. 8. James C., b. Aug. 5, 1867.

(*Family 232.*) EDMUND F. HALL⁹, pedigree as above : b. July 6, 1839 ; m., Jan. 22, 1863, *Julia W.*, dau. of Timothy Jarvis ; residence Brewster, and is a carpenter and salt manufacturer. Children were :

1. George F., b. Aug. 22, 1867.
2. Arthur S., b. April 8, 1869.
3. Julia E., b. Sept. 24, 1878.

(*Family 233.*) THOMAS F. HALL⁹, Christopher⁸, Thomas⁷ Edmund⁶, Edmund⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹ : b. June 23, 1841 ; m., Nov. 28, 1865, *Amelia J. Crowell* ; b. Oct. 16, 1842 ; was a ship captain, removed to Omaha, Neb., was a manufacturer, became member of legislature of Nebraska, and is now 1880, the postmaster of Omaha. He has sent me the record of his grandfather's posterity, and a printed copy of a Hall coat of arms obtained by his father in Liverpool, Eng. ; there is no evidence that it belongs to his branch of the Hall family. He has one child :

1. Mary L., b. Aug. 11, 1874.

(*Family 234.*) CHARLES HALL⁹, pedigree as above : b. Jan. 24, 1845 ; m., Nov. 28, 1865, *Lydia Howes*, of East Dennis ; he followed the sea, and afterward engaged in manufacturing. Children were :

1. Joshua Brenard, b. Oct. 4, 1866.
2. Blanch E., b. July 7, 1872.
3. Susan Howes, b. Feb. 25, 1875.

(*Family 235.*) CHRISTOPHER W. HALL⁹, pedigree as above : b. Feb. 23, 1847 ; m., June 1, 1869, *Deborah B. Howes*, of East Dennis, Mass. Children were :

1. Christopher, b. Dec. 6, 1870.
2. Marion L., b. April 3, 1873.
3. Walter L., b. Feb. 21, 1878.

THE POSTERITY OF W^d MARY HALL, OF CAMBRIDGE AND CONCORD, MASS.

WIDOW MARY HALL, is first mentioned by William Wilcox of Cambridge, in his will made 1653; in which he bequeaths her 20 shillings, and to her son William and daughter Susan 10 shillings each.

She was a member in full communion of the church of Cambridge when William Wilcox made his will, as he calls her "Sister Widow Hall. And Rev. Mr. Mitchell in his new roll of members after the church records were burned in 1658, makes mention of Widow Mary Hall, as a member in full communion, and adds that her children being of adult years when she was admitted, were not baptized, of whom two, John and Susanna have since been admitted to the church of Concord.

In 1662 Widow Mary Hall received a grant of land from the town of Cambridge.

Her son William having died in 1667, she petitioned the court to order a division of his property for her benefit. It appears from the papers found in the probate office at Cambridge, that she had assigned her property to her son William in consideration of her support during her life, and that she lived with him in Concord at the time of his death.

The paper was found on an upper shelf, filed with several others "No. 11-1688, 10-5, petition of Mary Hall of Concord, mother of William, deceased." The 1688 might have been intended for 1668. The paper seems to have been made by an attorney, but signed by her own hand very plainly without any ornamentation, and giving evidence that she was accustomed to use her pen.

It is not known who her husband was, but tradition asserts that he came with his family in the same ship with his brother John, to Charlestown, Mass., in 1630, descendants of the two families, settled in Sutton, Mass., and in Granville, N. Y., have claimed a relationship to each other. There is no name of Hall, on any of the early

records of Massachusetts which gives any probability of being his, except that of "Mr. Nathaniel Hall" to whom the town of Dorchester assigned Sept. 1, 1634, a lot of three acres which had been previously assigned to Capt. Lovell. This is the only time that the name of "Mr. Nathaniel Hall" is mentioned in any of the records. The honorable prefix of Mr. (which was accorded to only a very few) shows that he held a very respectable rank in society.

The names of the children of Widow Mary Hall appear to have been as follows: 1. John, b. about 1626 or 7 (See Halls of Medford). 2. Susanna, member of the church of Concord. 3. William who lived in Concord in 1653, and m. there Oct. 14, 1758, Sarah Merriam and d. March 10, 1667, leaving no children. 4. Stephen, who lived in Concord; m., Dec. 3, 1663, and removed to Stow (See Halls of Stow); and it is somewhat probable that Isabel Hall who m. Francis Whitmore, of Cambridge, b. 1625, was the dau. of Widow Mary Hall. Francis Whitmore was a kinsman to Thomas Whitmore or Wetmore who m. Sarah, dau. of John Hall of Middletown, Conn.

It is to be hoped that something more may be found in the records of Massachusetts, concerning Widow Mary Hall and Mr. Nathaniel Hall. Perhaps something satisfactory might be found in the records of Coventry, Warwickshire, England.

If any doubt should arise on examining the records of Coventry concerning Widow Mary Hall or Mr. Nathaniel Hall having lived there, the records of St. Edmunds Berry where William Wilcox came from, and where Bishop Joseph Hall lived, might be examined with a possibility of success.

The Hall family of Warwickshire is not as old a family as that of Kent.

HALLS OF MEDFORD.

(PART FIRST.)

The emigrant ancestor was

(Family 1.) JOHN HALL¹, son of Widow Mary Hall, of Cambridge. He was born in England, 1627; died in Medford, Mass., Oct. 18, 1701, æ. 74 years; m., April 2, 1656, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Percival and Ellen Green, of Cambridge. John Hall took the oath of fidelity in Middlesex Co., 1652, and in the same year the town of Cambridge apportioned to him 20 acres of church land in Billerica. He resided in Concord, Mass., several years previous to 1667 when he returned to Cambridge, and in 1675 removed to Medford, about eight miles from Boston, where he purchased a farm of Caleb Hobert, June 27, 1675, and gave a mortgage on it the same day for £260, and which he paid May 2, 1681. *He owned land in Woburn*

The records of Medford begin in 1674, but very little is written before 1677, when John Hall was chosen constable and selectman, which at that time were the most important offices of the town.

Dea. Thomas Willis and John Hall were chosen selectmen, March 12, 1690. In 1699 John Hall made his will, dividing his large landed estate between his sons, who were to pay his daughter's portions in money, and his widow Elizabeth had rights reserved for her during her life, and had the use of a portion of the house and cellar; Stephen and Thomas had the house and land near it; the house was situated a few rods east of the railroad depot in West Medford, and was demolished many years ago, and the old cellar filled up in 1876; Daniel A. Gleason who married a descendant of John Hall, owns a house and lot in Medford near where the old house stood.

In the old burying ground in Medford, is a thick slate grave-stone about as wide as it is high, and arched at the top, in the arch is a death's head, under which stands an hour glass, flanked by two winged figures; at one of the upper corners is written "Memento Mori," at the other "Fugit hora," and on the body of the stone is engraved as follows:

"Here lies the body of JOHN HALL, aged 74 years,
Died the 18th of Oct., 1701.
The memory of the Just is blessed."

By the side of this stone is another on which is engraved "In memory of Elizabeth, wife of John Hall, who died Feb. 4, 1713, in the 74th year of her age."

And on the other side of the first mentioned stone is a smaller one "In memory of William Hall aged 19 years who died Jan. 4, 1683."

For these descriptions and others in Medford grave yard, we are indebted to Miss Lydia R. Stone, of Medford.

Children of John and Elizabeth Hall were: *m. 127 1000*

1. Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1658; m., John Oldham. 2. John, b. Dec. 13, 1660 (Family 2). 3. William, b. about 1664; d. Jan. 4, 1683, æ. 19 years. 4. Nathaniel, b. May 7, 1666 (Family 3). 5. Mary, b. in Cambridge, May 23, 1668; m. John, son of Humphry Bradshaw, of Cambridge, and had 13 children; he d. March 19, 1745, æ. 80; she d. April 18, 1848, æ. 80 years. 6. Stephen, b. 1670 (Family 4). 7. Percival, b. in Cambridge, Feb. 11, 1672 (Family 5). 8. Susanna. 9. Jonathan, b. Sept. 28, 1677 (Family 6). 10. Sarah, b. March 31, 1679; d. March, 1764, æ. 85; m., Dec. 2, 1702, Benjamin Pierce, of Medford, and had, i. Benjamin, b. April 7, 1707; ii. Sarah, b. March 11, 1710; iii. Eleanor, b. Feb. 13, 1712; iv. Thomas, b. Aug. 11, 1714; v. Susannah, b. Jan. 29, 1717. 11. Thomas, b. Nov. 16, 1681 (Family 7).

SECOND GENERATION.

(Family 2.) JOHN HALL², John¹: b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 13, 1660; d. Nov. 14, 1720; m. *Jemima*, dau. of Capt. Joseph Syll or Sill: she d. Dec. 12, 1712, in the 46th year of her age; he was the administrator of his father's estate, and was called John Hall, Jun.; lived in Medford. Children were:

1. John, b. Sept. 11, 1689; d. Oct. 2, 1689. 2. John, b. Sept. 19, 1690 (Family 8, Part second). 3. William, b. June 24, 1692; d. Oct. 4, 1694. 4. William, b. Nov. 1, 1694; d. Jan. 3, 1695.

NOTE. Percival and Ellen Green each 32 years old, came in the ship Susan, to New England, in 1635. He was a husbandman, and was made freeman in 1636. He died Dec. 25, 1639, leaving his widow Ellen (who married Thomas Fox after she was 50 years of age) and two children John and Elizabeth. John had a family and removed to Lancaster or Leicester, Worcester Co. He was the father of Percival Green, who died in 1684, aged 25 years, while a student in Harvard College. (See gravestone in Cambridge.) Elizabeth married John Hall.

5. Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1696. 6. Andrew, b. May 5, 1698 (Family 9, Part Third). 7. Jemima, b. Oct. 8, 1700; m., Jan. 14, 1725, Z. Alden, of Boston. 8. Joseph, b. Nov. 30, 1702. 9. Stephen, b. Jan. 19, 1704 (Family 10) (Part Fourth). 10. Martha, b. Aug. 20, 1706.

(Family 3.) NATHANIEL HALL², John¹: b. May 7, 1666; d. April 14, 1725, æ. nearly 59 years; m., April 16, 1690, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Richard and Frances Cutter, b. March 1, 1669; d. Nov. 17, 1742 (See Cutter Family, p. 36); residence in Medford. Children were:

1. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1691. 2. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 25, 1694; d. Sept. 22, 1773, æ. 78; in his will he gave £210, to his brother William, £133, 12s. 10d., to the heirs of his sister Elizabeth, £154, 6s. 8d., to the heirs of his sister Susanna, £161, 7s. 4d., to his sister Sarah, £167, 10s. 8d., to the heirs of his sister Tabitha. 3. Susanna, b. Aug., 1696. 4. Sarah, b. Sept. 8, 1698. 5. Tabitha, b. Nov. 9, 1699; m., Sept. 16, 1723, William Branford. 6. William, b. Jan. 4, 1704; in his will probated Oct. 21, 1784, he gave one-half of his property to William Hall Blanchard, and the other half to John Bishop and John Bishop, Jr.

(Family 4.) STEPHEN HALL², John¹: b. 1670; d. Sept. 3, 1755, æ. 85; m., 1st, *Elizabeth* —; d. May 14, 1716, æ. 42; m., 2d, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth Fowle, b. Sept. 28, 1681; d. Feb. 3, 1764; she had been m., March 2, 1699, to Timothy Walker, of Woburn; b. June 16, 1672; d. June 19, 1706; they were the parents of Elizabeth, m., Capt. John Hall, and of Abigail, m. Andrew Hall; Stephen Hall resided on the homestead in Medford, was a lieutenant; he made his will July 26, 1750, in which he gave all of his property to his wife during her life, after her decease it was to go to his son Stephen, except £46, 13s. 4d., which was to go to his daughter Mary and her heirs, the executors of his will were his son Stephen and Stephen Hall, Jr., probably the son of John Hall, Jr. Children were:

1. Mary, b. April 17, 1719. 2. Stephen, b. Aug., 1721 (Family 11) (Part fifth). 3. Sarah, b. Oct. 14, 1724; d. Aug. 20, 1725. 4. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1728; d. Sept. 9, 1749.

(Family 5.) PERCIVAL HALL², John¹: b. in Cambridge, Feb. 11, 1672; d. in Sutton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1752, æ. 80 years; m., in Woburn, Oct. 18, 1697, *Jane*, dau. of Thomas and Grace (Tay) Willis, b. Oct., 1677, d. Oct. 28, 1757, æ. 80 years (see Note

on Willis family). Percival Hall, of Medford, owned the covenant of the church of Cambridge in order to have his children baptized; and son Percival was baptized Nov. 20, 1698; he and his wife were admitted to full communion Dec. 31, 1699; he was one of the founders of the church of Medford, Feb. 11, 1713, and was chosen deacon in place of his father-in-law Thomas Willis, who resigned on account of old age, March 9, 1720. He was proprietor of Sutton in 1720, and removed to that place in the fall of 1720, or in the following spring; was dismissed from the church of Medford, Dec. 3, 1721, and with his wife was admitted to the church of Sutton, the same month, and not long after was chosen the 2d deacon of that church; he became a very prominent and efficient man in both church and town affairs. He appeared to be the chief means of the settlement of his kinsman Rev. David Hall, from Yarmouth, over the church of Sutton; he was a very large landed proprietor, and represented the town in General Court (see History of Sutton). His grandson Jonathan Hall, of Windsor, Vt, said "that he was a short, thick man, and a great worker." His grave is near that of his son Willis in the burying ground near the meeting house in Sutton Center, but there is no grave stone erected to his memory. Those of his posterity who feel an interest in having a suitable monument set up at his grave will do well to write to Gardner Hall, of Sutton, on the subject. His children were:

NOTE. THE WILLIS FAMILY. The name is written on the records of Cambridge, Willow, Willows, and Willoes, the name should be spelled Willow, and is quite another name than Wyllys, which is generally spelled Willis. But his descendants prefer to be called Willis rather than Willow. George Willow (Willis) the emigrant ancestor was born in England about 1602, and came to Cambridge about 1628, although the formation of the town was not until 1630. In 1688 he stated that he was 86 years old and had lived in Cambridge 60 years. He m., 1st, *Widow Jane Palphry*, the mother of John Palphry, some of whose descendants have been men of distinction; m., 2d, *Sarah* —, who survived him. George Willis and wife Jane were members of the church of Cambridge in full communion before 1658, when the church records were burned. He made his will Sept. 17, 1690, and it was probated Oct. 7, 1690. He left two sons, 1. Thomas, b. Dec. 28, 1638; 2. Stephen, b. Oct. 14, 1644, and both had families. Thomas m. Grace, dau. of William and Grace (Newell) Tay. William Tay was b. 1608; d. 1683, lived in Boston in 1643; m., in Roxbury, Sept. 14, 1644, Grace, dau. of Abraham Newell. Thomas was a house wright and lived in Billerica several years and removed to Medford before 1713 when he was one of the founders of the church, and was chosen its first deacon. He died Aug. 14, 1725. His wife Grace was born Aug. 23, 1645, and died Jan. 23, 1716, æ. 70 years (see grave-stone Medford). Their dau. Grace, m. Stephen Hall, of Medford, "Stow Hall" so called (see Halls of Stow).

1. Percival, b. Nov. 18, bap. Nov. 20, 1698; d. May 5, 1738, and was buried in the family grave yard on his father's farm; m., Dec. 18, 1726, Lydia Bounds, had no children; he was admitted to the church of Sutton, March 29, 1730. 2. Jane, b. May 5, 1700 (Family 12, Part 6). 3. Elizabeth (Family 13, Part 6). 4. Mary, m., 1726, Thomas Rice; and d. 1749; she had two children, i. Mary, b. April 20, 1727; ii. Hannah, b. March 5, 1729; in the Leland papers we find that she m. Joseph Willard, and lived to be 90 years of age; Thomas Rice m. 2d, and had a large family. 5. Martha, m., March 31, 1734, Joseph Willard, probably lived in Worcester. 6. Stephen, b. April 2, 1709 (Family 14, Part 7). 7. Abigail, m., Jan. 13, 1736, Joseph Willard. 8. Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1712 (Family 15, Part 8). 9. Zacheus, b. Jan. 11, 1715 (Family 16, Part 9). 10. Susannah, twin to Zacheus; m., July 13, 1736, James Holden. 11. Grace, b. Oct. 7, 1717; m., Noah Cummings; resided in Harwich on the cape. 12. Willis, b. March 7, 1720 (Family 17, Part 10).

(Family 6.) JONATHAN HALL²; John¹: b. Sept. 28, 1677; d. Jan. 11, 1754, æ. 76; m., 1702, *Lydia*, dau of Gershom and Lydia (Hall) Cutter, of Cambridge, b. Sept. 14, 1682, d. Jan. 19, 1754, æ. 73; resided in Medford. Children were:

1. Jonathan (see below). 2. Lydia, b. April 27, 1705; m., June 27, 1722, James Tufts, of Charlestown. 3. Gershom, d. Dec. 9, 1718. Jonathan³ (as above) was the second baptized in the new meeting house in Cambridge, Oct. 20, 1705; m., 1st, Feb. 17, 1731, Elizabeth Tufts, she d. June 20, 1736, æ. 25 years; m., 2d, Nov. 22, 1739, Anna Fowle, she d. Nov. 29, 1786, æ. 68; he d. Dec. 25, 1753; children were, i. Jonathan⁴, b. Oct. 16, 1733, m. Mercy and had Elizabeth; ii. Samuel⁴, b. Nov. 2, 1740, d. Oct. 10, 1807; he was a printer, and had served his apprenticeship with his uncle Daniel Fowle, the first printer in New Hampshire; Samuel Hall published in Salem, 1768, the *Essex Gazette*, and in 1774 the Provincial Congress met at Salem, sent a committee to make inquiry of Samuel Hall about printing; in 1775 he removed to Cambridge, where he established the *New England Chronicle*, which he removed to Boston the next year; in 1781 he published the *Salem Gazette* again, and in 1785 the *Massachusetts Gazette*; in 1789 he opened a book store in Boston which he sold to Lincoln and Edmons in 1805, to whom Gould and Lincoln succeeded; iii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1742, d. Oct. 27, 1742; iv. Daniel, b. April 9, 1744,

d. Nov. 12, 1749; v. Gershom, b. July 28, 1746, d. April 8, 1767; vi. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 12, 1749, d. Feb. 14, 1777, at Cambridge, he was a printer; vii. David, b. Dec. 9, 1751, d. Feb. 25, 1773, at Cambridge; he was a printer; viii. A child, b. and d. Jan. 2, 1754.

(Family 7.) THOMAS HALL², John¹: b. Nov. 16, 1681; d. Jan. 25, 1757, æ. 76; m., 1st, Dec. 2, 1702, *Hannah*, dau. of Gershom and Lydia (Hall) Cutter, of Cambridge, Mass., b. Nov. 26, 1684, d. Dec. 21, 1704 (see Cutter family, page 87); m., 2d, *Abigail*, admitted to church communion 1710, d. Sept. 8, 1745, æ. 62 years; m., 3d, April 16, 1747, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Eleazar Downs, of Charlestown, and widow of Barnabas Davis, d. Sept. 12, 1779. Thomas Hall inherited half of the homestead in Medford, which he bequeathed to his sons William and John, he was admitted to church of Cambridge in 1710, and was one of the founders of the church of Medford, 1712, 13, of which he became a deacon in 1726; he held the office of chairman of the board of selectmen, 1732, and sealer of leather, 1748; made his will March 25, 1755, giving portions to son Thomas, £5, 5s., 8d., the sum was so small because son Thomas was brought up by his grandfather Cutter, who was very rich, and received his mother's portion of that estate; to the children of son Edward, only 5s., as Edward had before received his portion; he gave nothing to the children of dau. Ruth, as she had her portion; Rebecca and her children were dead before he made his will; he gave the homestead to William and John, with the understanding that William should buy John's portion of it; John was then a malster, living in Hanover, Essex Co., Mass. Children were:

1. Thomas, b. Oct. 8, 1703 (Family 18, Part 11).
2. Edward,

NOTE. Thomas Hall, of Cambridge, is supposed to have come in the Plain Joan to Virginia in 1635, æ. He had land in Cambridge in 1645; he claimed the property of Edward Hall, of Cambridge, as his brother and sole heir, 1681. His wife was Isabella or Elizabeth (both names are given in the records). She was a member of the church in full communion before 1658, and her three daughters were baptized; she died April 28, 1682; and Thomas Hall m., 2d, March 24, 1683, Martha or Mary, widow of Humphrey Bradshaw, who m. her March 24, 1665, when she was the widow of William Russell, who d. Feb. 14, 1661. Humphrey Bradshaw was the father of John Bradshaw, who m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Hall. Humphrey d. May 9, 1682, æ. 68. Thomas Hall's estate was inventoried 1691. Children were: 1. Mary, m. Feb. 26, 1670, Israel Meade, of Woburn. 2. Hannah, b. March 4, 1648; d. April 2, 1683; m., Dec. 27, 1670, Stephen Francis, and was the ancestor of Lydia Maria Child, the distinguished writer, late of Medford. 3. Lydia, m., March 6, 1678, Gershom Cutter (see Cutter History).

b. April 11, 1707; d. Jan. 28, 1749, æ. 42; m. *Abigail* —, d. Aug. 31, 1748, æ. 33; children were, i. *Abigail*, b. Aug. 10, 1733, m., Jan. 31, 1754, *Samuel Giles*; ii. *Joshua*; iii. *Luke*, b. 1741; iv. *Mary*, b. April 26, 1746, d. Jan. 2, 1754, or Jan. 26, 1749. 3. *John*, b. March 17, 1715; at the time of his father's death he was a malster, residing in Hanover, Essex Co., Mass.; at the time of his brother William's death he resided in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., N. H., and was administrator of his estate. 6. *Ruth*, b. Aug. 20, 1790. 7. *William*, b. June 11, 1721; d. June 11, 1775; m., Feb. 7, 1753, *Rebecca Bradshaw*; resided on the old homestead in Medford; in the settlement of his estate he was called *William Hall, Jr.*; he owed to *Widow Elizabeth Hall* the keeping of a cow half yearly and two pounds annually; his widow, *Rebecca*, desired her brother-in-law, *John Hall*, of Plaistow, to be appointed administrator of her husband's estate; *Mercy Hall* was an heir to this estate; there was a debt to *Stephen Hall* (tertius), which was paid, and one of seven pounds to *Widow Elizabeth Hall*; his children were, i. *Rebecca*, b. Dec. 2, 1753; ii. *William*, b. March 8, 1755; iii. *William*; b. March 6, 1757; iv. *Mercy*, b. Feb. 11, 1758; v. *Abigail*, b. June 20, 1760; vi. *Rebecca*, b. Oct. 23, 1763; vii. *Ruth*, b. May, 1765; viii. *John*, b. Oct. 7, 1766. 8. *Samuel*, b. Nov. 27, 1723; d. May 7, 1725. 9. *Samuel*, b. May 7, 1726; d. March 30, 1729. 10. *Rebecca*, b. Feb. 28, 1727; d. Nov. 13, 1749; m., Nov. 13, 1745, *Aaron Blanchard, Jr.*, and had, i. *Aaron*, b. March 15, 1746, d. March 21, 1749; ii. *Rebecca*, b. Nov. 11, 1749, probably died before her grandfather Hall made his will, 1755. 11. *Samuel*, b. Jan. 22, 1730; d. April 10, 1774, æ. 44 years (see grave stone Medford), perhaps he did not marry, or perhaps the grave stone was for another Samuel.

CHURCH OF MEDFORD.

Was constituted Feb. 11, 1713, by the following persons signing the covenant :

John Whitmore, *Thomas Hall*, *Nathaniel Pierce*, *John Francis*, *Ephraim Brooks*, *Samuel Brooks*, *Thomas Willis*, *John Whitmore*, *Stephen Hall*, *Percival Hall*, *Jonathan Hall*, *Francis Wainwright*, *Thomas Willis, Jr.*

Thomas Willis chosen the first deacon.

Rev. Mr. Porter was ordained first pastor and continued in office until his death, at the age of 33 years.

Thomas Willis resigned his office March 9, 1720, on account of old age, and Percival Hall was chosen April 9, 1720, in his place, he removed to Sutton in a few months after, and Thomas Willis, Jr., was chosen April 2, 1721.

Thomas Hall was chosen 1726, and in June 18. 1731, Benjamin Willis was chosen in place of his brother Thomas, deceased.

In 1763, the church voted to drop the Tate and Brady version of psalms and use Dunster's.

HALLS OF MEDFORD WHO RECEIVED A COLLEGIATE EDUCATION.

Ephraim, 1776 ; George H., 1781 ; Hall Tufts, 1794 ; Joseph Hall, 1807 ; Edward Brooks Hall, 1820.

Nathaniel, brother of Edward B., was educated in theology, and was the pastor of a church in Dorchester until his death, 1875.

HALLS OF MEDFORD.

(PART SECOND.)

THIRD GENERATION.

The posterity of Capt. John Hall :

(*Family 8.*) JOHN HALL³, John², John¹: b. Sept. 19, 1690; d. Aug. 8, 1746, æ. 56; m., April 27, 1790, *Elizabeth Walker*; residence Medford, representative of 1720, administrator of his father's estate, and was generally designated as Capt. John Hall. Children were :

1. John, b. Nov. 24, 1720 (*Family 21*). 2. Elizabeth, b. March 24, 1722. 3. Susanna, b. May 9, 1724. 4. Timothy, b. March 13, 1726 (*Family 22*). 5. Samuel, b. April 2, 1729; d. 1772, s. p.; m. Mary Hall. 6. Joseph, b. March 29, 1730 (*Family 23*). 7. Jemima, b. Dec., 1732. 8. Nathaniel, b. June 7, 1735 (*Family 24*). 9. Ebenezer, b. July 21, 1737 (*Family 25*). 10. Zechariah, b. Jan. 9, 1739 (*Family 26*). The following probably were children of Capt. John Hall : 11. David, b. May 30, 1746; 12. Thomas, b. Aug. 14, 1748. 13. Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1750; the grave of Elizabeth, wife of John Frazer, who d. March 22, 1806, æ. 46, is next but one from the grave of Capt. John Hall, and she might have been his granddaughter.

NOTE. The Walker pedigree is as follows: Richard Walker was born in England in 1592, and emigrated to Lynn, Mass., in 1630, and died there and was buried May 16, 1687, æ. 95. His son Capt. Samuel Walker, was born in England in 1615, probably emigrated with his father to Lynn in 1630, and in 1661, removed to Woburn, where he died Nov. 6, 1684. His son Dea. Samuel Walker, was born in 1638, and died Jan. 18, 1703; was freeman in 1674; he married, 1st, Sept. 10, —, Sarah, daughter of William and Mabel Read, of Woburn; she died Nov. 1, 1681; married, 2d, Hannah, b. Oct. 1, 1642; William Read was born in England in 1587, and emigrated from New Castle, on Tynne, in the *Defiance*, July, 1635. Timothy, son of Dea. Samuel and Sarah (Read) Walker, was born June 16, 1672, and died June 16, 1706; he married, March 2, 1699, Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth Fowle, she was born Sept. 28, 1681; her second husband was Lt. Stephen Hall, and she was the mother of his children (see *Family 4*, Medford Halls). Her two daughters by Timothy Walker were Elizabeth, who m. Capt. John Hall, 1720 (see Medford Halls, *Family 8*), and Abigail, who m. Andrew Hall, 1722 (see Medford Halls, *Family 9*).

FOURTH GENERATION.

(Family 21.) JOHN HALL⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. Nov. 24, 1720; m., Oct. 22, 1746, *Mary Keizar*; he was a farmer of Medford, and administrator of his father's estate in 1749. Children were:

1. John, b. July 24, 1747 (Family 27). 2. Henry, b. June 29, 1749. 3. Moses, b. Nov. 28, 1750 (Family 28).

(Family 22.) TIMOTHY HALL⁴, pedigree as above: b. March 13, 1726; m., June 29, 1749, *Mary*, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Cutter) Cutter, b. March 11, 1728; d. Aug. 3, 1775, æ. 48 (see Cutter History, p. 60). Children were:

1. Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1750; m. Jacob Hall. 2. Timothy, b. Dec. 12, 1751; d. Jan. 21, 1753. 3. Timothy, b. Oct. 24, 1753. 4. Susanna, b. June 3, 1756. 5. Ammi Ruhamah, b. Aug. 27, 1758 (Family 29). 6. Samuel, b. Oct. 5, 1760 (Family 30). 7. John, b. Feb. 9, 1763 (Family 31). 8. Sarah, b. May 12, 1765; m. Simon Hall.

(Family 23.) JOSEPH HALL⁴, pedigree as before: b. March 29, 1730; d. 1792; m., Nov. 24, 1757, *Abigail Brooks*, of Medford, b. July 22, 1733, d. 1794; residence Boston. Children were:

1. Caleb Brooks, b. Oct. 27, 1758; d. young. 2. Joseph, b. Dec. 2, 1759; d. young. 3. Joseph, b. April 26, 1791 (Family 32). 4. Abigail, b. Aug. 11, 1762 (Family 33). 5. Rebecca, b. Sept. 17, 1763; d. young. 6. Rebecca, b. Feb. 6, 1765; d.

NOTE. Abigail Brooks, wife of Joseph Hall was daughter of Caleb and Mary (Winne) Brooks. Mary was of Woburn, b. July 3, 1711; d. Jan. 1, 1745. Caleb Brooks m., 2d, Rose Albee and had John who became governor of Mass. Caleb Brooks was the son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Boylston) Brooks. Ebenezer was born Feb. 24, 1670; d. Feb. 11, 1742; m., 1693, Abigail Boylston, b. in Brookline, 1669, d. May 26, 1730; she was the dau. of Dr. Thomas and Mercy (Gardner) Boylston, m., Dec., 1665. Thomas was b. Jan. 26, 1645. Mercy was b. April 9, 1648; d. July 8, 1722. Thomas was the son of Thomas and Sarah Boylston who came from London, Eng., 1635, and settled in Watertown, Mass.; he was b. in 1615; d. in 1653; his widow Sarah m. John Cheeney; d. Sept. 14, 1704; his father was Thomas a clothier of London, who d. about 1648, the son of Henry, of Litchfield, Eng., who had an estate in Weston, Staffordshire, and was brother of Boylston of Boylston, Derbyshire, about 1575. John Adams, president of the United States, was a descendant of Dr. Thomas and Mercy (Gardner) Boylston, as above named. Ebenezer Brooks, as above, b. 1670, was the son of Caleb and Susannah (Atkinson) Brooks of Medford, b. 1632; d. July 29, 1696; and was m., April 10, 1660, to Susannah, d. Jan. 19, 1669; Caleb, m., 2d, Hannah Atkinson; he was the son of Capt. Thomas and Grace Brooks; he d. May 22, 1667; she d. May 12, 1664. They probably came from Suffolk, Eng., and lived in Watertown, Concord, and Medford.

young. 7. Caleb Brooks, b. July 12, 1766 (Family 34). 8. Joshua, b. July 26, 1768 (Family 35). 9. John, b. July 4, 1769; d. young. 10. Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1770; d. young. 11. John Kettridge, b. Nov. 29, 1771; d. young. 12. Mary, b. Dec., 1772; d. young. 13. Rebecca, b. Oct., 1774 (Family 36). 14. Warren, b. Nov., 1775, in Medford; d. 1850.

(Family 24.) NATHANIEL HALL⁴, pedigree as before: b. June 7, 1735, in Medford; he was third merchant of Chelsea, so called, and a deacon of the church; he made his will May 29, 1807, and it was probated July 10, 1809. Children were:

1. Nathaniel (Family 37). 2. John. 3. Jonathan Patten (Family 38). 4. Mary. 5. Abigail. 6. Susan (Family 39). Nathaniel Hall mentions in his will three grandchildren, viz.: Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel; Nathaniel, son of Jonathan Patten; and Nathaniel, son of Susan Loring.

(Family 25.) EBENEZER HALL⁴, pedigree as before: b. July 21, 1737; m., Nov. 3, 1763, *Susanna Floyd*. Children were:

1. Susanna Floyd, b. May 30, 1764. 2. Abigail, b. April 6, 1767. 3. Ebenezer, b. May 10, 1770; m. Eunice, dau. of Timothy Fitch. 4. Gilbert, b. Sept. 27, 1771.

(Family 26.) ZECHARIAH HALL⁴, pedigree as before: b. Jan. 9, 1740; d. Oct. 30, 1795; m. *Mehitable Patton*; he was a merchant of Medford. Children were:

1. William Clark (Family 40). 2. Joseph Patton (Family 41). 3. Samuel, b. June 11, 1772; d. young. 4. David Osgood, b. Oct. 17, 1774; d. young.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(Family 28.) MOSES HALL⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. Nov. 28, 1750; m. *Martha* ——. Children were:

1. John, b. Oct. 5, 1776. 2. Moses, b. Dec. 8, 1777. 3. Martha, b. March 7, 1780 (Family 42). 4. Mary Keisar, b. Sept. 16, 1783. 5. Moses, b. Dec. 12, 1785. 6. Elizabeth, b. April 11, 1787. 7. James, b. May 29, 1788.

(Family 29.) AMMI RUHAMA HALL⁵, Timothy⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. Aug. 27, 1758; m., March 28, 1786, *Elizabeth*, dau. of John and Elizabeth Seabury, of Newport, R. I., b. Nov. 5, 1761. Children were:

1. Catharine Henshaw, b. Sept., 1788; m., Nov. 18, 1810, Eben

Wentworth, of Portland, N. H. 2. Eliza Deming, b. June 22, 1790, not married. 3. Mary Ann, b. June 18, 1792; m., Sept. 19, 1814, Jacob Hall. 4. Joshua Henshaw, b. Aug. 2, 1794; d. at Norfolk, Va., about 1853. 5. Timothy, b. Nov. 11, 1796 (Family 43). 6. Mary Wentworth, b. May 16, 1799. 7. Harriet, b. 1802, not married. 8. Frances Seabury, b. 1805; m. Charles E. Leighton, of Portsmouth, N. H.; d. July 4, 1860.

(Family 30.) SAMUEL HALL⁵, Timothy⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. Oct. 5, 1760; d. July 20, 1801; m., Aug. 3, 1784, *Abigail*, dau. of William and Rebecca (Bradshaw) Hall, of Medford, she d. in Medford, July 31, 1835; he was employed in a distillery and died by accidentally falling into hot water. Children were:

1. Samuel, b. 1785; d. in Medford, Aug. 4, 1814; he was a printer; was m. but left no child. 2. Abigail, b. April 16, 1787; m. Benjamin Mead and removed to Ohio. 3. Sukey, b. 1789; d. April 16, 1800. 4. Rebecca, b. May, 1791; d. at Castine, Me., Nov. 5, 1858; m. John H. Jarvis, of Castine. 5. Mercy, b. Dec. 3, 1794; d. in Medford, March 10, 1874. 6. William, b. Jan. 23, 1797 (Family 44). 7. Thomas, b. 1800; d. in Medford, Dec. 3, 1824, not married. 8. Timothy, b. 1801; died by accidentally drowning in the Mystic river, June 29, 1837, not married.

(Family 31.) JOHN HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. Feb. 9, 1763; d. Nov. 7, 1818, æ. 55; m., Dec. 12, 1786, *Jane Gill*, d. Jan. 12, 1853, æ. 90. Children were:

1. Martha, b. July 2, 1787; d. Feb., 1851. 2. John, b. Dec. 11, 1789; d. April 5, 1813. 3. Louisa, b. June 9, 1792; d. March 16, 1871; m. — Jones. 4. William G., b. Sept. 12, 1794; d. June 8, 1863. 5. Jane, b. June 15, 1799; d. April, 1825.

(Family 32.) JOSEPH HALL⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. April 26, 1761; d. 1848, æ. 87; m., 1st, *Anne Adams*, b. 1763, d.

NOTE. *Anne Adams*, wife of Joseph Hall, m. 1788, was dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Parker) Adams, of Portsmouth, N. H. Mr. Adams was b. Oct. 6, 1728; d. Oct. 15, 1768. He was the son of Matthew and Katharine (Brigdon) Adams, who were m. Nov. 17, 1715. She was b. May 22, 1676; after her death Mr. Adams m. Muriel, dau. of Rowland Cotton. He d. March 2, 1747-8. His brothers were, Rev. Hugh Adams, D.D., of Dunham, N. H., and John Adams, a shopkeeper of Boston. His sisters were, Anne and Jane; his parents were John and Avis Adams, of Boston. Elizabeth Parker, wife of Capt. Nathaniel Adams, was b. 1733; d. Nov. 20, 1815; she was sister of Bishop Parker, of Massachusetts, she was the dau. of Judge William and Elizabeth (Grafton) of Portsmouth, N. H. Judge Parker was b. 1703; d. 1771; he was the son of William and Zervia (Stanley) Parker, who were m. Feb. 26, 1704; he was b. 1665; d. Aug. 18, 1718; they came from England; Zervia was the reputed dau. of the Earl of Derby.

1793; m., 2d, *Sallie Gray*; he resided in Boston, and was sheriff and judge of probate. Children were:

1. Joseph (Family 45). And by 2d wife: 2. Ellis Gray (Family 46). 3. John Brooks, d. young. 4. Sallie Ann, d. young.

(Family 33.) ABIGAIL HALL⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. Aug. 4, 1762; d. 1844, æ. 82; m. *Richard Hunnewell*. Children were:

1. Elizabeth. 2. Leonard Jarvis. 3. Richard. 4. Henry Augustus. 5. Caroline, m. George Willis, and d. 1820. 6. Edward Preble.

(Family 34.) CALEB BROOKS HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. July, 1766; m. *Clarissa May*. Children were:

1. Clarissa, b. June, 1799; d. 1859. 2. Charlotte.

(Family 35.) JOSHUA HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. July 26, 1768; m. his cousin *Elizabeth Secomb*, dau. of his mother's sister, Ruth Brooks and Joseph Secomb. Children were:

1. Elizabeth, d. 1820. 2. Joshua, d. young. 3. Anna Adams, d., æ. 8 years. 4. Mary, m. Lewis Bailey, living in 1875. 5. Matilda, d. young. 6. Adelia, d. 1809, æ. 4 years.

(Family 36.) REBECCA HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. Oct., 1774; m. *Isaac Parker*, chief justice of Mass. Children were:

1. Edward William, d. Feb. 6, 1873. 2. Margaret Jarvis, d. 1823. 3. Ann Brooks, m. Henry Wainwright. 4. Charles Albert, lives in England. 5. John Henry Tudor, d. young. 6. John Brooks, d. Sept., 1870; m. his cousin Anna B. Hall, of Family 45. 7. Joseph Brooks, d. young. 8. Emily, d. March, 1851; m. J. Amory Davis.

(Family 37.) NATHANIEL HALL⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹: m., Nov. 26, 1773, *Joanna Cotton Brooks*; he was a distiller of Medford; his father had also been a distiller (Medford rum was considered the best in the market); he spent the last 25 years of his life with his son Peter C., on a farm in West Medford, of about 50 acres; he was a representative of the town in the Legislature from 1800 to 1805: his wife Joanna was a descendant of the celebrated Rev. John Cotton. Children were:

1. Caroline, b. Sept. 25, 1799 (Family 47). 2. Mary Brooks b. Dec. 10, 1796; d. March 2, 1869, unm. 3. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 4, 1799; d. young. 4. Edward Brooks, b. Sept. 2, 1800 (Family 48). 5. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 13, 1805 (Family 49). 6. Peter Chardon, b. Dec. 26, 1809 (Family 50).

(Family 38.) JONATHAN PATTON HALL⁵, pedigree as above: m., 1st, — *Floyd*; m. 2d, — *Smith*; he was a druggist of Boston, his will was probated Feb. 8, 1841. Children were:

1. Jonathan Patton, druggist.
2. Christopher John (Family 51).
3. Susan Floyd, the only one of the family living; she resides at Joy street, Boston, and has in her possession a coat of arms of the Halls and Floyds, wrought in needlework by her mother.
4. Theodore Nathaniel.
5. Rebecca ¹B.
6. Nathaniel, mentioned in his grandfather's will, but not in his father's. Perhaps No. 4 and No. 6 are both one.

(Family 39.) SUSAN HALL⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹; m. *Joseph Loring*, of Dorchester. Children were:

1. Henry Hall, d. young.
2. Nathaniel Hall, d. young.
3. Mary Hall, resides at Dorchester.
4. George Hall, d. young.

(Family 40.) WILLIAM CLARK HALL⁵, Zachariah⁴, John³: m. *Olive Cooper*, of Middletown, Conn; resided at Middletown. Children were:

1. Elizabeth Brown, m. Edward A. Russell, of Middletown; it was from her that I received this account of her father's family.
2. William Zachariah, merchant at the South.
3. Samuel Cooper, m. Mary Churchill, of Portland, Conn.; resides and is in business at Maricaoibo, South America.
4. Mehitable Patton.
5. David, m. Hannah Shirley, of New York.
6. Charles Edwin, m. Mary E. Smith, of Providence, R. I.; is a merchant in New Orleans, La.
7. James Brown, m. Elizabeth B. Cooper, of Middletown; residence in Utica, N. Y.; manufacturer of woolen goods in Auburn, N. Y.
8. Olive Cooper, m. George Walker, of Ann Arbor, Mich.
9. George Patton, m. Laura Murdaugh; merchant in Suffolk, Va.
10. Henry Bowers, merchant, New York.
11. Edward Smith, m. Antoinette A. E. Jarvis, of Middletown, Conn.; woolen manufacturer, New York.
12. Lamberton Cooper, m. Emma Thompson, of Ann Arbor, Mich.; is in the insurance business, Chicago, Ill.
13. Jennette Cooper, d. in infancy.

(Family 41.) JOSEPH PATTON HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: m. *Hepzibah Floyd*; merchant of Medford; has represented that town in the legislature from 1847 to 1854. Children were:

1. Hepzibah, d.
2. Susanna, living.
3. Joseph Patton, d.
4. Joseph Patton, was a clerk, and is not living.
5. Ann Shaw, sent me this account of her father's family; residence Medford.
6. Eleanor, not living.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(Family 42.) MARTHA HALL⁶, Moses⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. March 9, 1780; m. *Nathaniel Trobridge*, of Newton, Mass. (see Jackson's Newton). Children were:

1. James N., b. 1808. 2. Mary N., b. 1809; m. Rufus Newcomb. 3. Almira, b. 1811. 4. Louisa H., b. 1814; m. Samuel Carr. 5. Martha, b. 1816; m. Jonathan Newcomb. 6. John, b. 1817. 7. Anna W., b. 1820; m. Daniel J. Brown. 8. William, b. 1822. 9. Frederic J., b. 1824. 10. Isaac C., b. 1826. 11. Catharine W., b. 1832.

(Family 43.) TIMOTHY HALL⁶, Ammi Ruhams⁵, Timothy⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. Nov. 11, 1791; m., May 10, 1829, *Mary*, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Hardy) Wentworth, of Portsmouth, N. H., she was b. April 15, 1806. Children were:

1. Charles Carroll, b. Sept. 18, 1830; m., Feb. 8, 1861, Mrs. Isabella Webbe, of Dorchester; no children; broker of Boston. 2. Mary Wentworth, b. Oct. 16, 1832. 3. Frank Seabury, b. Feb. 2, 1836; m., Dec. 25, 1860, Mary Louisa Pope, of Dorchester, and had two children, i. Frank Wentworth², b. 1861; d. 1865; ii. Alice Louisa², b. July 21, 1863. 4. Susie Catharine, b. Oct. 27, 1840. 5. Robert Morris, b. July 12, 1844; m., March 31, 1868, Annie Elizabeth Webbe, and had, i. Robert Wentworth², b. Dec. 11, 1873. 6. George Wentworth, b. July 3, 1848; d. Sept. 14, 1849.

(Family 44.) WILLIAM HALL⁶, Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. Jan. 23, 1797; d. at Medford, Sept. 20, 1872; m., 1st, *Sarah*, dau. of Jacob and Sybil Gleason, of Medford, she d. Feb. 4, 1824; m., 2d, *Rebecca*, dau. of Samuel and Susan (Campbell) Russel, of Brookline, N. H., the widow of Isaac W. Simonds; he was a silversmith, and afterwards a sheet iron and tin plate manufacturer. Children were:

1. William Jarvis, b. Feb. 14, 1821; d. at Boston, Nov. 11, 1852, unmarried; was a merchant. 2. Susan Russel (by 2d wife), b. Aug. 29, 1827; m., Oct. 17, 1847, Elisha B. Turner, of Medford. 3. Rebecca Abigail, b. Aug. 1, 1829; m., Aug. 27, 1862, Benjamin Peterson, of Me.; she d. May 3, 1868, at Medford. 4. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 14, 1813; d. April 19, 1860; m., Oct. 1, 1856, Samuel G. Jipson, of Boston. 5. Samuel, b. Feb. 25, 1834 (Family 52). 6. Sarah Gleason, b. Sept. 12, 1837; m., May 26, 1862, Samuel G. Jipson. 7. Ellen Louisa, b. July 26, 1840; m.,

1st, Sept. 14, 1864. John P. Carr, of Medford; m., 2d, Emanuel W. Duval, of Nicoli, Canada, June 2, 1874.

(*Family 45.*) JOSEPH HALL⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. May 20, 1789; d. July, 1844; m., Sept. 5, 1816, *Maria*, dau. of Thomas and Alice (Fitzpatrick) Bartlett, druggist of Boston, b. Feb. 13, 1796; Alice was b. in Halifax, N. S., and d. Sept. 11, 1800. Her first husband was Edward Myer, a surgeon in the British army. Mr. Bartlett was b. May 14, 1767; d. Dec. 10, 1856. His 2d, wife, was *Hannah Gray*, widow of Mr. Wilson. He was brother of Dr. John Bartlett of Roxbury and son of John and Tabitha (Kidder?) Bartlett, John was b. 1737; d. Jan. 14, 1823. The Bartlett pedigree runs back to the time of William the Conqueror when the founder of the family, Bartelot, received 4000 acres of land for meritorious services. Joseph Hall was cashier of the Hamilton Bank of Boston. Children were:

1. Joseph Adams, b. June 9, 1817; went to New Orleans at the age of 18 years, where he m. Indiana Caswell; he went to California, and d. at San Francisco, July 8, 1851, leaving his widow and two children in New Orleans.
2. Thomas Bartlett, b. Feb. 7, 1819; d. Aug. 15, 1822.
3. William Payne, b. Aug. 31, 1820; d. March 26, 1823.
4. Annie Bartlett, b. April 23, 1822, in Monson, Mass., m., in Boston, Nov. 2, 1851, John Brooks, son of the late Chief Justice Isaac Parker; she is a widow, of Boston, with two sons and one daughter.
5. Thomas Bartlett, b. July 26, 1824, in Springfield, Mass.; m., in Boston, May 29, 1851, Emily Linzee, dau. of Geo. Minot Dexter, of Boston; residence Longwood, Brookline, Mass.; he is a lawyer and has practiced several years, and is now engaged in other matters in Boston; he has very kindly furnished the record of his near of kin; children were, i. a child b. March 29, 1852, d. April 5, 1852; ii. Emily Dexter, b. July 6, 1855, m., Jan. 18, 1876, Albert R. Meyer, of Strassburg, Germany, where they now reside; iii. Maria (called Minna) Bartlett, b. July 27, 1859.
6. Caroline Bartlett, b. Jan. 10, 1826, in Springfield, and m., July 10, 1856, Henry Lawrence Eustis, professor of engineering in the Lawrence Scientific school, connected with Harvard University. Cambridge (see Halls of Stow); Mrs. Eustis, has taken much interest in tracing out the pedigrees of her kindred and has furnished valuable information; and among other things, the handwriting of Widow Mary Hall, which she found after much

searching in the library; they have two children, Herbert Hall, b. Oct. 17, 1857, and George Dexter, b. Oct. 24, 1866. 7. Maria, b. Feb. 28, 1828, in Boston; m., June 15, 1853, Henry S. Hallet, of Boston, d. in Edinburgh, Scotland, Jan. 25, 1863, leaving no children. 8. William Payne, b. Nov., 1837, in Boston; m., June 8, 1863, Susan Packard Blake, of Boston, and now lives in Milton, near Boston, and has a son and a daughter.

(Family 46.) ELLIS GRAY HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Nov. 3, 1809; m., 1848, *Martha Plummer*, dau. of Josiah Davison, b. in Rye, N. H., March 2, 1813, and lives in Framingham, Mass., have one son Ellis Gray⁷, b. April 28, 1850; m. Susan Sophia Curtis, and lives in Syracuse, N. Y., and has one son Clarence Ellis⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1874.

(Family 47.) CAROLINE HALL⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. Sept. 5, 1794; m. Rev. *Francis Parkman*, of Boston; she d. Aug. 1, 1871, Children were:

1. Francis. 2. Caroline Hall. 3. Mary Agnes, d. in infancy. 4. Mary Brooks. 5. Eliza W. Shaw, living in 1875 at No. 50 Chestnut street, Boston, and has given this record of her father's family. 6. John Elliott, not living.

(Family 48.) EDWARD BROOKS HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. in Medford, Sept. 2, 1800; d. in Providence, R. I., March 3, 1866; m., 1st., *Harriet*, dau. of Rev. Henry Ware, Prof. in Harvard University; m., 2d, 1840, *Louisa Jane*, dau. of Dr. John Park, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 7, 1802; her father opened a school for young ladies in Boston in 1811, in which she received a thorough education; she contributed poetry to the newspapers in 1822; she afterwards published books of poetry, one of which is *Joanna of Naples*; her father removed to Worcester in 1831.

The following sketch of Rev. Edward B. Hall's life is selected from his biography, published in a small volume of his sermons:

"Edward Brooks Hall was born in Medford, Sept. 2, 1800; and was named from his maternal grandfather Rev. Edward Brooks, of North Yarmouth. He was a lineal descendant of Rev. John Cotton, who was the second minister of the first church in Boston. As a boy his whole heart was given to play; but in Nov., 1815, he found his mother very desirous that he should go to college, and accordingly made an immediate and entire change in his habits. Although his father's house stood on the square, where the voices of

his companions could assail him with frequent temptation, he shut himself up with a determination to fit himself for Harvard in nine months. His teacher, Mr. Convers Francis, told him it was almost impossible; but he accomplished it, and entered college honorably in the following August; so passed out of boyhood with the conscientious perseverance which marked his whole after life. Reserved in his habits, because compelled to study closely for all that he gained, he formed few intimacies; but Rev. Dr. Furness, Rev. Dr. Gannott and Rev. Calvin Lincoln were classmates, for whom his attachment only increased with years. While in college he found his affections strongly drawn toward the study of divinity, but he was induced to become a teacher for a year, in a place called Garrison Forest, about ten miles from Baltimore, "a happy year" he always called it. We find this entry in his private note book: "I am now at Cambridge, studying divinity—the study of all others most important, the solemnity and awful responsibility of which I fear I have not sufficiently felt. I tremble to think I may bring to the altar of God unfit bonds and earthly affections." And throughout his private notes we find continual utterances of the deepest humility, with supplications for divine help.

On being approved for the ministry he writes "How is it that I can summon courage to engage in the public duties of my profession, I hardly know, I seem to be urged on by some singular impulse. I still hope and pray that I may be made better by the very duties before me, and do resolve firmly and humbly, that I will henceforth do all I can to advance the interests of true religion." On the 16th of Aug., 1826, he was ordained over the new Unitarian Society in Northampton, their first pastor; his ordination having been delayed some months, by his ill health. Here he preached for three years, during which his appearance is thus described by one who heard him often: "We recall with gratitude to-day the pleadings of his mild voice, and the pathos of his invalid appearance; for his face glowed with a half consumptive hectic, round which a halo of light and curling hair played in clusters; tall and thin, he seemed to us preaching over his own grave, and to bring a solemnity and directness to the work which one soon to pass within the veil might naturally use." On the 30th of Oct., 1826, he was married, by the Rev. Dr. Kirkland, to Harriet Ware, a worthy member of a family distinguished for intellect and goodness. His health failing again, he was compelled to resign his parish, to quit the warm friends he had made and leave

his wife with her two young children to struggle bravely with many difficulties ; he went to Cuba with his younger brother, the late Rev. Nathaniel Hall, of Dorchester, whose conscientious purpose to quit a business life for the ministry he had heartily encouraged. Benefitted in health he reached home just in time to look once more on the face of his first born, a beautiful boy, only two years old, already laid in his coffin. He then went with his wife to Cincinnati where he took charge of the Unitarian Society for nearly a year with great acceptance ; there his son Edward Henry was born, now pastor of a Unitarian Society in Worcester, Mass. He was preaching for a time at Grafton, Mass., where he had formed a church, when he received a call from the First Congregational Society of Providence, R. I., with some misgivings as to his strength for such labor, he accepted it and was installed Nov. 4, 1832. From that time his indefatigable devotion to work was seldom interrupted by ill health ; although he had destroyed hundreds of his early sermons, he left many hundreds, a large portion of which he had preached only once, or, at most, twice, during his long ministry ; with all his writing he kept up with the times in reading, and was a thorough pastor, visiting his people so familiarly and genially that he became the sharer of their joys and sorrows, and was always to be found beside the sick, the anxious and the bereaved ; no fear of infection kept him from those suffering from terrible and contagious maladies. His own domestic trials were not few ; not long after settling in Providence, he buried two young sons ; and in June, 1838, his noble wife was taken from him by an illness of a few hours only, leaving as mourners all who knew her.

In Oct., 1840, he married Louisa Jane, the eldest dau. of Dr. John Park, of Boston, whose able labors had a decided and permanent influence on female education in that city, and who then had retired to Worcester ; by her he had one dau. named, Harriet Ware, still living. In 1850, he was sent as delegate to the peace convention at Frankfort on the Maine, and returned to watch the decline of a most promising son just entering manhood ; on the day of the funeral, the last day of Dec., he said quietly " To speak to my people will be my duty and my comfort ; " and went from the cemetery into the pulpit to preach his customary occasional sermon, made more impressive by the tokens of his suppressed grief. The community in which he lived recognized his wisdom and fidelity, so that his advice was much sought, and his time often claimed by duties outside

of his profession ; he served for twenty years on the school committee, and was one of the trustees of the noble Brown University, though holding different religious opinions from his brother officers. He aided his first wife heartily in establishing the Employment Society, still thriving ; he was almost the father of the Ministry at Large, still doing its blessed work ; he was the warm friend of another Harriet Ware (bearing the same name, though not related to his wife), who from humble beginnings, founded what is now the admirable Home for Friendless Children, the Shelter of Colored Children, the Bethel, the Home for Aged Females, in short, almost every good work undertaken in the prosperous and generous community, had the benefit of his counsel and zealous aid. A clergyman who came a stranger to the city remarked "I cannot inquire into one of your many charities without finding Dr. Hall concerned in it."

He was once president of the American Unitarian Association, and while entirely free from sectarian bitterness, always just to antagonists, and cherishing personal friendships with members of other denominations, he wrote some doctrinal tracts—one "On the Atonement," "What is it to be a Unitarian?" which are still considered able and useful ; he preached anti-slavery when it was unpopular ; law and order when the State of Rhode Island was torn with popular discord ; temperance, righteousness and judgment to come, at all times, boldly ; and when the great rebellion broke out he cheerfully consented that his two remaining sons, both of whom had entered the ministry, should expose themselves in the good cause. William Ware Hall, the youngest, took a fatal cold at Newbern, and fell a victim to hardships his constitution could not endure ; although, after leaving the army, he taught faithfully at St. Helena, in spite of suffering ; he came home in August, 1864, only to die ; he was greatly beloved, and his father mourned as he had only once mourned before, yet he still set the example of that christian resignation he taught. Although of grave aspect, and always, in the pulpit and out, bearing with him much personal dignity, Dr. Hall was of a joyous temperament, sustained by a deep undercurrent of pious faith ; he believed that christianity must make the heart glad ; so his winning smile and cheerful words rendered him always welcome to young and old. Under his influence and encouraged by his enthusiasm for his profession, a number of young men were led, at different times, to enter the ministry ; and of those eight went from his society in Providence. In theology he was emphatically a liberal conservative, resting his

faith on the gospel, and looking to Jesus Christ as his master. He once remarked, "I believe that I hold the truth, at least I cannot see things differently, but I know that I am fallible, and that others may have got hold of the truth, which I have not." Therefore, although he sometimes grieved over what seemed to him errors, he never allowed himself to feel anger or contempt for those who honestly differed from him; of old orthodoxy or young radicalism he never spoke with harshness, only with regret and hope. In October, feeling the infirmities of age and ill health, he thought some younger man would serve the congregation better, and therefore announced that he should resign his pastorate at the end of April next (1866); he consequently made preparations for leaving the parsonage. He had once remarked, "I should like to die in this house, and pastor of this people." It did not seem as if the wish would be granted; but his sight was now failing rapidly, and he had nocturnal attacks of faintness, but no palpitation of the heart. On returning from church on the last night of the year, it was Sunday, he thus wrote in his note book, "A solemn thought that this is probably the last time I shall ever hold this service as pastor; in two hours as eventful a year as I ever have known, publicly or privately, will close its record; God forgive the sins, and accept the feeble services of this year, and my life. Farewell to 1865."

In January, 1866, his physician forbade him to use his eyes. None who heard him can forget the impressiveness of his service, when on two successive Sundays, having committed the hymns and chapters to memory, and preached extempore, he went through the whole without book or note. His last text was from his Master's words "Judge not" and most fervently did he enjoin upon his people to suspect no man's motives, and to judge charitably of words and actions. His distress for breath continued to increase, and the doctors on consultation decided that he had enlargement of the heart. He received this unexpected intelligence with perfect calmness, and although not expecting to die so soon he made preparation for that event. His last act was about three o'clock in the afternoon of March 3, 1866, when he dictated a letter giving the copy right of his memoir of Mary Ware, to the American Unitarian Association, signing blindly but legibly. He then insisted on his wife retiring to get some sleep, seeming much distressed about her broken nights, and she left him with his daughter. As he was sitting in an armed chair and had repeated two or three verses of favorite

hymns with great difficulty, when his daughter saw a change pass over his face; he sprang up and before she could reach him, the life had gone out from his eyes and he fell senseless on the floor of that study, where he had so happily toiled for nearly thirty years; the laboring heart had stopped; he had left all pain and sorrow behind and gone to work for God and his Master in joy everlasting; his wish had been granted, for he had died in that house and pastor of that dear people. His children were:

1. Edward Ware, b. Dec. 8, 1827; d. May 29, 1830. 2. John Brooks, b. March 4, 1829; d. Dec. 8, 1835. 3. Edward Henry, b. April 16, 1831; graduating at Harvard 1851, and from the Divinity school 1855; and was the pastor of the church in Plymouth, from Jan., 1859 to July, 1867; he was chaplain of the 44th Massachusetts volunteers, 1862 and 1863; and was settled Feb. 10, 1869, over the First Unitarian Society of Worcester, Mass. 4. Frances Parkman, b. Aug. 25, 1833; d. Dec. 28, 1850. 5. William Ware, b. Oct. 27, 1834; d. Aug. 7, 1864; he was a student in Harvard College, went to the war for the Union, and after enduring hardship in the service, came home to die. 6. Robert, b. July 25, 1836; d. June 14, 1837. 7. Harriet Ware (by 2d wife) b. Sept. 15, 1841.

(*Family* 49.) NATHANIEL HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. in Medford, Aug. 13, 1805; d. Oct. 21, 1875; m., May 15, 1838, *Mary E.*, dau. of Dr. John Gorham Coffin, of Boston; graduated at the Divinity school, Cambridge, 1834; received the honorary degree of A.M. from Harvard college, 1851; was ordained pastor of the first church in Dorchester, Mass., July 16, 1835, as colleague with Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris, D.D., and continued pastor of that church until his death in 1875. The following description of his early struggle between conscience and lucrative business, is given by his brother, Rev. Edward B. Hall: "He chose a calling which gave him early success and promised an ample fortune; but it enslaved him, and worse, it asked him, and employers expected him to let nothing stand in the way of sordid gain for them and him; no rest, no duty, no improvement of intellect or heart, scarcely the Sunday season—never the question of conscience—no, never the abstraction of right or wrong, against custom and against advantage; he would not brook it; he loathed and left it; men called him a fool; but he became a freeman; no longer a slave of the world, he became a servant of men and of God." During the last year or

two of his life he furnished the compiler of this work with information about his near of kin; and he published a discourse in 1870, on the 240th anniversary of the first church gathering in Dorchester, 1630. Children were:

1. Henry Ware, b. March 21, 1839, and killed in the battle of Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., 1864.
2. Nathaniel, b. March 5, 1841.
3. Caroline, b. Dec. 13, 1843.
4. Mary Louisa, b. Oct. 16, 1847.

(Family 50.) PETER CHARDON HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Dec. 26, 1809; d. June, 1871; m., Jan. 10, 1850, *Ann Rose Swan*; he was a farmer of West Medford. Children were:

1. Jane Webb, b. Feb. 21, 1851.
2. Anna Rose, b. Jan. 14, 1853.
3. Fanny Maria, b. Nov. 20, 1854.
4. Louisa Park, b. Aug. 27, 1856.
5. Francis Parkman, b. March 28, 1858; d. 1872.

(Family 51.) CHRISTOPHER JOHN HALL⁶, Jonathan Patton⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹: his will was dated March 31, 1852; probated March 26, 1860; which stated that he was born in Chelsea, Mass., but had been a resident of Tahiti, one of the Society Islands, principally for the last 13 years; m. a native woman and had two children:

1. John Paouaa.
2. Susan Taero; she is said to have been a beautiful woman; she m. Samuel F. Dalton, of Boston, broker; all are dead. Mr. Dalton was much interested in genealogy, and had a book, partly written and partly printed, which contained many items of genealogy of the Hall family, which he prized very highly; the book is unfortunately lost.

(Family 52.) SAMUEL HALL⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, John³, John², John¹: b. Sept. 25, 1834; m., Feb. 25, 1856, *Sarah Richardson*, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah R. (French) French, of Boston; was a picture frame maker; enlisted in Co. G, 39th Reg., Mass. Vols.; left Boston with the regiment, Sept. 6, 1862, and served till the regiment was discharged at the close of the war, and arrived home June 6, 1865. Children were:

1. Alethea Wilder, b. Oct. 16, 1858; d. at Medford, Dec. 5, 1865.
2. Arthur French, b. Aug. 25, 1860; d. at South Boston, Aug. 1, 1861.
3. Lucy Alethea, b. Feb. 27, 1866.
4. Clara Adelia, b. June 9, 1868.
5. Emily Alice, b. Sept. 8, 1873.

HALLS OF MEDFORD.

(PART THIRD.)

THIRD GENERATION.

Posterity of ANDREW HALL³, of Medford, Mass :

(Family 9.) ANDREW HALL³, John², John¹: b. in Medford, May 5, 1698; bapt. 22, 1698; d. June 22, 1750; m., by Thomas Tufts, Esq., of Medford, Nov. 27, 1722, *Abigail Walker*, dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Fowle) Walker, of Woburn, she d. Aug. 26, 1785, æ. 83 years. The families comprised in Parts 2d, 3d and 5th were the posterity of Elizabeth Fowle Abigail, widow of Andrew Hall, was the administratrix of his estate; her bond was dated July 2, 1750; his youngest surviving son, Ebenezer, when sixteen years old had Thomas Hall appointed his guardian, and when he became of the age of twenty-one the estate was settled (Oct. 17, 1769); in the inventory of this date is found this item: "To dwelling house and ware house at Boston, with land adjoining, late improved by the deceased son Andrew, £500;" also the following: "Abigail Donahue, widow, his daughter, had, March 18, 1746, £500, old tenor, and June 13, 1747, cash £500, old tenor;" the dower of Abigail, widow of Andrew Hall, reverted by her death, was ordered to be distributed, Sept. 7, 1785; Benjamin, the assignee, to pay his brother Andrew 158 pounds, and to each brothers, Isaac, Richard, Ebenezer, Josiah and James, 79 pounds odd; to his sister Anna 29 pounds odd, or to their legal representatives; to his sister Sarah 54 pounds odd; Abigail having, in her father's lifetime, received more than her share; Sarah, when she married Hezekiah Blanchard, 1763, had £25 3s. 2d., also at some other time had £20 of the stuff of the estate." Andrew Hall was representative of Medford from 1744 to 1751. Children were:

1. Andrew, b. Oct. 6, 1723; d. before Oct. 17, 1769; he was a ship master, resided in Boston; had a wife, Sarah, and one child, Abigail, b. Jan. 8, 1751. 2. Abigail, b. April 15, 1725 (Family 53); m., 1st, — Donahue; m., 2d, Timothy Fitch, of Boston, by whom she had six daughters. 3. James, b. March 26, 1727; d. Aug. 20, 1729. 4. Sarah, b. Dec. 1, 1729; d. Nov. 28, 1792;

was 2d wife of Hezekiah Blanchard; m., Oct. 6, 1763, and had Andrew, b. July 27, 1764, d. Sept. 19, 1766; Mr. Blanchard d. 1803. 5. Benjamin, b. Jan. 27, 1731 (Family 54). 6. James, b. April 8, 1733; d. Nov. 8, 1763; m., March 27, 1760, and had one child, Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1761. 7. Anna, b. March 17, 1735; d. Aug. 28, 1757; m., Feb. 27, 1755, Thomas Brooks, and had Nancy, b. April 6, 1757, m. Dr. Stevens; Mr. Brooks m., 2d, Dec. 29, 1762, Mercy Tufts, and had 14 children; he d. 1799. 8. Richard, b. Nov. 12, 1737; d. June 27, 1827; m., Nov. 9, 1762, Lucy Jones, of Concord, sister of Hepzibah and Martha, she was b. Oct. 13, 1745, d. Feb. 10, 1826, had one child Richard, b. Aug. 29, 1764, d. July 16, 1765. 9. Isaac, b. Jan. 24, 1739 (Family 55). 10. Josiah, b. Jan. 11, 1741; d. May 1, 1743, was drowned. 11. Josiah, b. Oct. 17, 1744; it was probably this Josiah who owned the covenant in the church of West Cambridge (now Arlington), Sept. 11, 1774; had Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, and bapt. Sept. 11, 1774; and Josiah, b. Oct. 19, 1776, bapt. privately Oct. 20, and died Oct. 22, aged 4 days. 12. Ebenezer, b. May 31, 1748 (Family 56). 13. Enoch, b. Oct. 30, 1749; d. April 2, 1750.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(Family 53.) ABIGAIL HALL⁴, Andrew³, John², John¹: b. April 15, 1725; m. — *Donahue*; see her father's will; there is no evidence that she had children of this marriage; m., 2d, *Timothy Fitch*, a merchant of Boston. Mr. Fitch probably came from Maine; he was in a very extensive and successful commercial business, and had made a large fortune, but several very heavy and sudden losses coming near together rendered him nervous, depressed and hypochondriac; he gave up business and removed to Medford, where he died Sept. 8, 1790; the following is the account which Miss Derby gives of the six daughters of Timothy and Abigail (Hall) Fitch:

1. Margaret, a very beautiful and accomplished woman, m. — Gordon; left no children; George D. Hall, of Medford, has a child named after her. 2. Betsey, never married. 3. Abigail, m. Hugh Tarbett, a Scotchman, and had, i. Hugh, not married; ii. Fitch; iii. Abigail, m. — Hunt; iv. Nancy, m. Samuel Buel, the post master of Medford, and had Samuel, m. out west, and a daughter Charlotte, who m. — Smith, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., left four children. 4. Hannah, m. Joseph Bassett, who owned the beautiful estate which is now known as the Somerville Insane Asylum; they

had, i. Hannah, m. — Joy, a merchant of Boston, who had Hannah, m. Rev. Mr. Austin, left no children; ii. Elizabeth, unm.; iii. Joseph, unm.; iv. John, m. Ellen, dau. of Stephen White, and has children. 5. Nancy, m. Lendall Pitts, and had, i. Margaret, unmarried; ii. Betsey, m. — Cazeneuve, a Frenchman, and had two sons; iii. Lendall. 6. Sarah, m. Edward Gray; she died in her first confinement, and the child also, and Mr. Gray m. again; the above may not be the order of the births of the above six sisters. The following are Mr. Fitch's children by his second wife, Eunice Brown: 7. John Brown (see Family 60). 8. Eunice (see Family 59). 9. Charles, m. Miss Orne. 10. Hannah, m. Charles, son of Hon. Benjamin Derby, of Salem, Mass. The above was given by Miss Caroline R., youngest dau. of Benj. and Hannah Derby, of Salem.

(Family 54.) BENJAMIN HALL⁴, Andrew³, John²: b. Jan. 27, 1731; d. Feb. 1, 1817; m., May 3, 1752, *Hepzibah Jones*, of Concord, Mass., she was b. May 6, 1734, d. Aug. 10, 1790; she was sister of Lucy and Martha Jones, who m. Benjamin Hall's brothers Richard and Ebenezer. Benjamin Hall was the first merchant of Medford; served as a justice of the peace, represented the town in General Court, 1770 to 1772, and in Provincial Congress, 1774, 1775 and 1776; was delegate to the convention in 1780 which formed the constitution of Massachusetts; at the close of the revolutionary war he remarked, "When the war began I would not have exchanged property with any man in the county of Middlesex, but now, 1784, I am worth nothing;" when the patriots of that day pledged life, property and sacred honor, they meant self-sacrifice to the very last of all they held dear in their country's cause; many did lose their lives—many lost their property—but none but the traitor lost his honor. Children were:

1. Benjamin, b. Aug. 9, 1754 (Family 57). 2. Ephraim, b. June 1, 1756; graduated from college about 1778. 3. Fitch, b. June 28, 1759 (Family 58). 4. Andrew, b. Sept. 26, 1761 (Family 59). 5. Hepzibah Jones, b. June 25, 1764 (Family 60).

(Family 55.) ISAAC HALL⁴, Andrew³, John²: b. Jan. 24, 1739; d. Nov. 24, 1789; m., Oct. 8, 1761, *Abigail*, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Cutter) Cutter, she was b. in Medford, Feb. 12, 1741–2, d. Sept. 25, 1825. Isaac was a captain, and commanded his company in the battle of Bunker Hill; resided in Medford, was probably a distiller, as were also some of his brethren. Children were:

1. Abigail, b. Oct. 12, 1762; d. Nov. 22, 1809; m. Mr. Kinsman. 2. Elenor, b. July 23, 1764 (Family 61). 3. Isaac, b. August 5, 1766; d. May 17, 1770. 4. James, b. Dec. 25, 1768 (Family 62). 5. Sarah, b. Aug. 28, 1771; d. June 2, 1801; m. — John Kennedy. 6. Isaac, b. June 20, 1774; d. July 22, 1775. 7. Rebecca, b. May 28, 1776; m. Benjamin Herbert Hathorne, who d. Feb. 9, 1824, æ 50 years. 8. Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1779; d. July 22, 1865; m. — Baynes.

(Family 56) EBENEZER HALL⁴, Andrew³, John², John¹: b. May 31, 1748; d. March 21, 1831; m., April 12, 1770, *Martha Jones*, of Concord, sister to Lucy and Hepzibah, who m. his brothers Richard and Benjamin. The three brothers had houses adjoining each other in Medford. Martha was b. June 19, 1750; d. Dec. 22, 1835. He was a tanner; was representative of Medford one year, 1779. Children were:

1. Ebenezer, b. May 11, 1771 (Family 63). 2. Richard, b. Feb. 24, 1774; d. by shipwreck on a passage from Frankfort to Penobscot River, Oct. 19, 1796 or 8; funeral sermon was preached by Dr. Osgood, of Medford, from Job. xiv:19; was a merchant, unmarried. 3. Ephraim, b. Feb. 27, 1776 (Family 64). 4. Martha, b. June 24, 1778; d. June 23, 1780. 5. Lucy, b. Nov. 28, 1782 (Family 65). 6. Isaac, b. March 12, 1785 (Family 66). 7. Andrew, b. Oct. 21, 1788 (Family 67).

FIFTH GENERATION.

(Family 57.) BENJAMIN HALL⁵, Benjamin⁴, Andrew³: b. Aug. 9, 1754; m., Nov. 20, 1777, *Lucy*, dau. of Dr. Simon and Lucy Tufts; residence in Medford; Dr. Tufts was a descendant of Peter Tufts, b. in England, 1617, and lived in Medford, Mass., 1664; Lucy descended from Gov. Dudley. Children were:

1. Dudley, b. Oct. 14, 1780 (Family 68). 2. Lucy, b. March 27, 1783; d. unmarried. 3. Hepsie, b. Feb. 17, 1785; d. in infancy. 4. A daughter, d. in infancy.

(Family 58.) FITCH HALL⁵, Benjamin⁴, Andrew³: b. June 28, 1759; d. Dec. 30, 1841, in Boston; m., May 15, 1783, *Judith* dau. of Abraham Brasher, of New York city, where she was b. May, 1759, d. in Medford, Oct. 20, 1811. Fitch Hall was a merchant. Children were:

1. Fitch, b. in Medford, Jan. 25, 1785, where he d. March 30, 1809; m., Oct. 11, 1808, Frances, dau. of William Coffin, of Nan-

tucket, where she d. May 19, 1812; he was a merchant of Medford. 2. Benjamin, b. Feb. 27, 1786, in Medford, where he d. March 9, 1786. 3. William Brasher, b. in Medford, March 21, 1790; d. at Portsmouth, N. H., March 25, 1814; he was a lieutenant in the navy. 4. Helen, b. in Watertown, Sept. 16, 1791, where she d. Sept. 15, 1793. 5. Mary Matilda, b. in New York city, Jan. 19, 1797; d. in Medford, Oct. 20, 1803. 6. Helen Louisa, b. in Medford, Oct. 10, 1800; d. Oct. 5, 1849; m., Oct. 22, 1832, Simon Davis Leavens, merchant of Boston, he d. March 27, 1850; had, i. Fitch Hall, b. in Boston, Sept. 15, 1833, d. March 9, 1839; ii. Elizabeth Davis, b. in Boston, Jan. 22, 1839, d. the next day. 7. Emily Matilda, b. in Medford, Oct. 10, 1800 (Family 69).

(Family 59.) ANDREW HALL⁵, Benjamin⁴, Andrew³: b. Feb. 26, 1761; m., April 19, 1789, *Eunice*, dau. of Timothy and Eunice (Brown) Fitch (see Family 66). Children were:

1. Charles Jones, b. March 1, 1790; d. unmarried. 2. George Brown, b. Oct. 5, 1791; d. unmarried. 3. Mary. 4. Eliza. 5. Edward. 6. Edward Fitch, resides in Medford; has business in Boston; is married and has two sons and one daughter, she is married, and one son is married and lives in California. 7. Richard Henry, d. leaving two children. 8. Andrew Augustus, is in an express office at Buffalo, N. Y.; has had ten children, has but one left. 9. Eunice, twin to Andrew A., d. in infancy. 10. Eunice Brown, lives with her brother Edward F. in Medford; she has very kindly sent me this account of her father's family, and other valuable information.

(Family 60.) HEPZIBAH HALL⁵, Benjamin⁴, Andrew³: b. June 25, 1764; m., 1st, 1785, *John Brown Fitch* (see Family 53); she d. and he m., 2d, Rose Lindzee. Children were:

1. John Brown, b. Dec. 11, 1785. 2. Hepsie Jones, b. June 21, 1790; m. Dudley Hall, Esq., of Medford (see Family 68); was living in 1876. 3. Nancy Sheaff, d. unmarried June 21, 1839, after a lingering consumption; she was universally esteemed by all who were acquainted with her, and her departure was especially regretted by the younger members of her father's family over whom she exercised a parental care for many years. 4. Mary H., b. June 16, 1793; d. May 20, 1820; she was the first wife of Dudley Hall, Esq., of Medford (see Family 68). 5. Benjamin Hall, b. March 1800; d. 1803. 6. Maria Lindzee, by 2d wife, living in 1876; unmarried. 7. Edward, d. at sea; unmarried. 8. Wm.

Derby, m., Oct. 30, 1839, Susan Mitchell, dau. of Ebenezer Hall, Jr. (see Family 63). Mr. Fitch resided in Boston; d. Jan. 13, 1843, æ. 32 years; left no children. 9. John, m. Almira Lincoln; no children; removed to Illinois.

(Family 61.) ELEANOR HALL⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³: b. July 23, 1764; d. Aug. 21, 1853, æ. 89 years; m., April 24, 1790, *Charles*, son of Recompense Wadsworth Stimpson; b. in Boston, Nov. 9, 1766, d. July 29, 1840, æ. 74 years; resided in Boston; they had 8 children, 84 grandchildren, and 25 great-grandchildren; this family record is given me by Miss Susan S. Stimpson, 45 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass. Children were:

1. Sarah Hall, b. Jan. 24, 1792; d. Nov. 9, 1858, æ. 66. 2. Charles, b. Nov. 1, 1793; d. Aug. 1869, æ. 76. 3. John, b. May 22, 1795; d. Sept., 1839, æ. 44. 4. William Cutter, b. March 26, 1797; d. July 4, 1875, æ. 78. 5. Isaac Hall, b. March 17, 1799; d. Feb. 3, 1800. 6. Herbert Hathorne, b. Nov. 5, 1802; living 1876. 7. Frederic Henry, b. Jan. 26, 1805; d. Dec. 11, 1873, æ. 68. 8. Isaac Hall, b. May 6, 1806; d. Aug. 26, 1836, æ. 32.

(Family 62.) JAMES HALL⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³: b. Dec. 25, 1768; d. Sept. 20, 1845 or 6; m., Feb. 2, 1797, *Catharine Goldthaith Davis*; b. Jan. 20, 1778, d. Sept. 11, 1856; resided in Medford; had a Hall and a Cutter coat of arms received from his mother—now lost. Children were:

1. James Stimpson, b. Aug. 22, 1797; d. Oct. 20, 1798. 2. Albert Fitz Edwin Parker, b. Aug. 26, 1798. 3. A son, b. Oct. 24, 1799; d. Nov. 4, 1799. 4. Catharine Sarah, b. Oct. 6, 1801; m., 1st, May 20, 1824, John P. Payson; he. d. Oct. 20, 1829; m., 2d, July 9, 1849, R. G. Parker. 5. Abigail Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1802; living 1876; she has very kindly sent me this record of her father's family. 6. Eliza Buzzey, b. Jan. 24, 1804 (Family 70). 7. James Davis, b. July 13, 1805; d. July 25, 1850. 8. Cornelia Romana, b. March 12, 1807; m., 1st, Oct. 2, 1830, Thomas B. Park; m., 2d, Dec. 12, 1847, Henry Sumner; m., 3d, Alfred E. Ford. 9. George Ashley, b. Feb. 16, 1808; d. April 2, 1808. 10. George Ashley, b. April 4, 1809; d. Jan. 21, 1821. 11. Amasa Davis, b. July 16, 1810; d. Aug. 1, 1810. 12. Octavia, b. Sept. 2, 1811; d. Sept. 2, 1832. 13. Rebecca Hathorne, b. May 22, 1813 (Family 71). 14. Amasa Davis, b. Aug. 15, 1814; d. March 24, 1850. 15. Charles Davis, b. May 8, 1818; d. May 12, 1837.

(*Family 63.*) EBENEZER HALL⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Andrew³: b. May 11, 1771; d. June 1, 1851; m., March 8, 1796, *Eunice*, dau. of Isaac and Mary Jones, of Weston, Mass., she d. May 15, 1860; he was a tanner of Medford; was representative of Medford, 1799 and 1800. Children were:

1. Martha, b. April 20, 1798; d. Jan. 2, 1815. 2. Richard, b. Aug. 27, 1800 (*Family 72*). 3. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 7, 1802; d. Jan. 30, 1868, unmarried. 4. William Jones, b. May 20, 1805; d. May 11, 1867, unmarried; he was a ship master. 5. Ann Louisa, b. April 17, 1807; d. Dec. 14, 1834, unmarried. 6. Susan Mitchell, b. May 7, 1808; living 1876; m., Oct. 30, 1839, William Derby Fitch, of Boston, he d. Jan. 13, 1843; no children (see *Family 72*); she very kindly furnished me with much of this record of the descendants of Andrew Hall⁴. 7. Lucy Jones, b. Oct. 14, 1812 (*Family 73*). 8. Ebenezer, b. June 11, 1815; d. June 8, 1866.

(*Family 64.*) EPHRAIM HALL⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Andrew³: b. Feb. 27, 1776; d. Sept. 2, 1852; m., Feb. 2, 1819, *Jane T.*, dau. of Henry Reynolds, of Boston, she d. Jan. 7, 1864; Mr. Hall was a sugar refiner; resided in Boston. Children were:

1. Edward Reynolds, b. Jan. 11, 1820 (*Family 74*). 2. William Augustus, b. March 19, 1821; m. Dec. 13, 1865; no children. 3. Abeline Ellen, b. May 13, 1822. 4. Franklin Jones, b. Jan. 11, 1826 (*Family 75*). 5. Alfred Belcher, b. Dec. 29, 1827; sugar broker of Boston; m., April 21, 1858, Margaret Phillips of Methuen, Mass.; no children. 6. Frederic Bradley, b. Aug 31, 1830; d. Jan. 24, 1833. 7. Lucy Matilda, b. Sept. 25, 1835; d. March 28, 1839.

(*Family 65.*) LUCY HALL⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Andrew³: b. Nov. 28, 1782; d. March 3, 1816; m., Nov. 26, 1802, *Josiah Bradlee*, a merchant of Boston, he d. Jan. 6, 1860; had a family also by a 2d wife. Children were:

1. Hannah Matilda, b. Oct. 30, 1803; m., at Boston, March, 1848, Dr. Robert John Dodd, of Philadelphia, Pa.; no children. 2. Lucy Hall, b. Feb. 25, 1806; m., Oct. 27, 1830, S. L. Shober, merchant of Philadelphia; no children. 3. Frederic Hall, b. Sept., 1807 (*Family 76*). 4. Martha Hall, b. Dec. 18, 1809; unmarried. 5. James Bowdoin, b. Oct. 10, 1813 (*Family 77*).

(*Family 66.*) ISAAC HALL⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Andrew³: b. March 12, 1785; d. June 25, 1866; m., Sept. 11, 1806, *Susan*, dau. of Paul

and Morab Mitchell, of Nantucket; residence Boston; merchant. Children were:

1. Elizabeth Mitchell, b. Dec. 2, 1807; unmarried. 2. Caroline Holmes, b. April 28, 1810 (Family 78). 3. Andrew Augustus, b. Aug. 15, 1813; d. Sept. 1, 1833. 4. Dudley, b. Dec. 5, 1816 (Family 79). 5. Susan Maria, b. May 26, 1821 (Family 80). 6. Ellen Louisa, b. June 18, 1824; m., at Geneva, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1852, Frederic Packard, a lawyer of Philadelphia, he d. July 18, 1862; no children. 7. Alexander Mitchell, b. April 12, 1826 (Family 81). 8. George Henry, b. Dec. 20, 1830; d. Oct. 10, 1831.

(Family 67.) ANDREW HALL⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Andrew³: b. Oct. 21, 1788; d. July 10, 1857, at Perryman's Mills, Md.; m., April 9, 1815, *Ann*, dau. of Samuel Gray, of Medford, she d. Dec. 20, 1815; m., 2d, Sept. 22, 1819, *Ann Giles Moore*, of Baltimore, Md., she d. Aug. 26, 1873; he was a merchant of Baltimore, Md. Children were:

1. Philip Moore, b. July 9, 1820; d. 1843. 2. Martha Susan, b. May, 1822; d. Aug., 1822. 3. Andrew, b. Dec. 1, 1823 (Family 82). 4. Ann, b. Sept. 19, 1826; m., Oct. 16, 1868, Edward Leeds Kerr, a professional literateur of Baltimore; no children. 5. Mary Moore, b. Dec. 3, 1829 (Family 83). 6. Silas Marion, b. Dec. 31, 1831; d. Feb. 27, 1856.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(Family 68.) DUDLEY HALL⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Andrew³: b. Oct. 14, 1780; d. Nov. 2, 1868; m., 1st, *Mary H. Fitch* (see Family 60); she d. May 20, 1820; m., 2d, *Hepsie Jones Fitch*, sister of his first wife, she was b. June 21, 1790, was living in Medford, 1876. Dudley Hall was a merchant of Medford, and accumulated a large fortune over \$1,000,000. He commenced business as a dealer in West India goods and buying all sorts of produce of the farmers who made Medford their great market in those days, and exchanging such produce in Boston and Salem for sugar and molasses, etc. He was afterward largely engaged in building cotton mills at Lowell, Dover, Great Falls and other places. He was a director in the New England bank at Boston, for forty years, was justice of the peace, and representative of Medford in General Court from 1813 to 1815. He was a man of the most exemplary character, an honest man in every sense of the word, and without an enemy in

the world; he was known extensively and loved and respected wherever he was known; his townsmen and old women placed money in his hands for safe keeping as people do now a days in saving banks. On the day of his funeral all the stores in the town were closed and all the bells were rung. I met him but once, it was at his door in 1846, as he was about stepping into his carriage for Boston; he impressed me as a man of great intelligence, but simple manners, a man of uprightness and friendly bearing, whom one might love and trust. Children were:

1. Dudley Cotton, b. Sept. 29, 1818 (Family 84). 2. Hepsie, b. 1822, by 2d wife (Family 85). 3. George D., b. 1826 (Family 86). 4. Horace D., b. Sept., 1831 (Family 87). And eight others who died in infancy.

(Family 69.) EMILY MATILDA HALL⁶, Fitch⁵, Benjamin⁴: b. in Medford, May 7, 1802; d. at Boston, Sept. 27, 1873; m., Dec. 23, 1822, *Nathaniel Curtis, Jr.*, a merchant of Boston; he was lost at sea Nov. 23, 1873, in the ill fated "Ville du Havre;" he was fourth cousin to Benjamin Curtis, U. S. District Judge of Boston; they were the descendants of William and Sarah Curtis who settled in Roxbury, Mass., 1632, whose homestead has continued to be in the possession of their descendants ever since, and the house they built and lived in still stands. Children of Nathaniel, except the first were born in Boston:

1. Frances Louisa, b. at Jamaica Plains, Mass., Dec. 14, 1823 (Family 88). 2. Nathaniel William, b. June 22, 1825 (Family 89). 3. Emily Hall, b. April 13, 1830; d. March 31, 1833. 4. Hall, b. July 7, 1834 (Family 90).

(Family 70.) ELIZA BUZZEY HALL⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³: b. Jan. 24, 1804; m., 1st, Oct. 17, 1826, *Barney Clapp*, of Boston, he d. Jan. 12, 1832. Children were:

1. James Hall, b. Jan. 29, 1827 (Family 91). 2. Caroline D., b. Dec. 29, 1829; d. July 29, 1835.

(Family 71.) REBECCA HATHORNE HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. May 22, 1813; m., Aug. 18, 1836, *I. W. Bryant*. Children were:

1. William A., b. Aug. 31, 1837. 2. Davis H., b. Sept. 5, 1839. 3. Octavia, b. Oct. 21, 1841. 4. Henry H., b. Aug. 12, 1847. 5. George P., b. Aug. 6, 1849.

(Family 72.) RICHARD HALL⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Andrew³:

b. Aug. 27, 1800; d. June 19, 1865; m., Dec. 25, 1828, *Mary Ann Haywood*, of Va.; merchant of Boston. Children were:

1. William Lewis, b. Dec. 30, 1829; m., May 7, 1864, Emily Henrietta, dau. of W. W. How, of Melbourne, Australia; had son born July 19, 1865, and other children. 2. Mary Anna, b. Nov. 3, 1831. 3. George Sidney, b. Jan. 10, 1834. 4. Ann Louisa, b. Jan. 27, 1836 (Family 92). 5. Virginia Margaretta, b. Dec. 23, 1837 (Family 93). 6. James Lavine, b. April 16, 1840; manufacturer; m., Jan. 29, 1863, Susan A. Gurney, of Abington, Mass.; had, i. Carrie Wentworth, b. at Abington, Feb. 2, 1868; and ii. a daughter, b. Dec. 21, 1870. 7. Harriet Augusta, b. Jan. 11, 1843.

(Family 73.) LUCY J. HALL⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Andrew³: b. Oct. 14, 1812; m., Nov. 7, 1843, *Thomas Stetson Horton*, a lawyer of Castine, Me. Children were:

1. Ellen Stetson, b. in Medford, Oct. 20, 1844. 2. Mary Hall, b. Sept. 4, 1846. 3. Edward Ellis, b. March 31, 1849.

(Family 74.) EDWARD R. HALL⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Andrew³: b. in Boston, Jan. 11, 1820; m., Oct. 4, 1855, *Kate*, dau. of Henry Gasset, of Boston; is cashier of a bank, Boston. Children were:

1. Henry Gasset, b. May 10, 1858. 2. Edith, b. April 17, 1865.

(Family 75.) FRANKLYN J. HALL⁶, Ephraim⁵, as before: b. Jan. 11, 1826, in Boston; m., Oct. 20, 1852, *Sarah E. Wood*, of Saxonville; is a manufacturer in Saxonville, Mass. Children were:

1. Franklyn Jones, b. July 19, 1853. 2. Frederic Reynolds, b. March 15, 1855. 3. Henry Wood, b. March 17, 1857.

(Family 76.) FREDERIC HALL BRADLEY⁶, son of Josiah and Lucy (Hall⁵) Bradley, Ebenezer⁴: b. Sept. 18, 1807; m., April 21, 1828 or 30, *Lucretia Wainwright*, merchant of Boston. Children were:

1. Elizabeth Gair, b. April 9, 1832 (Family 94). 2. Lucy Hall, b. Aug. 11, 1833; m., Feb. 21, 1872, Frederic Stone, a broker of Boston; had, i. Philip Bradley, b. Jan. 17, 1873. 3. Josiah, b. Dec. 17, 1837 (Family 95). 4. Frederic Wainwright, b. Nov. 7, 1839 (Family 96).

(Family 77.) JAMES BOWDOIN BRADLEY⁶, son of Josiah and Lucy (Hall⁵) Bradley: b. Oct. 10, 1813; d. Jan. 26, 1872; m., April 27, 1837, *Mary Perrin*, merchant of Boston. Children were:

1. Mary May, b. Dec. 6, 1840; m., in Paris, France, Louis Gillard, Chef. d. Escadron d. Etat. major; had a son b. 1869; and

another July, 1870. 2. Sarah Fletcher, b. July 19, 1842; m., Oct. 26, 1861, Ogden, son of Charles Codman, merchant of Boston; had Ogden, b. Jan. 19, 1863. 3. Kate Hall, b. 1844; m., Dec. 15, 1866, Benjamin Crowningshield, of Boston. 4. Alice Bowdoin, m., Nov. 17, 1868, Theodore Chase, of Boston. 5. Fanny.

(*Family 78.*) CAROLINE H. HALL⁶, Isaac⁵, Ebenezer⁴: b. April 28, 1810; d. at Geneva, N. Y., March 30, 1865; m., May 6, 1829, *Samuel Heath Rich*, merchant of Boston; he d. at Canton, E. India, April 17, 1845; his widow m., 2d, Jan. 15, 1851, *Samuel Dunn*, of Boston. Children were:

1. Caroline Virginia, b. May 14, 1830; d. July 15, 1855. 2. Samuel Heath, b. Nov. 24, 1833 (*Family 97*). 3. Benjamin, b. Oct. 26, 1834; d. Sept. 30, 1836. 4. Benjamin, b. Sept. 22, 1836 (*Family 98*). 5. Caroline Virginia, b. Feb. 11, 1839 (*Family 99*). 6. Ellen Maria, b. at Boston, Dec. 6, 1844; m., at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 7, 1872, Rev. Henry R. Lockwood, of Geneva, N. Y., and had Ethel May, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., April 12, 1874. 7. Robert Paine Dunn, b. Feb. 19, 1852; d. May 31, 1852.

(*Family 79.*) DUDLEY HALL⁶, Isaac⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Andrew³: b. at Boston, Dec. 15, 1816; m., at Philadelphia, *Hetty Jane Haven*, she d. Sept. 17, 1853; m., 2d, 1854, *Hannah Vincent*, of Pa. Children were:

1. Anna Haven, b. at Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1846; m., Dec. 4, 1873, James D. Rea, of Newville, Pa. 2. Clarissa Dudley, b. at Chicago, Ill., April 27, 1847. 3. Dudley, d. in infancy. 4. Isaac Vincent, b. at Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 6, 1857; d. March 4, 1863. 5. Henry Combs, b. at Jersey City, Oct. 15, 1860; d. March 27, 1863. 6. Frederic Packard, b. at Jersey City, July 24, 1865. Dudley Hall resides at 122 Warren st., Jersey City.

(*Family 80.*) SUSAN MARIA HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. May 26, 1821; m., Oct. 3, 1849, at Geneva, N. Y., Rev. *Charles William Monroe*, of Boston. Children were:

1. Charles Kirk, b. in Wisconsin, Sept. 15, 1850. 2. Edmond Hall, b. at Appleton, Wis., March 17, 1852; d. Jan. 29, 1853. 3. Susan Mitchell, b. at Appleton, Nov. 18, 1853. 4. Ellen Hall, b. April 6, 1856; d. Sept. 28, 1857, at East Cambridge, Mass. 5. Frederic Mitchell, b. April 12, 1858, at East Cambridge, Mass. 6. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. March 25, 1859, at East Cambridge.

(Family 81.) ALEXANDER M. HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. April 12, 1826, in Boston; d. April 24, 1860; m., in Cincinnati, Ohio, *Clarissa Jane Seymore*. Children were:

1. Geoffrey Seymore, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1851. 2. Dudley, b. 1853. 3. Alexander Mitchell, b. 1856. 4. Edward Spencer, b. May, 1857.

(Family 82.) ANDREW HALL⁶, Andrew⁵, Ebenezer⁴: b. Dec. 1, 1823; m. *Martha Philips*, dau. of Sidney Hall, of Baltimore; is a planter near Baltimore. Children were born in Harford Co., Md.:

1. Philips Moore, b. Nov. 23, 1860. 2. Andrew, b. 1862; d. 1864. 3. A daughter, b. and d. 1865. 4. A daughter, b. and d. 1866.

(Family 83.) MARY M. HALL⁶, Andrew⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Andrew³: b. Dec. 3, 1829; m., Dec. 12, 1861, *Robert H. Smith*, of Baltimore, Md.; planter in Harford Co., Md., near Baltimore. Children were:

1. Robert, b. June 10, 1863. 2. Annie Moore, b. June, 1865. 3. A son, b. Dec. 1867. 4. A son, b. Jan., 1869.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(Family 84.) DUDLEY C. HALL⁷, Dudley⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Andrew³: b. in Medford, Sept. 29, 1818; lives in Medford; m., July 27, 1848, *Harriet Winslow*, dau. of John King, of Medford, she was b. July 11, 1829; he very kindly furnished me with information concerning his connections in Medford. Children born in Medford:

1. Dudley, b. March 10, 1850; resides in Medford; m., Jan. 28, 1874, in Canton, Mass., Sarah Kingsley, dau. of William H. Allen, merchant of Boston; Dudley Hall is tea merchant of Boston of the firm of Terry, Hall & Co. 2. A son, b. March 28, 1852; d. April 28, 1852. 3. Frederic Cushing, b. Aug. 15, 1853; d. May 20, 1854. 4. Alfred Derby, b. Oct. 14, 1855. 5. Edward Winslow, b. Oct. 2, 1857. 6. Grace Mary, b. April 23, 1859. 7. A son, b. July 11, 1862; d. Aug. 1, 1868. 8. Frank King, b. June 8, 1866; d. June 12, 1868.

(Family 85.) HEPSIE HALL⁷, Dudley⁶, as above: b. 1822; lives in Medford; m., Nov. 12, 1846, *Henry Bradley*, son of Josiah, by his 2d wife (see Family 77); residence in Medford; d. March 24, 1861. Children were:

1. Helen Marion, b. Sept. 24, 1847; m., Feb. 22, 1872, Edward N., son of John Brooks Fenno, merchant of Boston; had Henry

Bradley, b. April 14, 1873. 2. Dudley Hall, b. Nov. 23, 1849; m., Nov. 12, 1873, Elizabeth T. Hall (of Family 99); had one child, b. Aug. 3, 1874. 3. Henry, b. Jan. 30, 1850.

(Family 86.) GEORGE D. HALL⁷, pedigree as before: b. in Medford, July 8, 1826; lives in Medford; m. *Kate Wheeler*; he has very kindly sent me important information. Children all born in Medford:

1. Arthur Bradley, b. Jan. 7, 1851. 2. Francis Derby, b. Aug. 18, 1853; d. Jan. 23, 1854. 3. Hepsie, b. Dec. 6, 1854. 4. George D., b. Aug. 23, 1856. 5. William B., b. June 1, 1858. 6. Kate Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1859. 7. Ida Ruth, b. July 22, 1862; d. March 16, 1863. 8. Bocknal, b. April 18, 1866. 9. Margaret Gordon, b. Dec. 6, 1871.

(Family 87.) HORACE D. HALL⁷, Dudley⁶, pedigree as before: b. Sept., 1831; lives in Medford; m. *Abbie Allen*. Children were born in Medford:

1. Elizabeth Tracy, b. Nov. 12, 1854; m. Dudley H. Bradley, her cousin. 2. Lucy Dudley, b. March 13, 1856; d. May, 1859. 3. Horace, b. March 1, 1858. 4. Vernon Howland, b. Oct. 30, 1859. 5. Ralph Lindsey, b. March 3, 1870.

(Family 88.) FRANCES LOUISA CURTIS⁷, Nathaniel Curtis and Emily Matilda Hall⁶, Fitch Hall⁵, Benjamin⁴, Andrew³, John²: b. at Jamaica Plains, Mass., Dec. 14, 1823; m., March 30, 1848, *Charles Mixter*, of Boston; they were both lost on the *Ville du Havre*, Nov. 23, 1873. They had four children:

1. Emily Louisa, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 9, 1851; d. in Newport, R. I., Oct. 2, 1853. 2. Madeline Curtis, b. in Newport, May 27, 1856. 3. Charles Cutler, b. in Boston, Nov. 15, 1857; d. in New York, Feb. 22, 1861. 4. Helen Kortright, b. in Boston, April 27, 1864.

(Family 89.) NATHANIEL WILLIAM CURTIS⁷: pedigree as last given: b. in Boston, June 22, 1825; m., May 27, 1856, *Sally James Scull*, of Philadelphia; merchant; resided in Boston, where all their children were born:

1. Nathaniel William, b. May 15, 1857. 2. Penrose, b. Jan. 25, 1860; d. Jan. 24, 1862. 3. Hamilton Rowan, b. Aug. 25, 1862. 4. Philip, b. May 19, 1873.

(Family 90.) HALL CURTIS⁷, pedigree as last given: b. in Boston, July 7, 1834; is a practicing physician in Boston, No. 2 Spruce

street; he has very kindly furnished me with the record of the descendants of Fitch Hall; m., Dec. 1, 1864, *Alice Dodge Silsbee*, of Salem, Mass. Children are:

1. John Silsbee, b. Oct. 18, 1865, in Boston. 2. Frances Mixer, b. March 28, 1870, in Boston.

(Family 91.) JAMES HALL CLAPP⁷, Barney Clapp and Eliza B. Hall⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³: b. Jan. 29, 1827, at Boston; is a stock broker, does business at No. 16 Sears Building, Boston; resides in Waltham; he has taken much interest in my genealogy, and has furnished me with the family record of his mother and her father's family, from the record in the Bible, and has sketched a coat of arms from an original one wrought in tapestry, which is a fac simile of one preserved in his grandfather Hall's family, printed on parchment, very old; m., Sept. 19, 1851, *Caroline Taylor*; m., 2d, Oct. 8, 1863, *Harriet B. Foster*, and had:

1. Edith, b. Aug. 4, 1852. 2. Gilmer, b. Nov. 4, 1864. 3. Lyndon, b. Aug. 13, 1874.

(Family 92.) ANN LOUISA HALL⁷, Richard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Andrew³, John², John¹: b. Jan. 27, 1836; m. *Daniel A. Gleason*, a lawyer of Boston; they reside in West Medford, on a part of the old homestead near the old house occupied by John Hall, the first, of Medford, and son of Widow Mary, of Cambridge. Children were:

1. Hall, b. June 18, 1865. 2. Sidney, b. Sept. 30, 1866. 3. Bessie, b. Nov. 4, 1869. 4. Annie, b. March 21, 1871. 5. Charles Bemis, b. Sept. 9, 1872.

(Family 93.) VIRGINIA MARGARITTA HALL⁷, pedigree as last given: b. Dec. 23, 1837; m., June 8, 1864, *Edward C. Wheelock*, merchant of St. Andrews, New Brunswick. Children were:

1. Blanch, b. in New York, April 9, 1865. 2. Virginia, b. on Staten Island, N. Y., July 2, 1867. 3. Mary, b. on Staten Island, Nov. 11, 1868. 4. Gertrude, b. in New York, Dec. 14, 1873.

(Family 94.) ELIZABETH GAIR BRADLEY⁷, Frederic Hall Bradley⁶, Josiah Bradley and Lucy Hall⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Andrew³, John², John¹: b. April 9, 1832; m. *Henry Abbott*, a merchant of Boston. Children were:

1. Bessie. 2. Frederic.

(Family 95.) JOSIAH BRADLEY⁷, pedigree as last given: b. Dec. 17, 1837; m., March 17, 1864, *Alice*, dau. of Frank and Sarah Crowningshield; resides in Boston. Children were:

1. Sarah, b. Jan., 1865. 2. Frederic Josiah, b. April, 1866. 3. James Baldwin, b. Jan. 31, 1873.

(Family 96.) FREDERIC WAINWRIGHT BRADLEY⁷, pedigree as last given: b. in Boston, Nov. 7, 1839; m., April 28, 1862, *Mary W.*, dau. of Henry H. Ford, a merchant of Boston. Children were:

1. Josiah, b. March 18, 1863, in Boston; d. Sept. 7, 1867. 2. Thomas Stevenson, b. in Boston, Oct., 1868. 3. Roger Wainwright, b. at Nahant, July 25, 1873.

(Family 97.) SAMUEL HEATH RICH⁷, Samuel H. Rich and Caroline H. Hall⁶, Isaac⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Andrew³, John², John¹: b. Nov. 24, 1831; m., Nov. 20, 1855, *Margaret L. M. Sherman*, of Greece, N. Y.; he is a sea captain. Children were:

1. Benjamin Heath, b. at Greece, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1836. 2. Lewis, b. 1866. 3. Paul Mitchell, b. at Nantucket, Mass., 1871.

(Family 98.) BENJAMIN RICH⁷, pedigree as last given: b. Sept. 22, 1836; m., in Chicago, 1858, *Jane Wallace*, had:

1. Jessie, b. in New Haven, Iowa, March 30, 1860; d. at Geneva, N. Y., March 18, 1864. 2. Caroline H., b. June, 1866; d. June, 1866.

(Family 99.) CAROLINE VIRGINIA RICH⁷, pedigree as last given: b. Feb. 11, 1839; m., Dec. 18, 1866, *Alexander H. Guffey*, a lawyer of Cincinnati, had:

1. Telford, b. at Cincinnati, June 1, 1868; d. Jan. 8, 1870. 2. Margaret Drake, b. at Cincinnati, Jan. 12, 1870. 3. Agnes Hamilton, b. at Cincinnati, March 6, 1873. 4. Winthrop Hamilton, b. at Cincinnati, June 18, 1874.

HALLS OF MEDFORD.

(PART FOURTH.)

This part embraces the posterity of Hon. Stephen Hall of Medford.

THIRD GENERATION.

(*Family 10.*) STEPHEN HALL³, John², John¹: b. Jan. 19, 1704; d. Dec. 1, 1787, æ. 83; m. *Mary* —, d. Oct. 20, 1791, æ. 80 years; he was called Stephen Hall, Jr., because he had an uncle Stephen; he was associated with his cousin Stephen Hall, 3d, as administrator of the estate of his uncle Lt. Stephen Hall; he was representative of Medford from 1763 to 1770; in a deed given 1810, by his son Willis to his daughter Elizabeth Ingraham, he is designated as "Hon. Stephen Hall, gentleman." Mrs. Mary E. Stearns of College Hill, Medford, has in her possession articles of silver which formerly belonged to Stephen Hall, among which, I think, there is a tankard with a Hall coat of arms engraven upon its side. In his will Stephen Hall mentions sons Willis, Stephen, Aaron, Ezekiel, and daughters Mary, Elizabeth, and Jane. Children were:

1. Willis, b. Aug. 20, 1733 (*Family 100*). 2. Stephen, b. March 7, 1735; d. 1797, s. p.; he bequeathed his property, to Rebecca, dau. of his brother Aaron, wife of Aaron Putnam; \$100 to children of his sister Mary; George, \$10; Mary, \$70; to children of his brother Ezekiel: Ezekiel, \$20, Samuel, \$100, John, \$150; to his servants, Lois Judkins, \$60, Phebe Pratt, \$10; James Green, \$10; and of the remainder, one-third to his brother Willis, one-third to his sister Elizabeth, and one-third to his sister Jane; it is believed that he was a justice of the peace. 3. Aaron, b. April 27, 1737; d. March 19, 1797; m. Rebecca Pool, Jan. 3, 1760, and had one child, Rebecca, b. Nov. 9, 1760; m. Aaron Putnam, was a physician; Mr. Hall was representative from 1772 to 1775. 4. Mary, b. April 27, 1739; m. Benjamin M. Holmes, and had George and Mary. 5. Ezekiel, b. April 14, 1741 (*Family 101*). 6. Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1743 (*Family 102*). 7. Jane, b. April 11, 1746, unmarried. 8. Edmund, b. July 15, 1749; d. 1782.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(Family 100.) WILLIS HALL⁴, Stephen³, John², John¹: b. Aug. 20, 1733; d. 1813; m. *Sarah* (probably) *Holmes*, of Keene, N. H.; d. Nov. 11, 1790; residence Medford, and was an intimate friend of Col. Isaac Royal, an English gentlemen of Medford, who fled to Canada after the battle of Bunker Hill, 1776, whose property Dr. Tufts and Col. Willis Hall, managed to save from confiscation. College Hill is a part of it, where Col. Hall's posterity still own a beautiful mansion. Col. Hall through the influence of Col. Royal, was almost or quite a royalist at the time of the Revolution. The following is an extract from a letter from Col. Royal to Dr. Tufts, dated Kensington, April 12, 1779, "I doubt not that you and Mr. Hall and the rest of my friends, will do all in your power to procure me liberty from General Court to return home as soon as my health will admit of." Col. Willis Hall is represented to have been a large, courtly man, and possessed of an imperious will. He represented Medford for several years. His estate was administered upon by his daughter Mary and her husband Dr. Luther Stearns in her right; she paid to Ann and Sarah on account of board and care of their father Willis, \$161.50; paid George H. Hall, balance of note due from estate \$92.93; paid Elizabeth Ingraham, claim against the estate, \$82.20. Children were: *was a physician.*

1. George Holmes, b. Jan. 8, 1763; probably the graduate of 1781; he lived in Brattleboro, Vt.; it is believed that some of his mother's relations lived in that place. 2. Willis, b. Sept. 14, 1764; d. young. 3. Nathaniel, b. March 12, 1767; d. young. 4. A son, b. and d. Sept. 17, 1769. 5. Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1770. 6. Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1772 (Family 103). 7. Edward, b. Jan. 19, 1778. 8. Sarah, b. Oct. 12, 1780. 9. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1783; m. Mr. Ingraham. 10. Jane, m. McCluster; she may not have been the youngest.

(Family 101.) EZEKIEL HALL⁴, Stephen³, John², John¹: b. April 14, 1741; d. Sept. 11, 1789; m., Oct. 24, 1765, *Anna*, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Anna (Cotton) Cooke; b. July 10, 1745; d. June 23, 1789. Mr. Cooke was minister of church of 2d Precinct, Cambridge, now Arlington. He married three times, Anna Cotton was his 2d wife; she was dau. of Rev. John Cotton, minister of Newton. Mr. Hall was an inn keeper of Watertown when his dau. Anna was born. He probably lived in Salem in 1774. The first Provincial

Congress met at Salem, 1774, "Resolved that Mr. Ezekiel Hall, of this town be recommended to the generals of our colonial army, in order to have such aid as they can afford him, in going to Boston to save some of his valuable effects, which there is reason to fear were exposed by the late fire." Children were :

1. Ezekiel, b. July 15, 1766. 2. Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1766 ; d. Sept. 22, 1785, æ. 19. 3. Samuel, b. July 17, 1770 ; d. at Eastport, Sept. 22, 1817, æ. 48. 4. Anna, b. in Watertown, 1772. 5. John, b. 1774 ; d. 1796.

(Family 102.) ELIZABETH HALL⁴, Stephen³, John², John¹: b. May 15, 1743 ; d. Aug. 30, 1830 ; m., Oct. 5, 1769, *Dr. Simon Tufts, Jr.*, of Medford. Dr. Tufts graduated at Harvard, 1767, and d. Dec. 30, 1786 ; Widow Elizabeth m., July 12, 1795, *Dea. Duncan Ingraham*, post master of Medford Children were :

1. Zurell, b. 1770 ; d. June 9, 1842. 2. Cotton, b. 1772 ; d. Feb. 12, 1835. 3. Hall, b. 1775 ; d. at Surinam, July 19, 1801 ; graduated from Harvard, 1794. 4. Hepzibah, b. 1777. 5. Stephen, b. 1779.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(Family 103.) MARY HALL⁵, Willis⁴, Stephen³, John², John¹: b. Sept, 28, 1772 ; m. *Dr. Luther Stearns*, of Medford. Dr. Stearns graduated at Harvard, 1791 ; d. 1821 ; studied medicine with Dr. Brooks, who became governor of Mass., and held his office for several years. Dr. Stearns was a distinguished physician, a man of fine culture, delicate sensibility and great liberality ; his sudden death in the prime of life, left his family in straitened circumstances. Children were :

1. Elizabeth, d. æ. 26. 2. George Luther, b. Jan. 8, 1809 (Family 104). 3. Henry Laurens, d., æ. 47, feeble constitution.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(Family 104.) GEORGE LUTHER STEARNS⁶, Mary Hall⁵, Willis⁴, Stephen³, John², John¹: b. Jan. 8, 1809 ; d. April 9, 1869, in New York ; m. 1st, about 1838, a dau. of Samuel Train, of Medford ; d. in two or three years leaving no child ; m. 2d, 1843, *Mary E.*, dau. of Hon. Warren Preston, of Bangor, Me., who survives him and has kindly sent me many particulars of his life; much more than there is space to give in this book. He was only 12 years of age when the family were left in straitened circumstances by the death of

his father. On this account he was obliged to give up his expectation of obtaining a liberal education, but was permitted to attend school for two years more, by spending his play hours at work. At the age of 14 he was placed in a mercantile house in Boston as a clerk. Here he followed the dictates of conscience implicitly through self-denials and hardships, and was enabled to withstand the false allurements of city life and the tricks of trade. He served as clerk for 20 years, then he became a partner in the firm of Albert Fearing & Co. As a business man he was successful and became the head of a firm for the manufacture and sale of goods. His maxim was: "Material prosperity is the legitimate offspring of truth and honesty." He was probably a ship chandler. His success in business gave him the means of indulging his fine taste as well as benevolent desires, and never did any good cause turn away from him unassisted. His residence in Medford (College Hill), was a model of refinement, liberality and republican dignity; exiles for civil or religious freedom found a home under his hospitable roof; statesmen and scholars took counsel around his board; struggling genius found the helpful benefactor and friend: orphan boys and girls the education for useful life; the sick and suffering a never failing friend; the hunted fugitive slave and refugee a tower of strength. His sympathy was with all people or persons suffering from oppression. He gave liberally and labored still more efficiently in their behalf. Thus he aided the Italians, the Greeks, the Cretes; and it was while securing aid for this last cause among the merchants of New York, during a snow storm, that he took cold which caused his death. But his main effort was for the oppressed of our own country, for which he labored incessantly for the last 12 years of his life.

He threw his whole energies into the Kansas struggle and contributed many thousand dollars in support of the cause of freedom in that territory. It was in this struggle that he became acquainted with John Brown, in whom he had confidence and whom he aided both by his influence and by abundant pecuniary means; also he gave him some \$7,000, just previous to his raid upon Harper's Ferry, but was ignorant of his plan, which he would not have approved. It was Mr. Stearns' nomination of his friend Charles Sumner, which brought that remarkable man before the people and his energy which made him the successful candidate for Webster's seat in the senate; and when Mr. Sumner was struck down in the senate chamber, May 24, 1856, and the village of Lawrence, Kansas,

was sacked, the same week ; Mr. Stearns put on his armor for the conflict, which he never laid aside until the victory was won. When the war began in 1861, he was persuaded that it would be a long and difficult struggle, and it would be necessary to call for the aid of colored soldiers, and he was almost alone in advocating it, which he did in his paper "*The Common Wealth*." Finally when the legislature gave Gov. Andrews permission to recruit colored troops, no man could be found to do it. Mr. Stearns received the commission to enlist a colored regiment, and in six weeks he brought two regiments into Boston, the famous 54th and 55th. Mr. Stearn's afterwards recruited colored soldiers in Philadelphia and in Tennessee, under a United States commission, with the rank of major, without pay. He never received a cent in any way for his services, but spent some \$30,000 per year in the cause. In four months he had ten regiments in the field. He expected that the emancipation act would naturally follow giving the blacks the arms and the flag of the nation. He also established schools and asylums for them in Nashville, and the last time he went to his office in Boston, was to send \$100 to aid establishing a negro orphan asylum in New Orleans. Such was his benevolence, his unselfish purpose, his intelligence, his zeal, his knowledge of men and business, and his magnetic power, that he became successful in his influence among all classes of people. Even Secretary Chase appreciated his financial ability and availed himself of his counsel in time of perplexity. So also Secretary McCullough. And it was said of him that his presence at any given point in the army was worth a 1000 men. But it is remarkable that his success did not in the least modify his bearing, or puff him with pride, his soul was in the cause and not in his own aggrandizement. And perhaps it is more remarkable that he should also enjoy his home so much and render its inmates so happy. At his funeral and afterwards, poets and orators eulogised him in the highest strains.

The following extract from a poem by Whittier, is a specimen.

He has done the work of a true man,—
Crown him, honor him, love him.
Weep over him, tears of woman,
Stoop manliest brows above him !

O dusky mothers and daughters,
Vigils of mourning keep for him !
Up in the mountains, and down by the waters,
Lift up your voices and weep for him !

For the warmest of hearts is frozen,
The freest of hands is still;
And the gap in our picked and chosen
The long years may not fill.

No duty could overtask him,
No need his will outrun;
Or ever our lips could ask him,
His hands the work had done.

He forgot his own soul for others,
Himself to his neighbor lending;

So the bed was sweet to die on,
Whence he saw the doors wide swung.

Shall he not hear the blessing,
"Good and faithful, enter in!"

Children were :

1. Henry, when 17 years old enlisted 100 colored troops in St. Louis for the war, and sent them to his father in Buffalo, who was there on the same business. 2. Frances Preston. 3. Carl; they reside on College Hill, Medford, Mass.

HALLS OF MEDFORD.

(PART FIFTH.)

THIRD GENERATION.

Comprising the posterity of Hon. STEPHEN HALL, 3d, called Tertius, b. Aug. 10, 1721 :

(Family 11.) STEPHEN HALL³, Stephen², John¹: b. in Medford, Aug. 10, 1721; d. 1796 (see family Bible); m. *Mary Keisar*, of Haverhill, she "d. July 12, 1807, æ. 95" (see family Bible), probably her age was 75 instead of 95. Mr. Hall was representative of Medford in the 2d and 3d provincial congress, and also a delegate to the convention in 1780, for making the constitution of Massachusetts, and a justice of the peace; he had some pecuniary difficulty with John Bishop, which resulted in having most or all of his lands taken away from him by execution; his widow obtained her dowry from it, May 29, 1800. This Stephen Hall was appointed administrator of his father's estate (Lt. Stephen Hall), with his cousin Ste-

for a h

phen Hall, Jr.; many have supposed that this cousin was the son of Lt. Stephen Hall, probably from the fact that he was called Jr., but this simply indicated "the younger" and not "the son;" the son was younger than the Jr., and was called "Tertius, 3d," and in later years "old Tertius," and finally he was called Stephen Hall, Sen. Children were:

1. Sarah, b. Sept. 23, 1744 (Family 105). 2. Lucy, b. Sept. 23, 1744 (Family 106). 3. Stephen, b. Jan. 3, 1746 (Family 107). 4. Simon, b. April 9, 1747 (Family 108). 5. Jacob, b. Jan. 9, 1749 (Family 109). 6. Elizabeth, b. March 4, 1750; d. in 16 days. 7. Francis, b. May 18, 1751 (Family 110). 8. Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1753; m., Nov. 25, 1772, Samuel Harris, a baker of Charlestown, he d. 1784. 9. Mary, b. April 3, 1757; m., Dec. 26, 1775, Aaron Kinsman, of Bow, N. H.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(Family 105.) SARAH HALL⁴, Stephen³, Stephen², John¹: b. Sept. 23, 1744; m., Oct. 20, 1768, as 2d wife of *Benjamin Francis*, b. Nov. 11, 1734, d. June 5 1798; residence Medford; his first wife was Lydia. Children were:

1. Benjamin. 2. James. 3. William. 4. Converse. 5. Ebenezer. And by 2d wife, Sarah Hall: 6. Simon. 7. Nathaniel. 8. Stephen. 9. Sarah. 10. Lydia; her first child was a dau. b. Sept. 9, 1769.

(Family 106.) LUCY HALL⁴, Stephen³, Stephen², John¹: b. Sept. 23, 1744, twin to Sarah; m., Dec. 17, 1768, *Samuel Winslip*, of Medford. Children were:

1. Sarah, b. May 14, 1772. 2. Samuel, b. June 30, 1774. 3. Stephen, b. May 9, 1778.

(Family 107.) STEPHEN HALL⁴, Stephen³, Stephen², John¹: b. according to the family Bible, as follows: "Medford, Jan. 3, 1745, this day was born Stephen Hall, 4th son of Stephen Hall, 3d;" d. at Revere, Sept. 7, 1817, æ. 72. Mrs. Eliza Tucker, of Andover, dau. of his son Zachariah, says: "I remember my grandfather weil, he lived and died at my father's; and I can never forget his life and counsel; he was very exemplary in his daily life, and dearly did I love him; he was a large man and of very dignified appearance;" m., July 12, 1770, *Mary*, dau. of Zachariah and Rebecca (Cutter) Hill, of West Precinct, Cambridge, now Arlington, b. Jan. 7, 1752; d. Jan. 8th or 20th, 1821; Rebecca was dau. of Dea. John Cutter; John Hill,

brother to Mary, was grandfather to Gov. Hill of N. H.; Zachariah Hill was son of Abraham, a great-grandson of Abraham, who came from England and settled in Charleston, 1636; Dea. John Cutter was a great-grandson of Widow Elizabeth Cutter, who came from England and settled in Cambridge, 1640 (see Hist. of Cutter Family). Stephen Hall Cutter, of Winchester, Mass., remembered (1876) visiting with his parents at his grandfather Hall's in Medford, at the old homestead in 1800. Children were:

1. Stephen, b. as recorded in the family bible "Dec. 22, 1770, Stephen Hall, 5th born son of Stephen Hall 4th" (Family 111). 2. Mary, b. June 22, 1772 (Family 112). 3. Elizabeth, b. March 10, 1777. 4. Zachariah, b. Dec. 16, 1778 (Family 113). 5. Rebecca, b. June 18, 1781 (Family 114). 6. Sarah, b. May 8, 1783; m., May 7, 1805, William Flannigan, of Boston. 7. Lucy, b. Feb. 22, 1787. 8. William, b. Oct. 4, 1789 (Family 115). 9. Susanna, b. Sept. 10, 1792 (Family 116). 10. Harriet, b. Oct. 23, 1794 (Family 117). 11. Hannah, b. Feb. 22, 1798; d. at the age of 20 years.

(Family 108.) SIMON HALL⁴, Stephen³, Stephen², John¹: b. April 9, 1747; d. 1796; was cabinet maker of Boston; m., Nov. 8, 1788, *Sarah*, dau. of Timothy and Mary (Cutter) Hall, of Medford, b. May 12, 1765, d. Nov., 1846. She was administratrix, and Moses Hall, distiller and Paul Revere, Jr., silversmith, both of Boston, were securities on administration bond, Aug. 30, 1796; and Jacob Hall distiller and Asa Holbrook, were on her bond, to sell land in the state of Maine, Dec. 10, 1799. No children.

(Family 109.) JACOB HALL⁴, Stephen³, Stephen², John¹: b. Jan. 9, 1749; d. Dec. 27, 1795; m., Dec. 10, 1772, *Mary*, dau. of Timothy and Mary (Cutter) Hall, of Medford, b. Feb. 15, 1750; Jacob Hall was a distiller, and lived on Spencer's street, Boston. (There was a Jacob Hall who m., 1783, *Sarah*, dau. of Thomas Newcomb, of Chelsea.) Children were:

1. Jacob, b. Sept. 21, 1773 (Family 118). 2. Timothy, b. Nov. 5, 1775; d. May 29, 1872; he was a tinsmith, and was unm. 3. Isaac, b. July 8, 1778; d. Sept. 5, 1810, single. 4. Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1780; d. June 9, 1848, single. 5. Stephen, b. March 16, 1782; d. June 20, 1833, single; he was a mariner. 6. Simon, b. April 1, 1786; d. Nov. 11, 1805. 7. Samuel Dantforth, b. Jan. 26, 1788; d. Sept. 20, 1859, single. 8. Harriet, b. Oct. 23, 1789; d. Oct., 1794. 9. Elizabeth Walker, b. Nov. 24, 1791; d. Oct. 23, 1866, single.

(*Family 110.*) FRANCIS HALL⁴, Stephen³, Stephen², John¹: b. May 18, 1751; m. *Elizabeth* —, she d. Nov. 13, 1810. Children were:

1. Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1785.
2. Abigail, m. John Wheeler.
3. Simon.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(*Family 111.*) STEPHEN HALL⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Stephen², John¹: b. Dec. 22, 1770, in Medford; d. July 31, 1840, in Chelsea; m., by Rev. Thomas Baldwin, April 11, 1795, *Hannah Welch*, of Boston, b. Sept. 13, 1776; d. April 1, 1819. Mr. Hall was brought up on the old homestead in Medford. In 1806 he purchased, in company with his brother Zachariah, a farm in that part of Chelsea which is now Revere. Dea. Nathaniel Hall, first merchant of Chelsea, mentioned in his will a note for \$3,300, given in 1806 by Stephen and Zachariah Hall. The brothers were afterward associated in making brick, and in about 1808 Stephen was the keeper of the West Boston toll bridge. Children were:

1. Hannah, b. August 3, 1796; d. October 3, 1797.
2. Stephen, b. December 10, 1797 (*Family 119*).
3. Hannah, b. September 16, 1799; d. May 26, 1802.
4. Mary, b. April 24, 1801; d. June 7, 1802.
5. John, b. Oct. 11, 1804; d. Sept. 22, 1805.
6. Joseph, b. Dec. 5, 1806 (*Family 120*).
7. Hannah, b. Aug. 18, 1806 (*Family 121*).
8. Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1808; was living in Sutton, Vt., 1876, and was the wid. of Andrew Cutter. (See *Family (126)*, of John and Mary (Hall) Cutter, also *Hist. of Cutter family p. 238*).
9. Sarah, b. Jan. 10, 1811; d. Oct. 19, 1856.
10. Susanna, b. Sept. 7, 1812 (*Family 122*).
11. Mary, b. June 11, 1814; m. Royal Pierce of Chelsea (*Family 123*).

(*Family 112.*) MARY HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. June 23, 1772; d. Feb. 27, 1848; m., Jan. 15, 1792, *Capt. John Cutter, Jr.*, son of Dea. John and Rebecca (Hall) Cutter, son of Gershom and Anne (Fillebrown) Cutter, son of Gershom and Lydia (Hall) Cutter, who were m., May 6, 1677; Gershom was b. 1653; Lydia was dau. of Thomas and Isabella Hall, of Cambridge (see *Emigrant Halls in this book*). *Capt. John Cutter, Jr.*, after the death of his father, assumed the care of the grist mill which had belonged to his father. And in 1801 he went to Demarara, West Indies, and built a mill to grind sugar cane by horse power. After his return he built a windmill in Medford for grinding grain. Soon after he built a windmill in Canada for the same purpose. He then became one of

the earliest fishermen in the Mystic river. In 1803, he paid sixty-five dollars for the right of fishing near the dike; he also piloted vessels between Medford and Boston; also he owned lighters and transported brick to the city, some of which may now be seen in the buildings on Central Wharf and in Dr. Sharp's church. From 1809 to 1811 he was Capt. of the famous Medford Light Infantry. In 1810, having purchased the old grist mill of Caleb Richardson, in Woburn, he built a new structure, which he run until his death. In 1817 he built a grist mill in North Chelsea, run by tide water, which was occupied by his sons until 1830, when they sold the estate and removed to Winchester, Mass. Children were born in Medford except last three:

1. Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1792; d. Sept. 2, 1803. 2. John, b. Jan. 5, 1796 (Family 124). 3. Stephen, b. Oct. 22, 1797 (Family 125). 4. Andrew, b. Oct. 18, 1799 (Family 126). 5. William, b. Oct. 20, 1801 (Family 127). 6. Edward, b. Sept. 28, 1803 (Family 128). 7. Henry, b. May 27, 1805 (Family 129). 8. Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1807; d. Dec. 21, 1807. 9. Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1809 (Family 130). 10. Sarah, b. June 20, 1811; d. June 19, 1838; m., June 22, 1837, William T. Perry; had one child, which died young; residence Woburn. 11. Sullivan, b. Nov. 1, 1812 (Family 131). 12. Catharine, b. Sept. 6, 1816; d. Sept. 25, 1839; m., April 14, 1835, Bridge Wakefield, of Reading, Mass.; children were, i. Mary Elizabeth, m. Ephraim Wright, she d. Oct., 1867, leaving Catharine, b. Oct., 1865; ii. Wendell Phillips, was a soldier in the late war for the Union and drowned while bathing in Iowa.

(Family 113.) ZACHARIAH HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: b. in Medford, Dec. 16, 1778; d. in Revere, Mass., Feb. 20, or 27, 1863, æ. 84; m., Dec. 27, 1803, *Catharine*, dau. of Rev. Reuben Emerson, of South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., b. May 14, 1782, d. Feb. 16, 1816; he was uncle to Rev. Reuben Emerson, of South Reading, and was the son of Brown Emerson, the son of Peter and Anna (Brown) Emerson, the son of Rev. Joseph Emerson, of Mendon, son of Thomas Emerson, of Ipswich, Mass., the emigrant ancestor; Rev. Reuben Emerson was nephew of Rev. Daniel Emerson, of Hollis, and was chaplain in the forts on Boston harbor. Mrs. Eliza Tucker, of Andover, says: I can just remember my mother's father; he came to our house on a visit, and died while there; he was a strict Puritan. Maj. Zachariah Hall m., 2d, Dec. 28, 1819, *Hannah Tucker*, b. July 12, 1794. Mrs. Tucker says

her father resembled his father, tall and large, bright blue eyes and fair skin, and splendid figure; he left a good property; residence Chelsea, now Revere, Mass. Children were:

1. Catharine, b. Sept. 3, 1805; d. March 23, 1840; m. — Parker, he was a painter. 2. Eliza, b. Jan. 14, 1808 (Family 132). 3. Zachariah, b. Jan. 23, 1810 (Family 133). 4. Harriet, b. March 3, 1812; d. July, 1869; m. — Cox, of Malden, builder and contractor. 5. Lucy, b. July 2, 1814; d. Oct. 17, 1845. By his 2d wife: 6. Hannah Tucker, b. Dec. 4, 1820 (Family 134). 7. William Tucker, b. Nov. 7, 1822 (Family 135). 8. Mary Rich, b. June 17, 1828; d. Oct. 17, 1845. 9. Sarah Keisar, b. Sept. 20, 1830; d. April, 1871; m. — White, a painter; left one child, Etta, m. Capt. Congdon, of Brookfield. 10. Maria, b. July 4, 1832; d. Dec. 17, 1849.

(Family 114.) REBECCA HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. June 18, 1781; d. Dec. 22, 1806, æ. 25; m. *Capt. Gershom Cutter*, brother of her sister's husband, b. in Medford, Feb. 9, 1779, d. May 22, 1840; he was captain of Medford Light Infantry from 1818 to 1821; he had charge of the North mills of Boston for a few years, then, 1810, bought the old homestead mill in Medford, and rebuilt it, making it both saw and grist mill, and ran it while he lived. Children were:

1. Gershom, b. in Medford, Sept. 16, 1799 (Family 136). 2. Rebecca, m. Oliver H. Floyd, of Medford; d. March 17, 1852. 3. Timothy Tufts, m. Dorcas Andrews, of Rowley, Mass.; has a family in Medford. 4. Mary. 5. Eleanor. Mr. Cutter had a 2d wife, who survived him.

(Family 115.) WILLIAM HALL⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Stephen², John¹: b. in Medford, Oct. 4, 1789; d. in Rome, Feb. 18, 1874; m., Dec. 23, 1819, *Susanna Sigourney Oliver*; b. June 15, 1793, d. Aug. 4, 1872. They celebrated their golden wedding Dec. 23, 1869; he was a farmer of Revere. Children were:

1. William Oliver, b. Oct. 4, 1820 (Family 137). 2. Jane Sigourney, b. Jan. 9, 1822 (Family 138). 3. Almira, b. Aug. 27, 1823; d. Mar. 25, 1868, s. 4. Stephen Augustus, b. Mar. 12, 1825 (Family 139). 5. Susan Augusta, b. Feb. 14, 1827; is a school teacher in Malden. 6. George Albert, b. Dec. 29, 1828 (Family 140). 7. Sarah Sigourney Oliver, b. Nov. 13, 1830; m., June 3, 1856, John Equality Weston, of Lynn, b. Apr. 18, 1824, d. at Mt. Vernon, N. H., May 11, 1866; had Walter Henry, b. Dec. 16, 1858; the wid. resides in

Madison, Wis. 8. Charles Hiland, b. Oct. 13, 1832, d. in California, Aug. 7, 1850.

(*Family 116.*) SUSANNA HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. in Medford, Sept. 10, 1792; d. Nov. 13, 1866; m. *Moses Whitney*, a farmer of Upton, b. Aug. 31, 1786; in old age he lived with his son-in-law, D. T. Ames, Esq., of Upton. The Whitney farm which Moses owns, has been in the family for five generations, and is improved by his son-in-law Seth D. Chapin, and an adjoining farm improved by William F. Whitney has also been in the Whitney family five generations. Whitney, the inventor of the cotton gin, was a member of the Upton family of Whitneys. Children of Moses and Susanna were:

1. William F., b. Feb. 17, 1815 (Family 141). 2. Sarah T., b. April 28, 1819 (Family 142). 3. Jemima W., b. Nov. 10, 1820 (Family 143). 4. Henry H., b. Dec. 5, 1822; d. Nov. 24, 1825. 5. Mary J., b. June 23, 1827; d. Oct. 30, 1850. 6. Susan H., b. Dec. 10, 1830; d. July 11, 1855; m., March 30, 1853, Edwin E. Whitney. 7. Rowena C., b. March 21, 1833; m., April 6, 1854, Seth D. Chapin, of Upton, had Helen M., b. Oct. 19, 1869.

(*Family 117.*) HARRIET HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. Oct. 23, 1794; m. *John Caldwell*. Residence Charlestown, Mass. Children were:

1. John Francis. 2. Susan Whitney, m. Foster Perkins; residence Swampscott, Mass. 3. Hannah Malvina; d. at her sister's at Swampscott. 4. Harriet Hammond; d. in infancy. 5. Susan. 6. John.

(*Family 118.*) JACOB HALL⁵, Jacob⁴, Stephen³, Stephen², John¹: b. in Boston, Sept. 21, 1773; d. Feb. 9, 1863; m., Sept. 19, 1814, *Mary Ann*, dau. of Ammi Ruhamah and Elizabeth (Seabury) Hall, of Portsmouth, N. H., b. June 18, 1792, d. May 24, 1864. He was a distiller in Pine street, Boston, was a member of the ancient and honorable artillery company of Boston, and was member of the first board of aldermen. Children were:

1. Jacob, b. July 21, 1815; d. March 29, 1816. 2. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1817 (Family 144). 3. Jacob, b. Nov. 22, 1818; d. Sept., 1819. 4. A dau. d. in eleven days. 5. Jacob, b. Oct. 16, 1821; m. June 1, 1847, Eliza Jane, dau. of Freeman Collins and Mary Jane (Stewart) Raymond; residence Arlington, and is a merchant at 52 Kelby street, Boston, s. p. 6. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 8, 1823, s.; residence Lexington, Mass. 7. Catharine Wentworth, b. April 1, 1824; d. April 25, 1831. 8. Ann Mary, b. Dec. 1, 1826; d. Feb. 2, 1828. 9. Emeline, b. Nov., 1827; d. July 21, 1849; m., May 19, 1848, Frederick W. Lincoln,

merchant of Commercial street, Boston, has been mayor of the city, had Harriet Abbott, b. Feb. 10, 1849. 10. Isaac Parker, b. July 10, 1830; m., Dec. 5, 1865, Olive Jane, dau. of William H. and Maria Hopkins (Scott) Leighton, of Portsmouth, N. H., s. p.; merchant of Boston; residence Cambridgeport.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(Family 119.) STEPHEN HALL⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Stephen², John¹: b. in Medford, Dec. 10, 1797; d. Aug. 21, 1875; m., Dec. 1829, *Cynthia Brooks*, of South Scituate, Mass., b. 1779, d. Feb. 2, 1846; he was a farmer; residence Saugus, Mass., and about 1870, removed to Chester, N. H., and lived with his two daughters. Children were:

1. Rachel S., b. Oct. 31, 1830. 2. Sarah E., b. Jan. 17, 1833; m., May 14, 1863, William H. Penney, of Saugus, b. April 15, 1827; a farmer, had, i. Walter H., b. March 20, 1868; ii. Arthur F., b. Aug. 28, 1869. 3. Cynthia M., b. June 27, 1836.

(Family 120.) JOSEPH HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Dec. 5, 1802; d. Dec. 24, 1864; m., Jan. 19, 1841, *Elizabeth A. Hemmenway*, b. Feb. 6, 1807, of Boston; he was a farmer of Winchester, Mass; removed to Saugus, and died at Greenwood. Children were:

1. Joseph Stephen, b. Nov. 28, 1841; d. Jan. 22, 1842. 2. Joseph Albert, b. Feb. 17, 1846; resides with his mother at Melrose.

(Family 121.) HANNAH HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Aug. 18, 1806; d. March 8, 1843; m. *Mortimer Stanietz*, of Chelsea. Children were:

1. George. 2. John. 3. Susan. 4. Mary. 5. George. 6. Horatio.

(Family 122.) SUSANNA HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. Sept. 7, 1812; d. March 21, 1856; m., June 11, 1840, *John H. Richardson*, of Woburn. Children were:

1. Susan S., b. April 28, 1841; m., July 16, 18—, Henry Poor, of Stoneham, and had, i. Henry Elliott, b. May 9, 1869; ii. Lora May, b. Oct. 5, 1871. 2. John Arthur, b. Jan. 29, 1843; m., April 18, 1871, Hannah Boulware, of Albany, N. Y. 3. Lora S., b. June 21, 1844. 4. Charles O., b. June 7, 1846.

(Family 123.) MARY HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. June 11, 1814; m., April 20, 1837, *Royal Pierce*, of Chelsea, b. May 6, 1811, is a farmer; about 1864 he purchased a fine farm in Bedford, which is

crossed by the Middlesex Central Railroad, where he resides. Children were :

1. Mary H., b. April 18, 1838; m., Jan. 1, 1862, Thomas Floyd, Jr., of North Chelsea, and had three children, i. Edgar Lincoln, b. Oct. 7, 1866, d. July 6, 1876; ii. Samuel Sturgis, b. Dec. 20, 1867; iii. Mary Lizzie, b. Dec. 29, 1873. 2. Hannah W., b. Dec. 1, 1839; d. Jan. 29, 1840. 3. Adeline L., b. Jan. 5, 1841; m., Oct. 24, 1865, Benjamin F. Floyd, b. Sept. 1, 1843, a farmer of Winthrop, Mass; children were, i. Nelson, b. Nov. 24, 1866; ii. Alice Pierce, b. March 5, 1869, d. June 14, 1878; iii. George Franklin, b. Aug. 5, 1871; iv. Sallie Elvina, b. July 24, 1874. 4. William H., b. March 6, 1842; m., Dec. 25, 1865, Hannah P. Best, of Cornwallis, N. S., and had children, i. Willie, b. June, 11, 1866; ii. Mary, b. April 22, 1869; iii. Fred, b. Nov. 24, 1870. 5. Elizabeth Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1843; m., June 1, 1870, Isaac Newton Hartwell, a carpenter of Bedford. 6. George W., b. April 15, 1847. 7. Charles A., b. Feb. 8, 1849. 8. Abner F., b. Oct. 5, 1852; m., Oct. 21, 1874, Mary A. Simpson; he is in F. H. market, Boston. 9. Charles H., b. April 24, 1855. 10. Thaddeus, b. Aug. 31, 1857.

(Family 124.) JOHN CUTTER⁶, (John Cutter) Mary Hall⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Stephen², John¹: b. at Medford, Jan. 5, 1796; d. Aug. 13, 1843, in Woburn, now Winchester; m., Dec., 1827, *Martha*, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Thompson) Sellers, of Deer Island, Me.; he was a ship master, and during the latter part of his life, engaged in the West India trade. He had :

1. Joseph Augustus, b. Sept. 10, 1833, at Boston; m., May 15, 1866, Adelaide, dau. of Capt. Elnathan and Eliza (Ferris) Hawkins, of Westchester, N. Y.; grad. at Dartmouth College, 1857; studied law with Horace Green Hutchins, Esq., of Boston; began practice in New York city, 1861, which he still continues (1876).

(Family 125.) STEPHEN CUTTER⁶, pedigree as above: b. in Medford, Oct. 22, 1797; m., May 11, 1820, *Adeline*, daughter of Jesse and Susanna (Richardson) Wyman, of Woburn; he run the mill at West Chelsea, in connection with his brother Andrew, from 1822 to 1827; in 1830 he commenced the mahogany business at Cuttersville, with his brother Henry, and his uncles, Samuel and Amos Cutter, under the firm of S. Cutter & Co.; the mill was destroyed by fire, March 20, 1840, and the building now standing was erected on its site; he retired from business honorably in about 1862; he was

fourteen years treasurer of the First Congregational parish of Winchester, and ten years the treasurer of the town. In 1857 he spent seven months visiting Smyrna and other cities about the Mediterranean sea. In 1870 he celebrated his golden wedding and in 1875 was living and smart; residence Winchester, Mass. Children were:

1. Stephen Hall, b. April 4, 1821 (Family 145). 2. Julia Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1823 (Family 146). 3. Adeline Augusta, b. March 29, 1827 (Family 147). 4. Esther Wyman, b. June 20, 1833; d. April 27, 1842.

(Family 126.) ANDREW CUTTER⁶, pedigree as before: b. Oct. 18, 1799; d. in Albany, Vt., Sept. 20, 1864; m., May 2, 1824, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Welch) Hall (See Family 111); she lived in Burke, Vt. (1876), Sutton P. O., Vt. First four children were b. in Chelsea:

1. Hannah Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1825. 2. John Andrew, b. Dec. 20, 1827; enlisted, Dec., 1863, in the First Vermont Battery; served under Gen. Banks during the Red river campaign, and died June 9, 1864, at Morganza, La. 3. Mary Lovinia, b. Sept. 11, 1830; d. July 19, 1832. 4. William Henry, b. June 13, 1832; m., Oct. 7, 1868, Cynthia A. Ranger, dau. of Jonathan W. and Marcia (Glines) Ladd, of Irasburgh, Vt.; he is a carriage maker; residence Lowell; children were, i. Willie Andrew, b. April 11, 1869; ii. Gracie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1873. 5. Sarah Hall, b. in South Woburn, Aug. 25, 1834; d. in Albany, Vt., Jan. 4, 1858. 6. George Franklin, b. in Winchester, March 12, 1848; is a deaf mute and was educated at the institute for deaf and dumb in Hartford, Conn.; grad. in 1872, and is a cabinet maker by trade.

(Family 127.) WILLIAM CUTTER⁶, pedigree as before: b. Oct. 20, 1801; d. Oct. 22, 1826; m., Aug. 17, 1826, *Nancy*, dau. of Jesse and Susanna (Richardson) Wyman, of Woburn, d. in Chelsea and was buried in Woburn. The following lines are on his grave-stone:

"Could youth or blooming beauty save
Or friends preserved him from the grave
He had not died; but reader know
They saved him not, nor can they you."

(Family 128.) EDWARD CUTTER⁶, pedigree as last given: b. in Medford, Sept. 28, 1803; d. 1856, in Charlestown; m., July 25, 1824, *Fanny Locke Deane*, of Woburn, d. April 18, 1845; m., 2d, Nov. 28, 1845, *Rachel A. Phillips*. He was engaged for a long period in running a mill in Charlestown, sawing mahogany; he was an esteemed member of the Methodist church. Children were:

1. Frances Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1824, in Chelsea; m., April 12, 1846, John M. Clark, of Dover, N. H.; she d. in Charlestown, leaving two children, i. Edwin; ii. Abby Frances. 2. Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1826; d. April 13, 1830. 3. Mary Amanda, b. Feb. 10, 1828; d. June 11, 1832. 4. Edward, b. Jan. 13, 1830; m. Caroline Seelye, and had, i. Edward, d.; ii. Katie Kingsbury, d. 5. Alonzo Newell, b. Feb. 15, 1832; d. in Woburn, Aug. 23, 1868; m., Nov. 28, 1856, Julia A., dau. of Hartwell and Mary B. (Dean) Bancroft, of Woburn, and had, i. Fannie Locke, b. Feb. 15, 1866; ii. William Alonzo, b. 1868. 6. William Porter, b. Dec., 1834; m. Harriet M., dau. of Eben and Mary (Currall) Osgood, and had, Florence Amanda. 7. Mortimer, b. Feb. 10, 1836. 8. Charles Kingsbury, b. April 8, 1838; m. Lucy Sherman, of Newton, Mass., is a merchant of Boston. 9. Amanda, b. Feb. 11, 1840; m., July 6, 1856, Amos G. Osgood, son of Eben; residence Charlestown, had, i. Fannie Louisa, b. April 22, 1857; ii. Hattie, b. Oct. 11, 1859. 10. Albert, b. April 10, 1843; residence Wakefield, Mass. 11. James Frederic, b. Jan. 20, 1845; residence Charlestown, Mass. 12. Cora Augusta, b. Aug. 20, 1847, drowned.

(*Family 129.*) HENRY CUTTER⁶, pedigree as before: b. in Medford, May 27, 1805; m., Nov. 29, 1827, *Nancy*, his brother William's widow. He was engaged in the mahogany sawing business with his brother Stephen until about 1848, when he sold out and started anew under the name of H. Cutter & Co.; he retired in 1864, and is now, 1876, treasurer of the old Middleboro Marble Company. He has been a director of the Blackstone Bank of Boston, since its founding; residence Winchester. Children were:

1. Nancy Wyman, b. Feb. 1, 1830 (*Family 148*). 2. Ellen, b. May 11, 1838; m., Jan. 14, 1857, Thomas S. Holton; d. in Winchester, Jan. 24, 1858.

(*Family 130.*) MARY CUTTER⁶, pedigree as above: b. Oct. 22, 1809; d. at Winchester, March 8, 1842; m., July 27, 1835, *Alvah Hatch*. Had one son:

1. Francis A., b. Feb., 1838; d. Aug. 9, 1862; m. Agnes Wilson, of Lowell, was a member of the 2d Mass. Vols., and was shot in the battle of Cedar Mt., Va.

(*Family 131.*) SULLIVAN CUTTER⁶, pedigree as above: b. Nov. 1, 1812; m., April 16, 1835, *Abigail*, dau. of John and Abigail (Pierce) Alden, of Reading, Mass.; residence Winchester; was engaged in

sawing mahogany under the firm of Cutter & Parker. Children were :

1. George Sullivan, b. Nov. 29, 1837 ; d. Feb. 1, 1839. 2. George Sullivan, b. Jan. 16, 1841 ; m. Harriet L., dau. of Daniel and Lodema (Monroe) Squire, of Walnut, Ill., he is a druggist of Walnut ; has two children, i. Ella Clark, b. Sept. 21, 1866 ; ii. Frances Abby, b. Feb. 7, 1871. 3. Abbie Frances, b. June 15, 1844.

(Family 132.) ELIZA HALL⁶, Zachariah⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Stephen², John¹ : b. in Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 14, 1808 ; m., June 12, 1831, *Samuel Tucker*, a farmer, of Andover, Mass., b. Feb. 13, 1805 ; d. She is a widow of Andover, and has kindly sent me much information about her relations. Children were :

1. Harriet E., b. April 29, 1832 ; m. Stillman H. Hamden, a carpenter of Andover, and had, i. John ; ii. Hattie. 2. Samuel F., b. Feb. 12, 1834 ; m. Emma R. Welch, of Lowell, Mass., and had, Roscoe F., residence Brooklyn, Cal., and is, 1876, overseer of government work. 3. Mary R., b. Jan. 8, 1836 ; d. June 15, 1872, s. p. ; m. C. P. Johnson, a machinist of Boston. 4. Lydia A., b. Nov. 2, 1838 ; m. Dr. Boswell Cutter, of Boston, and had, i. Willie ; ii. Edith ; they are both dead. 5. Hannah H., b. Feb. 22, 1840 ; d. Nov. 8, 1861. 6. Ellen M., b. Dec. 25, 1842 ; m. R. H. White, a dry goods merchant of Boston, had, i. Annie ; ii. Emeline ; iii. Edith ; iv. Herbert R. 7. William H., b. May 2, 1844 ; s. ; he improves his mother's farm in Andover. 8. Catherine E., b. Oct. 28, 1846 ; d. Oct. 7, 1850. 9. Asa F., b. Sept. 13, 1850 ; d. May 25, 1852. 10. Frank, b. May 18, 1853 ; is engaged in a shoe store, Boston. 11. Catie J., b. Aug. 29, 1855 ; m., about 1876, Rev. Geo. H. Scott, widower, pastor of a church in Plymouth, N. H. ; he was b. in Bakersfield, Vt., and practiced law in that place.

(Family 133.) ZACHARIAH HALL⁶, pedigree as before : b. Jan. 23, 1810 ; d. June 24, 1863 ; m. *Mary Thayer* of Turner, Me. ; was a farmer of Turner, Me., and a deacon in the church of that place. Children were :

1. Edward Parks, b. March 14, 1841 ; s. ; lives on his father's farm in Turner. 2. Jane T., b. July 28, 1842 ; m., April 9, 1873, Abel A. Franklin, of Portland, Oregon, formerly of Natick, Mass. ; had Catharine E., b. April 3, 1874. 3. Harriet E., b. Aug. 21, 1844 ; d. Feb. 4, 1864 ; m., May 24, 1863, Wm. H. Thayer, of Harpswell, Me. 4. Mary E., b. Feb. 14, 1851.

(Family 134.) HANNAH T. HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Dec. 3, 1820; d. Dec. 5, 1854; m. *Rev. Lathrop Taylor*, from Buckland, Mass.; Mr. Taylor was a student of Burr Seminary, at Manchester, Vt., from 1833 to 1835, graduated at Middlebury College 1839; studied theology at Andover, Mass., and has been steadily and successfully employed as an acceptable minister in the Congregational church. He has labored very successfully in the following places, Taunton, Mass., Springfield, Vt., Franchestown, N. H., Bloomington, Ill., Madison, Wis., Farmington, Ill., and Wheaton, Ill. He was a diligent student, an active pastor, an instructive preacher and a devout Christian, a man of good habits, and of a cheerful disposition. He was our classmate in Burr Seminary; and his person and character are not easily forgotten, some other classmates are also mentioned in this book, viz: *Rev. Anson Hall Parmelee*, of Seneca Castle, and his brother *Sheldon Parmelee*, Prof. *Norman F. Wright* of the State Normal school, Cortland, N. Y., and his twin brother Prof. *Freeman K. Wright*, of Eldridge, N. Y. I will also mention two others of the same class, all very dear friends and animated by the same high principles, *Rev. James Dubuar*, of Northville, Mich., and *Rev. John Du Bois*, of Wurtsborough, N. Y. Mrs. Hannah T. (Hall) Taylor was before her marriage a successful school teacher, she was possessed of a sweet temper, was a sincere Christian, a devoted and loving wife and mother, a suitable help-meet for a minister of the gospel, and she died in the triumph of faith. Mr. Taylor married a 2d time and had other children not here mentioned. The children of Hannah were:

1. William Lathrop, b. Aug. 7, 1844; m. Jan. 31, 1867, and had two sons; he was a soldier in the war for the Union and is a merchant in Farmington, Ill.
2. Hannah Maria, b. Jan. 17, 1874; m., Sept. 5, 1867, and has three children.
3. Francis Billington, b. July 5, 1849; d. Jan. 6, 1867; was a soldier in the war for the Union and died in a year and a half afterwards from effect of his exposure in the service.
4. Hall, b. Aug. 15, 1850; m. ———, and had two children; residence Chicago, Ill.
5. Sarah Jane, b. July 26, 1852; is m. and resides at Rock Island, Ill.
6. Harriet Annett Josephéné, b. Feb. 18, 1854.

(Family 135.) WILLIAM T. HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Nov. 7, 1822; m. *Rittie Eaton*, of Franchestown, N. H. The old family Bible is in his possession. He lives on the old homestead in Revere. Children were:

1. Willie E.
2. Arthur H.
3. Alice.
4. Fanny.

(*Family 136.*) GERSHOM CUTTER⁶, (Gershom Cutter) Rebecca Hall⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Stephen², John¹: b. in Medford, Sept. 16, 1799; m., April 1, 1824, *Lydia*, dau. of Benjamin and Prudence (Gardner) Porter, of Medford, formerly of Lyme, N. H. Residence Medford. Children were:

1. George Turner, b. Sept. 21, 1825. 2. Lydia Ann, b. June 19, 1827; d. Dec. 22, 1827. 3. Gershom, b. Oct. 29, 1828; d. Nov. 25, 1829. 4. William Francis, b. May 30, 1830; d. June 30, 1866; he was not married; he was connected with Fiske's Dramatic Company and had attained considerable eminence as an actor; it was said of him that "he was as amiable as he was witty, as accomplished as he was manly, and as independent as he was honest and truthful;" for three years before his death he lost his voice, and served as secretary and treasurer of the company; he died suddenly at Halifax, N. S. 5. Ann Augusta, b. Aug. 2, 1831; d. Feb. 6, 1834. 6. Henry Wilbur, b. Oct. 21, 1833; d. July 20, 1838. 7. Louise Jane, b. Aug. 15, 1825; d. in Medford Aug. 1, 1854 æ. 19; she was a welcome contributor to the press, both in poetry and in prose, during a period of three years previous to her death; with a nature deeply moral, everything she wrote was imbued with a pervading sentiment of the good and true. After her decease her writings were published in Boston, entitled: "Cypress Leaves," 1856. 8. Anazelia Rosamond, b. Sept. 21, 1837; d. July 26, 1838. 9. Eliza Jeannette, b. Feb. 22, 1840; d. July 25, 1840. 10. Benjamin Porter, b. June 1, 1842; m. and had, i. Addie Louise, b. at Medford, Sept. 23, 1866; ii. William Gershom, b. at Washington, D. C., June 25, 1868; was a soldier in the war for the Union in the 29th Mass. Vols., afterwards served as clerk in the U. S. Quartermaster, War and Treasury Departments, and is now engaged in the custom house at Boston (1876). 11. Adeline Medora, b. May 13, 1844. 12. Gershom, b. Nov. 27, 1847.

(*Family 137.*) WILLIAM O. HALL⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Stephen², John¹: b. Oct. 4, 1820; m., 1st, May 7, 1847, *Harriet Mead Ramsdell*, of Malden, b. July, 1826, d. July 16, 1860; he was a farmer of North Chelsea; removed in 1872, and now lives in Malden; m., 2d, Jan. 1, 1861, *Lydia Wheeler*, of Barnstead, N. H., b. July 15, 1830. Children by 1st wife were:

1. Mary Jane, b. March 16, 1848; m., March 16, 1867, Josiah

B. Shurtliff, of Revere, and had, i. Josiah B.; ii. William Hall. 2. Charles Hiland, b. May 2, 1860. By 2d wife: 3. William Wheeler, b. April 10, 1862. 4. Edward Jewett, b. Sept. 30, 1863. 5. Harriet, b. Aug. 22, 1866. 6. Sarah Stickney, b. Feb. 7, 1868; d. Oct. 31, 1869. 7. Hazen Wheeler, b. April 3, 1871; d. July 1, 1872. 8. Alice Osborn, b. Oct. 15, 1873, in Malden.

(Family 138.) JANE SIGOURNEY HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Jan. 9, 1822; m., Dec. 11, 1850, *John Henry Proctor*, b. Nov. 17, 1820, in Marlboro, Mass.; is a grocer in Revere. Children were:

1. William Henry, b. July 12, 1853. 2. George Frederic, b. July 28, 1854. 3. Grace Darling, b. Aug. 13, 1857. 4. Joseph Broughton, b. Aug. 27, 1860. 5. Wallace Nicholson, b. Aug. 15, 1865.

(Family 139.) STEPHEN A. HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. in Revere, Mass., March 12, 1825; m., June 4, 1855, *Eveline Amanda Newhall*, b. June 4, 1830, at Lynnfield, Mass.; he is a farmer of Revere. Children were:

1. Eva Bancroft, b. Jan. 2, 1857. 2. Josiah Newhall, b. Oct. 11, 1859. 3. Alfred Sigourney, b. Aug. 27, 1861. 4. Susan Sigourney Oliver, b. Dec. 8, 1862.

(Family 140.) GEORGE ALBERT HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. Dec. 29, 1828; m., July 9, 1857, *Louisiana Newhall*, b. Aug. 15, 1831, at Lynnfield; he is engaged in the milk business in Chelsea. Children were:

1. Annie, b. July 9, 1858; d. Sept. 8, 1858. 2. Helen Newhall, b. Sept. 4, 1859. 3. Albert Oliver, b. Aug. 19, 1861. 4. Howard Lincoln, b. Sept. 3, 1865. 5. George Gilman, b. Sept. 22, 1869. 6. Edith Sumner, b. Aug. 27, 1873.

(Family 141.) WILLIAM F. WHITNEY⁶, (Moses Whitney) Susanna Hall⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Stephen², John¹: b. in Upton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1815; m., Nov. 1, 1840, *Harriet N. Morse*; is a farmer in Upton. Children were:

1. Henry A., b. July 24, 1841; was in the Mass. 25th reg't., during the war for the Union, and died March 16, 1867. 2. Sarah R., b. July 26, 1844; d. May 8, 1872. 3. Eli H., b. Oct. 28, 1847; m., Jan. 13, 1873, *Elvira J. Stowe*, had, i. Willie C., b. Feb. 4, 1874; ii. Edmund S., b. April 26, 1875. 4. Clara C., b. Jan. 16, 1850; m., May 8, 1868, Edward A. Neale, and had, i. Nellie J., b. Feb. 12, 1870. 5. Ella M., b. March 7, 1852; d. June 18, 1852. 6. John F., b. Nov. 7, 1854.

(*Family 142.*) SARAH T. WHITNEY⁶, pedigree as before: b. April 28, 1819, in Upton; m., Oct. 3, 1836, *Daniel F. Eames*, a farmer of Upton. Children were:

1. George J., b. May 14, 1840; d. Sept. 14, 1841. 2. Emily W., b. Nov. 11, 1842; m., Jan. 10, 1868, Homer B. Harvey. 3. Harvey A., b. Feb. 7, 1845; m., June 28, 1871, Lizzie F. Whiting. 4. Herbert L., b. June 13, 1847. 5. Stephen H., b. Feb. 16, 1850; m., Feb. 1, 1872, Flora E. Rockwood. 6. Frank M., b. Oct. 22, 1856.

(*Family 143.*) JEMIMA W. WHITNEY⁶, pedigree as before: b. in Upton, Nov. 10, 1820; m., Sept. 22, 1842, *Charles C. Johnson*, of Milford. Children were:

i. Walter E., b. March 8, 1844; m., Oct. 9, 1867, Kate F. Ambrose, and had, i. Clarie A., b. July 6, 1868; ii. Charles E., b. Jan. 20, 1871; iii. William H., b. July 11, 1873; iv. Albert A., b. Feb. 15, 1875. 2. Arthur C., b. Nov. 13, 1849. 3. Albert L., b. Sept. 22, 1851; d. Dec. 10, 1851. 4. Delia M., b. May 11, 1856. 5. Nellie I., b. May 29, 1859. 6. Willard, b. Feb. 4, 1863; d. Nov. 24, 1863.

(*Family 144.*) MARY ELIZABETH HALL⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Stephen³, Stephen², John¹: b. in Boston, April 13, 1817; m., June 2, 1836, *Ephraim Lombard*, b. Oct. 6, 1809 (see history of Cutter family, p. 128), merchant at 13 Lewis Wharf, Boston, house 22 Hancock street. Children were:

1. Jacob Hall, b. March 22, 1837; d. July 29, 1875; m. Mary, dau. of John J. Swift, formerly president of Fitchburgh R. R.; Mr. Lombard was captain of Co. C, 44th Reg. M. V. M. in the war for the Union and died of consumption contracted in the service; he was a merchant and partner of W. H. Swift; left two children. 2. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1840. 3. Ephraim, b. Aug. 18, 1842; m. Mary H. Tucker, of New Bedford; d. May 2, 1875, leaving one child. 4. Charles Parker, b. June 9, 1845. 5. Ammi Seabury, b. Nov. 13, 1849. 6. Frederic Howard, b. April 12, 1852. 7. Emeline Hall, b. April 29, 1857.

(*Family 145.*) STEPHEN HALL CUTTER⁷, Stephen⁶, (John Cutter), Mary Hall⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Stephen², John¹: b. April 4, 1821; m., Sept. 19, , *Almira*, dau. of Nathan B. and Almira (Parker) Johnson, of Winchester, and had one child, Arthur Henry, b. Dec. 31, 1840; d. Oct. 7, 1851; residence Winchester, Mass. Mr. Cutter, following suggestions which I proposed, has spent much time

in searching original records, and has thus corrected some fundamental mistakes made by several of the best genealogists at and near Boston, in reference to his Hall pedigree. There were so many Hall's by the name of Stephen, that it required much time, and patient and interested research by a clever head, in order to clear up the almost certain confusion. The friends of history and genealogy, especially those of his own line, owe him many thanks; he has also sent me information of other families, for which I am greatly obliged. I am also indebted to the author of "The History of the Cutter Family" for much information in this line.

(*Family 146.*) JULIA ANN CUTTER⁷, pedigree as above: b. Dec. 3, 1823; m., Nov. 25, 1840, *Hon. Oliver H. Clark*; residence Winchester, Mass. Children were:

1. Julia Maria, b. May 21, 1843; m., Dec. 10, 1863, Reuben Henry Fletcher; residence Winchester.
2. Abbie Cutter, b. Sept. 17, 1845.
3. Oliver Richardson, b. 1847; m., Dec. 1, 1869, Helenora Parker, of Aylmer, C. W.
4. Henry Francis, b. Oct. 27, 1849.
5. Adeline Wyman, b. Aug. 9, 1857; d. Sept. 20, 1859.
6. Stephen Cutter, b. July 8, 1859.

(*Family 147.*) ADELINE AUGUSTA⁷, pedigree as above: b. March 29, 1827; m., Sept. 14, 1845, *Charles Hall*, of Winchester, b. March 23, 1820. No children. His pedigree is as follows: Son of Samuel, b. Oct. 31, 1785, son of Kingsley, b. Oct. 11, 1752, son of Samuel, b. April 20, 1724, son of Josiah, son of Kingsley, b. 1652, son of Ralph, b. about 1619, of Exeter, N. H., the emigrant ancestor.

HALLS OF MEDFORD.

(PART SIXTH.)

Comprising the posterity of JANE HALL (Family 12) and ELIZABETH HALL (Family 13), daughters of DEA. PERCIVAL HALL, of Sutton, Mass.

THIRD GENERATION.

(Family 12.) JANE HALL³, Percival², John¹: b. in Sutton, Mass., May 5, 1700; m. *Jonas Rice*; d. in Barre, Mass., 1793, æ. 86; he lived in Worcester, many years, removed to Barre, and was a deacon in the church of that place, which was in 1753; a district of Rutland, Mass. Children were:

1. Moses, b. Nov. 16, 1729 (Family 148).
2. Jonas, b. Aug. 3, 1732 (Family 149).
3. Jane, b. Aug. 7, 1734 (Family 150).
4. Mary, b. May 18, 1737.
5. Silence, b. May 25, 1739 (Family 151).
6. Thomas, b. Oct. 5, 1741 (Family 152).

FOURTH GENERATION.

(Family 148.) MOSES RICE⁴, (Jonas Rice) Jane Hall³, Percival², John¹: b. Nov. 16, 1729; m., May 21, 1755, *Elizabeth Gleason*, Framingham; residence Stockbridge, Mass. Children were:

1. Phineas, b. March 24, 1756.
2. Moses, b. Dec. 19, 1757, has descendants in Steuben Co., N. Y.

(Family 149.) JONAS RICE⁴, pedigree as above: b. Aug. 3, 1732; m., Dec. 3, 1751, *Bathsheba Parmenter*, at Worcester; removed to Barre, and after 1756, to Conway, where he died. Children were:

1. Joel, b. May 17, 1752; was a soldier in revolutionary war 1777, three months and twenty-five days, in Capt. Day's company when he was marked "dead."
2. Bathsheba, b. April 4, 1754.
3. Jonas, b. Oct. 5, 1756.

(Family 150.) JANE RICE⁴, pedigree as before: b. Aug. 7, 1734; m., April 21, 1756, *William Gates*; residence in Barre until they had four children, and then removed to Conway. Children were:

1. William, b. 1758, was a drummer in the revolutionary war, four years and seven months; he died at Vienna, Oneida county,

N. Y., March 1850, æ. 94. 2. Solomon. 3. Aaron, settled in the vicinity of Seneca, Ontario county, N. Y. 4. Thomas, lived near his brother Aaron.

(Family 151.) SILENCE RICE⁴, pedigree as before: b. May 25, 1739; m., *Micajah Rice*, and settled in Guilford, Vt., in 1760; she was living in 1824, æ. 85.

(Family 152.) THOMAS RICE⁴, pedigree as before: b. Oct. 5, 1741, d. June 21, 1822, æ. 81; m., May 11, 1766, *Hannah*—, d. Jan. 20, 1774, æ. 31; m., 2d, Nov. 17, 1774, *Sarah Nurse*, of Rutland Mass., d. Sept. 19, 1777, æ. 30; m., 3d, *Abigail Barber*, residence with his father in Barre, Mass. Children were:

1. Thomas, b. Aug. 20, 1766 (Family 153). 2. Willis, b. May 2, 1768 (Family 154). 3. Abel, b. May 4, 1770; d. Dec. 25, 1771. 4. Rufus, b. March 16, 1772 (Family 155). 5. Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1775 (Family 156). 6. Hannah, b. April 20, 1778 (Family 157). 7. Jane, b. Feb. 19, 1780. 8. Francis, b. July 19, 1782 (Family 158.) 9. Jonas, b. Dec. 3, 1784 (Family 159). 10. Seth, b. April 10, 1787 (Family 160).

FIFTH GENERATION.

(Family 153.) THOMAS RICE⁵, Thomas⁴, (Jonas Rice) Jane Hall³, Percival², John¹: b. June 21, 1766: d. Sept. 15, 1849, æ. 83; m., April 26, 1787, *Catherine Gates*; residence in Barre. Children were:

1. William, b. 1788 (Family 161). 2. Nathaniel (Family 162). 3. Jonas.

(Family 154.) WILLIS RICE⁵, pedigree as above: b. May 2, 1768; d. Dec. 10, 1841, æ. 72; m., June 14, 1792, *Abigail Gates*, residence Barre. Children were:

1. Abel, b. Nov. 18, 1793 (Family 163). 2. Willis, b. Aug. 17, 1795 (Family 164). 3. Hannah, b. July 21, 1797 (Family 165). 4. Abigail, b. May 2, 1800 (Family 166). 5. Ezra, b. Nov. 8, 1802 (Family 167). 6. Maria, b. April 29, 1805 (Family 168). 7. Catherine, b. Oct. 3, 1807. 8. Sarah G., b. Nov. 13, 1809 (Family 169).

(Family 155.) RUFUS RICE⁵, pedigree as above: b. March 16, 1772; d. Dec. 8, 1847, æ. 75; m. *Lydia Holden*, of Grafton, Vt.; residence Grafton, Vt. Children were:

1. Ira, d. young. 2. Rufus (Family 170). 3. Levi. 4. Lydia (Family 171). 5. Louisa, d. young.

(Family 156.) SARAH RICE⁵, pedigree as above: b. Oct. 4, 1775;

m., Feb. 7, 1798, *John Clark*; residence Chester, Vt. Children were :

1. Eliza, d. young. 2. Sarah. 3. Sophia. 4. Thomas R., m.; had children; residence Chester, Vt. 5. Laura, m. Henry Stoughton, a lawyer, of Chester, Vt.

(*Family 157.*) HANNAH RICE⁵, pedigree as before : b. April 20, 1778; d. Sept. 22, 1850, æ. 72; m. *John Patridge*; residence Barre, Mass. Children were :

1. Jonas R., b. Nov. 1, 1798; m., removed to Illinois. 2. Alvin A., b. Feb., 1801. 3. Thomas J., b. April 27, 1803; went to the West. 4. Sarah N., b. May 27, 1805; m. — Ross; residence Wendell. 5. Mary, b. May 4, 1807; residence, 1853, Worcester, Mass. 6. James M., b. Aug. 30, 1806. 7. Eliza, b. Dec. 5, 1811; d. June 29, 1847. 8. Charlotte, b. Oct. 27, 1814; m. John B. Butterfield; residence Oakham. 9. Jane R., b. Dec. 31, 1816; m. Emery Rice; removed to Ohio. 10. John F., b. Nov. 14, 1821.

(*Family 158.*) FRANCIS RICE⁵, pedigree as before : b. July 19, 1782; m. *Nancy Brigham*, of Barre. Children were.

1. Abigail, b. Dec. 5, 1800; m., April 18, 1832, Marshall D. Eaton; residence Barre; s. p. 2. Francis D., b. June 3, 1814 (*Family 172*). 3. Eliza Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1816; d. Feb. 22, 1816. 4. Thomas R., b. Jan. 13, 1817 (*Family 173*). 5. Juliana M., b. Oct. 15, 1819. 6. Calista E., b. Oct. 27, 1827. 7. Henry E., b. Jan. 17, 1828 (*Family 174*).

(*Family 159.*) JONAS RICE⁵, pedigree as before : b. Dec. 3, 1784; m. *Bethany Goffe*; removed to Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y. Children were :

1. William H., b. Jan. 11, 1817; d. April 18, 1833. 2. Seth H., b. Sept. 9, 1819 (*Family 175*). 3. Frances, b. July 5, 1823. 4. Eliza D., b. March 10, 1828 (*Family 176*).

(*Family 160.*) SETH RICE⁵, pedigree as before : b. April 10, 1787; m. *Eliza Bradley*; removed to Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y. Children were :

1. Eliza A., b. Jan. 27, 1824 (*Family 177*). 2. Thomas R., b. June 24, 1826. 3. Lana, b. Aug. 4, 1828. 4. Emeline, b. Dec. 22, 1838; d. Oct. 30, 1850. 5. Seth, b. Nov. 13, 1841.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(*Family 161.*) WILLIAM RICE⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, (Jonas Rice)

Jane Hall³, Percival², John¹: b. 1788; d. March, 1854; m. *Lydia Hinds*; residence Barre. Children were:

1. William L., b. July 8, 1818 (Family 178). 2. Lydia L., b. Feb. 6, 1820. 3. Juliette L.

(Family 162.) NATHANIEL RICE⁶, pedigree as above: d. 1851; residence Barre. Children were:

1. Carlo, b. March 12, 1821. 2. Emory, b. Oct. 14, 1826.

(Family 163.) ABEL RICE⁶, Willis⁵, Thomas⁴, (Jonas Rice) Jane Hall³, Percival², John¹: b. Nov. 18, 1793; d. Sept. 20, 1850, æ. 57; m., Dec. 1819, *Hannah White*. Children were:

1. Abigail, b. May 6, 1820 (Family 179). 2. Franklin, b. May 16, 1822. 3. Clarissa, b. Dec. 23, 1823. 4. Tibeon or Tilton, d. Aug. 22, 1827. 5. Louisa, b. Oct. 27, 1825; d. April 15, 1847. 6. Horatio, b. Sept. 8, 1827. 7. Julia, b. Oct. 26, 1831. 8. Tilton b. Jan. 31, 1833.

(Family 164.) WILLIS RICE⁶, pedigree as above: b. Aug. 17, 1795; m. *Nancy Robinson*; was in California in 1852. Children born in Barre, Mass.:

1. Eliza, b. March 10, 1820. 2. Patty, b. Oct. 17, 1822. 3. Elijah, b. June 20, 1825; d. Sept. 25, 1825. 4. Joseph, b. June 8, 1826. 5. Arethusa, b. Nov. 17, 1828.

(Family 165.) HANNAH RICE⁶, pedigree as above: b. July 21, 1797; m. *Haven Price*; residence Hubbardton. Children were:

1. Mary. 2. Marshall. 3. Levi. 4. Harding.

(Family 166.) ABIGAIL RICE⁶, pedigree as before: b. May 2, 1800; m. *Ezra Clark, Jr.*; residence Barre, had one child Harriet (Family 180).

(Family 167.) EZRA RICE⁶, pedigree as before: b. Nov. 8, 1802; m., Sept. 8, 1830, *Roxana M. Gates*, and had:

1. Sophronia, b. April 9, 1832; m. *Elijah Wood*; residence Barre.

(Family 168.) MARIA RICE⁶, pedigree as before: b. April 29, 1805; m., April 2, 1829, *Robert Clark*; residence Petersham, Mass. Children were:

1. Louis. 2. Charles. 3. Lorenzo. 4. Abigail. 5. Lucia.

(Family 169.) SARAH G. RICE⁶, pedigree as before: b. Nov. 13, 1809; m., April 17, 1833, *James Newcomb*. Children were:

1. Paschal. 2. Henry.

(Family 170.) RUFUS RICE⁶, Rufus⁵, Thomas⁴, (Jonas Rice) Jane Hall³, Percival², John¹: m. *Lucinda Palmer*; residence Grafton, Vt. Children were:

1. Oscar. 2. Henry, and others.

(Family 171.) LYDIA RICE⁶, pedigree as above: m. *Willard Dean*; residence Chester, Vt.; had Willard.

(Family 172.) FRANCIS D. RICE⁶, Francis⁵, Thomas⁴, (Jonas Rice) Jane Hall³, Percival², John¹: b. June 3, 1814; m., Nov. 19, 1839, *Harriet Tucker*; residence Barre. Children were:

1. George, b. May 4, 1841. 2. Mary A., b. Feb. 2, 1847. 3. Alice Y., b. May 14, 1849. 4. Hobert E., b. Feb. 26, 1851. 5. Sybel L., b. Nov. 2, 1852.

(Family 173.) THOMAS R. RICE⁶, pedigree as above: b. Jan. 13, 1817; m., Oct. 29, 1844, *Maria Bacon*; residence Barre; had Lucy, b. Oct. 22, 1845.

(Family 174.) HENRY E. RICE⁶, pedigree as before: b. Jan. 17, 1828; m., March 28, 1848, *Elizabeth F. Rawson*; residence Barre. Children were:

1. Olive, b. June 5, 1850. 2. Fanny, b. Oct. 22, 1852.

(Family 175.) SETH H. RICE⁶, Jonas⁵, Thomas⁴, (Jonas Rice) Jane Hall³, Percival², John¹: b. Sept. 9, 1819; m., Feb. 12, 1840, *Gratia Wheeler*; residence Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y. Children were:

1. Lydia W., b. Nov. 20, 1841. 2. Samuel L. C., b. Nov. 21, 1843. 3. Martin S., b. May 29, 1851.

(Family 176.) ELIZA D. RICE⁶, pedigree as above: b. March 10, 1828; m., Nov. 18, 1843, *George M. DeGraff*; residence Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y. Children were:

1. Eunice, b. July 1, 1844. 2. William R., b. Dec. 18, 1845. 3. Mary A., b. Aug. 29, 1847. 4. Frank J., b. March 5, 1851.

(Family 177.) ELIZA A. RICE⁶, Seth⁵, Thomas⁴, (Jonas Rice) Jane Hall³, Percival², John¹: b. Jan. 27, 1824; m. *James Smith*; residence Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y. Children were:

1. Alice, b. Feb. 3, 1849. 2. George, b. Sept. 20, 1850.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(Family 178.) WILLIAM L. RICE⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, (Jonas Rice) Jane Hall³, Percival², John¹: b. July 8, 1818; m. *Mary Allen*. Children were:

1. Mary E., b. Sept. 29, 1839. 2. Charles O., b. Dec. 16, 1841.

(Family 179.) ABIGAIL RICE⁷, Abel⁶, Willis⁵, Thomas⁴, (Jonas Rice) Jane Hall³, Percival², John¹: b. May 6, 1820; m. *Welcome Bates*; residence Barre. Children were:

1. George. 2. Francis.

(*Family 180.*) HARRIET CLARK⁷ (Ezra Clark) Abigail Rice⁶, Willis⁵, Thomas⁴ (Jonas Rice) Jane Hall³, Percival², John¹: m. *Caleb Howard*; residence Barre. Children were:

1. Lucius. 2. Francis. 3. Elizabeth.

(PART SIXTH, *Continued.*)

Comprising the posterity of Elizabeth Hall, daughter of Dea. Percival Hall, of Sutton, Mass.

(*Family 13.*) ELIZABETH HALL³, Percival², John¹: b. in Medford, Mass.; m., in Sutton, Mass., by Rev. John McKinstry, Dec. 26,

NOTE. The following items of information are kindly furnished by Joseph McClellen of Woodstock, Conn. He says: "My grandfather, Gen. Samuel McClellen, was born in the town of Worcester, Mass., Jan. 4, 1730. His parents emigrated from Scotland, he was brought up with his father on a farm near what is now the city of Worcester. He was a lieutenant in the French and Indian war. And in 1757, he purchased a farm and moved on to it, in Woodstock, Conn. He occupied the farm only a short time, and then engaged in trade in another part of the parish. He married, Nov. 16, 1757, *Jemima Chandler*, by whom he had three sons, she died April 3, 1764, and he married, 2d, March 5, 1766, *Rachel Abbe* of Windham, Conn., by whom he had five sons and three daughters, one son and one daughter died young. The eldest son John, was my father, who lived and died here on the place which my brother and myself now occupy. The second son was James, the father of Dr. Geo. McClellen, of Philadelphia, Penn., who was the father of Maj. Gen. Geo. B. McClellen, commander of the army of the Potomac, candidate for the presidency of the United States, and late governor of New Jersey (1881). The third son was Nathaniel, who lived with his father until his death, when not long after he sold the homestead and removed to Albany, N. Y., afterwards to Northumberland, N. Y., thence to New York city, and finally to Norwich, Conn., where he died. The fourth son was Judah, who settled in Bloomfield, Me., where he died, leaving a large family. Two of his sons are in business in New York, one of his daughters married John Lovett, and settled in Albany, the other Lucretia, m. Gen. Ebenezer Huntington, of Norwich, Conn. I do not know the name of my grandfather's father; his mother died in his family at an advanced age, being a Scotch woman of excellent piety, whose maiden name was *Jane Calhoon*. The daughter of my Uncle James has visited Scotland and made a sketch of the old McClellen homestead, a copy of which I send to you. The main building seems to be a ruin, covered with ivy. The stone one at the right was a chapel, and used as a school house. It is located at Kercudbright, on the Galway. My grandfather was a minute-man during the revolutionary war, captain in 1775, and started with his company for Lexington at the beginning of the war, but turned back on hearing of the retreat of the enemy. In 1775, he was major. In 1776, he was lieutenant colonel. In 1779, was colonel. In 1784, brigadier general. On the invasion of New London and massacre at Fort Groton, he was placed in command there and continued until the close of the war. When he resumed his mercantile business for a short time, and then giving it up, attended to his land, of which he owned a large amount. He died, Oct. 17, 1807. My father was a lawyer, and managed a large farm which he owned, and with his busy life seldom spake of his ancestors." Dea. James McClellen of Sutton claimed to be a cousin to these Connecticut McClellens.

1722, *James McClellen*, who was one of the selectmen of Worcester in 1725. It is claimed that he came to Worcester county in 1718, with a company of Scotch-Irish. After the death of Mr. McClellen, his widow Elizabeth, m. *John Smith*, by whom she had several daughters. He was Irish, probably Scotch-Irish. Her children were born either in Worcester or Sutton. We have the names of the McClellen children as follows :

1. John, b. Dec. 6, 1723. 2. Rebecca, b. April 23, 1725. 3. James, b. June 22, 1727 (Family 181). 4. Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1730. 5. Moses, b. July 9, 1733 (Family 182). 6. David, b. Aug. 19, 1735 (Family 183).

FOURTH GENERATION.

(*Family 181.*) JAMES MCCLELLEN⁴, (James McClellen) Elizabeth Hall³, Percival², John¹ : m., Feb. 2, 1758, *Sarah Axtell*, of Grafton, Mass ; he was a lieutenant ; he settled on a farm in Sutton, which has been owned by his descendants until lately, and is now owned by Hon. Reuben R. Dodge, the compiler of the Rawson Genealogy, and who has furnished me with information which he gleaned from the Deacon Leland papers. Children of James and Sarah McClellen :

1. James, b. Aug. 8, 1759 (Family 184). 2. Betsey, d. June 20, 1766, æ. 5 years. 3. Sally, d. July 2, 1766, æ. 3 years. 4. Ann, d. June 22, 1766, æ. 1 year.

(*Family 182.*) MOSES MCCLELLEN⁴, pedigree as above : b. July 9, 1733 ; m., July 22, 1756, *Mary*, dau. of Jonathan Lillie ; he settled on land in Sutton adjoining the farm of his brother James, all of which probably belonged formerly to Percival Hall, his grandfather ; Moses sold out to his brother James and removed to Petersham. Children were :

1. Polly, d. unmarried. 2. Sally, m. Daniel Wilder, and removed to Watertown, N. Y., where they lived to a very old age.

(*Family 183.*) DAVID MCCLELLEN⁴, pedigree as before : b. Aug. 19, 1735 ; m. — *Harrington*, of Worcester ; settled in Petersham, Mass. Had two sons and two daughters, and perhaps more :

1. John, was a physician ; settled in Vermont and had children. 2. Harrington, remained on the homestead in Petersham ; m. — Washburn, by whom he had several children ; she died in 1817 and he m., 2d, — Town ; three of his sons are settled in Peoria, Ill., and said to be doing well. 3. Betsey, m. Nathaniel Saunders, of Peter-

sham, and had one son and two daughters ; the son married and had children, who lived in Illinois ; one of the daughters also married. I am indebted to the kindness of the venerable Cephus Willard, of Petersham, for most of the above information of Moses and David McClellen and their families.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(Family 184.) JAMES McCLELLEN⁵, James⁴, (James McClellen) Elizabeth Hall³, Percival², John¹: b. in Sutton, Aug. 8, 1759 ; d. June 26, 1841 ; m., Nov., 1784, *Beulah*, dau. of Deacon Jonathan Bacon, of Northbridge, Mass., d. Aug. 9, 1837, æ. 73 ; he lived on the homestead in Sutton ; he was a deacon. It may serve to remind us of the fact that this old patriarch of so numerous a posterity was once a school boy, to relate the fact that he once went to school to Deacon Willis Hall, and as he whispered to another boy, the teacher came slyly along and bumped their heads together. Both of these good old deacons have been dead a long time, and their numerous posterity hold their names in sacred and most interested reverence and veneration. Children of James and Beulah were born in Sutton :

1. Betsey, b. 1785 (Family 185). 2. Sarah (Family 186). 3. James, b. Sept. 18, 1789 (Family 187). 4. Martha (Family 188). 5. Nancy, b. Jan. 13, 1794 (Family 189). 6. Mary, b. June 28, 1796 (Family 190). 7. Beulah, d. Nov. 22, 1815. 8. Lucy, b. Dec. 4, 1800 (Family 191). 9. John, b. Dec. 13, 1806 (Family 192).

SIXTH GENERATION.

(Family 185.) BETSEY McCLELLEN⁶, James⁵, James⁴, (James McClellen) Elizabeth Hall³, Percival², John¹: b. 1785 ; d. at Bristol, Ill., Aug. 11, 1851 ; m., June 24, 1806, *Warren Marsh*, farmer of Sutton. Children were :

1. Mary M., b. 1806 (Family 193). 2. Paulina B. (Family 194). 3. Waldo W., b. March 27, 1812 (Family 195). 4. Louise, b. 1814 (Family 196). 5. Martha, d. 1845, s. p.; m., Jan. 1841, Jeremiah P. True, a civil engineer, of Me. 6. Maria (Family 197).

(Family 186.) SARAH McCLELLEN⁶, pedigree as above : d. at Billerica, Aug. 29, 1837 ; m., Aug. 24, 1812, *Rev. Jonathan E. Forbush*, of Grafton, Mass., a Baptist minister, settled at Southboro, at Westboro, Mass.; city missionary, Providence, R. I.; Attleboro ;

Wrentham; Billerica, Mass.; Warwick, R. I.; residence Ashland, Mass., and Worcester, Mass., where he died. Children were:

1. Maria, d. young.
2. Jonathan Merrill, d. March, 1836, while a member of Yale college.
3. James E. (Family 198).
4. Lorinda B. (Family 199).
5. Edwin A., b. June 4, 1821 (Family 200).
6. Mary A., b. 1825 (Family 201).

(Family 187.) JAMES McCLELLEN⁶, pedigree as before: b. Sept. 18, 1789; d. July 11, 1868; m., March, 1812, *Fanny Fletcher*, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Goldthwait) Fletcher, of Worcester, b. Jan. 21, 1790, d. Jan. 26, 1844, at Bristol, Ill. (see Fletcher Genealogy, part 8); he removed west; settled first at Jamestown, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., then at Bristol, Ill., where he died; he was a large owner of land in Bristol; was deacon of a church there, and justice of the peace. Children were:

1. James, b. July 25, 1813 (Family 202).
2. Cornelia F., b. March 28, 1815; m., Feb., 1839, — Greenwood, of Bristol, Ill.; d. Oct., 1839.
3. Andrew F., b. 1816; d. 1817.
4. Leonard E., b. Sept. 18, 1817; m., Dec., 1842, Cornelia Seelye or Seeley, of Bristol; went to California in 1850; he embarked for home, but the vessel was lost off the coast of California, and he was never heard from.
5. Martha, b. Jan. 27, 1819; m., Dec. 25, 1845, S. Van Osdel, one of the best architects of Chicago.
6. Nancy, b. April 12, 1821 (Family 203).
7. Beulah M., b. Dec. 26, 1824; m., Feb., 1842, Francis T. Seeley, of Bristol, druggist of Chicago.
8. Gilbert, b. Aug., 1826; d. 1829.

(Family 188.) MARTHA McCLELLEN⁶, pedigree as before: d. Feb. 2, 1816; m., April 19, 1813, *Joshua Armsby*, of Sutton, Mass.; he was a machinist, but improved his father's farm in Sutton; d. 1858. Children were:

1. Lewis, b. June 25, 1814, in Cumberland, R. I. (Family 204).
2. Joshua, b. Jan. 22, 1816 (Family 205).

(Family 189.) NANCY McCLELLEN⁶, pedigree as before: b. Jan. 13, 1794; d. Oct. 26, 1864; m., April 2, 1818, *Rev. Job Benden Boomer*, a Baptist minister; he settled at South Sutton, East Brookfield, North Uxbridge and West Sutton; for several years before his death he resided at Worcester; he was b. Sept. 8, 1793, d. Aug. 16, 1864. Children were:

1. Nancy, b. at Northbridge, Sept. 22, 1819 (Family 206).
2. Mary Amelia, b. June 19, 1823 (Family 207).
3. Lucius Bolles, b. at Doulass, Mass., July 4, 1826 (Family 208).
4. George Board-

man, b. in Sutton, July 26, 1832 ; he was living at St. Louis, Mo., when the war for the Union began, and enlisted in the U. S. army as colonel ; was promoted to the rank of brigadier general under Gen. Grant ; he fell at Vicksburgh, May 22, 1863.

(Family 190.) MARY McCLELLEN⁶, pedigree as before ; b. June 28, 1796 ; d. Nov. 30, 1836 ; m., May, 1823, *Capt. Dana Gale*, b. in Boylston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1789 ; *Capt. Gale's* No. in the Family Memorial is 383, that of his father Jonathan, is 213 ; his emigrant ancestor was Richard Gale, who purchased a nine acre home lot in Watertown, near Boston, in 1640 ; *Capt. Gale* worked the farm of his relation, Jonas Gale, to whom he was bound, until he was 21 years of age ; he then worked for seven years finishing U. S. muskets in the armory at Millbury, at which he was very skillful ; at the close of this period he lost all of his savings (\$1,300) by loaning it to a cotton mill company ; but instead of being discouraged by this great misfortune, Mr. Gale resolved to try again ; he served the Waldron scythe factory for four or five years, by which he saved a few hundred dollars, and in 1819 joined a company going to the far west, consisting of Isaac Gale and family, George Cummings, of Douglass (afterwards Isaac Gale's son-in-law), and Rev. Joseph Fassett, of Boston ; they all bought lands adjoining, on the east fork of the White river, in Indiana. This was then an almost unbroken wilderness ; there was no mark of the white man's axe three miles to the south-east, where now stands the city of Columbus. In May, 1823, Mr. Gale returned to Sutton, and married the lady of his choice ; he returned with his wife by way of Providence, R. I. ; by sloop to Baltimore ; by stage to Pittsburgh ; by skiff to Madison, Ind. ; here they stopped, and Mrs. Gale, like a true helpmeet as she was, taught school, while Mr. Gale also taught school near Vernon, but before winter set in, they proceeded to the end of their journey, and settled down at the home he had provided ; here they lived and here they died. Mr. Gale enjoyed many offices of trust, and was honored by being chosen captain of the first military company formed in that place. Mrs. Gale died Nov. 30, 1836 ; her death was a sore bereavement to the family, her oldest child, Joseph, being only 12 years old ; she was an intelligent, active, kind-hearted christian woman. *Capt. Gale* m., 2d, Sarah Lumbeck, of New Jersey, b. Jan. 9, 1813, d. Feb. 3, 1847. Mr. Gale's children by his first wife were :

1. Joseph Fassett, b. Sept. 21, 1824 (Family 209).
2. James

McClellen, b. Dec. 20, 1825 (Family 210). 3. Jonathan D., b. June 19, 1827 (Family 211). Capt. Gale had three surviving sons by his 2d wife, viz: 4. John William, b. Dec. 3, 1838; was a soldier in the war for the Union; was taken prisoner at Atlanta, Geo. and sent to Andersonville prison, was exchanged when they thought he could not live. 5. George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1840; d. in the service of his country of chronic diarrhea at Marietta, Geo., 1864. 6. Jarvis H., b. Dec. 3, 1843; has a family near the old homestead in Indiana; he went with Gen. Sherman through Georgia to the sea, and was at the grand parade at Washington, D. C., at the close of the war.

(Family 191.) LUCY MCCLELLEN⁶, pedigree as before; b. Dec. 4, 1800; d. Jan., 1872; m., April 20, 1822, *James Boomer*, of Charlestown, Mass. They settled in Charlestown, and in May, 1849, removed to Bristol, Ill., and in 1873, to Kansas. Children were:

1. Mary Lucy, b. July 8, 1825; d. 1845. 2. Susan B., b. Nov. 19, 1827; m., March 4, 1856, James McC. Gale, her cousin. 3. James McClellen, b. June 26, 1831 (Family 212). 4. Charles T., b. Oct., 1834; d. April 17, 1871; he was in the army four years, belonged to the 7th Kansas cavalry, was wounded once severely, and after the war ended, he returned to his farm in Kansas, where he died. 5. Merrill F., b. Aug. 4, 1839; d. at St. Louis, while in the service of his country, during the war for the Union. He belonged to the 13th Regiment, Ill., was wounded at Vicksburgh. 6. Cornelia E., b. May 23, 1842; m., March 13, 1873, Dr. William G. Putney; residence at Prairie Center, LaSalle Co., Ill.; children are, i. Lucy B., b. Jan. 30, 1874; ii. Cornelia Ada, b. March 13, 1876.

(Family 192.) JOHN MCCLELLEN⁶, pedigree as before: b. Dec. 13, 1806; m., Oct. 14, 1834, *Ann*, dau. of Hon. Ebenezer Dagget, of Attleboro, Mass., b. Nov. 24, 1811. He removed from the old homestead in Sutton, to Grafton, in 1855; his post office address is Saundersville, Worcester Co., Mass; he was major of militia, and a deacon of the Baptist church. He very kindly furnished most of this record of the McClellens; his dau. did most of the writing, and her sudden death was a very severe affliction to him. Children were:

1. James E., b. June 16, 1838; d. July 7, 1863; he enlisted in 51st Regiment Mass., was a lieutenant, and d. in the service. 2. Emma C., b. Jan. 21, 1841. 3. Sarah J., b. April 14, 1843. 4. Mercy T., b. July 22, 1845; d. Aug. 27, 1848. 5. John E., b.

Sept. 5, 1847 (Family 213). 6. Arthur D., b. May 21, 1850, graduated at Brown University, 1873; read law in Boston. 7. Leila A., b. Feb. 23, 1852; d. suddenly July 29, 1873, greatly lamented. She was pious and amiable, and greatly beloved by her family; she had a chronic spinal difficulty; she wrote most of the letters, and collected much information embodied in this record of the McClellens. 8. Frances A., b. Dec. 24, 1854. 9. Jennie I., b. July 7, 1857.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(Family 193.) MARY M. MARSH⁷, (Warren) Betsey McClellen⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Elizabeth Hall³, Percival², John¹: b. 1806; m., Feb. 7, 1825, *Timothy Wheelock*, of Grafton, Mass., a shoemaker; residence Ashland, Mass. Children were:

1. Harriet L., b. Dec. 6, 1826; d. Sept. 4, 1828. 2. Timothy E., b. Feb. 28, 1828; m., Nov. 26, 1854, Elizabeth J. Good; residence Boston; children, i. Warren, b. Aug. 1, 1855, residence Ashland, Mass.; ii. Edward, b. Aug. 5, 1857; iii. Charles, b. Aug. 2, 1859. 3. Harriet, b. Aug. 18, 1830; d. April 30, 1857. 4. Warren, b. Jan. 4, 1840; d. Sept. 7, 1842. 5. Ellen M., b. Feb. 9, 1843.

(Family 194.) PAULINA B. MARSH⁷, pedigree as above: m., March 25, 1835, *Eli Sprague*, of Northbridge, shoemaker; residence Sutton, Mass. Children were:

1. George, m., Aug., 1865, Letitia Young; shoemaker; residence Grafton, Mass., children, i. Joseph; ii. Martha, d. young; iii. Mary; iv. Matilda, d. young. 2. Mary, m., 1st. George Williams; m., 2d, Joseph L. Hall, of Natick, Mass. 3. Hattie, m. Charles Hammond, and had, i. Ezra M.; ii. Arthur. 4. Martha, m. John A. Fairbanks, and had, i. Marietta; ii. Alonzo F. 5. — d. in infancy.

(Family 195.) WALDO W. MARSH⁷, pedigree as before: b. March 27, 1812; m., Oct. 18, 1834, *Rhoda Sillwell*, b. Dec. 6, 1813, at Fall River, Mass.; farmer; residence Bristol, Ill. Children were:

1. Abraham Luther, b. Aug. 30, 1835; d. Sept. 2, 1852. 2. Henrietta, b. Feb. 5, 1838; m., Jan. 22, 1859, Holden Eldred; she d. Aug. 18, 1870, s. p. 3. Joseph W., b. Oct. 20, 1842; d. Sept., 1861, he was a soldier in the war for the Union. 4. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1845; d. June 1, 1846. 5. Mary Adelia, b. Oct. 18, 1847; m., Jan., 1863, Jacob Plank; she d. Jan. 17, 1865, s. p.

6. Abbie A., b. Jan. 27, 1851; m., Jan. 17, 1872, John W. Winans, a farmer of Bristol, Ill., had, i. Charles W., b. 1873. 7. George I., b. 1855.

(Family 196.) LOUISE MARSH⁷, pedigree as before: b. 1814; m., April, 1835, *Albert C. Williams*, a machinist from Northbridge, is in the oil business at the west. Had one child:

i. Ellen L., b. March 12, 1837; m., Oct. 30, 1860, William H. Fairbanks, b. Nov. 8, 1832, a farmer of Holden, Mass.; children were, i. Adele L., b. Sept., 1861; ii. Jennie M., b. Dec., 1865; iii. Edward E., b. Aug., 1868; iv. William Grant, b. May 3, 1874.

(Family 197.) MARIA MARSH⁷, pedigree as before: m., April, 1833, *Daniel Taintor*, a miller, of Millbury, Mass. Children were:

i. Louise, b. 1834; m. Henry Woodrough, of Worcester, Mass.
2. George F., d. at the age of 12 years. 3. Etta, d. young. 4. Etta, m. Samuel Barnes, divorced; m., 2d, Eugene Reade; residence Worcester.

(Family 198.) JAMES E. FORBUSH⁷, (Jonathan E. Forbush) Sarah McClellen⁶, James⁵, James⁴, (James McClellen) Elizabeth Hall³, Percival², John¹: m. *Elizabeth Goddard*; a shoe and leather dealer of Boston, is engaged in the insurance business. Children were:

i. Mary A., d. 1864. 2. Annie, d. young. 3. James M., b. 1845; m., May 19, 1869, Emily A. Whitney, of Natick, Mass.; he is government inspector at Boston, had, i. Gayle T., b. 1870; ii. Bessie, b. 1872. 4. Elizabeth G. 5. George S., is a lawyer at Boston. 6. Frank M.

(Family 199.) LORINDA B. FORBUSH⁷, pedigree as before: m. *Dr. William Barrett*, of Boston. Children were:

i. Emma C., m., 1873, George E. Cutler, a clerk of Boston. 2. Willie, d. young. 3. Alice M. 4. Bertha, d. young.

(Family 200.) EDWIN A. FORBUSH⁷, pedigree as before: b. June 4, 1821; d. Sept. 10, 1871; m., Oct. 24, 1841, *E. Malvina F. Ware*, of Wrentham, Mass., b. Jan. 13, 1820; he is a boot and shoe manufacturer; residence Ashland, Mass. Children were:

i. Sarah E., b. June 5, 1843; m., Aug. 31, 1862, George S. Chamberlin, of Ashland, Mass., b. Jan. 12, 1841, d. Sept. 22, 1864, in North Carolina, where he was in the service of the United States; as a soldier in the war for the Union; Sarah E., m., 2d, April 8, 1868, George Downs, of Ashland, boot and shoe manufacturer, children were, i. George S., b. Jan. 23, 1865, d. Oct. 10, 1865; ii. Nettie S., b. March 11, 1870, d. Oct. 11, 1870; iii. Maud D.,

b. Oct. 28, 1871. 2. Preston W., b. June 10, 1846; m., Oct. 23, 1866, Eliza D. Higley, of Ashland, divorced; he is the overseer in the boot and shoe department of Missouri state prison, had, i. Hattie; ii. Harrie. 3. Edwin A., b. April 17, 1848; m., Oct. 13, 1872, Josie A. Pond, b. Dec. 4, 1850; he is in the boot and shoe business at Ashland, Mass., had one child, i. Fred. L., b. July 27, 1873, d. July 31, 1873. 4. Flora D., b. Sept. 2, 1852. 5. Walter R., b. Dec. 28, 1854.

(*Family 201.*) MARY A. FORBUSH⁷, pedigree as before: b. 1825; m., 1845, *Norman F. Wright*, of Vermont, b. March 25, 1815; Mr. Wright and his twin brother Truman K. Wright, were students in Burr Seminary at Manchester, Vt., from the time it was opened for students, May, 1833, to the fall of 1835, when they entered Middlebury College, and graduated in 1839. Since that time they have been engaged in teaching schools and academies. Norman F. Wright, was superintendent of schools at Binghamton, N. Y., when he received the appointment of professor of Latin and Greek in the State Normal school at Cortland, New York. He was a Presbyterian commissioner in 1874 or 7, in the general assembly of the Presbyterian church. Truman K. Wright, has been the principal for nearly 30 years of the Monroe Collegiate Institute, at Eldridge, Onondaga Co., N. Y. The Wright brothers had for classmates at Burr Seminary, Rev. Anson H. Parmelee (see Middletown Halls), Rev. Lathrop Taylor of ———, Ill. (see Medford Halls, 5th part). Rev. John Du Bois, of Wurtsborough, N. Y. Rev. James Dubuar, of Northville, Mich. Rev. ——— Kidder of Michigan. Prof. Richard K. Todd of Illinois. Rev. Dr. Samuel J. White of Connecticut; and many others, who commenced study at mature age with limited means, and found a cheap and at the same time an efficient school in Burr Seminary, without which they could never have obtained their education. It was a manual labor institution, where they could keep up their active physical habits moderately, while becoming more accustomed to sedentary life and intellectual labors; some of the students nearly paid their way by their work. There were no more sturdy workers in the seminary than the Wright brothers, who at the same time were thorough students. I remember well, what an active and efficient part they took among the students who constructed an observatory out of spruce trees, on the tip top of old Equenox on the 4th of July, 1835; we clambered up its steep sides then, but now there is a more easy way of access by a roundabout carriage road.

These same young men cut cord-wood at the foot of the mountain, for twenty-five cents per cord. And they have since cut their way in the world with equal ease and efficiency, making others noble like themselves, by training up thousands of the young in mental discipline, in intellectual attainments, moral culture and christian excellence and usefulness. Children of Norman F. and Mary A. Wright were :

1. Emma C., b. 1847; graduated at Hingham University, Le Roy, N. Y., 1875, and is (1876) principal of the academy at Rome, N. Y. 2. Arthur M., b. 1849; graduated at Hamilton College 1872; he is a civil engineer. 3. Frank F., b. 1851; is engaged in trade. 4. Fred N., b. Oct. 8, 1853; graduated at Yale College, 1876. 5. George, b. 1855; d. 1868. 6. Walter R., b. Sept. 1858; at school, 1876.

(Family 202.) JAMES MCCLELLEN⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, (James McClellan) Elizabeth Hall³, Percival², John¹: b. July 25, 1813; d. Feb., 1855; m., 1st, Sept. 1, 1835, *Edith S. Sherman*, of Jamestown, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., d. March, 1837; m., 2d, May, 1839, her sister, *Eunice C. Sherman*, d. Jan., 1850; m., 3d, 1851, *Eliza* or *Fanny* —, of Chicago, Ill; he studied for the ministry, but failing health obliged him to engage in other business. Children were :

1. James Oscar, b. March 18, 1840; m., 1867, *Carrie* —, of Minn.; he graduated at Chicago University; studied law in Washington, D. C.; settled in practice at Batavia, Ill.; was a captain in the war for the Union; children were, i. Florence, b. July 4, 1870; ii. Edith, b. Nov., 1871. 2. Edith S., b. Oct. 8, 1841; m., June, 1868, John Titsworth, of Aurora, Ill.; he is in the hardware business; children were, i. Gertrude, b. 1872; ii. Elsie S., b. 1873; iii. Another daughter, 1876. 3. Louise, b. June 16, 1843; m., June, 1861, John Parrington, of Aurora, Ill., he is a lawyer and clerk of the court, at Geneva, Ill.; he was a captain in the war for the Union; children were, i. John W., b. June 10, 1869; Vernon, b. Sept., 1871. 4. Clara E., b. March 27, 1845; m., Feb. 11, 1868, James Shaffer, of Chicago, Ill., a roofer; children were, i. Min-dora, b. Sept., 1870; ii. James McClellen, b. Nov. 24, 1875. 5. Lucy Midora, b. March 5, 1847; m., May 22 or 28, 1872, John W. Mitchell, of Chicago.; residence Rushville, Ill.; children were, i. Beulah, b. March 15, 1873; ii. Westley Clair, b. Aug. 5, 1874; iii. Clara Eunice, b. March 9, 1876. 6. Kate Florence, b. Dec., 1849; d. 1852. 7. Fanny, b. April, 1852; m., May, 1874, Loring

Milburn, of Minnesota ; had, i. James McClellen, b. Nov., 1875. 8. Arabella, b. 1853 ; d. 1855.

(*Family 203.*) NANCY McCLELLEN⁷, pedigree as before : b. April 12, 1821 ; d. June 18, 1875 ; m., July 5, 1838, *Deacon Samuel S. Lathrop*, a farmer of Bristol, Ill. Children were :

1. Leonard Owen, b. Jan. 8, 1840 ; m., Dec., 1870, Josephine Parsons ; he is clerk in a store at Plano, Ill. ; had one child, Emma L., b. June 16, 1872. 2. Cornelia E., b. Aug. 23, 1842 ; m., Feb. 13, 1868, Edward H. Hobbs, of Bristol, Ill., jeweler at Selma, Ala. ; he was a soldier in the war for the Union ; children, i. Cornelia L., b. March 2, 1869 ; ii. Frances J., b. Jan. 30, 1874 ; iii. Jessie, b. Jan. 18, 1876. 3. Leonora F., b. Dec. 28, 1846 ; m., Sept. 2, 1867, Emmett S. Arnold, of Bristol, Ill., a miller ; children were, i. Emma L., b. Dec. 12, 1868, d. 1868 ; ii. Andrew H., b. July 14, 1870 ; iii. Fred. L., b. Jan. 10, 1873. 4. Emma A., b. Aug. 8, 1849 ; m., June 15, 1871, William W. Dixon, a miller of Bristol. 5. Jessie McC., b. Jan. 8, 1851. 6. John Van O., b. May 1, 1860 ; d. Dec. 12, 1871.

(*Family 204.*) LEWIS ARMSBY⁷, (Joshua Armsby) Martha McClellen⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James and Elizabeth Hall³, Percival², John¹ : b. June 25, 1814, in Cumberland, R. I. ; d. in Millbury, Mass., Feb. 23, 1873 ; m., 1st, *Clarissa B. Dunn*, of Framingham, Mass., d. June, 1846 ; m., 2d, June 6, 1847, *Mary A. Prentice*, b. Oct. 19, 1822 ; he was a machinist, worked at Whitensville and Millbury, Mass. Children were :

1. Henry, b. July, 1848 ; d. Aug., 1848. 2. Henry Prentice, b. Sept. 21, 1853 ; graduated at technical school, Worcester, and at Yale scientific department. 3. Eddie Lewis, b. Dec. 4, 1858 ; d. Sept., 1859.

(*Family 205.*) JOSHUA Mc C. ARMSBY⁷, pedigree as before : b. Jan. 22, 1816, in Cumberland, R. I. ; d. at Worcester, Dec., 1837 ; m. *Emeline Brewer*, of Worcester, she d. Aug., 1864 ; he was a machinist, and manufacturer of agricultural instruments, at Worcester. Children were :

1 and 2. Twins, b. and d. 3. Ella A., b. Oct., 1847. 4. George Franklin, b. Aug. 1, 1850 ; m., Dec. 19, 1873, Emma Barrister, of Worcester, b. 1849 ; he is engaged in the manufacture of organ reeds at Worcester, Mass. ; had one child, i. Maud, b. Dec. 12, 1871.

(*Family 206.*) NANCY McC. BOOMER⁷, Rev. J. B. Boomer and

Nancy McClellen⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James and Elizabeth Hall³, Percival², John¹: b. Sept. 22, 1819, in Northbridge; m., in Sutton, June 18, 1840, *John Dagget*, b. in Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 10, 1805; graduated at Brown University, 1827; practiced law in Attleboro. Children were:

1. Mary Boomer, b. June 17, 1842; d. Sept. 9, 1842.
2. Marcia McClellen, b. Dec. 26, 1843; d. Aug. 19, 1854.
3. John Mayhew, b. Nov. 16, 1845; m., Nov. 18, 1868, Ernestine Rose, b. in Stonington, Conn., March 17, 1847; graduated at Brown University, 1868; residence Helena, Arkansas, children were, i. John Mayhew, b. at Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 31, 1869; ii. Ernestine Rose, b. at Attleboro, Oct. 14, 1873; d. Feb. 26, 1874.
4. Charles Shepard, b. June 5, 1848; d. June 27, 1855.
5. Amelia Marcy, b. Oct. 23, 1850.
6. Henry Hermon, b. — 10, 1852; d. Aug. 15, 1854.
7. Herman Shepard, b. Sept. 6, 1855; d. March 9, 1858.

(Family 207.) MARY AMELIA BOOMER⁷, pedigree as before: b. in Northbridge, June 19, 1823; m., Sept. 9, 1846, *Andros Boyden Stone*, b. June 18, 1824, in Brookfield, Mass.; residence New York city. He is engaged in extensive manufacture of railroad iron. Children were:

1. Arabella Johnson, b. June 5, 1848, at Worcester; m., Jan. 28, 1869, William L. Thomson, of New York; residence Cleveland, Ohio, is wholesale leather dealer; children were, i. William L., b. Nov., 1869; ii. George, b. Sept., 1872.
2. Isabella Graham, b. June 5, 1848, twin; m., in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1868, Francis F. Madbury, a lawyer of New York, children were, i. Francis F., b. Nov., 1868; ii. Isabella Graham, b. June, 1871.

(Family 208.) LUCIUS BOLLES BOOMER⁷, pedigree as before: b. July 4, 1826, in Douglass, Mass.; m., 1st, Sept. 28, 1848, *Sylvia*, dau. of Geo. S. Messenger, of Chelmsford, Mass., d. Dec. 15, 1850, had one child; m., 2d, Sept. 4, 1855, *Anne*, dau. of Charles Forrest, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 11, 1828. Children were:

1. Lucius Silvius, b. at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 5, 1850; graduated at Yale College, 1872. He is engaged in the business of bridge building with his father in Chicago, Ill.
2. William Bishop, b. Dec. 31, 1857.
3. Mary McClellen, b. July 7, 1861.

(Family 209.) JOSEPH F. GALE⁷, (Dana Gale) Mary McClellen⁶, James⁵, James⁴, (James McClellen) Elizabeth Hall³, Percival² John¹: b. Sept. 21, 1824; m., Jan. 13, 1856, *Lois Sloan*, of Davenport,

Delaware Co., N. Y., dau. of John Sloan. He is a carpenter of Bristol, Ill.; his early life was that of a pioneer of the west, clearing up forests, splitting rails, etc. He was a soldier in the war for the Union. Children were:

1. John Dana, b. Oct. 11, 1856.
2. Mary J., b. Oct. 10, 1858.
3. Joseph E., b. Sept. 8, 1860; d. Feb. 5, 1861.
4. Lois L., b. Feb. 15, 1862; d. Aug. 23, 1862.
5. George W., b. Jan. 22, 1868; d. Aug. 20, 1868.
6. Ella B., b. June 21, 1870; d. July 30, 1870.

(Family 210.) JAMES McCLELLEN GALE⁷, pedigree as above: b. Dec. 20, 1825; m., March 4, 1856, his cousin, *Susan B. Boomer*, b. Nov. 19, 1827; residence Bristol, Ill., is a farmer and has a large farm extending to the village and several building lots in it. He is secretary of the county agricultural society (1876), and been engaged in promoting the construction of railroads in his vicinity. He has published a map of Illinois, proposing an alteration in the county lines with a view to introduce a new system of judiciary for the sake of the greater efficiency and economy. He has very kindly assisted me in this work, by sending me information and obtaining subscribers. Children were:

1. Mary I., b. Feb. 11, 1857; d. Oct. 30, 1857.
2. James Arthur, b. July 14, 1859.

(Family 211.) JONATHAN D. GALE⁷, pedigree as before: b. June 19, 1827; m., Dec. 19, 1854, *Leonora* —; residence Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Kansas, farmer. Children were:

1. Mary E., b. May 12, 1855; m., Oct. 24, 1872, Thomas L. Stump, and had, Arthur D., b. Sept. 8, 1873.
2. Alice, b. Feb. 28, 1864.
3. Merrill B., b. Feb. 13, 1867.
4. James D., b. Aug. 30, 1870; d. Aug., 1873.

(Family 212.) JOHN E. McCLELLEN⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, (James McClellen) Elizabeth Hall³, Percival², John¹: b. Sept. 5, 1847; m., Nov. 17, 1868, *Mary A. Battshe*, of Buffalo, Mo.; residence California. Children were:

1. James H., b. Nov. 24, 1869.
2. Amy A., b. May 8, 1870.
3. L. Arthur, b. April, 1872.

HALLS OF MEDFORD.

(PART SEVENTH.)

Comprising the posterity of Lieut. STEPHEN HALL, of Sutton, Mass.

THIRD GENERATION.

(*Family 14.*) STEPHEN HALL³, Percival², John¹: b. in Medford, April 2, 1709; d. in Sutton, Jan. 29, 1787, æ. 78; m., April 17, 1745, *Sarah Taft*, widow of Samuel Read, of Uxbridge, and before that the widow of John Brown, who was a widower when he married her; she had by Mr. Brown, Lydia, who married Lieut. Edward Hall; and her son Daniel Read, by her 2d husband, had Mary who married Abijah, the son of Lieut. Edward Hall (see Halls of Rehoboth, Family 9 and 37); she also had Martha and Thomas, by Samuel Read; Martha married — Potter, and Thomas was the father of Eleanor Read, who married Rev. Joseph Emerson, who, after her decease, published her biography, they were married in Granville, N. Y., by his brother-in-law, Rev. Nathaniel Hall, who was also a nephew to Lieut. Stephen Hall. Stephen Hall was a farmer, and probably had a portion of his father's homestead in Sutton, and built the house in 1752, which is now owned by John Armsby; it was kept in the family for four generations; he was a tall, broad shouldered man, and served as a lieutenant and quartermaster in the old French and Indian war from 1755 to 1760. His wife was received from the church of Uxbridge by the church of Sutton, Feb. 23, 1746. Children were:

1. Stephen, b. Jan. 24, 1747; bap. Feb. 23, 1747 (Family 213).
2. Joseph, b. Feb. 25, 1748 (Family 214).
3. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1750 (Family 215).
4. John, b. April 26, 1752 (Family 216).
5. Samuel Read, b. Jan. 27, 1755 (Family 217).
6. Emerson, b. April 21, 1758 (Family 218).
7. Lucy, b. Jan. 7, 1761; d. Nov. 7, 1777.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(*Family 213.*) STEPHEN HALL⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. in

Sutton, Jan. 24, 1747; m. *Abigail Spring*, of Newton, Mass.; he was a farmer and resided on his father's farm in Sutton. Children were:

1. Abigail, b. Dec. 7, 1770 (Family 219). 2. Stephen, b. March 4, 1773 (Family 220). 3. Sarah, b. Aug. 20, 1775 (Family 221). 4. Betsey, b. March 4, 1778 (Family 222). 5. Simon, b. May 27, 1780 (Family 223). 6. William, b. March 9, 1783 (Family 224). 7. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1785 (Family 225). 8. John Calvin, b. Jan. 23, 1787 (Family 226).

(Family 214.) JOSEPH HALL¹, Stephen², Percival³, John⁴: b. in Sutton, Feb. 25, 1748; was found dead in his bed, Nov. 22, 1822, æ. 74, at home; m., March 30, 1769, *Mary*, dau. of Thaddeus Trobridge, of Newton, Mass., b. Nov., 1750, d. Dec. 28, 1824, æ. 74. Mr. Hall settled on land owned by his father in Croydon, N. H., where he became highly respected, and was often chosen to fill town offices, as constable, collector, selectman, superintendent of schools, tithingman, etc.; he was also one of Croydon's soldiers in the revolutionary war; at a town meeting March 17, 1778, it was voted to pay Lt. Joseph Hall and eight others named, £90 each, for enlisting in the army. He removed from the town, March, 1786, to Jericho; he was chosen selectman of Jericho, June 13, 1786; by a division of the town of Jericho in 1795, that part where Joseph Hall lived, became Richmond Center; here he and his wife died, and his sons Joseph and Thaddeus lived and died; and on one-half of it, now lives his granddaughter, Widow Polly Aldrich and her sons. Joseph Hall signed the "association test," or Declaration of Independence in the summer of 1776. Mr. Hall was a mason by trade. He was admitted to the church of Sutton, Aug. 23, 1769, from which he was dismissed to the church of Croydon; he became a captain. Children were:

1. Thaddeus, b. March 28, 1770 (Family 227). 2. Sarah, called Sally, b. Nov. 26, 1771 (Family 228). 3. Amasa, b. June 4, 1773; d. Sept., 1776. 4. Abner, b. July 25, 1774; d. Sept. 9, 1777. 5. Polly, b. May 15, 1777; d. before 1815, or four or five years after marriage to James Butler; her children were, Sophronia and Minerva; Mr. Butler, m., 2d, and moved to Vermillion, Edgar Co., Ill. 6. Joseph, b. Sept. 14, 1779 (Family 229). 7. Lois, b. Dec. 7, 1781; d. in infancy. 8. Edmund Trobridge, b. June 1, 1783 (Family 230). 9. Esther, b. in Croydon, Sept. 12, 1785 (Family 231). 10. Asher, b. in Richmond, June 25, 1787 (Family 232). 11. Anna, b. April 19, 1789 (Family 233). 12.

John, b. 1791; d. in infancy. 13. Betsey, b. 1793; d. in infancy. 14. Lucy, b. Sept. 22, 1796 (Family 234).

(Family 215.) ELIZABETH HALL⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. in Sutton, Feb. 28, 1750; d. Oct. 21, 1821, in Cornish, N. H.; m., Dec. 21, 1769, *Benjamin Swinnerton*, whose parents came from England; he resided in Croydon, from 1769 to 1780; removed to Hartland, Vt. He was drowned in 1786, as he was crossing the Quecha river quite early in the morning, with another man; the other man fell into the water, and Mr. Swinnerton in attempting to save his life, lost his own; m., 2d, April 20, 1788, *Loring Thompson*, widower, b. in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Mass., was a descendant of John Thompson of Plymouth, the emigrant of 1621. Loring Thompson came to Cornish when he was 18 years of age; he bought a large farm of Gen. Jonathan Chase. He afterwards enlisted in the army and was one of La Fayette's picked men, when he crossed the Schuylkill; he was knocked down by the wind of a cannon ball and taken up for dead, but revived; he was taken prisoner and retaken, and came home at the end of the war, sound and hearty. Elizabeth's children were, by 1st husband:

1. Betty. 2. Peter. 3. Cyrus, all died near at the same time with canker rash, while 4. Asa, the baby also had it and whom his mother saved when near to death, by lancing the swelling inside his throat, no physician being near (Family 235). 5. Hannah (Family 236). 6. Lucy (Family 237). 7. John, died at Dracut a little before the time set for him to be married. 8. Betsey (Family 238). And by 2d husband: 9. Samuel Hall, b. Nov. 19, 1789 (Family 239). 10. Sarah Hall, b. Nov. 26, 1792 (Family 240). 11. Stephen Hall, b. Oct. 26, 1795 (Family 241).

(Family 216.) JOHN HALL⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. in Sutton, April 26, 1752; d. about 1813; m., Jan. 28, 1777, *Dolly*, dau. of James Ward, of Sutton, b. Jan. 14, 1755. Children were:

1. Lucy, b. Jan. 10, 1778; m., Aug. 25, 1796, Joseph Nelson, and had Emery, b. in Sutton. 2. Thaddeus, b. March 28, 1780 (Family 241½). 3. Jonas, b. Jan. 13, 1782 (Family 242). 4. Dolly, b. Feb. 12, 1785; m., July 18, 1806, John Haswell, of Dudley. 5. John, b. Oct. 28, 1787 (Family 243). 6. Harriet, b. March 14, 1792; m., June 25, 1811, Jonathan F. Putnam. 7. Hannah, b. Jan. 9, 1794; m., June 19, 1814, Abner Maynard, chairmaker of Shrewsbury, Mass. 8. Increase Sumner, b. April 3, 1797; d., s. p., in Cincinnati, Ohio.

(Family 217). SAMUEL READ HALL⁴, pedigree as above: b. in Sutton, Jan. 27, 1755, bapt. March 23, 1755; d. in Rumford, Me., 1814; m., in Croydon, N. H., Nov. 1775, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth or Deborah (Taft) Hall, b. Dec. 1754; d. in Guildhall, Vt., June 14, 1806. She was living with her uncle Lieut. Edward Hall of Croydon, when she married (See Halls of Rehobath). Samuel R. Hall, probably came to Croydon, to see about some land owned by his father, and settled there as a farmer. He held the offices of constable, collector, tithingman, moderator etc., and was a soldier from that town in the revolutionary war. He had surveyed in 1794, some of the eastern townships of Canada, and purchased the half of one of them, of fraudulent parties, and on Jan. 20, 1796, he started from Croydon, with his family, to go to Canada and take possession of his purchase, and proceeded as far as Guildhall, Vt., before he knew of the fraud. The swindlers had been paid, and Mr. Hall found himself in Guildhall (which was nearly a wilderness at that time), without the means to make any more purchases. He lived in Guildhall several years, and was a great spiritual blessing to the town; the people were destitute of the preached gospel, and Mr. Hall gathered them together and conducted prayer meetings, with exhortations, and his gifts and usefulness, appeared to justify his becoming a preacher of the gospel, and he was accordingly ordained as a Congregational minister. In 1807, he removed to Rumford, Me., where he was the means of gathering a church, and became its pastor, and continued such until his death. Mrs. Hall was a feeble woman in the later years of her life. Children were:

i. Hannah, b. Dec. 7, 1776; m. Micah Amy; resided in Guildhall, until her death, and then he went west; children were, i. Clarissa, d. aged about two years; ii. A dau. d. young. 2. Betsey, b. Sept. 10, 1778 (Family 244). 3. Lucy, b. March 12, 1780 (Family 245). 4. Samuel, b. April 23, 1782 (Family 246). 5. Read, b. Dec. 12, 1784; d. Dec. 8, 1787. 6. Chloe, b. May 11, 1786 (Family 247). 7. Hezekiah, b. March 16, 1787 (Family 248). 8. Sarah, b. Feb. 24, 1789; d. by falling into a spring of water, in a fit, July 14, 1853, she was unmarried. 9. Josiah Brewer, b. June 14, 1790 (Family 249). 10. Theodocia, b. Oct. 8, 1793; d. Feb. 13, 1795. 11. Read, b. Oct. 27, 1795, his name was changed, after his brother Samuel's death, to Samuel Read (Family 250).

(Family 218.) EMERSON HALL⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. in Sutton, April 21, 1758, bapt. June 2, 1758; d. in Sempronius, N. Y., not far from 1820; m., in Sutton, April 6, 1780, *Tabitha*,

dau. of Eleazer and Lucy (Leland) Fletcher, of Grafton, Mass. (see Fletcher Genealogy, p. 277); removed to Croydon, 1784, was a blacksmith and an inn keeper, was deacon of a small Baptist church in Croydon; removed in 1819, from Croydon, and not far from that year settled at Sempronius, in the western part of New York. Children were:

1. Tabitha, b. Nov. 22, 1780 (Family 251).
2. Lydia, b. Nov. 22, 1780 (Family 252).
3. Eleazer, b. April 18, 1783; m. Mary Chamberlain, and had George; lived in Canada.
4. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 3, 1785 (Family 252½).
5. Percival, b. March 31, 1790; d. Sept. 30, 1791.
6. Percival, b. Sept. 26, 1792; d. May 17, 1795.
7. Lucy b. June 21, 1795; d. about 1820.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(Family 219.) ABIGAIL HALL⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. in Sutton, Dec. 7, 1770; m., Feb. 26, 1795, *Amos Batchellor*, b. Oct. 12, 1768, youngest son of Capt. Abraham Batchellor, of Sutton, who was born in Wenham, Mass., June 5, 1722; son of David, son of John, son of the emigrant Joseph from Canterbury, Eng., 1634, and who was deputy to general court of Massachusetts, 1644, from Wenham. Children were:

1. Paul, b. Jan. 24, 1796; d. 1831, unmarried.
2. Almira, b. April 19, 1797 (Family 253).
3. Elhanon, b. Sept. 6, 1799 (Family 254).
4. Abigail, b. March 6, 1802, left Sutton in 1829 and went west, and finally settled at Black Rock, near Buffalo, N. Y., where she had a family; she died several years ago.
5. Amos.
6. Sally, b. July 20, 1806 (Family 255).
7. Alden, b. Feb. 14, 1814; d. April 6, 1831.

(Family 220.) STEPHEN HALL⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. in Sutton, March 4, 1773; d. 1827; m., Dec. 1708, *Polly Stone*, called Molly, dau. of Daniel Stone, of Sutton. Children were:

1. Kelsey, b. April 27, 1799; died of yellow fever at New Orleans, in 1822 or 3.
2. Daphne, b. June 25, 1800 (Family 256).
3. Theron or Therel Luther, b. Aug. 29, 1801 (Family 257).
4. Moody, d. in infancy.
5. Olivet, b. Oct. 13, 1803; d. in Boston, in 1852.
6. Merinda, b. Oct. 17, 1804 (Family 258).
7. Acosta, b. May 6, 1806 (Family 259).
8. Pethira, b. June 17, 1809 (Family 260).
9. Deolphus Stephen Moody Stone, b. June 22, 1811; d. Oct. 23, 1811.
10. Zera Spring, b. July 27, 1813.
- 11.

Elthede Gould, b. Feb. 13, 1815 (Family 261). 12. Zera, b. 1818; d. July, 1832. 13. Amanda A. Stone, b. July 16, 1820 (Family 262).

(Family 221.) SARAH HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. Aug. 20, 1775; m. *Elkanah Atwood*, of Oxford: residence in Sutton. Children were:

1. Albert, b. March 4, 1799 (Family 263). 2. Stephen Hall (Family 264). 3. Sarah (Family 265). 4. Betsey, m. John Andrews, of western New York; d. 1835. 5. William, m. Elizabeth Gilmore, from Springfield; a mechanic of New York city; had, i. Louis; ii. Margaret. 6. Abigail S., m. Alexander Sisson, of Newport, R. I., was a farmer; residence at Seneca Falls, N. Y.; she died 1855; had son, Henry A., b. Oct. 9, 1849; residence New York city. 7. David. 8. Darius, m. Sarah Sherley; was accidentally killed in 1853, while unloading a ship, in which he sailed; had son, John A., b. Feb. 1, 1852, and one or two other children.

(Family 222.) BETSEY HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. March 4, 1778; m. *Capt. David Stone*, of Oxford; farmer. Children were:

1. Betsey, b. Dec. 31, 1808; d. Dec. 1, 1839; m. Danforth Brown, of Oxford. 2. David, b. June 19, 1810 (Family 266). 3. Jessey, b. March 12, 1812 (Family 267). 4. Abigail, b. Sept. 19, 1814; d. Jan. 20, 1860; m. Philander Pond, of Oxford, and had one child, Carrie Maria, b. 1854. 5. Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1818; d. Nov. 15, 1873; m. — Snow, of Millbury.

(Family 223.) SIMON HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. May 27, 1780; d. July 29, 1827; m., about 1806, *Hannah Daggett*, b. Sept. 8, 1780, d. Feb. 11, 1871, æ. 91; residence Sutton; farmer. Children were:

1. Frederic Augustus, b. Dec. 4, 1816; m., Aug. 30, 1846, Emma Carlton; residence Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., Mass.; had two children, i. Francis O., b. July 28, 1847, d. in the fall of 1867; ii. Walter H., b. May 6, 1860, in Millbury. 2. Eliza, b. March 18, 1818; m., Jan. 1, 1838, Elijah Thomson, of East Douglass, Mass.; residence Millbury; druggist, had two children, i. Henry C., b. Sept. 28, 1834, druggist, Millbury; ii. William H., b. Jan. 16, 1844, d. July 4, 1865.

(Family 224.) WILLIAM HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. March 9, 1783; d. May 17, 1860; m., 1st, April, 1809, *Alma Green*, widow of Capt. William Hammil, of Warwick, R. I.; she d. April 2, 1832; m., 2d, May, 1833, *Foanna Spring*, of Uxbridge, who is now (1880), living in Worcester. William Hall was a millwright and

farmer, lived on the old homestead in East Sutton, and was buried in the old family burying yard on the farm. He was a wealthy and worthy citizen and took much interest in genealogy. Alma Green lived only three years with her first husband; she was the dau. of Christopher, son of Henry Green, one of the early settlers of Warwick, R. I., and an uncle of Gen. Nathaniel Green of the revolutionary war. Children were :

1. Ann Davis, b. May 15, 1810; living in Worcester, Mass.; m., July 18, 1849, W. G. Maynard, of Worcester; she has very kindly furnished me with this record of her grandfather's posterity. 2. Maria, b. April 13, 1812, unmarried. 3. A. Catharine, b. July 9, 1820 (Family 268). 4. Frances L., b. July 26, 1836; m., Jan. 7, 1855, John P. Stockwell, of Sutton, son of Tyler Stockwell (see Family 253 last given); John P. Stockwell succeeded to the occupancy and ownership of the homestead of Lt. Stephen Hall, which had been owned and occupied by him and his descendants, for over 100 years; he built the house in 1752; Mr. Stockwell sold it to John Armsby, the present occupant, and removed to Worcester (See History of Sutton, page 372).

(Family 225.) MARY HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. Feb. 22, 1785; m. *Eli*, son of William Sarvey, of Wenham. Children were:

1. Mary, b. March 12, 1809; d. July 28, 1835. 2. William, b. Nov. 30, 1810; d., Feb. 21, 1836; m. Adeline Barnes, of Northbridge. 3. John, b. Feb. 12, 1813; d. Oct. 22, 1813. 4. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1814 (Family 269). 5. John B., b. Aug. 13, 1817; he was in Col. Baker's regiment, and was killed at Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861. 6. Abbie, b. April 27, 1820; m. Samuel A. Maynard, a farmer of Worcester. 7. Rufus, b. Oct. 29, 1825; d. Oct. 15, 1829. 8. Jonas W., b. Aug. 21, 1827 (Family 270).

(Family 226.) JOHN CALVIN HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. Jan. 23, 1787; m. *Abigail Harbeck*, b. Sept. 20, 1790, dau. of Thomas, b. 1741, son of Thomas, b. in Warwickshire, Eng., 1698. Mr. Hall was a farmer in Sutton. Children were:

1. Abigail, b. Dec. 20, 1812. 2. Edwin Calvin, b. April 6, 1815; m., Oct. 16, 1837, Priscilla Brown. 3. Thomas Leander, b.

NOTE. Henry Green had four brothers (or perhaps cousins), viz.: Philip, settled in Saratoga Co., N. Y.; Augustine, Timothy remained on the homestead in Warwick; and Ambrose settled in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and his son John L. Green, settled at Indian Castle, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and had ten children, the youngest of whom, Sophia Green, married Rev. John Du Bois, of Wurtsborough, Ulster Co., N. Y.

April 6, 1817; m. Jane W. Herrick, and had a dau. b. 1849. 4. Martha Spring, b. Nov. 21, 1819. 5. Candace Ann, b. Jan. 21, 1821. 6. Sarah Sophia, b. March 2, 1823. 7. William Estes, b. Dec. 21, 1825; m., Sept. 12, 1850, Frances J. Hill. 8. Catharine Whiting, b. April 13, 1828. 9. Henry Lewis, b. April 14, 1832.

(Family 227.) THADDEUS HALL⁵, Joseph⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. in Sutton, March 28, 1770; d. in Richmond, Vt., April 2, 1842, æ. 72; m., Feb. 16, 1795, *Hepzibah Deming*, b. Oct. 8, 1777, d. July 30, 1859, æ. nearly 82; he was a farmer and carpenter; resided on his father's farm in Richmond, Vt.; he was a tall man; over six feet, and rather spare; of a light complexion, not sandy; had a common school education; a man of fair mental ability. He was very fond of hunting and sometimes went for that purpose into New York state, in the region of the Shattagee woods; he kept a large apiary, and his grandchildren loved to visit him, and eat honey and crack butternuts, and listen to his entertaining stories, and also shoot at the squirrels with his cross-bow and arrows. Mrs. Hall was a prudent and industrious housekeeper; she also often earned money by spinning and weaving for the neighbors. Children were:

1. Alma, b. May 27, 1796 (Family 271). 2. Betsey, b. June 28, 1798 (Family 272). 3. Lyman Norton, b. Oct. 9, 1800 (Family 273). 4. Eliza, b. Feb. 22, 1803; d. Jan. 11, 1864; m., March, 1826, Alfred Farnum, a wagon maker of Richmond; in 1829 he was missing and never heard from; children were, i. Julia, b. Jan. 11, 1827; m. William Miller, of Richmond; ii. Mary, b. Nov. 30, 1828, d. æ. about 16 years. 5. Marcia Miranda, b. April 17, 1805 (Family 274). 6. Joseph Alonzo, b. April 10, 1809 (Family 275). 7. Josiah Brewer, b. March 2, 1814 (Family 276). 8. Hepzibah Melissa, b. April 3, 1821 (Family 277).

(Family 228.) SARAH HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. Nov. 26, 1771; d. in Richmond, Mass.; m. *Orrin Stevens*; he m., 2d, in Richmond, Mass.; residence Richmond, Mass. Children were:

1. Cynthia. 2. Almira. 3. Ruth. 4. Orrin, and others.

(Family 229.) JOSEPH HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. Sept. 14, 1779; m., 1805, *Bethia Eaton*; was a farmer, and lived on a part of the old homestead, in Richmond, Vt. Children were:

1. Nancy, b. 1805; d. 1824; m. Eben Dalrymple. 2. Mary, d. in infancy. 3. Sophia, b. 1809; d. in infancy. 4. Polly, b. Aug. 24, 1815 (Family 278).

(*Family 230.*) EDMUND T. HALL⁵, pedigree as before : b. June 12, 1783, in Croydon ; d.—— m., 1805, *Abigail Slocum*, b. in Sutton, April 1, 1785 ; was a farmer, lived in Sutton. Children were :

1. Albert Taft, b. June 22, 1807 ; d. Nov. 2, 1826. 2 and 3. Joseph and Mary, b. March 11. 1810 ; d. in eight days. 4. Electa b. March 29, 1811 ; m. Joseph S. Livermore, and had two children, i. Albert A. ; ii. Electa Ann ; residence in Framingham, Mass. 5. William S., b. Nov. 2, 1816 ; m., 1841, Elizabeth Watson, and had Ellen ; residence Northbridge, Mass ; he was a soldier in the war for the Union, and belonged to Co. G., 15 Mass.Reg., was in all the battles of that regiment, until he was wounded in that of Antietam, by a minnie ball which struck him in the head, plowing a furrow in the skull on the top of his head, from which he has never fully recovered ; he receives a pension. 6. Theron (or Therel) E., b. Nov. 8, 1821 (*Family 279*). 7. Joseph L., b. Oct. 12, 1823 ; d. Jan. 14, 1876 ; m., 1845, Eliza Ann Prescott, and had Henry S. ; was a policeman in Worcester.

(*Family 231.*) ESTHER HALL⁵, pedigree as above : b. in Croydon, Sept. 12, 1785 ; d. in Middlesex, Vt., Dec. 26, 1866, æ. 81 ; m., in Richmond, Vt., 1807, *Isaac Hallock*, b. May 12, 1784, d. in Middlesex, Vt., Feb. 21, 1860, æ. 76 ; they lived in Croydon for many years, and in 1840, removed to N. Faystòn, then to Middlesex. Children were b. in Richmond :

1. Delana, b. 1808 (*Family 180*). 2. Lucretia, b. Nov. 24, 1809 (*Family 281*). 3. Ansel, b. Sept. 10, 1811 (*Family 282*). 4. Mary T., b. Aug. 31, 1814 (*Family 283*). 5. Isaac, b. Aug. 18, 1816 (*Family 284*). 6. Joseph, b. Feb. 27, 1819 (*Family 285*). 7. Lucinda, b. July 22, 1821 (*Family 286*). 8. Stephen, b. Sept. 16, 1823 (*Family 287*). 9. Elizabeth C., b. Aug. 26, 1825 ; unmarried, lives in North Fayston, Vt. 10. Lyman, b. July 30, 1828 ; d. Sept. 25, 1830. 11. Emily M., b. April 18, 1831 (*Family 288*).

(*Family 232.*) ASHER HALL⁵, pedigree as before : b. in Richmond, June 25, 1787 ; d. in West Bolton, Vt. ; m., 1st, June 20, 1811, *Chloe Smith*, of Jericho ; m., 2d, Oct. 18, 1815, *Hope Lyman*, of Jericho. Children were :

1. William Harrison, b. May 28, 1813 (*Family 289*). 2. Asher Smith, b. April 15, 1815 (*Family 290*). 3. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 26, 1816 (*Family 291*). 4. Caleb Lyman, b. Feb. 21, 1818 (*Family 292*). 5. George, b. March 10, 1820 ; d. 1822. 6. Martha Maria, b. Dec. 16, 1822 (*Family 293*). 7. A dau. b. March 28,

1824 ; d. the next month. 8. George, b. July 28, 1825 ; d. Oct. 16, 1845. 9. Laura, b. Aug. 28, 1827. 10. Harmon, b. March 24, 1830 (Family 294). 11. Albert Warren, b. Oct. 10, 1834 ; m., April 15, 1860, Rosa Sherden, of Underhill, Vt. ; has children ; manufacturer, West Bolton.

(*Family 233.*) ANNA HALL⁵, pedigree as before : b. in Richmond, Vt., April 19, 1789 ; d. west, April 27, 1874. æ. 85 ; m., Nov. 5, 1811, *Aaron Curtis*, b. in Jericho, Vt., July 9, 1786, d. Aug. 30, 1840, son of Aaron, d. 1797, in Jericho. Aaron Curtis, Jr., was a carpenter, and became a farmer, removed to East Norwalk, Ohio, in 1832, where he died ; when his family removed to Delta, Huron Co., Ohio. Their first five children were b. in Richmond, Vt. :

1. John Denison, b. Nov. 4, 1813 (Family 295). 2. Edmund Trobridge, b. March 30, 1815 (Family 296). 3. Truman Leavenworth, b. Dec. 9, 1816 (Family 297). 4. William Leander, b. March 14, 1818 (Family 298). 5. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 6, 1821 (Family 299). 6. Sarah Orvilla, b. in Jericho, Vt., June 7, 1823 (Family 300). 7. Cynthia, b. in Jericho, Vt., Aug. 11, 1825 ; m., Oct. 21, 1872, William Obee ; reside at Swan Creek, P. O., Delta, Fulton Co., Ohio. 8. Esther Jane, b. in Richmond, Vt., Nov. 5, 1828 (Family 301). 9. Alice Wingate, b. in New Haven, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1833 (Family 302).

(*Family 234.*) LUCY HALL⁵, pedigree as before : b. Sept. 22, 1796 ; d. about 1876 ; m., Dec. 7, 1815, *Nathan Smith*, b. Aug. 21, 1792, d. about 1876 ; was a farmer in Jericho, Vt., was one of four sons of William, b. July 4, 1761, d. Oct. 3, 1835 ; residence Essex, Vt. ; William was one of five sons of Isaac Smith, of Lanesboro, Mass., who d. æ. 80 years. He was b. in England, 1733, and had three brothers, Samuel, Eli, and Nathan ; Isaac Smith was engaged in the whaling business. He landed at Cape Cod, Mass., and m., there or in that region, a lady of French extraction by the name of Roblee. Nathan was acquainted with six generations of Smiths, including Isaac the ancestor, and could repeat each one of their names (except one who is a young man), including a period of 140 years back to the period when his grandfather was born. It is to be hoped that he has committed his knowledge to paper and that it is preserved. His grandfather's brothers did not come to the United States, one went to India, and another to Jamaca, W. I. Children were b. in Jericho, Vt. :

1. Albert G., b. Sept. 7, 1817 (Family 303). 2. Olive L., b.

Dec. 23, 1818 ; d. Feb. 12, 1832. 3. William, b. Feb. 11, 1821 (Family 304). 4. Joseph H., b. Sept. 12, 1822 (Family 305). 5. Hubbell B., b. Jan. 31, 1824 (Family 306). 6. Hannah P., b. Sept. 6, 1825 (Family 307). 7. Minerva B., b. March 13, 1827 (Family 308). 8. Ruth, b. Oct. 5, 1828 (Family 309). 9. Esther Eliza, b. May 8, 1830 ; d. Feb. 6, 1832. 10. Titus W., b. Sept. 3, 1832 ; d. May 11, 1842. 11. John A., b. March 4, 1834 (Family 310). 12. Eliza, b. May 2, 1836 ; d. Feb. 17, 1847. 13. Chauncey W., b. April 22, 1838 (Family 311). Nathan Smith sent me the record of his ancestors and his posterity, in 1873 ; he was then in good health and strength.

(Family 235.) ASA SWINNERTON⁵, (Benjamin Swinnerton) Elizabeth Hall⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: m., Jan. 10, 1807, *Chloe*, dau. of Samuel R. Hall ; residence Cornish, N. H. They had only one child, Hannah Hall, b. Oct. 5, 1807 ; m., Oct. 25, 1841, Rev. Charles Pulsifer, of Plymouth, N. H., and had no children. In the spring of 1842 they were sent out as teachers to the Cherokee Indians, among whom they labored for six years ; they spent one year in New England to regain health and strength, after which they were sent out by the A. B. C. F. M. as teachers, to labor among the Ojibway Indians on Lake Superior ; they arrived at La Point, Madaline Island, Nov. 10, 1849. In 1853 Rev. C. Pulsifer, Rev. Sherman Hall and Rev. Henry Blatchford left La Point to establish a mission at the mouth of the Crow Wing, west of the Mississippi river, where a part of the Ojibway tribe had been removed ; but before the mission could become established, war broke out between the Ojibways and the Sioux, and the missionaries returned to La Point, except Rev. S. Hall, who withdrew. In 1855 Mr. Pulsifer's eyes failing him, he removed to Illinois, where he died, May 6, 1861. Mrs. Pulsifer m., 2d, March 25, 1866, Abram W. Rice, and removed to Granby, Vt. ; she was his 2d wife ; Mr. Rice died Jan. 15, 1868, and she was living in Granby in Jan., 1882. She has very kindly furnished the record of the posterity of her grandmother Elizabeth Hall Swinnerton, and Thompson, and of Rev. Samuel Read Hall, of Rumford, Me., with the co-operation of her uncle, Rev. Dr. Samuel R. Hall, of Brownington, Vt. And additions have been made by Alonzo Allen, Esq., town clerk of Croydon, N. H.

(Family 236.) HANNAH SWINNERTON⁵, pedigree as before: m., her cousin *Samuel Hall* (see Family 246½).

(Family 237.) LUCY SWINNERTON⁵, pedigree as before: m. *John Rogers*, a lawyer of Oxford, N. H. Children were:

1. John. 2. George. 3. Charles. 4. William. 5. Louisa. 6. Edward.

(Family 238.) BETSEY SWINNERTON⁵, pedigree as before: m., August 1, 1806, *William Allen*, a farmer of Croydon, N. H., and in 1809, set off to Cornish; he died Oct. 1, 1856; she died April 25, 1856. William Allen was the son of John and Sarah Allen, son of William, son of William, son of Joseph, son of Ralph, son of George, the emigrant of Lynn 1636, representative 1637, removed to Sandwich, Cape Cod, before 1640, representative 1641, and several years afterwards, he d. May 2, 1648, æ. 80. Children of William and Betsey Allen were:

1. Hiram, b. March 13, 1807 (Family 312). 2. Joseph Cornell, b. Feb., 1811; d. young. 3. Lucy, b. Feb. 2, 1812; m., May, 1847, Levi Richards, s. p. 4. Almira, b. Dec. 31, 1814; d. unmarried. 5. Elizabeth Hall, b. July 31, 1818; d. 1834, she was called the beauty of the family. 6. Sabrina Follet, b. Feb. 5, 1821 (Family 313). 7. William Cornell, b. Aug., 1824 (Family 314).

(Family 239.) SAMUEL H. THOMPSON⁵, pedigree as above, except the father who was Loring Thompson: m. *Mary Wright*, of Grantham, N. H. Children were:

1. Chloe Hall. 2. James Riley. 3. Mary Whitten. 4. Sarah Western. 5. Susan Emelie. 6. Caleb Loring. 7. Martha Elizabeth.

(Family 240.) SARAH H. THOMPSON⁵, pedigree as before: m. *Jesse Tracy*, of Plainfield. Children were:

1. Thomas Thompson. 2. Samuel Morey. 3. Timothy Nutting. 4. Elizabeth Quinton. 5. Lucy Stone.

(Family 241.) STEPHEN H. THOMPSON⁵, pedigree as before: b. in Cornish, Oct. 26, 1795; d. Aug. 11, 1880, in North Charlestown, N. H.; m., June, 5, 1816, *Sarah Allen*, sister to William Allen (Family 238). She was b. Sept. 1, 1799, and d. in Windsor, Vt., July 16, 1836; m., 2d, *Hannah C.*, d. in North Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 4, 1880, æ. 77; they were an highly esteemed couple. Children were by 1st wife:

i. Allen Dinsmore, b. in Cornish, Oct. 26, 1817; d. at Windsor, Vt.; m., April 10, 1844, Louisa Bancroft, and had, i. Charles; ii. George, d. 1880; iii. Henry; iv. John; v. Etta. 2. Marshall Ellery, b. in Croydon, April 27, 1820; is a physician at Lowell, Mass., and the inventor of several useful medicines, as "Catarrh

specific" and "Humor Bitters;" m., Nov. 23, 1854, at Lowell, Hattie J. Bemis, had, i. Ella Josephine, b. June 3, 1856, m. G. H. Lewis; ii. Annie May, b. May 20, 1866. 3. Eliza J., b. at Windsor, Feb. 22, 1822; m., Oct. 21, 1840, John Reed; m., 2d, Daniel Raymond; she d. at Chelmsford, Aug. 3, 1878. 4. Lafayette, b. at Windsor, Vt., May 14, 1824; m., in Boston, Alice Clay, and had i. Arthur; ii. Ella; iii. Ida; he d. in the army at St. Louis, May 20, 1864. 5. Louisa P., b. in Windsor, May 10, 1826; d. in Claremont, June 27, 1839.

(*Family 241 $\frac{1}{2}$* .) THADDEUS HALL⁵, John⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. March 28, 1780, in Sutton; d. in West Millbury, in 1855; m. *Lucy*, only dau. of Lieut. Eddy, of Oxford, Mass., and had an only child, Orson Eddy, b. Jan. 13, 1815 (*Family 241 $\frac{3}{4}$*).

(*Family 241 $\frac{3}{4}$* .) ORSON EDDY HALL⁶, Thaddeus Hall⁵, pedigree as before: b. in Oxford, Jan. 13, 1815; m., June 24, 1844, *Emily D. Mudge*, b. in Portland, Me., Sept. 30, 1827; he d. at New Orleans, La., Oct. 25, 1871, and his widow m., May 20, 1875, Charles S. Rogers, of Oakdale, Ill. Children were:

1. Harry Hinckley, b. in Rock Island, Ill., Feb. 12, 1846; m., July 28, 1870, Mary Fort Adams, of Jackson, Miss., and had, i. Edith, b. in Pascagoula, Miss., June 14, 1871; ii. Clinton Mudge, b. in New Orleans, March 3, 1877; he is a lawyer, office 5 Corondelet street, New Orleans. 2. Frank Mudge, b. in New Orleans, March 17, 1848, d. in ten days. 3. Clinton Mudge, b. in Oakdale, Ill., Oct. 9, 1849; d. in East Pascagoula, April 25, 1871. 4. Charles Knapp, b. in New Orleans, March 25, 1852; m., Dec. 19, 1878, Julianna Hatty Hart, of New Orleans, and had Ida Ella, b. in N. Y., Oct. 1, 1879. 5. Annie Lloyd, b. in New Orleans, Oct. 18, 1853; d. March 7, 1857. 6. Louise, b. in N. O., April 18, 1855. 7. Jeamie, b. in N. O., Feb. 18, 1859. 8. Sidney Johnson, b. in N. O., April 6, 1862; d. in St. Louis, Sept. 1, 1880. 9. Lee, b. in N. O., July 24, 1863.

(*Family 242*.) JONAS HALL⁵, John⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. 1778 in Sutton; d. in Calais, Vt., Dec. 23, 1852; m., 1807, *Nancy Tucker*, of Calais, Vt., d. June 1, 1864; resided in Calais. Children were:

1. Marilla, b. Jan. 30, 1809; m. Lemuel Perry, a farmer, of Calais, b. 1806; had, i. A son b. and d. 1826; ii. Marilla H., b. 1830, m. Joseph E. W. Bliss, 1861, a farmer, of Calais, and had two children, i. Joseph E., b. 1863; ii. Franklin S., b. 1871. 2. Joel Tucker, b. July 15, 1813; d. in Boston, July 16, 1865, leaving two children,

i. Hiram E., b. 1844, lives in Ausable, Mich.; ii. Lizzie, b. 1849, m., and has two children, lives at Omaha, Neb. 3. John Ward, b. Sept. 12, 1814; is a farmer, of Calais, and had four children, i. Albert, b. 1852; ii. Ida M., b. 1857; iii. Emma, b. 1864; iv. John V., b. 1868. 4. Jonas G., b. June 24, 1821; had two children, i. Jonas E., b. 1853; ii. Franklin W., b. 1857; Jonas G. Hall is a watch-maker by trade, and has worked in the various watch factories of the United States several years; resides at Roxbury, Vt., where, in company with his son Franklin, he manufactures fine gold watches; in working at his trade he found the need of machinery instead of fingers to hold the punches, and vice for holding the die, he therefore invented a "staking tool," which he has constantly improved for over 17 years; he now manufactures these staking tools and other watch-making tools and materials, of the best kind, at Roxbury, Vt.

(Family 243.) JOHN HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. in Sutton, Oct. 28, 1787; m., June 14, 1814, *Persis Cummings*, b. 1792, dau. of Asa, b. 1753, son of Jacob of Sutton, d. 1814, m., 1741, Mary Marble. John Hall was a scythe manufacturer of Millbury. Children were:

1. Susanna Sibly, b. Feb. 1, 1815. 2. John Sidney, b. Aug. 4, 1818. 3. Estes Morrison, b. Dec. 30, 1821. 4. Marcus Morton, b. Oct. 19, 1824.

(Family 244.) HARRIET HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. 1793; was living in 1874; m., June 26, 1812, *Jonathan Follansbee Putnam*, of Millbury, b. 1787, son of Jonathan F., b. 1763, son of Jonathan, b. 1721 (and Ann Chase), son of Elisha, who came to Sutton 1725, was chosen deacon of the church 1731, was town clerk and treasurer for many years, son of Thomas (and Prudence Holyoke, from Tanworth on the border of Warwickshire, Eng.), son of John who came from Buckinghamshire, Eng., to Salem, Mass., 1634. Children were:

1. Denny Sumner, b. March 13, 1817; m., Nov. 24, 1841, Catharine Cummings, and had Ada, b. 1854, m., Sept., 1871, George Watkins, and had, i. Bertha, b. April, 1872; ii. George, b. May, 1873; iii. A child b. April, 1874. 2. Harriet Ward, b. May 3, 1827; m., July 3, 1848, John L. Blanchard, and had, Henry, b. Jan., 1850, m. Annie Bowles, 1870, and had, i. Clarence; ii. Annie, b. June, 1853; iii. Stephen, b. Jan., 1857; iv. Lizzie, b. Feb., 1855, m., March, 1871, Charles Newell; v. Freddie, b. Aug., 1864.

(Family 245.) BETSEY HALL⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. Sept. 10, 1777; d. Jan. 20, 1830; m., 1799, *John Whitten*, of Cornish, N. H. Children were:

1. Eleanor L., b. Dec. 1, 1800 (Family 315). 2. John, d. young. 3. Betsey, d. young. 4. James, d. young. 5. Lucy, b. Oct. 6, 1807 (Family 316). 6. Oliver, b. Nov. 10, 1810; d. Jan., 1816. 7. Elisha, b. Dec. 15, 1815; d. Sept., 1822. 8. Ann, b. April 6, 1817 (Family 317). 9. Sarah Hall, b. Sept. 21, 1818 (Family 318). 10. Mary, b. March, 1821; d. Sept., 1822. 11. John L., b. July 11, 1823 (Family 319). 12. A dau. d. at birth. 13. Betsey Marsilva, b. July 25, 1825 (Family 320).

(Family 246.) LUCY HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. March 12, 1780; d. 1804; m., about 1799, *Caleb Amy*, b. June 8, 1774, d. 1850. Children were:

1. Orinda, b. March, 1800; d. 1810. 2. Marinda, b. Oct. 22, 1801 (Family 321). 3. Elizabeth, b. 1803; d. 1804.

(Family 246½.) SAMUEL HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. April 23, 1782, at Croydon; d. at Guildhall, March 8, 1813; m., Dec. 5, 1805, his consin, *Hannah Swinnerton*, she d. March 12, 1813. Children were:

1. Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1807 (Family 322). 2. Samuel Read, b. April, 1809; d. May 7, 1810. 3. Samuel, b. 1811; d. March, 1812.

(Family 247.) CHLOE HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. May 11, 1786; d. Dec. 7, 1809; m., Jan. 10, 1807, her cousin *Asa Swinnerton*, who d. some months before his child was born:

1. Hannah Hall, b. Oct. 5, 1807; she was brought up by her grandmother Elizabeth (Hall) Swinnerton, Thompson (see Family of Asa Swinnerton, 235).

(Family 248.) HEZEKIAH HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. March 16, 1787; was a minister of the gospel; m., Feb., 1816, *Mary*, dau. of James and Priscilla Hawes, of New Sharon, Franklin Co., Me. Had only one child:

1. Lydia Sears, b. March 14, 1817; m., April, 1872, *Isaiah Graffaw* or *Graffam*, a native of Maine; resided at New Bedford, Mass. Her maternal grandparents were among the earliest and most enterprising inhabitants of Cape Cod Hill, Me.; the hill commands one of the most extensive and varied prospects in the state; in the vicinity of this charming spot Lydia spent her youth, and for several years engaged in her favorite employment of teaching school, subsequently she spent six years at Lowell, Mass., where she gained

a favorable notoriety in connection with the "Lowell Offering"; in Sept., 1844 the A. B. C. F. M., sent her (with others) as a teacher to the Choctaw Indians; she was cared for and supported by the John street church, of Lowell, principally in this mission; she was one of the original members of this church; her health failing, she returned after five years of labor and retired for recuperation to the quiet life of former times in Maine and Massachusetts. One of the irritating causes of her ill health among the Indians, was their toleration of slavery, although but few practiced it. The repeal by congress of what was called the Missouri compromise (which forbade the extension of slavery to the north, beyond a specified line), aroused her patriotism and love of universal freedom; and she with many others of like mind, rushed to the west and established themselves at Lawrence, Kansas, where they fought a moral battle and to some extent a physical one, for five long years, in order to keep the virgin soil of that new territory from being cursed with the blight of slavery. The task of these patriots would have been an easy one, had not the general government at Washington lent its influence to the side of slavery extension and against the cause of freedom; here is where the war began which subsequently deluged the land in blood. After the battle of Antietam, Lydia was found nursing the sick and wounded soldiers in the hospitals at Washington, until her health failed, and she received an appointment as clerk in the Treasury department, until May, 1872, when she went to reside in New Bedford, Mass.

(Family 249.) JOSIAH B. HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. in Croydon, June 14, 1790; m., March 18, 1813, *Roxanna Basset*, at Guildhall, Vt., b. at Oakham, Mass., April 27, 1787. In 1834, they removed to Oberlin, Ohio, for the sake of educating their children, all of whom were born in Guildhall, Vt.:

1. William Basset, b. Oct. 11, 1813; d. in ten days.
2. William Basset, b. July 7, 1814; d. next day.
3. Abigail Jane, b. June 3, 1815; graduated at Oberlin Coll.; m., Aug. 28, 1842, Ozro D. Botsford, M.D., of Oberlin, b. in New York, Jan. 30, 1812.
4. A son, b. April 16, 1817; d. in two days.
5. Lucy Anne, b. Jan. 20, 1818 (Family 323).
6. William Brewer, b. June 10, 1819 (Family 324).
7. Samuel Read, b. April 27, 1821 (Family 325).
8. Hemon Basset, b. April 28, 1823 (Family 326).
9. Mary Dascomb, b. Oct. 1, 1824; graduated at Oberlin Coll., and died soon after, Nov. 13, 1846.
10. George Washington, b. March 21, 1826 (Family 327).
11. Hannah Elizabeth, b. March 21, 1828; graduated at Oberlin, and d. soon after, March 6, 1847.

(*Family 250.*) READ HALL⁵, pedigree as last given: b. in Croydon, N. H., Oct. 27, 1795; d. in Brownington, Vt., on Sunday, June 24, 1877, in his 82d year; m., 1st, June 17, 1823, *Mary Dascumb*, of Wilton, N. H.; the beauty of whose life equalled that of his own, she d. Nov., 1836; m., 2d, June 3, 1838, *Mary*, dau. of Deacon Solomon Holt, of Andover, Mass., who was the companion and solace of his old age, and who survived him; she lives with her youngest son in Brownington, who is the only one of Mr. Hall's eleven children now living. Read Hall assumed the name of Samuel after the death of a brother of that name, and is generally known as Samuel R. Hall; he went with his parents, when a child, from Croydon to Guildhall, Vt.; during his entire youth he suffered much from feeble health; owing to his father's loss of property he was unable to obtain a collegiate education, but pursued a full course of classical study at Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H., in 1815, 6, 8, 9; he received the honorary degree of A. M. from Dartmouth College in 1839, and that of LL.D. from the University of Vermont in 1865. He began to teach school at the age of twenty. He said of himself, later in life, "One of the first convictions fastened on my mind, after I became a teacher, was that the whole system of education in the country was defective; and that the time of scholars in the common schools was, in a great measure, lost; I taught in Maine, New Hampshire and other states, and in each state observed the same facts; I determined, therefore, to do what I could, to reform abuses and correct evils; my efforts were appreciated and my services sought at my own prices." This encouraged him to persevere, and the result was that he became eminent as a teacher and trainer of teachers. "Great persistency and personal enthusiasm in whatever engaged his attention, breadth of generalization, and large capacity for labor, combined with warmth and earnestness of heart, were among Mr. Hall's prominent characteristics, and doubtless gave the key to his life's success. His views of both the importance and the methods of the education of youth, as based upon religious grounds, were at the beginning in advance of his time, and his contributions to educational reform will remain as the chief memorial of his service." But Mr. Hall was not content with merely teaching school; his religious conviction of duty led him to seek the ministry of the gospel. He studied theology with Rev. Walter Chapin, of Woodstock, Vt., and Rev. William Eaton, of Fitchburgh, Mass., and was licensed to preach by the Worcester North

Association at Princeton, Mass., May, 1822 — at the same time receiving an appointment to labor as a missionary at Concord, Vt., where he commenced his labors June 2, 1822; and by an understanding with his people he established a seminary for training teachers, which was opened in March, 1823—here, in an obscure corner of New England, self prompted and alone in planning, he established the *first normal school in America*. The school was successful, and those who went out from it were greatly sought as teachers in Vermont, New Hampshire and Canada. A course of lectures was given each year to his students, and in 1829 a small volume of lectures on teaching, was committed to the press; it became so popular, that three editions were soon exhausted—the third, of 1,000 copies was taken by the State of New York. One method which he invented for teaching, was the blackboard; he introduced it for use in his school in Rumford, Me., in 1816; it had never been used before in America. Mr. Hall was dismissed from his charge in Concord, June, 1830, to take charge of the English Normal School of Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., for which an elegant building has since been erected, at a cost of \$8,000. His success at Concord and Andover, together with lectures on the subject and written appeals, gradually awakened the public mind; his efforts, in connection with those of G. B. Emerson, — Morse, the author of the geography, E. A. Andrews, Benjamin Greanleaf, N. Cleveland and others, by memorial presented to the legislature, effected the establishment of the board of education in Massachusetts, 1837, and in 1838 the normal school, the first endowed by any state in the Union. The full course at Andover was three years, but so great was the demand for teachers, that few of the students completed it. After seven years at Andover, his health became so much impaired by overtasking and the unfavorable influence of the climate so near the sea, he was led to resign the charge of the seminary and to accept the appointment of principal of the Teachers' Seminary then being established at Plymouth, N. H. There he was assisted in the school by Miss Arethusa Hall, an accomplished teacher and author; they were both descended from Deacon Percival Hall, of Sutton, in the third degree, but knew not that they were cousins, to such a low degree of neglect had genealogical knowledge and interest fallen; owing to pecuniary embarrassment of the trustees, Mr. Hall left Plymouth at the end of the third year. After closing the seminary at Plymouth, he accepted a call from the church of Craftsbury, Vt., July 8, 1840, this pastorate continued for thir-

teen and a half years, during which he received nearly 100 persons to church membership ; he was also for a portion of the time, principal of the Craftsbury Academy, and left a valuable cabinet of minerals, well arranged, to the institution ; here his labors had become too much for his state of health and he was obliged to seek for a field less onerous ; accordingly he was dismissed, Jan. 4, 1858, and immediately commenced labors at Brownington, Vt., on a salary of \$400 per annum, and continued until Feb. 5, 1867, when he resigned on account of old age. Here he purchased a farm, upon which his son and widow find a comfortable home. While pastor of the church of Brownington he received upwards of sixty members to the church ; he was also postmaster of Brownington from Aug. 1, 1863, to Feb. 1, 1865. Still his active nature could not rest, and he labored for three years from 1872 to 1875, at Granby, Vt., in a church which he had organized 50 years previous. This was accomplished with much acceptance and usefulness. At the close of his labors in Granby, he had a call to preach in another church, but the increasing infirmity of old age forbade his accepting it. He was well acquainted with astronomy, and gave lectures on the subject in other places, when laboring at Granby in extreme old age. In the science of geology he was also an enthusiast, and an acknowledged master ; he sought to popularize and make practical the science, especially in its bearings upon the agricultural interest of the state ; in the geological survey of Vermont, under Prof. Edward Hitchcock, commenced in 1857, he had the especial charge of the survey, and the collection of specimens, in the three most northerly sections of the thirteen, into which the state was divided. He said there was gold in that section, but not enough to pay for working. He frequently gave lectures on geology. The following are the most important of his published works: "The Child's Assistant to a Knowledge of the Geography and History of Vermont"—and as revised and enlarged, is now in use in the common schools of the state—"Lectures on Teaching," 1829 ; in 1832, "Lectures to Female School Teachers," "The Child's Instructor" and "Arithmetical Manuel ;" in 1833, "Practical Lectures on Parental Responsibility and the Religious Education of Children," "The Grammatical Assistant" and "A School History of the United States," and in 1868, "The Alphabet of Geology." Aside from these, he was the author of numerous contributions to the *Journal of Education* and other periodicals. At the opening of Oberlin College, Rev. Dr. S. R. Hall was appointed its first president, and

he sent on his brother-in-law, Prof. John Dascomb, to make a beginning who, I believe, is there yet ; but Dr. Hall did not go on, for some reason, which I do not understand. Such was the public career of a remarkable man ; but he was more remarkable for the simplicity of his life and manners, his unselfishness of heart and the amiability of his disposition. He manifested an interest in everybody, and was willing to do all he could to make them happy. None knew him but to love him as a dear friend or near kindred. Children were :

1. Harriet Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1824 ; d. April 6, 1826. 2. Mary Theodocia, b. April 5, 1827 ; d. March 8, 1834. 3. Susan Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1828 (Family 328). 4. Samuel James, b. June 21, 1830 ; d. at Andover, Feb. 21, 1834. 5. Ellen Eliza, b. at Andover, Oct. 14, 1832 (Family 329). 6. Edward Read, b. Jan. 27, 1834 ; d. at college, March 8, 1859. 7. Mary Dascomb, b. Nov. 13, 1836 ; d. Feb. 27, 1837. By his 2d wife : 8. Samuel Francis, b. Nov. 9, 1838 ; d. in four hours. 9. Maria Eveline, b. Sept. 20, 1839 ; d. March 14, 1840. 10. Samuel Augustus, b. at Craftsbury, Dec. 27, 1842 (Family 330).

(Family 251.) TABITHA HALL⁵, Emerson⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹ : b. in Sutton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1780 ; m., in Croydon, N. H., March 18, 1798, *Joel Whipple*, 2d ; removed to Willow Plains, Mich. Children b. in Croydon :

1. Kate, b. Dec. 4, 1798 ; m. Orrin Smith ; resided in Indiana. 2. Martin, b. July 17, 1800. 3. Frances, b. March 13, 1802 ; m. — Burgess. 4. Owen Fling, b. May 4, 1806. 5. Simeon Dana, b. Feb. 9, 1813.

(Family 252.) LYDIA HALL⁵, pedigree as above : twin to Tabitha, b. 1780 ; m., in Croydon, Dec. 25, 1798, *Joel Monroe*, of Shrewsbury, Mass. Children were :

1. Susanna, b. 1799 ; d. 1860 ; m. — Dodge, of Lowell, N. Y. 2. Maria, b. 1800 ; m. Nathaniel Tuttle, and removed to Berlin, Ohio. 3. John, b. 1802 ; m. Louisa Clark ; lived in the State of New York. 4. Moses, b. 1804 ; m. Harriet Ward. 5. Joel, b. 1806 ; m. Eliza Atwood, and lived in Sempronius, N. Y. 6. Lydia, b. 1808 ; m. — Butler, and lived in Berlin, N. Y. 7. David, b. 1810 ; m. Maria Butler, and lived in Benton, Ind. 8. Tabitha, b. 1814 ; d. in Berlin, Ohio, 1838. 9. Benjamin, b. 1816 ; m. Maria Barnes and lived in Benton, Ind. 10. Ebenezer, b. 1818. 11. Percival, b. 1821. 12. Elijah, b. 1824 ; lived in Shrewsbury, Mass.

(Family 252½). EBENEZER HALL⁵, pedigree as before : b. in Croy-

don, N. H., Sept. 3, 1785; m., 1st, Dec. 15, 1807, *Electa Sloan*, b. in Sutton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1787, d. Jan. 20, 1817; m., 2d, July 7, 1817, *Jane Noyes*, of Croydon; he was chosen deacon of the Congregational church of Croydon, 1811; he removed to Bosca-
wen, N. H., 1819. Children were:

1. Jerusha Richardson, b. in Sutton, Sept. 10, 1808; m. Samuel Lindley, and lived in Chester, Ohio.
2. Tabithy Fletcher, b. in Croydon, Jan. 19, 1812; m. Miah Searles, of Grafton, Mass.
3. Mary Wirt, b. May 5, 1814.
4. Electa, b. 1816.
5. Electa, b. 1820; m. Thomas R. Axtell, a merchant of St. Louis, Mo.
6. Maria N., b. 1824.
7. Susan T., b. 1828.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(*Family 253.*) ALMIRA or ELMIRA BATCHELLOR⁶, (Amos Batchellor) Abigail Hall⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. in Sutton, April 19, 1797; d. Sept. 10, 1824; m., April 19, 1821, *Tyler Stockwell*, of Sutton, b. July 23, 1794, son of Simeon, son of Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, son of John, son of John the emigrant from Scotland, settled in Ipswich, Mass.; m. and had five sons, all of whom settled in Sutton; Tyler Stockwell m., 2d, Jan. 1, 1826, Mrs. Elizabeth Sarvey. Children were:

1. Amos B., b. March 28, 1822. See Family 268 (Family 331).
2. Simeon T., b. Dec. 16, 1823 (Family 332).
3. John P., b. May 26, 1829 (See Family 269).
4. Lucy Maria, b. Sept. 3, 1834.

(*Family 254.*) ELHANAN BATCHELLOR⁶, pedigree as above: b. March 6, 1799; d. Nov. 17, 1866; m., Jan. 4, 1826, *Lucinda Hicks*, of Sutton, b. Oct. 13, 1806; d. Oct. 31, 1871, dau. of Joseph, son of Zachariah, son of John, who lived in Cambridge, moved to Westboro and removed to Sutton about 1730. Children were:

1. Amos, b. Dec. 4, 1834 (Family 333).
2. Harrison, b. June 2, 1837 (Family 334).

(*Family 255.*) SALLY BATCHELLOR⁶, pedigree as before: b. July 20, 1806 or 7; d. May, 1832; m. *Daniel Brown*, a blacksmith of Oxford. Children were:

1. Susan May, b. 1830; m. Henry Day, of Daysville, Conn., and had George.
2. Sarah May, b. 1832; m. Henry B. Greenleaf, and had, i. Isabell; ii. Jennie; iii. Effie May.

(*Family 256.*) DAPHNE HALL⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. in Sutton, June 25, 1800; m. *Stephen Severy*, of Auburn, Mass. Children were:

1. Nancy, b. June 16, 1817 (Family 337).
2. Louisa, b. March

17, 1820 (Family 338). 3. Marion S., b. April 13, 1823 (Family 339). 4. Stephen A., b. Sept. 12, 1825 (Family 340). 5. Joseph E., b. April 17, 1828; m. Ellen Seaver, of Kentucky. 6. John, b. Nov. 4, 1832; graduated at Williams College; studied theology at Cambridge, became a Unitarian minister, settled as pastor of church in Newton and Hingham, was in the U. S. service during the war for the Union, and is now in the library of congress, at Washington.

(Family 257.) THERON OR THEREL LUTHER HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. Aug. 29, 1801; residence Sutton; m. *Lucy Thurston Holman*, probably granddaughter of David and Lucy Thurston Holman, of Sutton, son of Edward, son of Solomon, who came from Wales to Newbury, Mass., about 1693, by way of the Bermuda Islands. Children were:

1. Stephen, b. in Sutton, Dec. 10, 1824; d. Aug. 24, 1828. 2. Albert, b. in Sutton, April 8, 1826; d. Sept. 20, 1829. 3. George Washington, b. in Sutton, Sept. 21, 1827 (Family 341). 4. Stephen Henry, b. in Sutton, April 2, 1829 (Family 342). 5. Lydia Ann, b. in Sutton, Feb. 13, 1831 (Family 343). 6. Albert Franklin, b. in Millbury, Aug. 4, 1832 (Family 344). 7. d. at birth. 8. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Auburn, Dec. 4, 1837 (Family 345). 9. Lucy Jane, b. in Auburn, June 23, 1839 (Family 346). 10. Luther Freeman, b. in Worcester, Jan. 23, 1843 (Family 347).

(Family 258.) MERINDA HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. in Sutton, Oct. 17, 1804; m. *Amasa Heart*, of Auburn. Children were: *

1. William, was a soldier in the war for the Union, was taken prisoner, and d. in Libby prison. 2. Martha. 3. Mary. 4. Susan. 5. Edwin.

(Family 259.) AEOSTA HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. May 6, 1806; m. *Albigens Williams*, a mechanic of Woonsocket Falls, R. I. Children were:

1. Abbie, m. Ezra M. Stockwell, mechanic, Woonsocket. 2. Lottie, m. George D. W. Dyer, mechanic of Woonsocket. 3. Henry P., m. Katie E. Pratt, of Chelsea, Mass.; he is express agent on the Providence and Worcester, R. R.; was a soldier in the war for the Union, in the 5th R. I. Vols., served through the war, was 1st lieutenant; residence Woonsocket Falls, R. I.

(Family 260.) PELTHIA HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. June 17, 1809; m., Nov. 10, 1829, *Elisha Brown*, a farmer of Wales, Mass. Children were:

1. Charles E., b. April 29, 1830; d. July 1, 1832. 2. William

H., b. May 18, 1832; d. Sept. 12, 1832. 3. Ethelde A., b. June 22, 1833 (Family 348). 4. Harriet M., b. May 7, 1835 (Family 349). 5. Charles A., b. Aug. 10, 1837 (Family 350). 6. Horatio H., b. May 20, 1839 (Family 351). 7. Susan M., b. June 26, 1843 (Family 352). 8. William, b. April 18, 1845; d. Aug. 23, 1845. 9. Emma T., b. May 12, 1846; d. March 12, 1847. 10. James L., b. Sept. 18, 1848; d. July 21, 1849. 11. Clara, b. Aug. 29, 1853; m., Oct. 28, 1873, William Rhodes, of Wales, Mass.

(Family 261.) ETHELDE G. HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. Feb. 13, 1815; m., May 24, 1833, *James Fuller*, manufacturer from Southbridge, Mass.; residence Hartford, Conn. Children were:

1. Charles J., b. Feb. 8, 1834; m., Jan. 1, 1860, Mary E. Whiton; is a merchant. 2. Lovice Gay, b. July 31, 1836; d. Feb. 6, 1837. 3. Adelaide E., b. Sept. 21, 1840; d. April 27, 1842. 4. Jerome H., b. Feb. 18, 1843; d. Oct. 25, 1864. 5. Ella A., b. June 7, 1847.

(Family 262.) AMANDA A. S. HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. July 16, 1820; m. *Cornelius Putnam*, of Sutton, blacksmith; residence Webster, Mass., had one child:

1. Branfield, b. May 10, 1843; m., 1865, Emmalaide Hall, of Webster, had, i. Maldred E., b. July 20, 1869; ii. Edith M., b. May 13, 1873.

(Family 263.) ALBERT ATWOOD⁶, (Elkanah Atwood) Sarah Hall⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. in Sutton, March 4, 1799; m., Feb. 9, 1825, *Martha D. Rhodes*, of Belchertown. Children were:

1. Albert A., b. July 9, 1826 (Family 353). 2. Francis W., b. June 2, 1828; d. Jan. 21, 1829. 3. Martha M., b. Oct. 31, 1829; d. April 3, 1831. 4. Francis W., b. March 12, 1831 (Family 354). 5. Lyman D., b. July 15, 1832; was a soldier in the war for the Union, in 32d Reg., Mass. Vols., 1863; was wounded Sept. 30, 1864, near Petersburg, Va., and d. Nov. 8, 1864, in the Harwood hospital, D. C. 6. Martha M., b. May 7, 1834 (Family 355). 7. Susan S., b. March 8, 1836 (Family 356). 8. Mary J., b. May 22, 1837 (Family 357). 9. Sarah Ann, b. April 4, 1840; d. March 8, 1844. 10. Ellen J., b. March 21, 1843 (Family 358). 11. Edwin H., b. Dec. 16, 1845; was a soldier in war for the Union Co. H. 27th Reg., Mass. Vols., served until the end of the war and received an honorable discharge; m., 1869, Olivia Shumway. 12. Charles H., b. March 31, 1847; d. June 29, 1851. 13. Lewis C., b. Aug. 31, 1849.

(Family 264.) STEPHEN H. ATWOOD⁶, pedigree as above: m. *Cynthia White*, of Springfield, Mass. Children were:

1. Charles, b. 1840 (Family 359). 2. Sarah J., b. 1842 (Family 360). 3. Mary, b. 1845.

(Family 265.) SARAH ATWOOD⁶, pedigree as before: m. *Matthew Sissons*, of Newport, R. I.; residence Seneca Falls, N. Y.; d. Jan. 27, 1859. Children were:

1. Mary J., b. Feb. 7, 1824 (Family 361). 2. Charlotte A., b. Feb. 14, 1825; d. Dec. 22, 1844. 3. Benjamin F., b. March 16, 1827 (Family 362). 4. Edward E., b. April 25, 1829; m., July 4, 1838, Sarah Smith, and had, i. Sarah, b. Nov. 11, 1849. 5. Sarah L., b. June 29, 1831.

(Family 266.) DAVID STONE⁶. (David Stone) Betsey Hall⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. June 19, 1810; d. April 2, 1876; m. *Persis Farrar*, of Oxford. Children were:

1. Albert D., b. 1836; m. Cordelia McCullum; residence Chicago, Ill., had, i. Gertrude A.; ii. Grace E., b. 1873. 2. Lucilla W., b. 1840; m. James W. Prince, of Webster, Mass. 3. Emery, b. 1842; d. in the army, at the west. 4. Mary E., b. 1844; m. Edmund Converse, of Worcester, had, Eva Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1873.

(Family 267.) JERRY STONE⁶, pedigree as before: b. March 12, 1812; m. *Zurilla House*, of Oxford. Children were:

1. Alfred H., m. Hannah Morse. 2. Charles, d. in the army. 3. Sarah. 4. Emma, m. Frank Conant.

(Family 268.) A. CATHARINE HALL⁶, William⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. in Sutton, July 9, 1820; m., April 19, 1844, *Amos B Stockwell*, of Sutton, b. March 28, 1822 (see Family 253, last given). Children were:

1. Abbie E., b. March 31, 1845; m., 1867, Asa B. Shepardson, a farmer of Oxford; had, i. Henry M., b. April 13, 1869; ii. Alma Green, b. March 22, 1874. 2. William H., b. April 6, 1847; m., March 15, 1870, Lucina Jones of Oxford, had Robert, b. Oct. 25, 1875. 3. Rowland G., b. Sept. 15, 1848; m., Feb. 5, 1878, Olive L. Lincoln. 4. Herbert, b. Nov. 29, 1852. 5. Tyler, b. Dec. 16, 1861. 6. Alma Green, b. March 13, 1864; d. Jan. 9, 1865.

(Family 269.) ELIZABETH SERVEY⁶, (William Servey) Mary Hall⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. Dec. 15, 1814; d. Sept. 5, 1847; m. *Nahum Howard*. Children were:

1. Mary E., b. April 3, 1838; m. C. W. Thomas, mechanic, of Waltham, Mass. 2. Andrew F., b. June 5, 1841, mechanic; m.

L. A. Parmenter, of Waltham, was a soldier in the war for the Union, in Co. H. 16th Reg., Mass. vols., served three years, was in many hard fought battles, but was not wounded 3. Abbie J, b. May 5, 1844; d. April 18, 1848.

(Family 270.) JONAS W. SERVEY⁶, pedigree as before: b. Aug. 21, 1827; d. April 6, 1868; m. *Harriet Wheeler*, of Worcester, mechanic. Children were:

1. Hattie Isabel, b. Sept. 9, 1855; d. March 6, 1856. 2. Nellie W., b. July 5, 1860; d. Aug. 18, 1867. 3. Susie, b. Aug. 23, 1863.

(Family 271.) ALMA HALL⁶, Thaddeus⁵, Joseph⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. May 27, 1796; d. May 5, 1846; m., Jan., 1816, *Joseph Douglass*, shoemaker of Richmond, Vt., b. Dec., 1788, d. Dec., 1871. Children were:

1, 2, 3, 4, d. in infancy. 5. Harry, m. Fanny Pitts; residence Waterbury, Vt. 6. Lyman, m; s. p. 7. Louisa, m. Nelson Pine, he d. leaving two or three children. 8. Beulah, m., d. leaving two or three children. 9. Arvilla, m. Micah, Douglass, is living in Morristown, Vt. 10. Joseph Alonzo, lives on the homestead in Richmond, not married.

(Family 272.) BETSEY HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. June 28, 1798; is living; m., Feb. 16, 1818, *Melville Fellows*, b. May 1, 1790, living, blacksmith of Richmond, Vt. Children were:

1. Phebe, b. April 6, 1819; living. 2. Mary Ann, b. 1820; living. 3. Hannah, d. aged about 16 years. 4. John, living. 5. Emerson, not living. 6. Warren, living. 7. Alfred, living. 8. Ellen, d. in infancy. 9. Hannah, not living. 10. Sarah, living. 11. Abby, d. young.

(Family 273.) LYMAN N. HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. Oct. 9, 1800; d. Feb. 7, 1854, in Richmond, Vt.; m., March, 1829, *Sarah Larkam*; d. in the town of Texas, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Sept. 25, 1859. Mr. Hall was a man of light complexion, and very tall, over six feet in his stockings. They had one child:

George Trobridge, b. June 1, 1834; m., Oct. 11, 1859, Amanda L. Smith. George T. had to depend upon his own resources for support. In Dec. 14, 1855, he went to Michigan, and resides at Portage, Kalamazoo Co.; has acted as a newspaper reporter, and has taught school many years. When President Lincoln first called for soldiers to protect the property of the United States from the southern secession, George enlisted for three months, but before the regiment was full, orders came not to receive soldiers for three

months, and therefore he was excused, not feeling it to be his duty to leave his wife and young child for a longer period. But he engaged in recruiting men for the service, and in raising money to pay bounties, and to assist poor families whose husbands and fathers had entered the service of their country and gone to assist in preserving its integrity and perhaps its very existence. But he afterward enlisted as private in the 3d Michigan Cavalry Regiment, and was two years in the service; he went up and down the Mississippi river four times, through eight states; his health was poor all the time; he served as chief clerk under Gen. West, chief of the Department of the South-west, for about six months, at Little Rock, Ark.; he was provost marshal at Brownsville Station, on the line of the railroad from Duvall's Bluffs to Little Rock, for four months, and his last service was for two months, as chief clerk at Benton Barracks' Hospital, where he was discharged by general order from the medical department. In 1876 he was living on his own farm of 160 acres, and teaching school, and for the two years previous had been superintendent of schools. He goes by the name of Prof. Hall. Children are: i. Ada A., b. Aug. 12, 1860; ii. Satie Dell, b. March 30, 1867.

(*Family 274.*) MARIA M. Hall⁶, pedigree as before: b. April 17, 1805; d. July 20, 1868; m., March 18, 1829, *Alanson Baxter Shepard*, b. in Alstead, N. H., May 16, 1805, farmer; resided in Richmond, Vt., and after 1856 in Albany, Orleans Co, Vt.; he m., 2d, Nov. 10, 1870, Almira M. Goss, and d. Nov. 17, 1871. Children are all living, 1874:

1. Zervia Fidelia, b. May 5, 1830; m., 1849, Daniel R. Bennett, of Rome, N. Y.
2. William Alonzo, b. Dec. 3, 1831, not married.
3. Nancy Maria, b. Feb. 7, 1835; m., Feb. 8, 1866, John R. Hodges, engineer; children, i. Flora Belle, b. Oct. 24, 1869; ii. Bernice, b. May, 1873.
4. Sophronia Eliza, b. May 28, 1836; m. F. Jerome Goodridge, farmer, of Richmond; children, i. Laura Belle, b. Oct. 19, 1869; ii. Dora Nell, b. March 19, 1873.
5. Mary Ellen, called Nellie M., b. Nov. 7, 1841; she has taught school 30 terms before 1876.
6. Julia Annette, b. Oct. 5, 1843; m., Oct. 5, 1870, Arnold R. Medbury, pastor of Baptist church, Milwaukee, Wis.; residence 137 4th street; had Phebe Nell, b. Nov. 28, 1872.
7. Oliver Alanson, b. Feb. 26, 1848, not married.

(*Family 275.*) JOSEPH A. HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. April 10, 1809; m., Sept. 2, 1841, *Sarah Bronson*, b. March 1, 1819; residence Richmond, Vt.; removed in 1830 to Sutton, where he hired a

farm, and worked on it summers and ground scythes winters; returned to Richmond, 1832, and took the homestead, with the care of his parents; removed in 1856 to Oberlin, Ohio, where he educated his children, and in about 1875 removed to Homestead, Benzie Co., Mich. He, with the help of his son Lyman B., very kindly sent me the record of his grandfather's posterity. Children were:

1. Pamela M., b. Aug. 21, 1842; d. April 9, 1844. 2. Russell Thaddeus, b. Oct. 6, 1844; m., Sept. 2, 1869, Mary A. Tyler; graduated at Oberlin College, 1865, and at Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1870; settled as pastor of the Congregational church, Pittsford, Vt., 1873; writes articles for the newspapers, and is a prominent man in the Congregational church; in 1879 he was at Mount Vernon, Ohio, and probably the pastor of a church there. 3. Mary Alma, b. March 4, 1847; graduated at Oberlin, 1867; m., Aug. 7, 1873, Rev. Jas. Frank Ellis, minister of Congregational church at Seattle, Washington Territory; children, i. Arthur Bronson, b. Aug. 15, 1874; ii. Carl Whitman, b. Jan. 4, 1876. 4. Thomas Alonzo, b. March 24, 1849; graduated at Oberlin, 1872; in 1873 he was teaching in Oberlin College and studying theology; his health failed, and he engaged in selling marble, at the west, for the Sutherland Falls, Vt., Marble Company. 5. Lyman Bronson, b. Aug. 10, 1852; graduated at Oberlin, 1872; was a teacher in the college in 1873; was a student of theology at Cambridge University in 1877, and was a professor in Oberlin College in 1878. 6. Joseph Willard, b. April 1, 1855; d. April 24, 1862. 7. Sarah Pamela, b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. July 18, 1860. 8. Sarah Emily, b. March 21, 1861; was a student in Oberlin College in 1873.

(*Family 276.*) JOSIAH BREWER HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. March 2, 1814; d. March 1, 1872; m., July, 1839, *Clarinda Snow*; resided in Troy, N. Y., 1863, removed to Ohio, and in 1867 he entered a homestead at Colfax, Benzie Co., Mich. He was a machinist and carpenter. Children were:

1. William H., b. Sept., 1840; m; residence Troy, N. Y., and connected with steamboat company. 2. Safford, b. July, 1842; residence Troy, N. Y. 3. Thaddeus, d. in infancy. 4. A child, d. in infancy. 5. Charles, living. 6. Alice, m., April, 1871, George Bunting; residence Colfax, Mich. 7. Helen, lives with her brother William. 8. Lyman, lives with Alice.

(*Family 277.*) HEPZIBAH MELISSA HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. April 3, 1821; d. Nov. 19, 1869; m., Oct. 16, 1838, *George*

Benedict, b. April 29, 1815, d. Oct. 19, 1869 ; residence Richmond, Vt., and Underhill, Vt., was a farmer, and practiced medicine ten or twelve of the last years of his life. Children were :

1. Maria, b. June 11, 1840, teacher in Essex Academy, Vt. 2. George Thaddeus, b. Oct. 31, 1842 ; d. Aug. 22, 1874, and was buried at St. Albans, Vt. ; m., Nov., 1864, Emily J. Watson, and had Nellie E., b. Sept. 29, 1866 ; he was the superintendent of the railroad from Mobile to New Orleans. 3. Cassius Burr. 4. Harriet, m. E. Blodget. 5. Louisa, m. Dexter Ames.

(*Family 278.*) POLLY HALL⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹ : b. Aug. 24, 1815 ; m., Sept. 19, 1833, *Heman Aldrich*, b. Aug. 13, 1812 ; lived on one-half of the homestead in Richmond, Vt. Children were :

1. Cordelia Lovia, b. Aug. 9, 1835 ; m. Edson Ellis. 2. Emma Caroline, b. July 7, 1837 ; m. Henry Willett, he was a captain in the war for the Union, and was killed in service ; m., 2d, Henry Brown, has one child. 3. Agnes Maria, b. June 20, 1839 ; d. Aug. 20, 1839. 4. Heman Wyman, b. Jan. 24, 1841 ; d. Oct. 1, 1845. 5. Mariett Palmyra, b. May 11, 1845 ; m. William Field. 6. Heman, b. July 15, 1846 ; m., March 4, 1870, Lucy Preston, has one child, b. April 17, 1872. 7. Nancy Maria, b. June 25, 1848 ; d. Sept. 1, 1861. 8. George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1850. 9. Henry Clayton, b. May 8, 1854.

(*Family 279.*) THERON E. HALL⁶, Edmund T.⁵, Joseph⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹ : b. in Sutton, Nov. 8, 1821 ; m., May 8, 1844, *Jemima W. Harris* ; resided in Sutton, removed to Worcester. The following is his army record : He was engaged from April 16, 1861, in the organization of troops, and forwarding them and supplies to the front, until the following September, acting as aide on the staff of Gov. Andrews, of Massachusetts. In Sept., 1861, he went to the front as adjutant of the 21st Mass. regiment ; he was also appointed provost marshal of Annapolis, Md., and served in that capacity until the departure of the Burnside expedition ; he shared in the sufferings of that expedition at Cape Hatteras until the battle of Roanoke Island in which he participated ; he was at that time appointed quartermaster on the staff of Gen. Reno, with whom he marched and fought, until Gen. Reno was killed in battle at South Mountain, Md. He was then appointed chief quartermaster of the 9th Army Corps, on the staff of Maj. Gen. Burnside, and was assigned to duty at Aquia Creek, where he engaged in building up that depot, and

sending supplies to the whole army of the Potomac, until June, 1863, when he went with Gen. Burnside to the west, where he was assigned to duty as chief purchasing and disbursing officer in Kentucky, making his head-quarters at Camp Nelson, the depot of which he built, and which became the supply depot for all that section until the close of the war; at this camp he organized the first negro regiment of Kentucky. "Receiving and protecting" he says "all who came into my camp, and sending out more than 10,000 negro soldiers, receiving and caring for their wives and children as they flocked into camp for protection"; he also organized the first negro schools in the south-west, building the school houses and also dwelling houses for their use; these schools are said to be still in existence and indeed flourishing. Major Hall's immense and varied labors, produced at length, mental and physical prostration, from which he has not recovered; however his health was sufficient to enable him to represent in the Massachusetts legislature of 1866, the towns of Paxton, Holden and West Boylston. Children were:

1. Mary E., b. Nov. 9, 1845; m., Jan., 1866, Maj. D. H. G. Gleason, and had, i. Annie S.; ii. Harry L.; iii. Florence M.; they reside at Natick, Mass.; Maj. Gleason was enlisted as private in the 1st Mass. Cav., and was promoted by successive grades to the rank of captain and lieutenant major; he was twice wounded in battle, from which he has not fully recovered; he is now an officer in the custom house at Boston. 2. Edmund B., b. July 11, 1850; is an officer in the police force of Worcester. 3. Abbie S., b. May 5, 1855.

(*Family 280.*) DELANA HALLOCK⁶, (Isaac Hallock) Esther Hall⁵, Joseph⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. in Croydon, Aug. 4, 1808; m. *Harry Marsh*, farmer; residence Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., Wis., P. O., Oak Grove. Children were:

1. Edwin. 2. Jane. 3. Eli. 4. Loraine. 5. Lucian; and three others, who probably d. young.

(*Family 281.*) LUCRETIA HALLOCK⁶, pedigree as before: b. in Croydon, Nov. 24, 1809; m. *Simpson Hayes*, d. Dec. 12, 1861. He was a merchant at Middlesex, Vt.; she is living at White River Junction, Vt. Children were:

1. Esther L., b. in North Fayston, March 11, 1843; m. Edwin L. Vaughan, machinist, of Worcester, Mass., had two children. 2. Mary E., b. at North Fayston, Vt., Aug. 7, 1844; m. Charles C. Dow, carpenter, of White River Junction, had one child. 3. Sarah C., b. Feb. 7, 1846; d. Sept. 9, 1847. 4. Lyman S., b. at Middlesex,

Vt., June 2, 1850; express messenger, White River Junction, Vt.
 (Family 282.) ANSEL HALLOCK⁶, pedigree as before: b. Sept. 10, 1811; d. about 1865, shoemaker; m. *Almira Clark*; resides at Athol Depot, Mass. Children were:

1. A. Willard, artist, Athol Depot. 2. Catharine, m.; residence Nashua, N. H. 3. Joseph, shoemaker, Athol Depot. 4. Philancie, m. — Brown, of Athol Depot.

(Family 283.) MARY T. HALLOCK⁶, pedigree as before: b. Aug. 31, 1814; m., 1st, *Enoch Stone*, farmer, North Fayston, Vt., d. 1853; m., 2d, 1869, *Edmund Luce*, carpenter, of Stowe, Vt. Children were:

1. Elmira, d. 1855, in Middlesex. 2. George, milk dealer, of Charlestown, Mass. 3. Emma, m., 1871, A. J. Hanback, postal clerk of the A. S. & K. Railroad, Topeka, Kansas.

(Family 284.) ISAAC HALLOCK⁶, pedigree as above: b. Aug. 18, 1816; m. *Nancy Clark*, Hubbardston, Mass., general book agent, Montpelier, Vt. Children were:

1. William A., b. April 27, 1837, shoemaker, Hubbardston, Mass.; m. Ella Green, two children. 2. Charles H., b. in Hubbardston, Mass., March, 1843; merchant of Springfield, Mass.; m. Ellen Tourtellot. 3. Infant, d. young.

(Family 285.) JOSEPH HALLOCK⁶, pedigree as before: b. Feb. 27, 1819; m. *Catharine Bartlett*; is a tanner of Woodstock Valley, Conn. Children:

1. Esther. 2. Everett.

(Family 286.) LUCINDA HALLOCK⁶, pedigree as before: b. July 22, 1821; m. *Andrew Cameron*, farmer, Middlesex, Vt. Children were:

1. James, m. Flora Graves; farmer of Middlesex. 2. Amanda, m. Anson Swift, farmer. 3. Martha M., m. —, a farmer of Stowe, Vt. 4. Lester, farmer of Middlesex. 5. Leona, of Middlesex.

(Family 287.) STEPHEN HALLOCK⁶, pedigree as before: b. Sept. 16, 1823; m. *Jane Wells*; residence White River Junction; in railroad business. Children were:

1. Willie, locomotive engineer, of White River Junction. 2. Elmer E. 3. Jennie.

(Family 288.) EMILY M. HALLOCK⁶, pedigree as above: b. April 18, 1831; m. *William W. Bruct*, merchant of West Braintree, Vt. Children were:

1. Viola D., school teacher. 2. Edmond W., in railroad business, West Braintree. 3. Homer. 4. Howard.

(Family 289.) WILLIAM H. HALL⁶, Asher⁵, Joseph⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. May 28, 1813; d. Dec. 23, 1859; m., May, 1841, *Maria Barber*, of Richmond, Vt.; removed to Wisconsin in 1846; ²/₃ farmer and mechanic; the widow and children live at Fort Atkinson, Wis. Children were:

1. Orlena, b. Sept., 1849; m., Oct., 1870, Harlan Culver. 2. A daughter, b. May, 1854.

(Family 290.) ASHER SMITH HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. April 15, 1815; m., Sept. 11, 1842, *Huldah M. Gleason*, of Jericho, Vt.; farmer and mechanic of West Bolton, Vt. Children were:

1. Byron, b. June 8, 1846; d. in the United States service at Mobile, Ala., May 30, 1865. 2. Myra M., b. Nov. 19, 1854; m., June 18, 1871, Jerrod Tomlinson, of Richmond, Vt.

(Family 291.) MARY ANN HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. Sept. 26, 1816; m., Dec., 1842, *Joseph H. Smith*, son of Nathan and Lucy (Hall) Smith, farmer of Jericho, Vt. Children were:

1. Frederic L., b. 1843; d. young. 2. Harrison H., b. May 27, 1845; d. in the United States service in the Shenandoah Valley, Va. 3. Laura A., b. Oct., 1853; m., Jan., 1871, Perrin C. Lock, farmer of West Bolton, Vt.

(Family 292.) CALEB LYMAN HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. Feb. 21, 1818; m., Dec., 1841, *Miranda Church*, of Jericho; farmer of Jericho, Vt. Has one child:

1. Franklin W., b. March 17, 1845; m., March, 1869, Eleanor Wheeler, of New York; machinist of Winooski, Vt.

(Family 293.) MARTHA MARIA HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. Dec. 16, 1822; m., March, 1841, *Charles H. Woodworth*, mechanic of Underhill, Vt. Children were:

1. Wilson W., b. Feb. 8, 1842; m., June, 1861, Amelia Gallup; d. Feb. 25, 1862, near Washington, D. C., in the service of the United States; two children, i. d. young; ii. Gilbert. 2. A son, b. about 1854; d. young.

(Family 294.) HARMON HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. March 24, 1830; m., 1st, March 5, 1851, *Ann C. Seeley*, of Enosburgh, Vt., she d. March 10, 1865; m., 2d, Aug. 29, 1867, *Philoma Plant*, of Bolton; residence at West Bolton, Vt. Mr. Hall very kindly furnished me with the record of his father's family and posterity. Children were:

1. Fred. W., b. Dec. 29, 1851. 2. Charles R., b. Jan. 18, 1854; d. Sept. 10, 1865. 3. Henry B., b. Feb. 22, 1856. 4. Asher B., b. Jan. 9, 1859. 5. Evelina, b. June 9, 1863; d. Oct.

10, 1865. 6. Orville H., b. Sept. 18, 1868. 7. Orlena, b. July 5, 1872.

(Family 295.) JOHN D. CURTIS⁶, (Aaron Curtis) Anna Hall⁵, Joseph⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. Nov. 4, 1813; m., 1842, *Jane Grover*, of East Norwalk, Ohio; he had served a seven year apprenticeship to learn the wagon maker's trade, from 14 to 21 years of age; in 1840 he enlisted in the United States service, in the Huron Grays, mostly recruited in Norwalk Ohio; served in the Mexican war until the spring of 1847, when he died in the U. S. hospital near Comargo, Mexico. Children were:

1. Maria, b. 1843; m., and lives in Wisconsin. 2. Stephen Clark, b. 1845; m., and lives in Wisconsin; they went to Wisconsin with their mother in 1848.

(Family 296.) EDMUND TROBRIDGE CURTIS⁶, pedigree as above: b. in Richmond, Vt., March 30, 1815; d. June 27, 1872; m. 2d. *Phebe K. Greely*, of Richmond, Vt.; she m., 2d, Elisha Lewis, of West Bolton, Vt.; in 1859, Mr. Curtis removed to Fulton Co., Ohio, but returned to Vermont, and after a few years removed again to Ohio, and d. in Newburgh, Ohio. Children were:

1. Erastus, b. 1848, lives in the vicinity of West Bolton, Vt. 2. George, b. 1850, lives in the vicinity of West Bolton, Vt.

(Family 297.) TRUMAN L. CURTIS⁶, pedigree as before: b. Dec. 9, 1816; m., April 21, 1838, *Mary H.*, dau. of Leonard and Ama (Holmes) Brewster; all of Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio. Mr. Brewster came from Cambridge, Franklin Co., Vt.; Mary was b. Dec. 11, 1817. Mr. Curtis removed to Huron, Fulton Co., Ohio, where their last four children were born, and in 1867, they removed to Algodon, Ionia Co., Mich., where they now reside. Children were:

1. Mary Emeline, b. Feb. 12, 1839 (Family 363). 2. and 3. Twin daughters, b. Nov. 14, 1840; d. in eight days. 4. Truman Henry, b. March 3, 1842; d. April 4, 1845. 5. Leonard Edgar, b. June 13, 1844; d. March 28, 1845. 6. Eunice B., b. May 18, 1846 (Family 364). 7. Luthera S., b. Nov. 7, 1848 (Family 365). 8. Henry E., b. Feb. 13, 1851. 9. Jane A., b. Aug. 22, 1853; m., Dec. 10, 1871, George Walter Carpenter. 10. William L., b. April 21, 1858. 11 and 12. Albert and Alfred, twins, b. Sept. 9, 1860. 13. Frank Leonard, b. Dec. 29, 1863; d. Sept. 6, 1872.

(Family 298) WILLIAM L. CURTIS⁶, pedigree as above: b. March 14, 1819; m., Dec. 20, 1842, *Roxy Ann Spencer*, of Milan. Erie Co.,

Ohio ; he moved with his father to Ohio, in Oct., 1832, and resided in Milan and in York, near Clyde, where all his children were born; in 1871 he removed to Forest Grove, Washington Co., Oregon, twenty miles from Portland, for the benefit of the climate, which he has found to be more efficacious in restoring the health of himself and wife than he expected ; Mr. Curtis is said to be a very intelligent and influential man ; he has sent me several very kind letters, and most of the record of his father's posterity. Children were :

1. Edward David, b. June 3, 1846 ; graduate of college and preceptor of Seminary at Vancouver, Washington Territory ; m., July, 1872, Clary Forbes, of Georgetown, Cal., and had Edward Forbes, b. Dec., 1873 ; resides in Vancouver. 2. Josephine Maria, b. Jan. 16, 1848 ; is a graduate of a college, and preceptress of seminary at Vancouver. 3. Emma Matilda, b. June, 1850 ; d. Nov., 1850. 4. William Kedzie, b. Dec., 1854 ; graduated, 1877, at Pacific University, Forest Grove, Oregon.

(Family 299.) MARY ANN CURTIS⁶, pedigree as before : b. Dec. 6, 1821 ; d. 1864 ; m., Sept. 1, 1839, *Daniel Hubbell*, of Jericho, Vt., farmer, and carpenter, and engineer, b. Jan. 27, 1820 ; removed in 1840 to Norwalk, Ohio, and now resides in Reedtown, Seneca Co., Ohio. Children were :

1. Lewellen, b. July 5, 1840, in Milan, Ohio : m., 1861, James Clark, of York, Sandusky Co., Ohio ; they have separated and the family is scattered ; children were, i. William, b. 1865 ; ii. Hattie, b. 1867 ; iii. Dora, b. 1869 ; iv. and v. Eddie and Ellie, twins, live with Mr. Hubbell and also William. 2. Edmund D., b. May 19, 1843, in Milton, Wis., was a nursery agent in Michigan, and going to California. 3. William, b. May 16, 1846, at White Water, Wis., is a trader ; residence at Berlin Heights, Ohio ; m., in 1867, Wealthy Racker ; children were : i. William, b. 1869 ; ii. Betsey, b. 1871 ; iii. May, b. 1873. 4. Adelaide, b. Aug. 22, 1852, in Norwalk, Ohio ; m., 1869, Abram Bennett, a trader, and had one child, Mercie.

(Family 300.) SARAH ORVILLA CURTIS⁶, pedigree as before : b. June 7, 1823 ; m. *Arad Grover*, of White Water, Wis. ; after living in several places, they removed to Ohio. Children were :

1. Adam Leander, b. July 26, 1845 ; m., March, 1868, Jeanette Hunt, of Swan Creek, Ohio, and had Helen M., b. 1869. 2. Mary Alice, b. Feb. 26, 1847 ; m., Oct. 4, 1868, Henry Munion, and had, i. Mary Ann, b. July 30, 1869 ; ii. James Howard, b. Oct. 27, 1870 ; iii. George Henry, b. April 15, 1873. 3. William

Alonzo, b. Nov. 7, 1848 ; m., 1872 ; residence Kansas. 4. George Reuben, b. Dec. 18, 1850. 5. Martha Matilda, b. Dec. 6, 1852. 6. Edmund Bradley, b. Dec. 27, 1854. 7. Melancthon, b. June 27, 1856. 8. Elizabeth Josephine, b. Jan. 15, 1859 ; m., July 20, 1873, Alexander C. Cook ; residence White House Village, Ohio.

(Family 301.) ESTHER JANE CURTIS⁶, pedigree as above : b. Nov. 5, 1828, in Richmond, Vt. : m., Dec., 1848, *George Mills*, of New Haven, Ohio ; m., 2d, *Squire L. Spencer*. Children were :

1. Celesta Augusta, d. Nov. 21, 1851, æ. one year. 2. Theodore, b. Aug. 15, 1853. 3. Jerry, b. Feb. 4, 1855. 4. Cora, b. Nov. 30, 1857 ; d. June 30, 1860. And by 2d husband : 5. Henry, b. July 29, 1864, at Swan Creek, Ohio. 6. Anna, b. May 14, 1870, at Swan Creek, Ohio.

(Family 302.) ALICE WINGATE CURTIS⁶, pedigree as above : b. Feb. 21, 1833, in New Haven, Ohio ; d. Nov., 1862 ; m., April, 1852, *Squire L. Spencer* ; residence at Swan Creek, Ohio. Children were :

1. George Milton, b. July 24, 1853. 2. Virginia Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1855. 3. Amelia, b. Dec. 3, 1857. 4. Martha Orinda, b. Aug. 9, 1860 ; all born in Sandusky and Fulton counties, Ohio.

(Family 303.) ALBERT G. SMITH⁶, (Nathan Smith) Lucy Hall⁵, Joseph⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹ : b. in Jericho, Vt., Sept. 7, 1817 ; d. April 19, 1871 ; m., Jan. 22, 1846, *Lucy M. Wade*, b. Feb. 10, 1828 ; farmer, of Jericho. Children were :

1. Lucy A., b. May 31, 1847 ; m., Feb. 5, 1866, William Kenneth, b. March, 1846 ; residence Montgomery, Vt. 2. Giles A., b. Oct. 8, 1849 ; d. Feb. 17, 1856. 3. Flora E., b. March 10, 1854 ; m., Sept. 28, 1872, Mortimer L. Flood, b. Jan. 18, 1851 ; residence Jericho. 4. Philena C., b. Oct. 19, 1856 ; d. April 27, 1857. 5. Philemon C., twin to Philena C. 6. Willie W., b. Oct. 15, 1860 ; d. July 19, 1862. 7. A son, b. and d. March 14, 1863. 8. Waldo B., b. July 6, 1864. 9. Owen A. C., b. July 29, 1869.

(Family 304.) WILLIAM SMITH⁶, pedigree as before : b. Feb. 11, 1821 ; d. Aug. 19, 1854 ; m., Nov. 28, 1844, *Lovina Benway*, b. Oct. 16, 1827 ; farmer, of Jericho. Children were :

1. Alonzo E., b. Oct. 4, 1846. 2. Sanford J., b. Aug. 8, 1848. 3. Maria E., b. May 16, 1850 ; m., May 4, 1870, David H. Underhill, merchant of Seneca, Lasalle Co., Ill. 4. Laura M., b. May 12, 1852 ; lives with Maria. 5. Mary J., b. Aug. 12, 1854. Two

others died in infancy. Widow Lovina lives with her children in Toolsborough, Louisa Co., Iowa.

(Family 305.) JOSEPH H. SMITH⁶, pedigree as before: b. Sept. 12, 1822; m., Dec. 8, 1842, *Mary A.*, dau. of Asher Hall, of West Bolton; farmer, of West Bolton, Vt. Children were:

1. Frederic, b. June 8, 1844; d. Oct. 14, 1849. 2. Harrison Hall, b. April 23, 1846; was a soldier in the war for the Union, Co. H, 5th Vt. Reg., 6th corps; was a good soldier; was taken sick on a retreating march, and waited for an ambulance, but it did not take that road and he has not been heard from since. 3. Laura M., b. Oct. 22, 1852; m., Aug. 7, 1871, Perrin Lock, b. April 10, 1848.

(Family 306.) HUBBELL B. SMITH⁶, pedigree as before: b. Jan. 31, 1824; m., July 25, 1847, *Mary A. Bunway*, b. Feb. 9, 1829; farmer, of Jericho, Vt. Children were:

1. Hollis H., b. Aug. 27, 1848. 2. Henry N., b. May 25, 1850. 3. Frederic G., b. Jan. 26, 1852. 4. Julia E., b. April 29, 1854.

(Family 307.) HANNAH P. SMITH⁶, pedigree as before: b. Sept. 6, 1825; m., May 26, 1845, *Willard A. Wade*, b. May, 31, 1823; d. May 5, 1856; m., 2d, *Ashel B. Puffer*, b. Sept. 8, 1832; residence Jericho, Vt. Children were:

1. Rosaltha A., b. May 16, 1846; m., Sept. 2, 1866, Albert N. Tomlinson, of Jericho, b. April 26, 1839, and had, i. Emma L., b. Dec. 11, 1868; ii. Julia A., b. May 21, 1871. 2. Lamira A., b. June 1, 1847; m., Oct. 14, 1866, George N. Tomlinson, b. Nov. 6, 1843, carpenter, had, i. Roscoe L., b. Oct. 24, 1867; ii. Hollis L., b. April 9, 1871; iii. Mary, b. — 26, 1873. 3. Olive J., b. Feb. 22, 1849; m., Feb. 22, 1866, Hollis Tomlinson, b. Aug. 30, 1833, and had two children, i. Luella E., b. Oct. 24, 1867; ii. Phill S., b. March 7, 1872. 4. Ella P., b. April 27, 1854; m., Sept. 24, 1870, Wallis Streeter, of Jericho, b. March 16, 1848, had one child, Alice M., b. Jan. 1, 1872. 5. Bertha M., b. May 13, 1866.

(Family 308.) MINERVA B. SMITH⁶, pedigree as before: b. March 13, 1827; m., Feb. 4, 1849, *Milo M. Foster*, b. Sept. 8, 1817, of Jericho. Children were:

1. Edna J., b. May 14, 1852. 2. Byron W., b. April 8, 1853; d. Aug. 21, 1859. 3. George, b. Oct. 5, 1855. 4. Ella, b. July 27, 1857. 5. Netta M., b. Oct. 29, 1861.

(Family 309.) RUTH SMITH⁶, pedigree as before: b. Oct. 5, 1828; m., June 1, 1848, *George R. Wade*, b. Nov. 21, 1825, Montgomery, Vt. Children were:

1. Leonora E., b. May 16, 1849; m., Sept. 10, 1871, Edward Hopkins of Groton, Vt. 2. Homer E., b. April 13, 1856. 3. Burton E., b. April 19, 1863.

(Family 310.) JOHN A. SMITH⁶, pedigree as above: b. March 4, 1834; m., Sept. 15, 1855, *Malinda A. Hooper*; was a soldier in war for the Union, and was killed in battle, April 2, 1865. Children were:

1. Emma, b. Dec. 5, 1856; d. Aug. 16, 1862. 2. and 3. Twins, d. in infancy. 4. Flora, b. Feb., 1862; d. Aug. 25, 1862.

(Family 311.) CHAUNCEY W. SMITH⁶, pedigree as before: b. April 22, 1838; m., 1858, *Betsey Hooper*; residence Branch Creek, Fayette Co., Iowa. Children were:

1. Charles, b. 1859. 2. Carrie, b. July 1, 1861.

(Family 312.) HIRAM ALLEN⁶, (William Allen) Betsey Swinnerton⁵, (Benjamin Swinnerton) Elizabeth Hall⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. in Cornish, March 13, 1809; d. in Croydon, Sept. 12, 1858; m., 1834, *Martha E. Huggins*, d. Dec. 19, 1881; removed from Cornish to Croydon in 1837. Children were:

1. Augustus, b. 1835; d. in a few days. 2. Augusta, b. April 26, 1836; d. Nov. 10, 1838. 3. Alonzo, b. Feb. 1, 1838 (Family 366). 4. Edwin, b. Oct. 3, 1839; d. Dec. 20, 1839. 5. Augusta Victoria, b. Jan. 21, 1841 (Family 367). 6. Oscar D., b. Dec. 14, 1842 (Family 368).

(Family 313.) SABRINA ALLEN⁶, pedigree as above: b. July 31, 1818; m., June 1, 1845, *Williams Barton, M.D.*, of Croydon. Children were:

1. Edgar Van Ness, b. 1846, R. R. clerk, Boston. 2. Lizzie, b. 1851; d. 1853. 3. Dennis Powers, R. R. clerk, Boston.

(Family 314.) WILLIAM C. ALLEN⁶, pedigree as above: b. Aug., 1824; m., Jan. 1, 1850, *Julia A. A. Barton*. Children were:

1. Gustavus, b. Feb. 20, 1855. 2. Mabel A., b. Feb. 6, 1860; m., 1880, Darwin A. Sargent.

(Family 315.) ELEANOR L. WHITTEN⁶, (John Whitten) Betsey Hall⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. Dec. 1, 1800; m., April 1, 1818, *Francis Austin*; d. Sept. 5, 1855; residence Illinois. Children were:

1. Levi B., b. Feb. 20, 1819; m., April, 1844, had Mary Eleanor, b. April 1, 1845. 2. Emily, b. Aug. 4, 1821; m., 1841, Warren Church, had, i. Clarissa; ii. Mary. 3. Francis S., b. Oct. 16, 1824; m., Feb., 1844, Phebe Mapes. 4. Lucius M., b. Nov. 30, 1826; m., Jan. 1, 1852, Eliza Hobert. 5. Freeman W., b.

July 19, 1822; m., 1852. 6. Charles, b. Nov. 12, 1830; m., Jan. 6, 1851, Harriet Alton. 7. Susan B., b. Nov. 12, 1832; m., 1851, D. C. Crastenburg. 8. Eleanor, b. Jan. 27, 1835; d. Feb. 20, 1855. 9. Mary, b. July 2, 1836; m., Dec. 22, 1852, Thomas White. 10. Eliza Whitten, b. Dec. 5, 1838; d. Aug. 4, 1839. 11. William Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 2, 1840. 12. Eliza, b. Nov. 29, 1842; d. Sept. 8, 1856. 13. George Washington, b. April 9, 1848.

(*Family 316*) LUCY WHITTEN⁶, pedigree as above: b. Oct. 6, 1807; m. *Erastus Church*. Children were:

1. Caroline Roxanna, b. Nov. 14, 1831. 2. Warren, b. March 18, 1834. 3. Langdon Whitten, b. Dec. 6, 1835. 4. Uziel Bennett, b. Dec. 23, 1837. 5. Oscar Stickney, b. Nov. 9, 1838. 6. Melville Angus, b. Aug., 1840. 7. Lavina Arminta, b. Nov. 23, 1842. 8. Chester Baxter, b. Dec. 9, 1844. 9. George Dawson, b. May 27, 1846. 10. Lucy Anna, b. March 18, 1848. 11. Orange Windsor, b. Sept. 29, 1849. 12. Elizabeth Rebecca, b. Sept. 21, 1852.

(*Family 317*.) ANNE WHITTEN⁶, pedigree as above: b. April 6, 1817; m., Dec. 10, 1841, *Elbridge Knight*, b. July 19, 1812; a minister of the gospel. Children were:

1. Herman, b. Dec. 5, 1842; m., June 1, 1868, Abbie Bradley, b. May, 1851, and had, i. Mora, b. March 3, 1868; ii. Wellman Homer, b. Feb. 5, 1870. 2. Homer W., b. March 26, 1845; m., April 5, 1866, Christiana E. Ellis, b. Aug. 10, 1845, and had, i. Charles L., b. June 22, 1867; ii. Dora E., b. Sept. 28, 1868; iii. Willie E., b. June 28, 1870; iv. Clarence H., b. Feb. 7, 1872. 3. Mary Anne, b. June 9, 1850; d. March 18, 1873. 4. Ella May, b. Sept. 2, 1851. 5. Herbert David, b. Oct. 30, 1853. 6. Henry Elbridge, b. Dec. 3, 1857. 7. Dora Eunice, b. March 30, 1859; d. Sept. 12, 1864. 8. Effie Mora, b. Nov. 17, 1861. 9. Adelbert Hemon, b. Dec. 17, 1863.

(*Family 318*.) SARAH HALL WHITTEN⁶, pedigree as above: b. Sept. 21, 1813; m., Dec. 6, 1838, *Hosea Barron*, b. Feb. 11, 1811, a school teacher in Illinois. Children were:

1. Melissa, b. Jan. 21, 1842; d. Nov. 2, 1861. 2. Ursula, b. Oct. 23, 1843; d. Sept. 13, 1864. 3. Euphronia, b. Oct. 28, 1847; d. Sept. 12, 1852. 4. Leonora, b. Sept. 15, 1849; m., Oct. 16, 1868, Henry S. Barkley, and had Edwin Vincent, b. Aug. 2, 1869. 5. Luna, b. Oct. 21, 1851; d. Sept. 20, 1852. 6. Homer, b. Oct. 22, 1859.

(Family 319.) JOHN L. WHITTEN⁶, pedigree as above: b. July 11, 1823, in Rochester, Vt.; m., Dec. 17, 1849, *Sabrina C. Holmes*, b. Sept. 8, 1828, at Johnson, Vt.; d. Dec. 30, 1865; m., 2d, March 4, 1866, *Mrs Susan Flanders*. Children were:

1. Twins, b. at Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 5, 1850, the dau. d. in six hours and the son lived fourteen days. 2. John Hermon, b. at Plymouth, Nov. 8, 1851. 3. Charles Henry, b. at Johnson, Vt., Sept. 8, 1853; d. Oct. 8, 1858. 4. Mary Sabrina, b. April 17, 1856; d. Jan. 14, 1859. 5. Charles Willie, b. March 4, 1859, at Essex, Vt.; d. Nov. 21, 1865. 6. Emma Eliza, b. Sept. 12, 1863, at Essex, Vt.

(Family 320.) BETSEY MARSILVA WHITTEN⁶, pedigree as above: b. July 25, 1825; m., May 13, 1845, by Rev. E. Knight, of Waterville, Vt., *Daniel Harmon Austin*; residence Pleasant Mount, Mo. Children were:

1. Ellen Marietta, b. April 2, 1847, in Eden, Vt.; m., Oct. 3, 1869, Reuben Henry Franklin, of Pleasant Mount, Miller Co., Mo., and had, i. Henry Clay, b. Aug. 21, 1870; ii. Albert Elmer, b. Feb. 18, 1872; d. Sept. 5, 1872. 2. Emma Nancy, b. Feb. 24, 1850, at Craftsbury, Vt.; m., March 8, 1874, at Pleasant Mount, Mo., William A. Whitney, of Sedalia, Mo. 3. Julia Marsilva, b. March 19, 1852, at Craftsbury, Vt.; m., Sept. 21, 1871, Willie C. Schanck, of Pleasant Mount, Mo., and had Clarence Hermon, b. May 29, 1872. 4. Franklin Hastings, b. May 23, 1854, at Craftsbury. 5. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1856, at Craftsbury. 6. Carrie Maria, b. July 23, 1858, at Brownington, Vt. 7. Willard Harmon, b. Sept. 1, 1860, at Brownington. 8. William Henry, b. June 9, 1862; d. June 10, 1862. 9. Florence Augusta, b. Oct. 6, 1863, at Brownington; d. Dec. 16, 1871, at Pleasant Mount, Mo. 10. Frederic Whitten, b. March 23, 1866, at Pleasant Mount. 11. Herbert Henry, b. June 16, 1869, at Pleasant Mount. 12. Dora Anice, b. Dec. 4, 1871, at Pleasant Mount.

(Family 321) MALINDA AMY⁶, (Caleb Amy) Lucy Hall⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. Oct. 22, 1801; m., Nov. 26, 1818, *Alexander McCollom*; residence Westfield, N. Y. Children were:

1. Susan, b. Dec. 27, 1819; m., Nov. 4, 1841, Alfred Greely, and had, i. Ozro, b. May 1, 1843, m., Dec. 31, 1865, Susan Edwards, and had Edward, b. March 15, 1868, and Severn L., b. May 17, 1872; ii. Finley A. b. Aug. 7, 1848, m., April, 1873, Rose Arnold; iii. William, b. Jan. 5, 1853. 2. Lovina, b. April

30, 1824. 3. William A., b. 1827; m., 1855, Ellen F. Brown, she d. 1862; m., 2d, 1863, Mrs. Laura C. Fish, d. 1873; he graduated at Oberlin College, and became a minister of the gospel, and becoming disabled for its duties, he became president of an insurance company at St. Louis, Mo., children were, i. Frederic Alexander, b. 1861; ii. Child by 2d wife, d. in infancy. 4. Selina, b. Dec. 25, 1829; m., March 31, 1864, Hiram C. Knowlton, and had, i. William A., b. July 27, 1866; ii. Carrie, b. March 16, 1872. 5. Orin, b. March 20, 1833; d. Jan. 25, 1855. 6. Norman, b. June 5, 1840; d. Aug. 27, 1854. 7. Aretta Jane, b. May 7, 1846; m., Aug. 14, 1866, Philander W. Bemis, and had Ernest W., b. May 14, 1869.

(Family 322.) ELIZABETH HALL⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. May 16, 1807; d. Nov. 11, 1860; m., Sept. 18, 1834, *Abram W. Rice*, who m., 2d, March 25, 1866, Hannah H., dau. of Asa Swinnerton, and widow of Rev. Charles Pulsifer; Mr. Rice died Jan. 15, 1868; residence Granby, Vt. Children were:

1. Lucy Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1835; m. —. 2. Mary Webster, b. March 6, 1839; m., Sept. 19, 1871, Edwin Parker, and had Harriet Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1870, and Henry Abram, b. 1879. 3. Henry Abram, b. April 21, 1841; d. Sept. 14, 1843. 4. Oliver Samuel, b. Sept. 20, 1844; m., Sept. 9, 1874, Mary L., dau. of Deacon Thaddeus Metcalf, of Lancaster, N. H.; residence Granby, Vt.; removed to Scott's Mills, Coos Co., N. H.; had, i. Edith Louisa, b. Sept. 20, 1875; ii. Lillian Amelie, b. 1880. 5. Francis Appleton, b. June 11, 1850; m., 1887, Leonora B. Barkley, and has two sons.

(Family 323.) LUCY ANNE HALL⁶, Josiah B.⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. Jan. 20, 1818; m., Aug. 4, 1840, *Rev. Wm. Henry Evarts*; they sailed Sept. 10, 1840, under the auspices of the American Missionary Association, as missionaries to Jamaica, W. I., where they labored for eleven or twelve years, and then returned to the United States; he died in 1853. Children were:

1. Robert James, b. March 16, 1841, in Jamaica; d. in the United States service in the war for the Union. 2. George Wilson, b. May 13, 1843; d. in the United States service in the war for the Union. 3. Mary Jane, b. May 16, 1845. 4. Charles, b. July, 1847. 5. Samuel Josiah, b. Aug. 18, 1849, at Oberlin, Ohio.

(Family 324.) WILLIAM B. HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. June 10, 1819; d. at Nebraska City, Neb., greatly lamented; m., Nov.

13, 1848, *Roberta Jones*, at Hannibal, Mo.; he was one of the earliest settlers of Nebraska, and became a judge and a member of the legislature; at his birth he was so feeble that his death was looked for constantly for three days, but his parents, being very devout people, prayed, and vowed to the Lord, that if he would spare his life, they would devote him to his service, at the age of fourteen years he made a public profession of religion; he was carefully educated in the schools at Oberlin, and became a minister of the gospel; and as such served one of the churches in St. Louis for some two years, but finding that his feeble constitution was not adequate to the task requisite for the ministerial service, he concluded it to be his duty to serve the Lord in some other way. Children were:

1. Ella Paulina, b. Sept. 30, 1849, at Oberlin, Ohio; m., Dec. 26, 1869, Edward F. Holm, and had Roberta, b. April 27, 1871.
2. Frank Wilbert, b. at Nebraska City, June 23, 1856.

(Family 325.) SAMUEL R. HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. April 27, 1821; d. Sept. 7, 1848, at Evansville, Ind., while engaged as a colporter; his residence was at Oberlin, Ohio; m., March 29, 1846, *Pamila Elizabeth Tower*, of Bloomingville, Ohio. Children were:

1. Julius Tower, b. Jan. 22, 1847; d. Feb. 5, 1847.
2. James G., b. April 1, 1850; d. April 3, 1850.
3. Edward, b. May 12, 1857; d. May 14, 1857.

(Family 326.) HEMAN B. HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. April 23, 1823; m., Nov. 6, 1849, *Sophronia Brooks*, b. Nov. 24, 1827, at Carlisle, Ohio; he became a minister of the gospel, and was sent by the American Missionary Association, to Jamaica, W. I., where he labored as a missionary, with his wife soon after marriage, about ten years, when his health failed him, and he returned to this country with his family; and as soon as his state of health would permit, engaged again in preaching the gospel; in 1874 he was the pastor of a church in Dover, Ohio. Children were:

1. George Edward, b. at Providence, Jamaica, W. I., Feb. 23, 1851.
2. Ella Julia, b. at Providence, Jamaica, W. I., Nov. 7, 1852.
3. Lewis Albert, b. at Providence, Jamaica, W. I., May 17, 1855; d. at Jefferson, Ohio, April 14, 1862.
4. Emily Brooks, b. at Brainard, Jamaica, W. I., Sept. 12, 1857.
5. Julia Brainard, b. at Brainard, Jamaica, W. I., Nov. 11, 1859.
6. Charles Martin, b. at Thompson, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1863.
7. Edith May, b. at Huntsburgh, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1865.
8. Louise Alice, b. at Dover, Ohio, June 20, 1870.

(*Family 327.*) GEORGE W. HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. March 21, 1826; graduated at Oberlin, 1847; m., Jan. 29, 1856, *Marietta G. Foot*; he is a lawyer at St. Louis, Mo. Children were:

1. Ellen Kelly, b. Aug. 16, 1857. 2. Marietta Foot, b. Oct. 7, 1859. 3. Lilly Pamilia, b. May 27, 1866; d. June 26, 1869. 4. George Edward, b. April 23, 1858; d. July 18, 1869.

(*Family 328.*) SUSAN E. HALL⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel R.⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. Dec. 17, 1828; d. Sept. 18, 1873; m., Oct. 24, 1864, *Ameziah Chandler Austin*. Children were:

1. Mary Helen, b. Sept. 4, 1865. 2. Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1866. 3. Harriet Laura, b. July 29, 1872.

(*Family 329.*) ELLEN ELIZA HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. at Andover, Mass., Oct. 14, 1832; d. at Stevens Point, Wis., Aug. 24, 1877; m., Oct. 5, 1854, *John Philips, M. D.*, at Brownington, Vt., b. Nov., 1823; Dr. Philips settled in practice the same fall at Stevens Point, Wis., where he still resides, and is greatly esteemed as a man and as a physician. The following extract is taken from a notice of Mrs. Philips' death, by Gen. A. G. Ellis, and published in a newspaper at Stevens Point: "Ever since Mrs. Philips came among us, twenty-three years ago, she has been a constant and beloved member of our society; her education was carefully secured, and her mind cultivated in no ordinary degree; not rudiments alone, but the more solid attainments of physics and philosophy adorned and strengthened her understanding; yet her reticence and modest deportment was ever such, that nothing like display or pedantry appeared in her intercourse with society, and her learning, if it appeared at all, was only as an adornment of her eminent christian graces; it was only her most intimate friends and family, that knew of her attainments in the exact sciences and the languages. Her beautiful poems, "Under the Pines," though only fragments of her writings, are before the public, published, as we know, with much reluctance, and after repeated solicitations of her friends, and written, as they were, only to beguile leisure hours, may nevertheless challenge criticism, and do equal honor to her mind and heart. To recite her works of charity, her labors of love, would only be to give a history of most of the benevolent enterprises among our lady friends for the last twenty years. Among those of a literary cast it may not be inappropriate to cite that of our now excellent Library Association, as an institution to be credited very largely to her efforts. Her list of friends was only limited by the number of her acquaintances. The cheerfulness with which she endured a lingering illness,

testified her unwavering faith and trust in her divine Lord, looking calmly to a brighter world, as she says in her own sweet song."

"Heaven is free from shadows,
All is perfect, pure, ethereal light,
Where the Saviour reigneth,
Shadows shall not dwell."

The children were :

1. John Henry, b. Sept. 28, 1855 ; d. Feb. 14, 1860. 2. Mary Ada, b. June 9, 1857 ; d. Sept. 1. 1858. 3. Edwin Hall, b. Aug. 20, 1858 ; d. Feb. 13, 1859. 4. Florence Dascomb, b. Nov. 5, 1859. 5. Carl Fremont, b. Feb. 22, 1862. 6. Ellen Cilicia, b. Sept. 28, 1866 ; d. Sept. 16, 1867. 7. Harriet May, b. July 20, 1868.

(*Family 330.*) SAMUEL A. HALL⁶, pedigree as above : b. Dec. 27, 1842 ; m., Feb. 20, 1868, *Mary A. Lock*, of Barriston, P. Q., Canada ; is a farmer, and lives with his mother on his father's homestead in Brownington, Vt. Children :

1. Charles Edward, b. Aug. 2, 1869. 2. Wilbert Read, b. Sept. 10, 1871. 3. Maud Hinda, b. June 18, 1873.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(*Family 331.*) AMOS B. STOCKWELL⁷. (See Family 268).

(*Family 332.*) SIMON T. STOCKWELL. (See Family 268) ; b. in Sutton, Dec. 16, 1823 ; m., Oct 7, 1845, *Emeline Hill*, of Sutton ; farmer. Children were :

i. George H., b. Dec. 19, 1847 ; m., March 6, 1866, Ruth Moscroft, and had, i. Ada L., b. in Worcester, Nov. 26, 1867 ; ii. George W., b. in Framingham, Oct. 6, 1869 ; iii. Ruth Alice, b. in Sutton, June 6, 1871 ; iv. Mary E., b. in Spencer, April 9, 1874. 2. Frederic Tyler, b. Dec. 31, 1849. 3. Ella Frances, b. Sept. 12, 1852 ; m., April 25, 1877, Fred. A. Barnes. 4. Flora Jane, b. March 25, 1859, m., Dec. 27, 1876, Frank E. Barnes. 5. Carrie Adams, b. Feb. 4, 1864. 6. Lucy Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1869.

(*Family 333.*) AMOS BATCHELLOR⁷, Elhanan⁶, Amos B., and Abigail Hall⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹ : b. in Sutton, Dec. 24, 1834 ; m., Feb. 4, 1857, *Julia M. Taylor*. He is a farmer, of Sutton, and a deacon in the 1st Congregational church ; he was appointed one of a committee of five to publish the history of the town ; his likeness is in the book (see page 818). Children were :

• 1. Rebecca Taylor, b. Nov. 24, 1863. 2. Nettie Isabelle, b. June 7, 1870.

(*Family 334.*) HARRISON J. BATCHELLOR⁷, pedigree as above: b. June 2, 1837; farmer, of Sutton; m. *Almira West*. Children were:
 1. Clifford L., b. Feb. 27, 1868. 2. Nina C., b. Aug. 25, 1871.
 3. Mary T., b. Aug. 23, 1873.

For Families 335, 336, see Family 255.

(*Family 337.*) NANCY SEVERY⁷, (Stephen Severy) Daphne Hall⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. in Sutton, June 16, 1817; m., *Smith Baker*, manufacturer of woolen goods, Douglass, Mass. Children were:

1. Dau. d. in infancy. 2. Francis. 3. Henry, m. Catharine Creighton, of Maine; was a soldier in war for the Union, in the 15th regiment, Mass. Vols.; was wounded in the battle of Gettysburgh and disabled for service; receives a pension. 4. George H., m. Ellen Darling, of Charlton, and had, i. A son, d. at the age of one year; ii. A dau. d. in eleven days; he served in the war for the Union in the 2d Mass. Cavalry.

(*Family 338.*) LOUISA SEVERY⁷, pedigree as above: b. in Sutton, March 27, 1820; m. *George W. Darling*, of Rhode Island. Children were:

1. Jacob, b. 1845. 2. Eugene, b. 1847; m. Ellen Knight, of Uxbridge; railroad engineer. 3. Jerome, b. 1849; m. Fanny Gilman, of Worcester, is a painter of Boston. 4. Ruth M., b. 1851; m. A. W. Tufts.

(*Family 339.*) MARION S. SEVERY⁷, pedigree as above: b. April 13, 1823; d. Jan. 17, 1839; m. *Sanford A. Inman*, of Oxford, Mass.; farmer, formerly of Rhode Island. Children were:

1. Henry A., b. Oct. 28, 1844; m., Dec. 1, 1867, Marion Waters, of Sutton; bookkeeper of Boston. 2. Frederic A., b. May 18, 1846, expressman. 3. Caroline V., b. Dec. 2, 1848; m., Dec. 2, 1866, Louis T. Carpenter, farmer, and had, i. Maria, b. Nov. 28, 1867; ii. Sophia, b. March 19, 1869; iii. Carrie Maud, b. Oct. 21, 1873. 4. Edward H., b. Oct. 10, 1850; d. May 3, 1852. 5. Nelson S., b. Dec. 16, 1856.

(*Family 340.*) STEPHEN A. SEVERY⁷, pedigree as above: b. Sept. 12, 1825; m. *Georgie Case*, of Millbury. Children were:

1. A dau., b. 1867; d. in infancy. 2. Wendell A., b. 1869.

(*Family 341.*) GEORGE W. HALL⁷, Theron L.⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. in Sutton, Sept. 21, 1827; m. *Susan E. Mayers*, b. in Dresden, Me., Aug. 30, 1842; farmer of Millbury, Mass. Children were:

1. Alice Thurston, b. in Millbury, Dec. 23, 1866. 2. Silas Eugene, b. in Worcester, July 22, 1868. 3. Bessie Maud, b. in Millbury, March 29, 1870.

(Family 342.) STEPHEN HENRY HALL⁷, pedigree as above: b. April 2, 1829; m., 1850, *Alice Eliza Haven*, of Leicester, Mass.; residence Brighton, Mass.; served through the war for the Union as private in 1st Mass. battery, light artillery. No children. Is foreman in the freight department of the Boston and Albany Railroad.

(Family 343.) LYDIA ANN HALL⁷, pedigree as above: b. Feb. 13, 1831; d. in Havanna, N. Y., June 11, 1854; m., Oct. 22, 1848, *James M. Johnson*; residence at Central Falls, Rhode Island. Children were:

1. Flora A., b. in Havanna, N. Y.; d. May 16, 1850. 2. Mary F., b. Aug. 13, 1852.

(Family 344.) ALBERT F. HALL⁷, pedigree as above: b. in Millbury, Aug. 4, 1832; d. Aug. 14, 1865; m. *Catharine Maria Bulchrine*, of Boston. He served as a soldier in the war for the Union, in 15th Reg., Mass. Vols., afterwards in gun-boat service in New Orleans and Fort Donaldson, Fort Henry, Island No. 10, Vicksburgh, etc., was honorably discharged on account of being sick; he re-enlisted in the 1st Reg., Mass. Light Battery, and died in the service at City Point, Va., Aug. 14, 1865. Children were:

1. Anna Viola, d. in infancy. 2. Nellie Viola, b. July 5, 1853. 3. Georgiana Frances, b. 1855. Both live in Millbury.

(Family 345.) MARY ELIZABETH HALL⁷, pedigree as above: b. in Auburn, Mass., Dec. 4, 1837; m., at Boston, Aug. 9, 1873, *Francis S. Sibley*; residence Millbury, and is a dealer in spices, etc., No. 32 North Market street, Boston.

(Family 346.) LUCY JANE HALL⁷, pedigree as above: b. in Auburn, Dec. 23, 1839; m., May 19, 1863, *Henry L. Shumway*, of Oxford, local editor of the *Worcester Gazette*. Children were:

1. Mary Eliza, b. April 17, 1864; d. Aug. 14, 1864. 2. Everett Warner, b. Aug. 27, 1869.

(Family 347.) LUTHER FREEMAN HALL⁷, pedigree as above: b. in Worcester, Jan. 23, 1843; m., 1866, *Elizabeth McLane*; was a soldier in the war for the Union, in the 2d Reg., Mass. Vols.; was wounded in battle of Cedar Mountain, and again at Winchester, on account of which he was honorably discharged; he re-enlisted in the 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, and served to the close of the war. Children were:

1. Willie Chester, b. Feb. 22, 1867, adopted by Edward S. Hall, of Brighton. 2. d. in infancy.

(Family 348.) ETHELDE A. BROWN⁷, (Elisha Brown) Pelthira Hall⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. June 22, 1833; m., July 4, 1852, *Edwin M. Hatch*. Children were:

1. Mary E., b. Nov. 10, 1858; m., March 1, 1872, Frank Ware, of Wales, Mass. 2. Ida A., b. Aug. 19, 1856. 3. Eva E., b. Aug. 19, 1856. 4. George S., d. Nov. 7, 1862.

(Family 349.) HARRIET M. BROWN⁷, pedigree as above: b. May 7, 1835; m. *John G. Shaw*, of R. I. Children were:

1. Emma F., b. Nov. 25, 1853, Woonsocket, R. I.; d. Aug. 1, 1858. 2. John H., b. Nov. 13, 1857, Woonsocket. 3. Herbert C., b. at North Ware, N. H., Nov. 19, 1862; d. Feb. 6, 1865. 4. Nettie D., b. Nov. 7, 1864. 5. Wallace, b. Nov. 27, 1865, Wales, Mass.

(Family 350.) CHARLES AUSTIN BROWN⁷, pedigree as above: b. Aug. 10, 1837, Ironstone, Mass.; m., Jan. 2, 1859, *Elizabeth Reynolds*, b. Jan. 18, 1840. Children were:

1. Charles Harris, b. Aug. 24, 1861, at Providence, R. I. 2.* Warren Austin, b. May 15, 1869; d. Oct. 9, 1869. Mr. Brown was a soldier in the war for the Union, in Battery E, 1st R. I. Artillery; was soon promoted from a private, by degrees, to the office of 1st lieutenant, and engaged in nearly all the battles of the army of the Potomac up to the time of his capture in the battle of the Wilderness; he was then taken to Richmond; then to Dansville; then to Macon, Ga., when he effected his escape; but after traveling twelve days, was retaken and traveled back again and placed in a dungeon and kept there for six weeks, then removed to Charleston, S. C.; while on the road, eighty of our men, prisoners, jumped from the cars and fled, but were all captured before night of the next day, and taken to Charleston, and placed under the fire of our own guns, which were then shelling the city, and kept there until about the fourteenth of October; they were then removed, to Columbus, S. C., and placed in an open field, without shelter and almost without food, and kept there until about the fourth of November, when, says Mr. Brown, four of us made our escape, and traveled to our lines at Knoxville, Tenn., 500 miles in 30 days; we lived mostly on parched corn, not daring to see anybody. On our arrival we were in a bad condition, one of us having frozen both of his feet, and had not eaten anything except snow for 100 hours. Lieut. Brown was in command of a cannon at the battle of Gettysburgh, the same which

was made over to the State of Rhode Island, and received with appropriate ceremony at Providence, in May, 1874. Lieut. Brown resides in Vandewater street, and does business at No. 189 Church street, Providence, R. I.

(Family 351.) HORATIO H. BROWN⁷, pedigree as above : b. May 20, 1839 ; m., 1st, *Annie Chase*, of North Ware, N. H. ; m., 2d, *Sarah Finger*, and had :

1. Elmer 2. Alvira.

(Family 352.) SUSAN M. BROWN⁷, pedigree as above : b. June 26, 1843 ; m. *George S. Willard*, of North Ware, N. H., had one child :

1. Eva, b. Sept. 9, 1862.

(Family 353.) ALBERT A. ATWOOD⁷, Albert A.⁶, (Elkanah Atwood) Sarah Hall⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹ : b. July 9, 1826 ; m., June 8, 1848, *Sarah J. Shumway*, of Belchertown, Mass. Children were b. in Belchertown :

1. Jennie P., b. April 27, 1849 ; m., March 4, 1867, William L. Bishop, and had, i. Archie L., b. Oct. 23, 1869 ; ii. Carrie M., b. July 3, 1872. 2. William A., b. Aug. 26, 1850 ; m., June 11, 1872, Minnie Crosby. 3. Mary D., b. July 2, 1852 ; m., July 17, 1869, Carl E. Washburn, and had Lillie, b. at Springfield, April 16, 1873. 4. Charles H., b. June 26, 1854. 5. Henry E., b. April 19, 1856. 6. Martha R., b. Dec. 8, 1857. 7. Susan, b. March 2, 1861. 8. Frank L., b. May 8, 1867.

(Family 354.) FRANCIS W. ATWOOD⁷, pedigree as above : b. March 12, 1831 ; m. *Elizabeth J. Cunningham*, and had :

1. Lizzie Frances, b. May 8, 1862.

(Family 355.) MARTHA M. ATWOOD⁷, pedigree as above : b. May 7, 1834 ; d. May 6, 1871 ; m., May, 1851, *William W. Tutbill*, merchant of Middletown, N. Y. Children were :

1. Frank L., b. 1855. 2. Archie W., b. 1857. 3. Hattie M., b. 1859. 4. Lillian, b. 1861. 5. Mary, b. 1863. 6. John, b. 1865. 7. Willie, b. 1867.

(Family 356.) SUSAN S. ATWOOD⁷, pedigree as above : b. March 8, 1836 ; m., May 29, 1855, *Archibald A. McDonald*, merchant of Benicia, Cal. Children were :

1. Albert Edgar, b. in Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 10, 1857. 2. Lillian Maria, b. in Benicia, Cal., June 8, 1859. 3. Susan Florence, b. in Benicia, Cal., Dec. 25, 1864. 4. Maria Atwood, b. in Benicia, Cal., Aug. 17, 1866. 5. Archie Day, b. in Benicia, Cal., Jan. 11, 1871. 6. Annie Silvia, b. in Benicia, Cal., Oct. 22, 1873.

(Family 357.) MARY J. ATWOOD⁷, pedigree as above : b. May

22, 1837; m., July 23, 1859, *Maynard Leach*, mechanic of Belcher-town. Children were:

1. Kate, b. Feb. 8, 1856. 2. John, b. Dec. 16, 1858. 3. Albert, b. Dec. 12, 1860; d. March, 1864. 4. Lavilla M., b. Feb. 28, 1862. 5. Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1865.

(Family 358.) ELLEN J. ATWOOD⁷, pedigree as above: b. March 21, 1843; m., June 10, 1863, *James McLochlin*, of Stafford Springs, Conn., editor of the *Tolland Co. Press*, had:

1. James L., b. Aug. 16, 1864.

(Family 359.) CHARLES ATWOOD⁷, Stephen H. Atwood⁶, Elkana Atwood and Sarah Hall⁵, Stephen⁴: b. 1840; m., 1865; residence Springfield, Mass. Children:

1. Albert W., b. 1867. 2. Martha R., b. 1869, Bridgeport, Conn.

(Family 360.) SARAH J. ATWOOD⁷, pedigree as above:

(Family 361.) MARY J. SISSONS⁷, Matthew Sissons and Sarah Atwood, sister of Charles as above: b. Feb. 7, 1824; m., March 1, 1843, *John G. Allerman*. Children were:

1. Charlotte, b. Dec. 23, 1843. 2. Albert S., b. June 29, 1845; served as a soldier in the war for the Union from the beginning to the end, and came home with an honorable discharge. 3. Mary M., b. May 26, 1847. 4. Lila S., b. Nov. 17, 1849. 5. Annie, b. June 29, 1852.

(Family 362.) BENJAMIN F. SISSONS⁷, pedigree as above: b. March 11, 1827; m., April 26, 1848, *Harriet M. Cowles*; d. Feb. 11, 1868. Children were:

1. Sarah J., b. July 19, 1850; d. Aug. 7, 1851. 2. Ida L., b. July 20, 1851. 3. Daniel W., b. Aug. 31, 1853. 4. Frank M., b. June 8, 1857. 5. William, b. Nov. 20, 1860.

(Family 363.) MARY E. CURTIS⁷, Truman L.⁶, (Aaron Curtis) Anna Hall⁵, Joseph⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. Feb. 12, 1839; d. Oct. 9, 1873; m., Dec. 22, 1858, *Joseph Adams*, farmer, in Henry Co., Ohio. Children were:

1. Celia, b. June 22, 1861; d. March, 1863. 2. Meritt, b. July 16, 1863; d. in six weeks. 3. Edward, b. Jan. 21, 1867. 4. Martha, b. April, 1868. 5. Leonard, b. Aug., 1870.

(Family 364.) EUNICE B. CURTIS⁷, pedigree as above: b. May 18, 1846; m., Dec. 24, 1865, *Vernon C Watkins*, farmer, of Fulton Co., Ohio. Children were:

1. Jennie E., b. July 20, 1867. 2. Freeman Wells, b. Nov. 19, 1870; d. Oct. 9, 1871.

(*Family 365.*) LUTHERA S. CURTIS⁷, pedigree as above : b. Nov. 7, 1848 ; m., Oct. 8, 1867, *Eli Batelorff*, farmer. Children were :
1. Emerson, b. Sept. 3, 1868. 2. A dau. twin to Emerson. 3. Estella May, b. March 9, 1873.

(*Family 366.*) ALONZO ALLEN⁷, Hiram⁶, (William Allen) Betsey Swinnerton⁵, (Benjamin Swinnerton) Elizabeth Hall⁴, Stephen³, Percival², John¹: b. in Croydon, N. H., Feb. 1, 1838 ; not married ; was educated at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H. ; was a school teacher ; was a soldier in the war for the Union ; he enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, in Co. E, Capt. Ira McL. Barton, 5th Reg., N. H., called the " Fighting Fifth," Col. Edward E. Cross. Alonzo Allen was a soldier of great efficiency as well as of noble bearing, being over six feet in height, straight and well proportioned, his weight was over 200 pounds ; his captain offered him the office of 2d sergeant, which he nobly declined in favor of his brother Oscar, who had seen service. Private Allen took part with his regiment during the first half of 1862, in its drills, marches, fatigue duties, road making, bridge and tower building, in the siege of Yorktown, etc. ; the bridge which they constructed over the Chickahominy river called Sumner's grape vine bridge, was said by the French Prince de Joinville to have been the means of saving the army of the Potomac at the battle of Fair Oaks. Private Allen took an active and honorable part in the battles of Rappahannock Station, Yorktown and Fair Oaks ; in this last engagement June 1, 1862, near its close, he received a severe wound, which at first was thought to be mortal, and so disabled him that he is incapacitated for manual labor for life ; he carries rebel lead yet in his body. He received an honorable discharge from the army, Sept. 11, 1862. His fellow townsmen have elected him town clerk at seventeen annual elections last past ; in 1877, Gov. Cheney appointed him justice of the peace, which office he still holds ; he is also the postmaster of Croydon. He takes great interest in genealogical and historical researches, and has sent me very valuable contributions from the records of Croydon and elsewhere ; he also has been a contributor to the *Press* for these eight or ten years past.

(*Family 368.*) OSCAR D. ALLEN⁷, pedigree as above: b. Dec. 14, 1842 ; d. July 2, 1863, not married ; he was a soldier in the war for the Union, and the first who enlisted from Croydon ; he enlisted about April 22, 1861, in Co. D, Capt. McL. Barton, 5th Reg., N. H. Vols., Col. Mason W. Tappen ; mustered into service, May 2, 1861, for three months. This regiment marched and counter-marched in Maryland and Virginia, and had a dusty time of it ; it

should have participated in the first battle of Bull Run; and, if so, would probably have turned the scale in favor of the Union, in that nearly even balanced battle; then the war might have been shortened, and its results would have been quite different from what they finally were. Oscar D. Allen frequently received the highest praise from Capt. Barton, and the other officers of his regiment for his good conduct, soldierly bearing, faithfulness and reliability. His term of service expired, Aug. 9, 1861, and he spent ten delightful days among the hills of his native town, visiting the companions of his youth, and having a good time in the society of his dear kindred and loved ones; then, Aug. 20, 1861, he re-enlisted under the same captain in Co. E, as corporal, 5th Reg., N. H. Vols., Col. E. E. Cross. Their first battle was at Rappahannock Station, March 28, 1862, in which all the men acquitted themselves worthy of all praise. On the 4th of April, 1862, the regiment embarked at Alexandria, Va., for the Peninsula; they reached Ship Point, April 11, and were obliged to wade ashore from the steamer, and camp on the cold, wet ground, with no shelter but their wet blankets; then began the building of corduroy roads and bridges, through the low swampy ground towards Yorktown. This regiment was often complimented by Gens. Howard and Sumner for its skill in its arduous duties. And in Gen. McClellan's siege of Yorktown it acted a conspicuous part; it was temporarily joined to the engineers' brigade under Gen. Woodbury; it also constructed an observatory at general headquarters, of heavy hewed timbers, 100 feet high and 40 feet base. On the 3d of May, Yorktown was evacuated by the enemy, and on the fifth the thunder of battle was heard from Williamsburgh by the "Fighting Fifth," and, eager for the fray, it started just at dark, in the midst of a terrific rain storm, and continued over the most terrible marching ground, with the mud nearly knee deep, in the midst of darkness, until nearly morning, coming up too late to share in the victory. By order of Gen. Sumner, the 5th New Hampshire began on the 25th of May, 1862, to build a bridge over the Chickahominy river and swamp, strong enough for artillery and loaded wagons to cross; the swamp was corduroyed on both sides of the river, and the bridge was constructed of heavy logs and immense trees seventy-five rods in length; it was finished on the 30th of May, at evening, just in time for Gen. Sumner's corps to cross and save, on the next day, Gen. Casey's division from total destruction at the battle of Fair Oaks. A sudden rise of the river had carried away all the other bridges of the Chickahominy. In all these arduous toils of the regi-

ment, Corporal Allen was in his place and engaged, with the marked approval of his superiors. At the battle of Fair Oaks, where was the hottest musketry firing during the war, the "Fighting Fifth" fired the first and the last shot. Company E was on the extreme left of the regiment, and Corporal Allen stood in its front rank, in the center, and his brother Alonzo on the right; the company went into the battle with fifty-seven fighting men, six of whom were killed and twenty-three wounded, including Alonzo Allen. During the "seven days battles" Corporal Allen was at his post, and with unflinching courage performed well his part in the bloody battles of Savage Station, Peach Orchard, White Oak Swamp, Charles City Cross Roads, and Malvern Hill; his superior officers spoke in the highest praise of his coolness, fidelity and reliability in these battles; he was next in the deadly contest at South Mountain battle; and two days after, Sept. 17, 1862, he was engaged in the great battle of Antietam, in which he received a severe bullet wound in the left shoulder, the bullet passing through his body just below his left shoulder; at the same time a descending shell of the enemy burst so close to him that a piece struck his head and stretched him senseless upon the ground; he was carried to the camp hospital near Frederick City, Md., to await the healing of his wounds; while here, he was promoted for his bravery to the office of 2d sergeant of Co. E; when his wounds were nearly healed he returned to his post in Co. E, arriving there in the midst of the terrible battle of Chancellorsville, May 2, 1863; from this time he acted as orderly sergeant in Co. E to the day of his death. At the battle of Gettysburgh, his twelfth great battle, our youthful hero bore himself bravely until near the close of the second day's contest, when the fatal missile, a grape shot, passed through his body, killing him instantly; his brave Col., E. E. Cross, was also mortally wounded in the same battle. The mortal remains of Sergeant Oscar D. Allen lie buried in the National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa., No. 10, section 6, N. H. Lot. His memory is cherished for his manly conduct and martial bravery by his surviving comrades and friends generally, among the green hills of New Hampshire. And while we express our highest tribute of regard for the heroes of our terrible struggle for national existence, we hope and pray that we as a Nation, shall never again be called to the trial of another such a crisis, when brother wars with brother, and whichever gains the victory it must end in damage to both. And more than this, we pray with hope, that the blessed day shall come when men shall not need to learn the art of war any more.

HALLS OF MEDFORD.

(PART EIGHTH.)

THIRD GENERATION.

This part consists of the posterity of Thomas Hall³, of Cornish, N. H.

(Family 15.) THOMAS HALL³, Percival², John¹: b. in Medford, Mass., Aug. 12, 1712; d. in Cornish, N. H., July, 1797; m., 1st, June 30, 1737, *Judith Chase*, of Sutton, d. in Sutton; m., 2d, June 24, 1758, *Huldah Park*, of Millbury, Mass. Thomas Hall resided in Sutton from his eighth year of age until his 2d marriage, when he removed to Millbury, and subsequently to Cornish, where he was chosen a deacon of the Congregational church; he was admitted to the church of Sutton in 1735, and his first wife in 1741. Thomas Hall was a farmer and had a farm next to his father's in Sutton (probably his father gave a farm to each of his sons and sons-in-law); he may have lived for a short period in Grantly or Groton, probably the family left Sutton before the births of his last two children. Children were:

1. Percival, b. March 15, 1741 (Family 369). 2. Thomas, b. March 23, 1843; d. young. 3. Sarah, b. Aug. 28, 1745; went with the family to Cornish. 4. Thomas, b. Dec. 1, 1747 (Family 370). 5. Mary, b. June 10, 1750. 6. Betty, b. June 9, 1753; adopted by Daniel Chase, and m., Nov. 8, 1776, Jabez Lathe, of

NOTE. The Chase pedigree. Judith Chase, wife of Dea. Thomas Hall, was born Sept. 7, 1720, she was the dau. of Daniel Chase and his wife, Sarah March, who were admitted to church Sutton from church Littleton, 1736 (Littleton was then a part of Groton), to which Daniel had removed in 1725 from Newbury, b. Sept. 20, 1685, son of Moses, who was b. Dec. 24, 1663, and m., Nov. 18, 1684, Ann Follansbee. Moses was the eleventh child of Aquila Chase and his wife Anna, dau. of John Wheeler, of Hampton and from Salisbury, Eng. Aquila Chase was a mariner from Cornwall, Eng.; he was at Hampton, in Mass., in 1640. His brother Thomas died there in 1653; and Aquila removed to Newbury in 1646, from which place he made frequent voyages as master of a vessel; he made his will in 1670 and died that same year. The father of Aquila Chase was Richard of Chesham, Eng., who m., April 10, 1564, Joan Bishop, and had ten children, of whom Aquila was the 6th; the father of Richard was Matthew; the father of Matthew was John who was bapt. in Chesham in 1540, and whose father was Thomas of Chesham, whose right to use a certain coat of arms was confirmed, the coat of arms had probably been used by his ancestors.

Charlton, Mass. 7. Moses, b. Aug. 27, 1755 (Family 371). 8. Judith, b. Sept. 16, 1757. And by 2d wife: 9. Moody, b. Feb. 21, 1760; bapt. in Sutton (Family 372). 10. Huldah, b. July 26, 1761; m. Philip Fabor, had one child, d. young; she was a widow previous to 1834, lived in Cornish, and was buried near her parents. 11. Abigail, b. Dec. 7, 1762 (Family 373).

FOURTH GENERATION.

(Family 369.) PERCIVAL HALL⁴, Thomas³, Percival², John¹: b. in Sutton, March 15, or 26, 1741; bapt. May 3; d. in Boston, Sept. 24, 1825; m., May 12, 1764, *Margaret Ware*, of Wrentham, Mass., b. Feb. 18, 1746, d. in Boston, Jan. 24, 1827; the marriage was constituted in New Braintree, Mass. He became a physician and surgeon and served as such in Col. Leonard's regiment in revolutionary war. He settled in practice in 1764, at New Braintree, and in 1793, removed to Boston, where he also practiced his profession. I have seen a letter of his written in his old age to his son Timothy, which indicates that he possessed a good deal of intellectual vigor as well as parental affection. Children were born in New Braintree:

1. Jarius, b. March 5, 1765 (Family 374). 2. Sewell, b. April 15, 1767 (Family 375). 3. Timothy Ware, b. May 12, 1769 (Family 376). 4. Jeffries, b. Dec. 1, 1771; d. in Charleston, S. C., June 23, 1799. 5. Sophia, b. May 5, 1774 (Family 377). 6. Bradshaw, b. Jan. 23, 1778 (Family 378). 7. Betsey, b. Feb. 29, 1780 (Family 379). 8. Abigail, b. July 26, 1786 (Family 380).

(Family 370.) THOMAS HALL⁴, Thomas³, Percival², John¹: b. Dec. 5, 1747; bapt. in Sutton, Feb. 14, 1748; d. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1831; m., 1774, *Lucy Dustin*, his cousin, of Sutton, b. June 1, 1758, d. in Barry, Mich., Aug. 25, 1843. Thomas Hall was a farmer, and owned and occupied a farm in Cornish, adjoining his father's; he removed in 1812 to Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y. Children were:

1. David, b. 1779 (Family 381). 2. Jonathan, b. 1781 (Family 382). 3. Moody March, b. 1793 (Family 383). 4. Percival, b. in Cornish, Oct. 2, 1801 (Family 384).

(Family 371.) MOSES HALL⁴, Thomas³, Percival², John¹: b. in Sutton, Aug. 27, 1755; d. in Maidstone, Vt., May 10, 1817; m. *Olive Perkins*, d. Feb., 1818, æ. 51 years; he was a farmer, had a farm in Cornish; removed to Guildhall, Vt., about 1790, and before 1800 to Maidstone. Children were:

1. Gustavus Adolphus, had a large family; George lived in

Littleton, N. H., and a dau. m. Freeman Lindsley, of Lancaster, N. H., and had a large family. 2. Catharine Malinda, she was a beautiful, lovely and an accomplished young lady; m., 1st, Mr. Babcock, merchant of Hinsdale, N. H., a widower; m., 2d, Mr. Ellis, a clerk of Mr. Babcock, removed to Penn Yan, N. Y.; m., 3d., Mr. Knox, she had a large family; seven children by Mr. Babcock, among whom were, i. Shubal; ii. Persis. 3. Moses Chase (Family 385½). 4. Thomas Henry, had a large family. 5. Daniel Kimball, b. in Maidstone, Vt., June 1, 1800 (Family 385).

(Family 372.) MOODY HALL⁴, Thomas³, Percival², John¹: b. Feb. 25, 1760; bapt., Sutton, April 6; d. in Boston, Feb. 28, 1813; m., 1st, *Lois Huntington*, she d. Nov. 22, 1801, æ. 45; m., 2d, 1810, *Mary Eastabrook*, of Lebanon, N. H., d. June 4, 1824; she m., 2d, Daniel Chase, Esq., of Cornish Flatts, and by marriage agreement took Mr. Hall's small children with her. Mr. Hall was a good citizen and a faithful member of the church of Cornish, lived on the homestead, in Cornish, N. Y. Children were:

1. Asaph, he started for Florida in 1822, and was never heard of afterwards. 2. Abigail, b. Feb. 24, 1788 (Family 386). 3. Milton, b. Oct. 15, 1791 (Family 387). 4. Moody (Family 388). 5. Lois, b. May 2, 1792 (Family 389). 6. Thomas, b. Jan. 28, 1798 (Family 390). 7. Lucy, b. Jan. 7, 1800 (Family 391). 8. Adin (Family 392). 9. Samuel Whitney (Family 393). 10. Sophia Mariette, b. Sept. 18, 1806 (Family 394). 11. Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1813; d. Sept. 9, 1813.

(Family 373.) ABIGAIL HALL⁴, Thomas³, Percival², John¹: b. Dec. 9, 1762; d. March 26, 1814; m. *Benj. Boman Bemis*, b. at Spencer, Feb. 14, 1761, settled in Cornish, and d. July 17, 1830, in Northfield, Vt.; he m., 2d, *Sarah* ——. Children were:

1. Huldah, b. Dec. 24, 1785 (Family 395). 2. Asaph Stebbins, b. Aug. 25, 1788 (Family 396). 3. Joshua, b. March, 1790; d. July 28, 1803. 4. Persis, m., and removed to Helena, Ark., 1825. 5. Sally, m. Stephen Childs. 6. Catharine, b. 1796; d. Oct. 2, 1797. 7. Franklin, b. 1798; d. Aug. 6, 1803. 8. Abigail, b. 1800; d. Aug. 6, 1803. 9. Tabitha, b. 1802; d. Aug. 8, 1803. 10. Benjamin B. 11. Thomas Hall, b. Jan. 23, 1808; d. Sept., 1835 (Family 398).

FIFTH GENERATION.

(Family 374.) JAIRUS HALL⁵, Percival⁴, Thomas³, Percival², John¹: b. New Braintree, Mass., March 5, 1765; d. Aug. 25, 1849, in

Boston ; m., 1st, Dec. 5, 1793, *Barbary Baldwin*, b. at Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 19, 1769, d. Aug. 10, 1797 ; m., 2d, Nov. 1, 1800, *Rebecca Bangs*, b. March 2, 1780, d. Dec. 21, 1844. He graduated at Brown University, 1786 ; studied law, but from conscientious scruples did not apply for admission to the bar, and yet he practiced law during life ; he resided at Wilmington, Vt. ; was town clerk and treasurer for 40 years, and represented the town in the legislature for 22 years ; was judge of court, and justice of the peace, and as such married over 100 couples ; he had the entire confidence of the people, and was greatly respected by all his acquaintances. Children were :

1. James Manning, b. Sept. 7, 1795 ; d. Nov. 1, 1805, by a cart body falling on him.
2. Barbary, b. July 3, 1797 ; d. Sept. 4, 1799, at Clarmont.
3. Jeffries, b. Dec. 8, 1801 ; d. July 8, 1811.
4. Francis Maxcy, b. April 17, 1803 ; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1868 ; m., by his father, Sept. 18, 1838, Marilla Wall, of Wilmington ; no children ; residence New York and Brooklyn ; he was the last of his father's posterity by the name of Hall.
5. Orlando, b. April 15, 1805 ; d. Aug. 9, 1831 ; m., his cousin, Elizabeth Henderson, of Boston, and had Helen, m. John Lewis, merchant of Boston, and had a daughter, m., Mr. Taylor, of Philadelphia, Pa.
6. Barbary Baldwin, b. March 5, 1807 ; d. Oct. 2, 1812.
7. James Manning, b. Aug. 23, 1808 ; d. in Perrysburgh, Feb. 8, 1847 ; m., Oct. 9, 1839, Roxana Allen, of Perrysburg, Ohio, and had,
i. Harriet Augusta, b. Sept. 4, 1840, d. Sept. 30, 1870 ;
ii. Francis M., b. Sept. 24, 1843, d. Feb., 1852.
8. Susan Packard, b. Nov. 5, 1809 (Family 397).
9. Mary Ann, b. June 4, 1811 ; d. Dec. 10, 1850 ; m. Simon Burnett.
10. Barbary Baldwin, b. Aug. 4, 1812 (Family 400).
11. Augusta Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1814 (Family 401).
12. Nancy Sophia, b. Sept. 27, 1815 ; d. Nov. 12, 1823.
13. Jairus Augustus, b. Oct. 6, 1817 (Family 402).
14. Amanda Malvina, b. June 11, 1819 ; d. Aug. 1, 1854 ; m., Sept., 1853, Asher Cook.
15. Helen Rebecca, b. June 4, 1821 ; d. May 23, 1840.

(Family 375.) SEWELL HALL⁵, pedigree as above : b. April 15, 1767 ; m., 1790, *Hannah Cutler*, of Brookfield, b. March 15, 1769, d. in Jackson, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1846. He sailed from Boston, June 27, 1799, for Baltimore, and has not been heard from. Had one child :

1. Patty, b. 1793 (Family 403).

(Family 376.) TIMOTHY WARE HALL⁵, pedigree as above : b.

May 12, 1769 ; d. Aug. 16, 1860, æ. 91 ; m., March 29, 1795, *Lovina Young*, of Grantham, N. H., d. in Windsor, Vt., Sept. 12, 1851, æ. 77 ; her mother was a Merrill, of Huguenot descent ; he settled in Cornish, N. H., in 1791 ; removed to Meriden, where he lived five years, then removed, in 1826, to Windsor, Vt., where he died ; he was a colonel of militia, justice of the peace and a deacon of the Congregational church of Cornish, chosen in 1819, and of the Congregational church of Windsor, chosen in 1827 ; he was a man of great energy, of sterling integrity, and of fervent piety. Children were :

1. Percival, b. 1796 ; he was a clerk in Mr. Hayword's store in Boston, and gave good satisfaction ; d. in New Orleans, La., in 1819. 2. Sabra, b. 1798 ; d. in Windsor, 1861. 3. Judith, b. 1800 ; d. at Saratoga Springs, March, 1872 ; there was an obituary notice of her, published in the *Vermont Chronicle*. 4. Jeffries, b. 1798 (Family 404). 5. Taylor Gilman, b. 1804 (Family 405). 6. Young, d. in infancy. 7. Maria L., b. 1808 ; residence Saratoga Springs ; she is a lady of intellectual accomplishments, affectionate disposition, and of fervent piety, interested in every good work ; she has kindly sent me records of her near relations, and otherwise encouraged me very much. 8. Timothy, b. 1812 ; residence Spring Lake, Mich. ; m., June 1834, Polly Drake, of Windsor, Vt. ; lived in Hartford, Wis., twenty-five years, and in 1870 removed to Spring Lake, Mich. ; he is a tanner, and a man of property and influence, was appointed by the governor of Wisconsin, before the war for the Union, brigadier general of militia, and has held other prominent offices. Had one child :

1. Charles Carroll, b. about March, 1850, lived only eight months.

(Family 377.) SOPHIA HALL⁵, pedigree as above : b. March 5, 1774 ; d. Aug. 8, 1858 ; m., Nov., 1799, *Abner Guild* ; residence Dedham ; was a cabinet maker and merchant, and a man highly esteemed, he d. 1845. Children were :

1. Margaret, b. March 30, 1803 ; m., June 2, 1828, *Sylvester W. Talbot*, a jeweler of Dedham, children were, i. Henry, an engraver, Boston ; ii. Mary L., b. March 12, 1843. 2. George R., b. Dec. 1, 1804 ; d. Sept. 20, 1820. 3. Sophia, b. Aug. 29, 1807 ; d. Feb. 8, 1867. 4. Abner Percival, b. Aug. 17, 1810 ; d. Aug. 10, 1864 ; m., May 2, 1839, *Rebecca W. Wellington* ; residence Bangor, Me. ; he was a genius of culture, left an ample property for his family, had, i. Emily, b. 1840 ; m., Oct. 24, 1864, *Horace P. Dodd*, a cotton dealer of Boston, and had three children, Margaret,

Walter and Jack ; ii. Frederic ; iii. Virginia M., b. May 24, 1858.
5. Henrietta, b. Feb. 7, 1816 ; d. March 25, 1874.

(*Family 378.*) BRADSHAW HALL⁵, pedigree as above : b. Jan. 23, 1778 ; d. in Castine, Me., Feb., 1825 ; m., 1st, Sept. 25, 1806, *Mary Ann Jarvis*, of Surry, d. Aug., 1816 ; m., 2d, Aug. 23, 1818, at the house of Col. John Brewer, of Brewer, Me., *Wid. Lovina Tyler* ; d. Sept. 17, 1874, æ. 95 years and 10 months. He was a worthy man and much respected wherever he was known ; residence Castine, Me., was town clerk for twenty years, cashier of a bank, and register of deeds for Hancock county, and county treasurer. Children were :

1. Elizabeth Smith, b. 1807 (Family 406). 2. Henry Bradshaw, b. 1809 (Family 407). 3. Mary Ann, b. 1811 ; d. Jan. 24, 1826. 4. Philip Percival, b. 1812 ; d. Dec. 30, 1812. 5. John Frazer Head, b. 1813 (Family 408). 6. Martha Brewer, b. Oct. 10, 1820. 7. Margaret Ware, b. May 20, 1822 ; d. Jan. 10, 1850 ; m., Dec. 24, 1844, James J. Colburn, of Orano, Me., and had, i. Margaret Elizabeth, m., her 2d cousin, Charles Colburn, and had, Laura Gertrude and Charles Herbert ; ii. James Arthur.

(*Family 379.*) BETSEY HALL⁵, pedigree as above : b. Feb. 29, 1780 ; d. March 29, 1881, æ. over 101 years ; m., 1806, *Charles Henderson*, d. 1861, æ. 81 years, 9 months ; residence 77 Warren avenue, Boston. He was a house painter by trade, and the treasurer of School street church ; was a man of broad sympathies and unswerving integrity. Mrs. Betsey Henderson retained her faculties very remarkably well, to the last. Her birthday was celebrated in the national centennial year 1876, when five generations were present ; Mrs. Taylor her great-granddaughter coming from Philadelphia with her child for that purpose. One of the newspapers proposed that a special car be chartered to convey this company of five generations to the centennial exhibition at Philadelphia. At the celebration of her 99th birthday, she had not failed perceptibly, except being troubled with the rheumatism, on this account, as her niece Mrs. Talbot, was about to retire from a call on her, Mrs. Henderson begged to be excused for not rising, with the remark, "you see I do not belong to the rising generation." At the celebration of her 100th year there was considerable ceremony ; her pastor, Rev. Dr. Miner, delivered an interesting discourse to his congregation, in Columbus avenue church, it being Sunday, commemorative of her life ; he said "she is a remarkable specimen of well preserved old age, being in full possession of her faculties, with a clear mind and

good health, and rejoicing in the hope of eternal blessedness;" at the close of the commemorative service, the deacons of the church, the standing committee, with the pastor and other friends, repaired to Mrs. Henderson's residence, bearing floral testimonials of the respect borne her by the church, parish and friends; and congratulating her upon her continued health and happiness on the centennial celebration of her natal day. Mrs. Henderson continued another year in her usual health, and preservation. On the 8th of March, 1881, her grandniece, Mrs. Foster, of Andover, went to see her, and found her sitting up straight in her chair, possessed of all her faculties well preserved, except being a little hard of hearing. About the middle of the same month, her niece, Mrs. Talbot, went to see her, Mrs. Henderson received her very cordially and said with tears, "O, I am so glad to see you, but I hope not to see another birthday;" soon after that she took cold, but was able to be dressed, and to sit in her chair each day; during her last night she was restless, and as soon as daylight, was dressed, by her request, and placed in her chair, when immediately she leaned her head back, smiled, closed her eyes, and was gone, March 29, 1881. Her remains were laid away in the family tomb in Mount Auburn cemetery, in hope of a blessed resurrection. Children were:

1. Elizabeth, m., her cousin Orlando Hall; he d. 1831; she is living, and took care of her mother; had one child, Helen, m. John Lewis, a merchant of Boston, residence 27 Union Park, Boston, had five daughters, one of whom m. Mr. Taylor, of Phila., Pa., and had one or more children, being of the fifth generation from Mrs. Henderson. 2. Harriet, d. some years ago in the west. 3. Charles, b. 1812; was a proficient musician, and served for twenty-nine years as organist in the School street church; he d. at the age of 67 years.

(Family 380.) ABIGAIL HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. July 26, 1786; d. Nov. 9, 1871; m. *William Jones*, of Boston; d. Dec. 2, 1871; removed to Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, in 1843. Children were:

1. William Albert, d. in Cincinnati, Nov. 31, 1832. 2. Abby Hall, d. in Cincinnati, Oct. 27, 185--; m. Mr. Knight. 3. Margaret Ann, m. Mr. Williams, and had children, the only one who lived to grow up was, i. Joseph, m., and had Emily. 4. Emily, m. — Addleman; moved to Eaton, Ohio, in 1843; her parents died at her house, she is the only one of her father's family living, and is a widow; residence Cleveland, Ohio, her only child is George, who lives in Toledo, Ohio. 5. Percival Henry, d. in Boston, May

16, 1830. 6. George Guild, d. in New York, Jan. 10, 1856, or 8; m., 1846, Hannah More, dau. of Dr. Aydelot; president of — college, where he was studying for the ministry; his eye sight failed him in his third year in college and he was obliged to engage in other business; she d. in 1849.

(Family 381.) DAVID HALL⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Percival², John¹: b. 1779; d. in Ohio, 1832; m., 1st, —; m., 2d, —. Children were:

1. Horace, d. 2. Harry, d. 3. Harvey, d. 4. Emeline, lives in Mich. 5. Lucy, d. 6. Catharine, lives in Groton, Mass. 7. Elizabeth, lives in Groton, Mass. And by 2d wife: 8. David. 9. Nancy.

(Family 382.) JONATHAN HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. 1781; d. at Marionneck, Long Island, N. Y., 1850; m. —. Children were:

1. Frank B.; residence at Hoboken, N. J., where he d. in 1880. He very kindly sent me the record of his grandfather's posterity. 2. Thomas J.; resides at Huntington, L. I., N. Y., and is in business in New York. 3. George Washington, living. 4. Moody March, d. 5. Daniel D. Thompkins, living. 6. Sewell, d. 7. Sarah, d.

(Family 383.) MOODY MARCH HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. 1793; d. July 22, 1866; m. *Martha*, dau. of Dea. John Chase, of Cornish, N. H. He was a shoemaker by trade; residence Cornish. After the invention of the breech loading rifle, he engaged in the sale of them in Russia, France and England, also in New York city, where he died. He presented a very nice one to the Emperor of Russia. Children were:

1. Amanda, d. 2. Lucy, living. 3. Mary, d. 4. Daniel Chase, living.

(Family 384.) PERCIVAL HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. in Cornish, Oct. 2, 1801; m., 1822, *Olive Williams*, b. Nov. 5, 1803; resides in Salina, twelve miles from Kankakee, Ill., formerly lived in Barry, Mich., where his mother d. in 1843; she lived with him. It was at this place probably where his house was burned one Sunday when the family were away attending meeting, and the family bible with the family record was consumed; this gave an account of the landing of the "three brothers" from Hampshire, Eng. It is uncertain whether this record means by the "three brothers" the three sons of widow Mary Hall, or three brothers, one of whom was her husband; it is no doubt traditionary. Children were:

1. Moses W., b. Aug. 8, 1823; d. Sept. 6, 1863; he was a soldier in the war for the Union. 2. David D., b. May 19, 1825;

d. July, 1863, was a soldier in the war for the Union. 3. Olive, b. June 11, 1827. 4. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 22, 1830. 5. Nancy, b. July 16, 1832. 6. George, b. Sept. 22, 1835; d. Aug. 22, 1855. 7. William, b. June 29, 1838. 8. Thomas J., b. Aug. 8, 1841; d. Feb. 21, 1863; was a soldier in the war for the Union. 9 and 10. Francis B. and Edwin, b. Aug. 22, 1844.

(*Family 385.*) DANIEL KIMBALL HALL⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Percival², John¹: b. at Maidstone, Vt., June 1, 1800; d. at his residence in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 7, 1881, æ. 81; m., 1st, *Caroline Robinson*, d. s. p.; m., 2d, Sept. 7, 1839, *Ann Augusta Bartoll*, who survives him. He was a man of vigorous constitution, and had scarcely ever been troubled with a day of serious sickness; a year before his death he took passage on the ill fated *Seawanhaka* on his way to his country residence; when the vessel was wrecked, he floated some distance in the water, till he was rescued; but the shock and the strain on his physical strength was thought to have had some influence in hastening his death. Mr. Hall spent some years in Boston, but in 1828 he came to New York, and soon after embarked in the business of manufacturing upholsterer's supplies; his store was 169 Chatham street; he was a leading man in the business, and built up a large and successful trade; some years before his death he gave over the active management of the concern to his son Frank A.; he was a prudent and careful business man and had accumulated a handsome fortune. In 1865 he began his residence at 139 Keaf street, Brooklyn, where he died; he was a great admirer of Dr. Edward Eggleston, upon whose preaching he had attended for some years. Mr. Hall was a man of rather independent, but positive thought on almost every subject. Children were:

1. Daniel, b. 1840. 2. Edward, b. 1842; m., and has children.
3. Frank A., m., and has children. 4. Orville, b. Sept. 9, 18—; m.
5. Dwight, is clerk in a bank. 6. Anna.

(*Family 385¹.*) MOSES CHASE HALL⁵, pedigree as above: lived in Cornish, Croydon, and Newport; m. *Henrietta*, dau. of Willard Harris. Children were:

1. Elizabeth. 2. Willard. 3. George, and others.

(*Family 386.*) ABIGAIL HALL⁵, Moody⁴, Thomas³, Percival², John¹: b. Feb. 24, 1788; d. in Weathersfield, Vt., after being confined to her bed only five days, April 26, 1874; m., Sept. 26, 1806, *Luther Hammond*, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 5, 1781, was a shoemaker; resided several years in Cornish, and afterward in Dartmouth, where he d. Feb. 27, 1871; he resided at some time in Reading, Vt. Children were:

1. Luther, b. June 17, 1811 (Family 409). 2. Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1813; d. Jan. 22, 1838; m. George W. Hawkins; she left one son George, who was two years old when she died, and who was drowned in a cistern when four years old. 3. Adin, b. Sept. 20, 1814; m. Ann Randall, and had, i. Joseph; ii. Elizabeth.

(Family 387.) MILTON HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. Oct. 5, 1791; living in 1878; residence 204 Dean street, Brooklyn, N. Y., where he had lived 18 years; m., 1st, June 6, 1823, *Julia Collins*, d. April 24, 1824; m., 2d, 1827, *Hannah M. Farley*; m., 3d, June, 1839, *Widow Mary Taber*, d. 1860; m., 4th, Aug. 6, 1862, *Abby Eliza Tisdale*; he was a school teacher at Newport, R. I.; three of his wives were his former scholars; was a merchant. Children were:

1. Julia, b. Aug. 12, 1828; m. 2. Milton, b. June 6, 1831; d. Nov. 28, 1869. 3. Henry Clay, b. Oct. 21, 1833. 4. Albert T., b. Feb. 6, 1842; d. Aug. 25, 1847.

(Family 388.) MOODY HALL⁵, pedigree as above: d. 1845 or 1853; m., 1st, *Isabella Murray*, and had two sons and two daughters; m., 2d, *Charlotte D—*, and had four children; he was a missionary teacher to the Cherokee Indians for several years; was living in Waterford, N. Y., about 1825, when I remember seeing him at my mother's in Granville; he was a good sized man, with an open countenance, very mild eyes, large and pleasant face, rather slow of movement and very precise; he studied medicine and returned to Tennessee, and removed to Mississippi. Children were:

1. Louisa Jennette, b. 1817; m., Dec. 27, 1839, William Gormly, a harness maker, of Madison City, Ala., and had eight children. 2. Isaac Moody, b. 1823; residence in Kentucky. 3. Ann Isabella Murray, d. And by 2d wife: 4. Elvira Elizabeth. 5. Samuel Whitney, and a son and a daughter.

(Family 389.) LOIS HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. May 2, 1792; d. Jan. 9, 1873; m., Jan. 23, 1816, *Harvey Fairbanks*, of Cornish, N. H., b. Oct. 1, 1787; settled on a farm in Homer, N. Y., in 1817, where he was still living in 1878. Children were:

1. Juliet, b. 1819 (Family 410). 2. Mary L., b. July 7, 1821 (Family 411). 3. Lucy, b. June 5, 1823; m. George Pond, of Phelps, N. Y.; no children. 4. Charles H., b. March 27, 1825 (Family 412).

(Family 390.) THOMAS HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. Jan. 28, 1798; d. Feb. 16, 1859, at the house of his sister in Guildhall,

where he was visiting; m., 1st, May 11, 1824, *Marianna Loomis*, of Thetford, Vt., b. July 2, 1804, d. in Littleton, N. H., Feb. 22, 1858; m., 2d, at Norwich, Vt., Dec. 29, 1858, *Sarah Helen Richards*; he was a student in Kimball Union Academy, 1817, 18, 19; graduated at Dartmouth college, 1823; studied theology with Rev. Asa Burton, D. D., of Thetford, Vt.; ordained Sept. 28, 1825, pastor of the Congregational church in Waterford, Vt.; served five years; became pastor of church in Norwich, Vt., 1831; served three years, then served the church of Waterford again, from 1835 to 1844; then served the churches of Vershire and Guildhall from 1844 to 1854; then the churches of Bethlehem and Franconia, N. H., from 1854 to 1857, and the churches of Upper Waterford, Vt., and Dalton, N. H., from 1857 till his death, 1859. Children were:

1. Thomas L., b. March 17, 1826 (Family 413).
2. Emeline M., b. July 12, 1828; d. July 31, 1831.
3. Lois L., b. Sept. 25, 1830 (Family 414).
4. A son, b. and d. at Norwich, June 16, 1832.
5. Eliza Edna, b. Sept. 6, 1833 (Family 415).
6. A son, b. and d. Nov. 25, 1835.
7. Cynthia Mariette, b. July 1, 1837; d. Feb. 11, 1837.
8. Samuel W., b. April 6, 1839; m. Sarah H. Bundy, of Burke, Vt., she d. Sept. 30, 1865; had a child b. and d. the same day; residence St. Johnsbury, Vt., is a furniture dealer.

(Family 391.) *LUCY HALL*⁵, pedigree as above: b. Feb. 3, 1800; m., Feb. 3, 1825, *Sylvester Alvord*, of Homer, b. June 4, 1796, d. Oct. 7, 1863; they lived near the village of Homer since her marriage, on a farm of 160 acres; they were an excellent couple of old fashioned, honest, pious, intelligent people; she was living in 1878 with her son Henry on the homestead; and she has sent me much valuable information concerning her father's family. Children were:

1. Henry Sylvester, b. Feb. 25, 1826 (Family 416).
2. Lucy Velona, b. March 24, 1827; m., July 30, 1846, William Dalrymple, dentist, of Homer.
3. Sophia Mariette, b. Nov. 17, 1830; d. Oct. 7, 1847.
4. Thomas Moody, b. Feb. 26, 1832 (Family 417).

(Family 392.) *ADIN HALL*⁵, pedigree as above: m. *Eunice Davis*, of Boston, Mass., where he resides; he was in the land business and a broker. Children were:

1. Eunice, m. — Carter, of Boston, and had, i. Emma; ii. Henry.
2. Ellen, m. — Davis, and had four children.
3. Louisa, school teacher.
4. Fanny, school teacher.
5. Henry, d. 1848.

(Family 393.) *SAMUEL W. HALL*⁵, pedigree as above: d. May, 1877; m. *Margaret*, who survived him; was a merchant of Boston,

and chosen a deacon in 1830 of the Salem street church, Dr. Blaydon being pastor ; he lived in Dorr street ; his store was in Fulton street. Children were :

1. Lucy Mary, m. Dr. George Bigelow, of Boston, and is not living. 2. Henrietta, m. — Harlow, of Boston, he is dead. 3. George, m. 4. Helen. 5. James, m., has two children ; merchant, Boston. 6. Alfred, was pastor of the Congregational church of Meriden, Conn., from 1875 to 1878 ; now settled at Weymouth, Mass.

(Family 394.) SOPHIA MARIETTE HALL⁵, pedigree as above : b. Sept. 18, 1806 ; m., June 3, 1838, in Norwich, Vt., by her brother Thomas, *Calvin Cushman Cobb*, of Cornish, N. H., b. Dec. 12, 1804 ; removed to Homer in 1833 ; they were both living in 1877, on the farm where they had lived over forty years ; the three sisters lived within a mile of each other ; she gave me information about her family. Children were :

1. Calvin F., b. July 22, 1834 ; m., Oct. 4, 1862, F. A. Barber ; is a farmer in Scott, five miles from his father's house ; he is a justice of the peace ; had one child, which died. 2. Dwight W., b. Aug. 27, 1837 ; d. Oct. 31, 1837. 3. Lucy M., b. Nov. 5, 1838 ; d. Dec. 16, 1860 ; m., Nov. 3, 1859, Henry A. Niva, and had Adelbert Henry, b. Aug., 1860, d. in six months. 4. Marcia A., b. Sept. 5, 1846 ; m., Dec. 9, 1869, Charles L. Jones, farmer ; residence with her parents.

(Family 395.) HULDAH BEMIS⁵, (Benjamin Bemis) Abigail Hall⁴, Thomas³, Percival², John¹ : b. Dec. 24, 1785 ; d. Jan. 13, 1870 ; m., Sept. 4, 1809, *Ishmael Texbury*, b. March 12, 1782, d. June 15, 1867 ; probably lived in Cornish. Children were :

1. Albert, b. Aug. 31, 1810 (Family 418). 2. Almira, b. Sept. 18, 1812 ; d. in a few weeks. 3. Edward, b. May 29, 1814 ; d. Oct. 5, 1849. 4. Abigail, b. March 7, 1816 ; d. July 2, 1816. 5. Dwight, b. July 21, 1821 ; m. Sophia Gilkey, of Windsor, Vt., where they reside ; he is a merchant. 6. Abigail Bemis, b. March 19, 1825 ; d. Aug. 7, 1850. 7. Sarah Maria, b. June 28, 1829 ; d. Sept. 1, 1834. 8. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 22, 1817.

(Family 396.) ASAPH S. BEMIS⁵, pedigree as above : b. Aug. 25, 1788 ; d. Nov. 25, 1823. Had children, among whom was :

1. Asaph Stebbens, has a family, and is United States supervising inspector, Buffalo, N. Y.

(Family 398.) THOMAS HALL BEMIS⁵, pedigree as above : b. Jan.

23, 1808 ; d. Sept., 1835 ; m., June 24, 1832, *Eliza Miller*, of New York. One child :

i. Marcia Louisa, b. in New York city, April 28, 1836 ; m. Dr. Marvin Peck, of Glen's Falls, N. Y., and had, i. Lizzie ; ii. Marcia ; iii. Willie ; iv. Arthur.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(*Family 399.*) SUSAN P. HALL⁶, Jairus⁵, Percival⁴, Thomas³, Percival², John¹ : b. Nov. 5, 1809 ; d. Oct. 20, 1854, at Perrysburgh ; m., Sept. 15, 1836, by her father at Wilmington, Vt., *Daniel Thomas Cassada*, of Boston, d. Nov. 20, 1853, in Boston. Children were :

1. Helen Rebecca, b. April 18, 1844 ; m., June 23, 1874, Charles A. Powers, a farmer of Perrysburgh, Ohio ; d. suddenly April 22, 1875, from dropsy of the heart, from which she had suffered during the previous winter ; she endeared herself to all her acquaintances, by her intelligence and amiability, and her death was greatly deplored ; she had been a scholar and a teacher in the schools at Perrysburgh, and a deputy clerk for two years at Bowling Green. 2. William Thomas, b. May 5, 1847 ; m., Oct. 8, 1874, May Norton, of Perrysburgh, and had one child, Nellie Maud, residence Toledo, Ohio. 3. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 24, 1851 ; d. at Perrysburgh, Oct. 6, 1854.

(*Family 400.*) BARBARY B. HALL⁶, pedigree as above : b. in Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 4, 1812 ; m., Jan. 1, 1840, *Augustus Haven*, of Ludlow, Vt., resided at Montpelier, Vt., and at Boston, Mass. ; removed to Chatfield, Minn., 1856, he d. Feb., 1863, was a manufacturer, became a successful merchant. Mrs. Haven is the only child of her father now living. She has very kindly sent me information concerning his family. Children were :

1. George Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1841 ; m., in Perrysburgh, Aug. 25, 1874, Anna Johnson ; he succeeded his father in his business, and was chosen an elder in the Presbyterian church in Chatfield, at an early date. 2. Mary Emily, b. Feb. 18, 1850 ; d. Oct. 24, 1881 ; m., Sept. 1, 1879, Rev. T. P. Dalrymple, pastor of the Presbyterian church in Chatfield ; he studied theology at Princeton, N. J. ; she led a consistent christian life, and was greatly beloved.

(*Family 401.*) AUGUSTA A. HALL⁶, pedigree as above : b. in Wilmington, Vt., Feb. 4, 1814 ; d. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, June, 30, 1860 ; m., Dec. 24, 1835, *Whitney J. Hitchcock*, a relation of the

Hitchcocks of Greenfield, Mass.; he is a lawyer of Perrysburgh. Children were:

1. Sophia A., b. Sept. 2, 1838; m., Dec. 8, 1858, Hon. Asher Cook, a lawyer, of Perrysburgh; he was a member of the convention for revising the constitution of Ohio, 1873. 2. Augustus W., b. March 26, 1841; d. June 13, 1860. 3. Euphrasia E., b. July 19, 1843; m., June 5, 1867, Rev. Alonzo P. Johnson, of Perrysburgh. 4. Orlando A., b. April 6, 1846. 5. Helen M., b. Aug. 23, 1847; m., May 19, 1874, James O. Troup, a lawyer of Perrysburgh and from Evensville, Pa. 6. Gertrude M., b. Nov. 18, 1849. 7. Ida E., b. Oct. 15, 1851. 8. Henry H., b. Feb. 20, 1854.

(Family 402.) JARIUS A. HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Oct 6, 1817; d. at Perrysburgh, Oct. 12, 1858; m., 1st, at Perrysburgh, April 21, 1848, *Phebe Burnett*, from Westminister, Conn., where she d. Sept. 1, 1849, æ. 25; m., 2d, April 7, 1850, *Maria B. Hall*, of Brooklyn, N. Y., she d. in Perrysburgh, July 27, 1854, æ. 32 years; m., 3d, Jan. 23, 1855, *Ellen A. Weaver*, of Evens' Mills, N. Y., she m., 2d, June 12, 1867, Hiram S. Brown, of Rockford, Ill. Children were:

1. Helen Eliza, b. May 19, 1849; m., Oct. 3, 1870, J. C. Peers of Rockford, Ill., and had Ada, b. April 25, 1874. 2. James Augustus, b. Jan. 16, 1851; d. May 2, 1855. 3. Maria Aurelia, b. May 15, 1854; d. Aug. 30, 1854. 4. Charles Augustus, b. Oct. 14, 1856; d. March 12, 1857. 5. Carrie Louise, b. July 19, 1858; d. Jan. 11, 1859.

(Family 403.) PATTY HALL⁶, Sewell⁵, Percival⁴, Thomas³, Percival², John¹: b. in New Braintree, Mass., Jan. 2, 1793; d. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1825; m., Jan. 1, 1810, *James Tefft*, b. in Greenwich, June 6, 1787, residence in Jackson, Washington county, N. Y., also at Ticonderoga, where he d. Dec. 30, 1863; was a hotel keeper. Children were:

1. Henry, b. at Battenville, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1811; d. in Salem, N. Y., June 6, 1833; was a teacher of public schools. 2. Edwin N., b. at Battenville, Dec. 2, 1813; m., Sept. 20, 1841, Jane A., dau. of Joel and Jennette Rich, and had, i. Pliny C., b. in Jackson, Dec. 24, 1843, and engaged with his father at Cambridge, N. Y., in grocery and provision business; ii. Eliza Amanda, b. in Jackson, May 28, 1846. 3. James Cutler, b. in Bolton, Warren Co., N. Y., March 4, 1816; d. at Mendi Mission, Africa, Oct. 16, 1855; m., 1st, Nov. 5, 1850, Eliza Benton, of Guilford, Ohio, d. June 10, 1851, at the Mendi Misson; m., 2d, at Leroy, N. Y., Oct. 31,

1754, Lovisa R. Saxton, from Morgan, Ohio, she had also been a Mendi Missionary, and in March, 1855, they returned to the missionary service in Mendi, Africa. She bore him one child, James Benton, who died in two months Sept. 16, 1855. And after the death of her husband and child, she returned to this country and became the wife of his brother, Martin; Rev. J. C. Tefft united with the Congregational church in Mareau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., at the age of eleven years, and prepared for the ministry and missionary work at Oberlin College, Ohio. He embarked for the Mendi Mission, at New York, Dec. 10, 1850, under the care of the American Missionary Association; he labored with unabated zeal in the work while he lasted, with no regret for the sacrifice he was making.

4. Eliza, b. at Ticonderoga, April 16, 1818; m., in Jackson, Sept. 26, 1839, Samuel W. Warner, residence Cambridge, N. Y., children were, i. Charles D., b. July 18, 1840; ii. William H., b. July 6, 1850.

5. Martha, b. at Ticonderoga, Nov. 3, 1820; m., in Cambridge, N. Y., by Rev. Isaac O. Fillmore, D.D., June 21, 1849, James T. Estee, of Leroy, Genesee Co., N. Y., children were b. at Leroy, i. Fred P., b. March 26, 1850; ii. Clara E., b. 1851; iii. Will C., b. 1854; iv. James T., b. 1856; v. Henry M., b. 1859.

6. William, b. at Ticonderoga, March 3, 1823; d. at Salem, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1839.

7. Martin, b. at Ticonderoga, April 1, 1825, d. in the West Indies, 1881; m., 1st, June 8, 1852, Ann Maria Scott, of Poultney, Vt., she d. Sept. 30, 1855; m., 2d, March 3, 1857, his brother's widow, Lovina R. Tefft, no children; he was a dentist, resided at Cambridge, N. Y.; he spent the winters of four or five years from 1870, at the West India Isles and South America, in the successful practice of his profession.

(*Family 404.*) JEFFRIES HALL⁶, Timothy W.⁵, Percival⁴. Thomas³, Percival², John¹: b. in Cornish, N. H., Feb. 3, 1802; living in Chesterfield, N. H., 1881; m., June 19, 1833, *Sarah F. Swift*, of Andover, Mass., d. in the fall of 1877; he studied at Kimball Union Academy from 1819 to 1824; graduated at Amherst college, 1829, and at Andover Theological Seminary, 1832; was ordained pastor of the Congregational church in Hopkinton, June 5, 1833, and was dismissed in 1839; he represented that town in the legislature in 1838; he was an occasional supply for churches from 1839 to 1841; was successively principal of two academies from 1841 to 1845; was acting pastor of church of Wolfborough, N. H., from 1845 to 1852; and the church of Elliott, Me., from 1852 to 1858;

and of the church of Chesterfield, N. H., from 1855 to 1869. Children were :

1. Caroline, b. May 6, 1834 ; m. Moses Foster, a lawyer, of Andover, Mass. children were, i. Annie ; ii. Edward ; iii. Arthur. 2. Percival Edwards, b. April 3, 1836 ; was intending to become a minister of the gospel ; graduated at Vermont University, 1858, and went to Cheraw, S. C., to teach school, and while engaged in teaching, in the fall of 1863, was conscripted, from the schoolroom, into the confederate army ; he d. in the hospital at Cheraw, S. C., March 2, 1864. 3. Henry Kirke White, b. July 24, 1838 ; merchant, of Boston. 4. Sarah Frances, b. Jan. 23, 1842 ; m., Nov. 11, 1868, John C. W. Moore, M. D., of Concord, N. H. ; had Edith. 5. Helen Maria, b. Oct. 23, 1847 ; resides with her father in Chesterfield.

(*Family 405.*) TAYLOR G. HALL⁶, pedigree as above : b. 1804 ; m., 1st, June 1, 1831, *Abigail Tiliston*, of Windsor, Vt., d. Nov., 1833 ; m., 2d, in the fall of 1835, *Eliza Tiliston*, his first wife's sister ; he has resided in Windsor, Vt., Boston, Mass., Lincoln, Me., Houlton, Me., and in East Boston, Mass., since 1849, until the present time, 1881 ; he has been engaged in trade. Children were :

1. Elizabeth Tiliston, b. June, 1832. 2. Edward Payson, b. Oct., 1833, about three weeks before his mother's death ; m., Feb. 22, 1858, Ellen, dau. of Dr. J. A. Hahn, of Chicago, Ill. ; he is a merchant in Chicago, has lately built a very fine dwelling house for his own use, and holds a good position in the city ; children were : i. William T., b. Nov. 17, 1859, graduated at University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, 1879, also received the degree of LL.B., and was president of the National Amateur Association ; ii. George E., b. May 23, 1863 ; iii. James Augustus, b. April 5, 1864, d. July 18, 1864 ; iv. George, b. 1870. 3. Abbie. 4. George Taylor, m., Nov. 2, 1865, Sarah S. Thompson, and had two children ; he is a merchant in Boston. 5. Helen Lavina, b. 1840 ; d. 1848. 6. Frederic Augustus, m., Dec. 9, 1871, Julia C. Cook, of Omaha ; residence at Winterset, Iowa, and intends to remove to Kansas city ; he is a dentist ; children were, i. Clara, b. 1875 ; ii. Joseph W., b. Sept., 1878. 7. William Tiliston, m., May 17, 1870, Anna W. Finly, and had, i. William T., b. May 26, 1872 ; ii. Edward, b. Jan. 25, 1874. 8. Helen Lovina, b. Aug. 1, 1850 ; d. 1851.

(*Family 406.*) ELIZABETH S. HALL⁶, Bradshaw⁵, Percival⁴, Thomas³, Percival², John¹ : b. 1807 ; d. Nov. 6, 1838 ; m., April, 1826, *Otis*

Little, Esq., of Castine, Me.; he was deputy collector of Castine for several years. Children were :

1. Mary Ann, m. William Stoddard ; residence Winona, Minn.
2. Sarah B., m. J. Langdon Woods ; residence Wasioja, Minn.
3. Elizabeth Smith, m. Martin Flannigan ; residence Rutland, Vt., or Shrewsbury, Vt.
4. A son, d. young.

(*Family 407.*) HENRY B. HALL⁶, pedigree as above : b. April 14, 1809 ; d. Nov. 3, 1871 ; m., at Bangor, Me., 1831, *Laura Cram*, b. March 14, 1809, d. May 25, 1875 ; residence Bethel, Me.; the homestead was sold in 1881. Children were :

1. Henry Orlando, b. June 16, 1832 ; went to Australia about 1853.
2. Sarah L., b. Nov. 19, 1833 ; lives in Bethel.
3. Ellen Maria, b. April 15, 1835.
4. George Percival, b. Oct. 20, 1836 ; m. and has four daughters, residence Baltimore, Md.; is an agent for the Liver Pad Co.
5. Charles F., b. May 15, 1838 ; d. June 22, 1861.
6. Laura C., b. Jan. 27, 1854.

(*Family 408.*) JOHN F. H. HALL⁶, pedigree as above : b. 1813 ; d. Sept. 17, 1860 ; m., at Houlton, Aroostook Co., Me., March 15, 1840, *Elizabeth W.*, daughter of Isaac B. and Lydia Houlton Smith ; she resides with her children in Fourth street, near 7th avenue, South Minneapolis, Minn., she was b. at Richmond, [Province of New Brunswick, May 16, 1814 ; he was from Castine, Hancock Co., Me. Children were born at Houlton, Me.:

1. Isaac Bradshaw, b. Jan. 3, 1841 ; m. Elizabeth Gear, of New York ; was a soldier in the war for the Union, being 1st sergeant in 1st Regiment N. Y. Heavy Artillery ; after the war he became book-keeper in a wholesale store in New York.
2. Charles Jarvis, b. Dec. 29, 1842 ; was a soldier in the war for the Union, and died at Harper's Ferry, Va., Nov. 17, 1862.
3. Frederick Head, b. Nov. 18, 1844 ; m. Mary Harris ; is in the wholesale store of Newel & Morrison, of Minneapolis, Minn.
4. John Gilman, b. Dec. 18, 1846 ; was a soldier in the war for the Union, in the 31st Regiment, Me.; served until discharged at the close of the war ; then became a clerk in Newel & Morrison's store.
5. Henry McLellen, b. Jan. 25, 1849 ; is a printer, and foreman in the Minneapolis *Tribune* job office.
6. Elizabeth Smith, b. March 9, 1851.
7. Margaret Ware, b. Dec. 12, 1852 ; m. Frederic Carson, editor of the Minneapolis *Journal of Commerce*.
8. Willis Percival, b. April 2, 1853 ; is a clerk in a store in Minneapolis.
9. George Patton, b. May 17, 1857 ; is a clerk in a store in Minneapolis ; the above record was received in about, 1876.

(Family 409.) LUTHER HAMMOND⁶ (Luther Hammond) Abigail Hall⁵, Moody⁴, Thomas³, Percival², John¹: b. June 17, 1811; m., 1st, *Amanda Harris*; m., 2d, *Sophia Dean*; m., 3d, *Maria Sanders*; residence at Upper Falls, Vt. Children were:

1. Maria (by 1st wife), m. Jarvis C. Walker; residence Alstead, N. H., had i. Mary; ii. Della. 2. Adin, not living. 3. Mary, not living.

(Family 410.) JULIET FAIRBANK⁶ (Harry Fairbanks) Lois Hall⁵, Moody⁴, Thomas³, Percival², John¹: b. in Homer, N. Y., 1819; m. *Chester Cobb*, a nephew of C. C. Cobb, he is not living. She lives with her parents. Children were:

1. Alice, b. 1845; m. Joab Price, of Homer, and had, i. Frederic, b. 1867; ii. Howard, b. 1869. 2. Mariette, b. 1848. 3. Frances, b. 1853.

(Family 411.) MARY L. FAIRBANKS⁶, pedigree as above: b. July 7, 1821; m. *Moss V. Clute*; residence Elgen, Ill. Children were:

1. Mary E. 2. Charles. 3. Edward. 4. Byron. 5. Herbert. 6. Flora.

(Family 412.) CHARLES H. FAIRBANKS⁶, pedigree as above. Children were:

1. Milton Hall, b. 1856. 2. Herbert, b. 1858. 3. Thomas, b. 1861.

(Family 413.) THOMAS L. HALL⁶, Thomas⁵, Moody⁴, Thomas³, Percival², John¹: b. in Waterford, Vt., March 17, 1826; d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 28, 1873; m. *Elizabeth Ann Fuller*, b. Sept. 15, 1826; he was a deacon of the Congregational church in St. Johnsbury, and a man greatly beloved. Children were:

1. Walter Loomis, b. July 28, 1857. 2. Frank Jewett, b. May 7, 1859; d. April 8, 1862. 3. Edgar Fuller, b. Aug. 15, 1861; d. July 26, 1863. 4. Thomas Hubbard, b. March 16, 1864; d. Aug. 14, 1864. 5. Alice Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1867.

(Family 414.) LOIS L. HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Sept. 25, 1830; d. in Guildhall, Vt., July, 1863; m., Aug. 24, 1847, *George H. Hubbard*, merchant; residence Guildhall. Children were:

1. Thomas Hall, b. Feb. 21, 1850. 2. A son, b. and d. Sept., 1852. 3. Horace H., b. April, 1854.

(Family 415.) ELIZA E. HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Sept. 6, 1833; m., March 8, 1855, *Daniel Clark*, residence St. Johnsbury, Vt. Children were:

1. Arthur, b. Nov. 29, 1856. 2. George H., b. July 28, 1859. 3. Frank, b. about 1864; d. Feb., 1866. 4. Fred, b. about 1870.

(*Family 416.*) HENRY S. ALVORD⁶, (Sylvester Alvord) Lucy Hall⁵, Moody⁴, as above : b. Feb. 25, 1826 ; lives on the homestead in Homer ; m., Jan. 21, 1852, *Mary C. Smith*, of Spafford, N. Y. Children were :

1. Lucy Mariette, b. Nov. 4, 1852. 2. Hattie Ellen, b. Jan. 11, 1855.

(*Family 417.*) THOMAS M. ALVORD⁶, pedigree as above : b. Feb. 26, 1832 ; m., Dec. 8, 1859, *Mary J. Smith*, of Spafford, N. Y. ; residence White River, Washington Territory, is a farmer, owns one thousand acres of land. Children were :

1. Carrie E., b. July 6, 1862. 2. Elisha, b. Dec. 24, 1863. 3. Irving, b. July 6, 1865.

(*Family 418.*) ALBERT TEXBURY⁶ (Ishmael) Huldah Bemis⁵, (B. B. Bemis) Abigail Hall⁴, Thomas³, Percival², John¹ : b. Aug. 31, 1810 ; m., April 17, 1837, *Harriet M. Gallup* ; he was the mayor of Nebraska city, Neb., in 1874. Children were :

1. Helen M., b. April 15, 1838 ; m., Dec. 9, 1867, Edmund E. Woolsy, and had, i. Fred Albert, b. Oct. 4, 1868 ; ii. Lewis Elijah, b. Feb. 20, 1871 ; d. Aug. 11, 1874 ; iii. Charles Barnum, b. April 26, 1873. 2. Mary Ellen, b. Nov. 6, 1839 ; d. Sept. 6, 1849. 3. Harriet Augusta, b. June 9, 1841 ; d. March 26, 1872 ; m., Oct. 9, 1869, Edward Payson Sabine, and had a son, b. and d. Nov. 27, 1870. 4. Frederic Albert, b. Nov. 23, 1843 ; d. March 7, 1864.

HALLS OF MEDFORD.

(PART NINTH.)

THIRD GENERATION.

Comprising the posterity of ZACHEUS HALL.

(Family 16.) ZACHEUS HALL³, Percival², John¹: b. in Medford, Mass., Jan. 11, 1715; d. in New Braintree, Mass., Aug. 13, 1772; m., Feb. 23, 1741, *Mary*, dau. of Robert Jenison, b. Nov. 3, 1723, d. Nov. 9, 1820, æ. 97 years; she m., 2d, Ephraim Woods and survived him; Zacheus Hall removed to New Braintree in 1753, and bought 200 acres of land in the centre of the town, of Ebenezer Rawson, whose father was an original proprietor of the town. Mr. Hall lived for the first twelve years in a house with only one room besides the attic, then he built a larger house. Children were:

1. Elias, b. Sept. 23, 1743 (Family 419). 2. Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1744; d. 1825, s. p.; m. Gershom Gilbert, and lived in West Brookfield. 3. Zacheus, b. July 1, 1749 (Family 420). 4. Aaron, b. May 23, 1751 (Family 421). 5. Jane, b. June 20, 1753; m. Robert Hoyt, and had children, of whom Nancy m. Consider Ewell, of Chesterfield. 6. Lydia, b. 1760 (Family 422). 7. Percival, b. April 24, 1764 (Family 423).

FOURTH GENERATION.

(Family 419.) ELIAS HALL⁴, Zacheus³, Percival², John¹: b. in Sutton, Sept. 23, 1743; d. 1825, æ. 82 years; m. *Judith Walker*, of Brookfield; he was a merchant in New Braintree; at his father's death the management of the estate fell into his hands, and all was lost by his failure in business; he removed to Hardwick, Vt. Children were:

1. Catharine, b. 1772; m., 1st, Justus Warner; m., 2d, Rev. Edward Whipple, of Shrewsbury and Charlton; no children. 2. Jenison, b. Jan., 1774 (Family 424). 3. Mary, b. 1776; m., 1st, Antipas Brigham, of Westborough; m., 2d, Samuel Danforth, of Hardwick. 4. Sarah, b. 1780; m., 1st, James Carter, of Lancaster; m., 2d, Dr. Theodore Ingalls, of Bridgeton, Me. 5. Judith, m. Ward Bailey, of Hardwick, Vt., and had seven children, among whom

were, i. Ward, a hardware merchant in East Cambridge, Mass., in 1857; ii. Judith Hall, m., 1857, Leonard Johnson, of Peacham, Vt. 6. Arethusa, m. Elijah Torrey, of Millbury, Mass., had five children; was a widow in 1836, living in Philadelphia, Pa. 7. Lydia, m. Sceva S. Garfield, of Hardwick, Vt.; residence in Newfield, not far from Elmira, N. Y.; the children are all dead (1874), and she was old and blind, and perhaps not living.

(Family 420.) ZACHEUS HALL⁴, Zacheus³, Percival², John¹: b. July 1, 1749; was married twice; lived in Hardwick, Vt., and perhaps Chester, Vt.; he was noted for his great height. Children were:

1. Asahel (Family 425). 2. Jonas (Family 426). 3. Zacheus.

(Family 421.) AARON HALL⁴, pedigree as above: b. May 23, 1751; d. Sept. 4, 1835, æ. 84 years; m., 1st, Nov. 10, 1785, *Aphia*, dau. of Samuel Putnam, of Sutton, and widow of Elias Parkman, of New Braintree, she d. Oct., 1786; m., 2d, Nov. 4, 1788, *Sarah*, dau. of Capt. John and Rebecca (Moore) Richardson, of Templeton. When Lexington was fired upon by the British, April 19, 1775, Aaron Hall was a student in Harvard college; the exercises of college being suspended, he became a soldier, but did not bear arms, except in one severe battle, serving mostly as clerk to an officer; he was writing in his tent when Major Andre was marched by, to execution; he was present at the surrender of Burgoyne, and was on board a privateer which had been captured by the British, when Cornwallis surrendered; he served in all as a soldier about seven years. After the war he was engaged in teaching schools in the various towns of Worcester county; in 1792 he removed from New Braintree to Norwich (now Huntington), Mass., and settled on a poor farm; here he held the offices of selectman, town clerk, justice of the peace, representative in the legislature, and chorister in the church; he was noted for his great honesty and integrity; the last few years of his life were passed in Westhampton, Mass., with his daughter, Mrs. Betsey Parsons. Children were:

1. *Aphia*, b. Oct. 30, 1786 (Family 427). And by 2d wife: 2. *Sally*, b. April 24, 1790 (Family 428). 3. *Polly*, b. July 22, 1792; d. Jan. 9, 1794. 4. *Richardson*, b. Jan. 17, 1795 (Family 429). 5. *Betsey*, b. Feb. 13, 1797 (Family 430). 6. *Rebecca*, b. Oct. 6, 1798; d. Dec. 17, 1798. 7. *Irene*, b. July 29, 1800 (Family 431). 8. *Arethusa*, b. Oct. 13, 1802 (Family 432). 9. *Drucilla*, b. July 30, 1805 (Family 433). 10. *Samuel*, b. May 7, 1808; d. Sept. 2, 1860, at Chicago, Ill., and was buried in Northampton, Mass.; he

graduated at Marietta college, Ohio; studied theology at Lane Seminary, and preached the gospel for a time, but was not a settled pastor; he engaged in school teaching for several years, and was actively devoted to the anti-slavery cause.

(*Family 422.*) LYDIA HALL⁴, pedigree as above: b. 1760; m. *Jonas Stone*, of Rutland, Mass. Children were:

1. Harvey, b. 1786; d. Dec. 19, 1846. 2. Daniel, b. April 15, 1788; d. Jan. 28, 1796. 3. Sally, b. 1790; d. Aug. 14, 1854. 4. Clark, b. Sept. 15, 1792; d. June 8, 1793. 5. Polly, b. 1795; m. — Wheeler, and had a daughter, who m. Clark Taylor, of Worcester and Boston. 6. Sewall, b. March 15, 1797; m., 1st, Susan W. Bush, she d. 1840; m., 2d., Eliza Woods; residence Rutland, Mass., had, i. Daniel P., b. 1823; ii. James S., b. 1827; iii. Francis P., b. 1829; iv. Charles B., b. 1832. 7. Clarissa, b. March 21, 1799; d. May 11, 1817.

(*Family 423.*) PERCIVAL HALL⁴, pedigree as above: b. April 24, 1764; d. March 19, 1843; m. *Elizabeth White*, b. 1768, d. 1845; was a farmer; residence Oakham. Children were:

1. Betsey, b. Oct. 28, 1792; m.; d. March 14, 1861. 2. Percival, b. Aug. 30, 1794 (*Family 434*). 3. Mary, b. Dec. 13, 1796.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(*Family 424.*) JENISON HALL⁵, Elias⁴, Zacheus³, Percival², John¹: b. in New Braintree, Mass., 1774; d. Sept., 1846, being killed by a team; residence Newfield, N. Y. Children were:

1. Thomas R., d. about 1858. 2. Elias, lives in Cayuga, N. Y. 3. Joseph, lives in Cayuga, N. Y. 4. Warren, lives in Illinois. 5. Sarah, lives in Michigan. 6. Jenison, lives in Cayuga, N. Y. 7. Brigham, lives in Elmira, N. Y.

(*Family 425.*) ASAHIEL HALL⁵, Zacheus⁴, Zacheus³, Percival², John¹: residence Hardwick, Vt. Children were:

1. Asahel. 2. Orrin B. 3. Frederick F.

NOTE. Lydia, daughter of Capt. John Richardson, m. Leonard Stone, of Templeton, and their daughter Lydia R. Stone, of Medford, has very kindly sent me the names and dates on the gravestones of the early Halls of Medford; she also sent me the following pedigree of the Stone family: Rev. Samuel Stone came with Cotton Mather, in 1633, and went with a colony to Hartford, Conn. Simon Stone, aged 50, and his brother Gregory, aged 45, came in 1635 from Essex, by way of London. Gregory settled in Cambridge, and his descendants settled in Lexington, Sudbury and Newton. Simon settled in Watertown; son Simon, of Watertown, whose son Simon settled in Groton, and had Benjamin, who was the father of Leonard above named.

(Family 426.) JONAS HALL⁵, pedigree as above. Children were :
 1. Amariah C., lives at Fall River, Mass. 2. E. Mason, lives in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

(Family 427.) APHIA HALL⁵, Aaron⁴, Zacheus³, Percival², John¹:
 b. in New Braintree, Oct. 30, 1786; d. in Northampton, Mass.; m., in Norwich, Mass., Jan. 16, 1811, *Sylvester Judd*, of Westhampton, Mass., b. in Westhampton, April 23, 1789, d. April 18, 1860; was a merchant, represented the town in legislature; removed to Northampton, 1822, and became editor and proprietor of the *Hampshire Gazette*, which he sold out Jan. 1, 1835, and devoted his time to literature; he was the compiler of "Thomas Judd and his descendants," published 1856, and author of the "History of Hadley, with a Genealogy" which was in press when he died. He left large collections in manuscripts, pertaining to the early history and families of Northampton and the neighboring towns, besides extensive miscellaneous collections of valuable matter; he was an honorary member of the Connecticut and Massachusetts Historical Societies, and of the American Antiquarian Society; he was employed for three or four years in arranging and putting in volumes the public papers of Connecticut, in the State House at Hartford. The following is his pedigree: he was the son of *Sylvester Judd*, a merchant and farmer of Westhampton, and a delegate in 1779, to form the constitution of Massachusetts, who was the son of *Jonathan Judd*, the pastor of the church of Southampton, for sixty years, who was the son of *Capt. William Judd*, of Waterbury, Conn., who was the son of *Thomas Judd, Esq.*, of Waterbury, who was the son of *William Judd* of Farmington, Conn., who was the son of *Dea. Thomas Judd*, the emigrant who settled at West Cambridge, Mass., freeman of 1636 and in May 31, set out with a company of about 100 men, women and children, on foot, through the wilderness to the Connecticut river where they began what is now the city of Hartford. In about 1644 he removed to Farmington, which he represented in General Court from May, 1647, seventeen sessions. The very complimentary letters from Mr. *Sylvester Judd*, of Northampton, to me in my early and successful searches for my ancestry among the records of Medford and Cambridge, have had much influence on my mind in patiently and perseveringly gathering up the materials, which have resulted in this genealogy of the Halls of New England. He was a man worthy of all praise. Children were:

1. James Walker, b. Nov. 28, 1811 (Family 435). 2. *Sylvester*, b. July 23, 1813 (Family 436). 3. *Chauncey Parkman*, b. Jan. 24,

1815 (Family 437). 4. Hall, b. May 13, 1817 (Family 438). 5. Hophni, b. Dec. 5, 1818; d. Aug. 18, 1820. 6. Aphia⁷ Putnam, b. Oct. 27, 1820 (Family 439). 7. Hophni, b. Aug. 3, 1823 (Family 440). 8. Pennina, b. July 1, 1826.

(Family 428.) SALLY HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. April 24, 1790; d. Dec. 26, 1866; m., May 6, 1813, *Rodney Smith*; residence South Hadley; he was successively farmer, deputy sheriff, and hotel keeper; removed to a farm in South Deerfield, 1838, where he died 1839. Children were:

1. Sarah Hall, b. March 8, 1815 (Family 441). 2. Aphia, b. Aug. 31, 1817; d. Aug. 16, 1819. 3. George Rodney, b. Nov. 13, 1819 (Family 442). 4. John Richardson, b. Oct. 31, 1821; *John* lives in Illinois, unm. 5. Irene Hall, b. March 20, 1824; lives in Illinois, unm. 6. Pliny, b. Sept. 7, 1826; d. Nov. 28, 1846. 7. Aphia Hall, b. July 18, 1829, lives in Illinois, unm.

(Family 429.) RICHARDSON HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. in Norwich, Mass., Jan. 17, 1795; d. March 8, 1860; m. *Sybella*, dau. of Rev. Enoch Hale, of Westhampton; was a merchant; residence Deerfield, Mass. Widow Sybella lives with her son in Boston. The first three children were born in Norwich:

1. Sarah (Family 443). 2. John Richardson, m. Sarah Ware, s. p.; he is proprietor of eastern express, Boston. 3. Charles, d. young. 4. Almira (Family 444). 5. William Hooker, m. Betsey Mitchel, s. p.; merchant in Boston. 6. Isabella, d. in infancy. 7. Edward, m. Josephine Collins, s. p.; lives in San Francisco, Cal. 8. Isabella, d. young. 9. Mary Eloise, m. Franklin Barnard, s. p.; lives in Boston. 10. Henry Throop, b. Dec. 14, 1839 (Family 445).

(Family 430.) BETSEY HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. Feb. 13, 1797; is living with her son in Westhampton; m., Dec. 11, 1817, *Asa Parsons*, a farmer of Westhampton; he died several years ago. Children were:

1. Aaron Hall, b. Sept. 26, 1818 (Family 446). 2. Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1823; d. May 29, 1826. 3. Henry Moore, b. Sept. 14, 1827 (Family 447). 4. Arethusa, b. July 13, 1829 (Family 448).

(Family 431.) IRENE HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. July 29, 1800; m., Sept. 5, 1835, *Rev. Samuel Matthews*, d. Dec. 30, 1853. He was the principal of several academies and president of a southern college; he was principal of the academy in Perth Amboy, N. J., where he died. She was many years a teacher in various southern states, both before and after her marriage; in 1873 she was living in Northampton, Mass., and with her daughter Martha had the care of five

Chinese boys, whom the emperor had sent to this country for education. Children were :

1. Martha Ely, b. in Quincy, Florida, Aug. 20, 1836, she is a teacher. 2. Sarah Richardson, b. in Westhampton, June 14, 1838; d. in Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1854.

(*Family 432.*) ARETHUSA HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. in Norwich, Mass., Oct. 13, 1802; resides in Northampton in the family of Sylvester Judd, where she has made it her home ever since she was a little girl. She is a lady of refinement and education and has obtained the record of nearly all the posterity of Zacheus Hall, her grandfather, for this book. She has been a school teacher for many years in Brooklyn, N. Y.; she also assisted Rev. Dr. S. R. Hall in his Normal school at Plymouth, N. H., but neither of them knew that their grandfathers were brothers. She is also the authoress of several books: "A Translation of Pascal's Thoughts." "The Manual of Morals." "The Literary Reader," a compilation. "The Life and Character of Rev. Sylvester Judd," her sister's son.

(*Family 433.*) DRUCILLA HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. July 30, 1805; m. *Alfred Johnson*, a farmer of Hadley, where she was living in 1873. Children were :

1. Alfred Myron, b. Feb. 25, 1836 (*Family 449*). 2. Samuel Herbert, b. July 13, 1837; m., June 1, 1873, Nellie Hoyt; residence Northampton; he served as a soldier in the war for the Union. 3. Henry, b. Dec. 22, 1838; lives with his father (1873) served as a soldier in the war for the Union. 4. James Birney, b. Sept. 17, 1840; d. March, 1841. 5. Julia Alethea, b. April 14, 1842; m. Albert Rice; lives in Northampton. 6. Liberty Hall, b. July 18, 1845; d. Nov. 4, 1846. 7. Sarah Hall, b. Aug. 26, 1848; is a teacher.

(*Family 434.*) PERCIVAL HALL⁵, Percival⁴, Zacheus³, Percival², John¹: b. Aug. 30, 1774; residence Oakham, Mass. Children were :

1. Lucinda W., b. Feb. 13, 1822; d. Jan. 8, 1867. 2. Ambrose P., b. Aug. 28, 1829.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(*Family 435.*) JAMES W. JUDD⁶, (Sylvester Judd) Aphia Hall⁵, Aaron⁴, Zacheus³, Percival², John¹: b. Nov. 28, 1811; m., Sept. 11, 1832, *Elizabeth*, dau. of John Wing, of Hartford, Conn.; he was a bookseller in Hartford, in company with Mr. Andrus, and since about 1850 has been a general agent of the Maine Mutual Life Insurance Co., in New York; lives in Orange, N. J. Children were :

1. Albert Henry, b. March 14, 1834; d. Jan. 15, 1860. 2. Charles Walker, b. Sept. 19, 1839; d. Feb. 9, 1840. 3. Charles Dwight, b. Oct. 21, 1841, in New York; m., Dec. 15, 1869, Lucretia Moore, of Orange, N. J., where he resides; is a merchant in New York; he served two or three years in the war for the Union; was a lieutenant; children were, i. Sylvester Dwight, b. June 14, 1871; ii. Elizabeth Ormsbee, b. March 6, 1874. 4. William Channing, b. Dec. 31, 1843; d. Oct. 19, 1845. 5. Sylvester, b. Dec. 2, 1853.

(Family 436.) SYLVESTER JUDD⁵, pedigree as above: b. July 23, 1813; d. Jan. 26, 1853; m., Aug. 31, 1841, *Jane Elizabeth*, dau. of Hon. Reuel Williams, of Augusta, Me.; he fitted for college at Hadley academy, and graduated at Yale, 1836; studied theology at the Divinity School, Cambridge, and was ordained pastor of the Unitarian church in Augusta, Me., Oct. 1, 1840; he published three volumes, entitled "Margaret," "Philo" and "Richard Edna," also a large number of sermons, addresses, &c.; he had nearly ready for the press, a work entitled "The White Hills, a Tragedy;" after his death a volume of his sermons, called "The Church," was published; he was also a public lecturer; his life and character was written and published by his aunt, Arethusa Hall. Children were:

1. Jane Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1844; d. Dec. 5, 1868; m., Sept. 25, 1867, Henry T. Hall (see Family 445). 2. Frances Hall, b. March 16, 1847; m., Nov. 19, 1869, Rev. S. C. Beach, of Norton, Mass., 1873. 3. Aphia Williams, b. March 16, 1853; lives in Augusta.

(Family 437.) CHAUNCEY P. JUDD⁶, pedigree as above: b. Jan. 14, 1815; m., Dec. 10, 1857, *Sarah Dawes*, of Cambridge, Mass.; residence Reading, Mass., and practices law in Boston; graduated at Yale, 1840, and taught school in Bennettsville, S. C. Children were:

1. Mabel, b. Dec. 20, 1858; d. June 11, 1862. 2. Edith Walker, b. Sept. 26, 1863. 3. Marion Hall, b. Feb. 4, 1868.

(Family 438.) HALL JUDD⁶, pedigree as above: b. May 13, 1817; d. Feb. 26, 1850; m., June 1, 1842, *Frances P.*, dau. of Bailey Burge, of Colebrook, Conn.; he fitted for college, but ill health interrupted his course, and he became a storekeeper, bookkeeper and clerk of a manufacturing company at what is now Florence, Northampton. Children were:

1. William Hall, b. Jan. 5, 1844; d. Oct. 19, 1845. 2. Katharine Benson, b. July 16, 1846; m., Aug. 4, 1870, Le Moyne, son

of William H. Burleigh, editor Northampton *Free Press*. 3. Hall, b. Nov. 30, 1849; d. Nov. 8, 1851.

(Family 439.) APHIA PUTNAM JUDD⁶, pedigree as above: b. Oct. 27, 1820; m., Sept. 26, 1842, *Joseph H. Williams*, son of Reuel, of Augusta, Me. Child was:

1. Arthur Lowell, b. Aug. 3, 1844; d. Dec. 15, 1846.

(Family 440.) HOPHNI JUDD⁶, pedigree as above: b. Aug. 3, 1823; m., Nov. 16, 1870, *Sophia*, dau. of John H. Ormsbee; he is a life insurance agent with his brother, James W. Judd, office No. 151 Broadway, New York.

(Family 441.) SARAH H. SMITH⁶, (Rodney Smith) Sally Hall⁵, Aaron⁴, Zacheus³, Percival², John¹: b. Nov. 8, 1815, in South Hadley, Mass.; she went west as a teacher, and m., in Danville, Mo., Oct. 13, 1838, *Rev. Lester Jones*, a Methodist minister; Mr. Jones was pastor of many churches in different states, and both he and his wife taught school in many places; in 1861 he enlisted as the chaplain of a regiment of Missouri volunteers, and served four years; in 1873 he was pastor of a church in Galva, Ill. Children were:

1. David Rodney, b. in Danville, Mo., Sept. 12, 1839; d. Aug. 28, 1840. 2. Sarah Martha, b. Dec. 2, 1840, in Boonville, Mo.; m., in Galva, Ill., Nov. 23, 1871, Theophilus, son of Rev. Theophilus Packard, from Shelburne, Mass., hardware merchant of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, and had, i. Lester Jones, b. Sept. 14, 1872. 3. David Rodney, b. in South Deerfield, Mass., July 30, 1842; d. in Erie, Pa., 1846. 4. George Marshall, b. in San Augustine, Texas, Dec. 14, 1844; he served as a soldier in the war for the Union, and became a lawyer; residence Quincy, Ill. 5. John Lester, b. in Erie, Pa., Jan. 24, 1847; he is a telegraph operator in Quincy, Ill. 6. Pliny Smith, b. in Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 13, 1849; m., Dec. 25, 1872, Carrie M. Yacum, of Galva, Ill.; lives in Quincy, Ill. 7. William Rodney, b. in Burlington, Vt., Nov. 23, 1850. 8. R. Kennedy, b. in Troy, N. Y., June 30, 1853. 9. Edmund Storer, b. in Champaign, Ill., Jan. 29, 1858.

(Family 442.) GEORGE RODNEY SMITH⁶, pedigree as above: b. Nov. 13, 1819; m., Feb. 13, 1850, *Elvira M. Hopkins*; he is a lumber dealer; residence South Deerfield, Mass. Children were:

1. Rodney, b. March 16, 1851, is telegraph operator, Missouri. 2. Clara E., b. March 3, 1855; d. Feb. 11, 1866. 3. Lewis H., b. May 24, 1857. 4. George Pliny, b. March 7, 1859.

(Family 443.) SARAH HALL⁶, Richardson⁵, Aaron⁴, Zacheus³,

Percival², John¹: m. *Henry Hooker*, great-grandson of Rev. Mr. Hooker, an early minister of Northampton; he is the cashier of a bank in Westfield, Mass. Children were:

1. Lucy, a school teacher, studying in Germany, 1873. 2. Charles Hall, was in a banking house, Paris, 1873.

(Family 444.) ALMIRA HALL⁶, pedigree as above: m. *Edward Dewey*, an agent of the American Sewing Machine Co., Boston, 1873. Children were:

1. Alice, d. young. 2. Daisy, was a student in 1873, in Germany and France. 3. Edward, drowned in his youth. 4. Lucy. 5. Isabella. 6. William Hall.

(Family 445.) HENRY THROOP HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Dec. 14, 1839; m., 1st., Sept. 25, 1867, *Jane Elizabeth Judd* (see Family 436), d. Dec. 5, 1868; m., 2d, Sept. 29, 1870, *Lucia Potter*, of Clear Lake, Minn., where they now reside, 1873; he is a farmer; he was a captain in the war for the Union. Children were:

1. John Richardson, b. Nov. 17, 1868, at Augusta, Me. 2. Mary Eloise, b. Sept. 1, 1872, at Clear Lake. 3. —, b. Aug. 28, 1873.

(Family 446.) AARON HALL PARSONS⁶, (*Aaron* Parsons) Betsey Hall⁵, Aaron⁴, Zacheus³, Percival², John¹: b. Sept. 26, 1818; d. Feb. 28, 1852; m., Sept. 3, 1843, *Harriet N. King*; he was a farmer and lumber dealer. Children were:

1. Harriet Ann, b. July 22, 1844; m., July 22, 1861, Edward E. Egerton; residence Dixon, Ill. 2. Sarah Edwards, b. Aug. 31, 1851; m., Nov. 26, 1868, Amaria Elwell, farmer; residence Westhampton, Mass., and had, i. Edward A., b. Sept. 17, 1869; ii. Clinton C., b. Feb. 12, 1871.

(Family 447.) HENRY M. PARSONS⁶, pedigree as above: b. Sept. 14, 1827; m., Nov. 28, 1849, *Melissa Kingsley*; he is a farmer and lumber dealer; residence Westhampton. Children were:

1. William H., b. June 24, 1855; d. May 7, 1857. 2. Susan E., b. Jan. 19, 1859. 3. Caroline W., b. Oct. 4, 1862; d. Feb. 10, 1864. 4. Mahlon Kingsley, b. March 27, 1864. 5. Edna Hall, b. Feb. 23, 1869. 6. Lillian Grant, b. April 26, 1870.

(Family 448.) ARETHUSA PARSONS⁶, pedigree as above: b. July 13, 1829; m., Nov. 26, 1849, *William J. Lyman*, farmer of Westhampton, and had one child:

1. Sereno D., b. June 27, 1850; m., April 9, 1873, Florence P. Warner.

(Family 449.) ALFRED M. JOHNSON⁶, (Alfred Johnson) Drucilla

Hall⁵, Aaron⁴, Zacheus³, Percival², John¹: b. in Hadley, Mass., Feb. 25, 1836; m., April 9, 1863, *Frances A. Mitchell*, of Chicopee, Mass.; he has been rector of a church in Chicopee, and of a church in Bennington, Vt., and in 1873 was rector of a church at Niagara Falls. Children were:

1. William Gordon, b. at Chicopee, Oct. 28, 1865.
2. Walter De Forest, b. at Bennington, Aug. 3, 1869.
3. Adelaide Elizabeth, b. at Niagara Falls, July 16, 1873.

HALLS OF MEDFORD.

PART TENTH.

Comprising the posterity of Deacon Willis Hall, of Sutton, Mass.

THIRD GENERATION.

(*Family 17.*) WILLIS HALL³, Percival², John¹: born in Medford, Mass., March 8, 1720; d. in Sutton, Mass., April 10, 1800, æ. 80 years; m., 1st, May 15, 1746, *Martha Gibbs*, dau. of Jacob Gibbs, of Hopkinton, Mass., d. Feb. 1, 1756; m., 2d, Dec. 9, 1756, *Anna*, dau. of William and Anna Coye, she d. April 7, 1800, æ. 72; Mr. Coye was a respectable farmer in Western, Mass. He came with his wife from Scotland, and has a large family of children. His dau. Beulah, m. Capt. Caleb March Chase, the richest man in Sutton, and whose sister Judith, m. Thomas Hall, the brother of Willis. Mr. Coye's sons were very respectable men and there are about seventy names of their descendants in my possession. Willis Hall was a tall broad shouldered man, and a man of great influence in the town and county. He was a deacon in the church of which he became a member in 1742, held the office of selectman ten years and was a representative in the legislature. At one time he was chosen chairman of a convention held in Worcester, consisting of five hundred delegates, which met to consider some difficulties between the government and the people; influential parties were sent from Boston to break up the meeting, but the chairman preserved order, and the convention passed resolutions which were conciliatory, and the trouble ceased. He carried with him much weight of character, and while he was benevolent and conciliatory he could no doubt assume a commanding aspect

and dignity equal to any emergency. It is said of him that "He was universally respected, and never had an enemy." Deacon Willis Hall succeeded in the ownership of the homestead and lived in the house where John P. Stockwell, the present owner, now lives; his father Dea. Percival Hall lived and died in the old house which stood near it. The following is a copy of a letter written in his old age to his son Nathaniel, dated Sutton, Sept. 20, 1798.

Beloved son, I received yours of Sept. 10, and rejoice that God hath given you any degree of health, and pray God to restore you to perfect health; through the divine goodness we are in as good a state of health as we have been in for several years. It is a general time of health in this town, although there are some deaths; spiritual death is great among us. The church of Christ in this town is but small as many are removed by death, and there are no additions; none stir themselves up to take hold on God, but on the contrary, a disregard to religion, wordly mindedness, and quarreling at the doctrines of the Gospel, especially that of God's absolute sovereignty, much prevails. And now my Dear Son, as God hath set you as a watchman on the walls of his spiritual Jerusalem, see to it that you be faithful to God, and to the souls committed to your charge, by giving warning to every one. I want to say more but my nerves are so weak and such a tremor in my hands that I can write but poorly. Give my kind love and regard to Mrs Hall your consort, your Mam remembers her love to both of you. I should be glad if you would write to me as often as you can.

From your aged and loving father,

WILLIS HALL.

At the time of his wife's death, he was as well as usual and was more than usually fervent in his family devotions in the evening, but in the morning he was found in a fit of apoplexy, of which he died on the third day. The funeral of his wife was delayed and both were buried in one grave. Children were:

1. Willis, b. May 29, 1747 (Family 450). 2. Jacob, b. Feb. 2, 1749 (Family 451). 3. Martha, b. Sept. 12, 1751 (Family 452). 4. Grace, b. Oct. 30, 1752 (Family 453). 5. Olive, b. Dec. 11, 1755 (Family 454). And by 2d wife: 6. Jonathan, b. Oct. 21, 1757 (Family 455). 7. Josiah, b. Oct. 5, 1759 (Family 456). 8. Israel, b. Jan. 21, 1762; d. Sept. 6, 1764. 9. Nathaniel, b. April 9, 1764 (Family 457). 10. Joseph, b. Jan. 26, 1767 (Family 458). 11. Anna, b. June 1, 1769 (Family 459). The children were all baptized by Rev. Dr. David Hall.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(*Family 450.*) WILLIS HALL⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. in Sutton, May 29, 1747; bapt. May 31, 1747; d. Dec. 14, 1819, æ. 72; m. *Rebecca Pratt*, widow of Mr. Parsons, she d. March 13, 1815, æ. 82. He was a farmer, removed to Pomfret, Vt., and afterwards to Hartford, Vt., where he died; he served in the revolutionary war and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga; he was commissioned 1st lieutenant by the Board of War in Vermont, Feb. 10, 1781, and was afterwards promoted to the office of adjutant; when he was a lieutenant he was called upon by the colonel (after the repeated failure of the adjutant) to form the regiment in a particular manner prescribed, and he succeeded to the satisfaction of the colonel, thereupon he was promoted. Children were:

1. Willis, married and resided in Woodstock, Vt., where he was a merchant and a distiller; he was marshal of the day on the reception of the Marquis De La Fayette on his visit to Woodstock; but he became intemperate, and failed in business, and was divorced from his wife; he had no children; he afterwards removed to Gilbertsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, reformed and became a temperance lecturer. 2. Andrew, d. when young. 3. John, b. Oct. 29, 1772; m. Merab Armsby, and was a farmer in Sutton; had no children. 4. Anna, b. 1768; m. — Bullard; removed to Henderson, near Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., and had Percival and two other sons, and two daughters. 5. Ruth, m. James De Wolf Alger; removed to Canada and afterwards to the state of New York, had, Lucy, Ruth, George and others. 6. Liberty, b. March 5, 1775 (*Family 460*).

(*Family 451.*) JACOB HALL⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. Feb. 2, 1749; bapt. Feb. 5; d. Dec. 22, 1840, æ. nearly 92; m., Jan., 1784, *Esther Richardson*, d. Feb. 22, 1814. He was a forehanded farmer, settled in Croydon, N. H., and removed to Hartland, Vt.; he was a soldier in the revolutionary war. Children were:

1. Martha, b. Feb. 16, 1785. 2. Cyrus, b. Oct. 17, 1787; d. 1791. 3. Jacob R., b. Feb. 25, 1792; d. at St. Pauls, Minn., about 1864; he resided for some years in La Fountain Co., Ohio; he was m., but had no children. 4. Esther, b. Aug. 5, 1790. 5. Lucy, b. Dec. 16, 1794. 6. Thomas, b. March 29, 1796; d. June, 1834, in Sharon, N. Y.; he was a school teacher. 7. Andrew, b. Feb. 29, 1798; d. before 1861; m., 1st, Martha Edmunds, of Charlestown, d. 1831, leaving one son James Capen Edmunds who is since dead; m., 2d, about 1846, Sarah B. Prouty; it is said that she enlisted, equipped and sent to the front, a regiment

of soldiers in the war for the Union, at her own expense ; he was a broker of Boston ; left no children. 8. Malinda, b. Feb. 13, 1800. 9. Royal, b. Dec. 28, 1802 ; d. March 18, 1811. 10. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 5, 1805 ; is living in Minnesota ; m., June 23, 1836, Hepzibah Sleeper Lane ; lived on the homestead in Vermont, removed to Boston and was a provision merchant in that city for many years ; the compiler of this work spent a week very pleasantly at his house in 1846 while examining the records of Boston, Charlestown, Cambridge and Medford ; they were a very kind family ; children were, i. Henry Clay, b. April 6, 1837 ; ii. Caroline Arabella, b. Dec. 3, 1838 ; iii. Albert Rodolphus, b. April 2, 1841, lives in Minneapolis, Minn., and has been the speaker of the lower house of the legislature. 11. Charles, b. Dec. 4, 1808 ; d. March 21, 1811. 12. Olivia, b. April 23, 1810 ; m. Moses Hawkes and d. in Rutland, Vt., about 1864. 13. Susan, b. Nov. 4, 1811 ; d. March 16, 1839 ; m., Jan. 20, 1834, Rufus Barron, of Hartford, Vt., and had, i. Laura Esther, b. July, 1836 ; ii. Edward Rufus, b. Oct. 24, 1838.

(Family 452.) MARTHA HALL⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹ : b. Sept. 12, 1751 ; bapt., 15 ; d. æ. 70 ; m., July 5, 1771, *Absalom Forbes*, a blacksmith of Sutton, was a regular soldier in the revolutionary war, and d. near White Plains, N. Y., Sept., 1778 ; they moved to Upton before he went to the war ; she m., 2d, *Joel White*, of Northbridge, Mass. It is said that he never went ten miles from home. Children were :

1. Abner, b. in Sutton, Feb. 29, 1772 (Family 461). 2. Lebbeus, was a farmer ; m. Mary Harrington, of Windsor, Vt., she d. about 1812, and the family moved to the west, except the daughter Minerva, who m. — West, of Windsor, Vt. 3. Absalom, b. in Upton, Nov., 1778 (Family 462). 4. Jotham, m. Nancy Umstead ; he was a physician, had a large family ; he lived in Windsor in 1815 and afterwards removed to the west. And by 2d husband : 5. Joseph, b. June 11, 1786 (Family 463). 6. Judith, m. Ezra Southwick, had no children. 7. Martha, b. March 7, 1794 (Family 464). 8. Nancy, b. March 7, 1794 ; m., Sept. 19, 1819, Rufus Morse, of Lincoln, Mass., where he d. Feb. 8, 1868 ; had Martha Jane, b. July 14, 1820 ; d. Nov. 25, 1854, m. Francis Newell, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 15, 1814 ; d. Feb. 18, 1865. 9. Joel, d. about Sept. 20, 1798.

(Family 453.) GRACE HALL⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹ : b. Oct. 30, 1753 ; d. Dec. 9, 1840, æ. 87 ; m. *Mr. Jesse Green*, who may have been a descendant of Percival Green, of Cambridge, the emi-

grant of 1635, and the grandfather of Dea. Percival Hall. Mr. Green was the principal of ~~Leicester Academy~~ several years; he removed to Croydon, N. H., about 1786 and was the town clerk of that town and a selectman; he removed to Richmond, Vt., where he d. Jan. 10, 1824, æ 72, leaving his Widow Grace who lived with her daughter Sally. There is a small Latin Grammar in my possession on which is inscribed as follows: "Bought by Jesse Green, Feb. 10, 1772," and "Nathaniel Hall's book, 1780." Probably Nathaniel Hall prepared for college under the instruction, if not by the advice of Jesse Green. Four of the children were born in Leicester and four in Croydon:

1. Thence, b. July 11, 1778, at Lebanon, N. H. (Family 465).
2. Martin, b. Jan. 19, 1779.
3. Jacob, b. Dec. 6, 1780.
4. Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1783 (Family 466).
5. Iddo, b. July 1, 1785 (Family 467).
6. Jesse, b. May 10, 1787 (Family 468).
7. Grace, b. March 6, 1790.
8. Aseneth, b. March 28, 1791 (Family 469).
9. Olive, b. Sept. 24, 1794 (Family 470).
10. Oliver, d. young.

(Family 454.) OLIVE HALL⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. Dec. 11, 1755; d. about 1841, æ. 86; m., in Sutton, May 26, 1778, *Archelaus Dwinell, Jr.*, of Sutton; removed to Croydon, in 1779 and late in life to Marshfield, Vt. Children were:

1. Simeon, b. Dec. 30, 1778 (Family 471).
2. Martha, b. in Croydon, N. H., Aug. 26, 1780.
3. Jacob, b. Dec. 6, 1782 (Family 472).
4. Israel, b. Oct. 8, 1785 (Family 473).
5. Ira, b. Oct. 19, 1788; d. Nov. 15, 1789.
6. Ira, b. Nov. 12, 1790; d. in Glover, Vt., where he resided; he had a son and a daughter living in that town and a son Ira living in Boston.
7. Cyrus, b. June 22, 1793 (Family 474).
8. Amos, b. Aug. 22, 1796 (Family 475).
9. Patty (Family 476).

(Family 455.) JONATHAN HALL⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. Oct. 21, 1757, bapt., 23; d. Sept. 24, 1845, æ. 88; m., about 1780, *Mercy Cady*, d. Dec. 19, 1860; she was a hard working and very kind woman. He came to Windsor in 1788, or before, and located on a farm nearly a mile west of the village, and although a farmer he was not a hard worker, but took the cares of life easily; he was a pleasant and social man; in a visit to him in the fall of 1842, he walked with me to the village and visited the state's prison, and other places of interest, and was quite well preserved for a man of his years; he gave me an interesting account of his near of kin, but could not go back of his grandfather, only to give the tradition that "three brothers

came over," one settled in Medford, one on the cape and the other in Connecticut. He was, in personal appearance, of rather a spare form, and somewhat rounded shoulders, a pleasant countenance, his hair was brown, and his features moderately prominent; at the election some difficulty arose about making a choice, and he was detained until midnight, yet he did not seem to be much fatigued; he had been in the revolutionary war in company with his brother Willis, and on that account he received a pension; he was captain of the revolutionary veterans on the occasion of the visit to Windsor of Gen. La Fayette. Children were :

1. Lucy, b. — 18, 1786 (Family 477). 2. Lewis, b. Oct. 13, 1788; d. Oct. 29, 1793. 3. Israel, b. Oct. 30, 1792 (Family 478). 4. Maria, b. July 20, 1797; d. Jan. 20, 1809. 5. Sophia, b. June 18, 1799 (Family 479). 6. Alfred, b. Feb. 20, 1804 (Family 480). 7. Susan, b. Aug. 31, 1808; d. April 6, 1866, not married.

(Family 456.) JOSIAH HALL⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. Oct. 5, 1759, bapt., 14; d. Oct. 5, 18—; m., May 12, 1785, *Mary Marble*, b. Feb. 24, 1763, d. June 6, 1859, dau. of Malachi and Abigail (Keyes) Marble, son of Freegrace and Mary Sibly Marble, the first marriage in the town of Sutton. Freegrace was a carpenter and helped build the State house in Boston, he came from Andover and was the son of Samuel and Rebecca Marble; Freegrace d. in 1799. Josiah Hall lived with Mr. Timothy Sibley and learned the watchmaker's trade; he bought his father's homestead of his brother Joseph, upon whom it had been settled, and built the present house and barn; he sold it and the mill April 6, 1813, the day on which his grandson, Gardner Hall, was born, to Capt. David Dudley; the house and farm was next owned by Capt. Asa Woodbury, and inherited by its present occupant J. P. Stockwell, through his wife; Capt. Josiah Hall removed to West Sutton and purchased a farm where he died; he was a soldier in the revolutionary war, first as aide to his brother Willis, he was in Washington's army for seven months 1778, at Fishkill, N. Y., he was afterwards stationed in Rhode Island, in Capt. Andrews' company, and he guarded a powder house in Brookfield; he is described as a man of much force of character, and his hooked nose is mentioned several times in the history of Sutton. Children were all b. in the old homestead in East Sutton :

1. Oliver, b. Dec. 1, 1785 (Family 481). 2. Polly, b. April 7, 1788 (Family 482). 3. Almira, b. June 4, 1790; d. Sept. 18, 1795. 4. Deborah, b. Jan. 18, 1793; d. Sept. 12, 1795. 5. Hannah, b.

Dec. 13, 1795 (Family 483). 6. Mindwell, b. Feb. 8, 1798 (Family 484). 7. Anna, b. June 17, 1800; d. about 1870. 8. Sally, b. May 7, 1804; d. May 11, 1839.

(Family 457.) NATHANIEL HALL⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. in Sutton, Mass., April 9, 1764; d. in Granville, N. Y., July 31, 1820; m., in Hollis, N. H., Jan. 22, 1798, by the bride's grandfather, Rev. Daniel Emerson, *Hannah*, daughter of Dea. Daniel Emerson, all of Hollis, she was b. Dec. 7, 1773, and d. May 22, 1832. He was brought up on his father's farm in the east part of Sutton, Worcester Co., Mass., and probably prepared for college in Leicester Academy, ~~taught by his brother-in-law Jesse Green.~~ He was taxed in Croydon, N. H., in 1786, and his name is found on its records every year for the next ten years. He graduated at Dartmouth College, 1790, and studied divinity with the celebrated Dr. Nathaniel Emmons of Franklin, Mass., and adopted his views of theology and manner of sermonizing. His sermons were generally on the doctrine of a text, in his forenoon discourse, and on the practical inferences drawn from such doctrine in his afternoon discourse. After a useful itinerancy, he was settled as pastor of the Congregational church and society of Granville, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1797. Rev. Eli Smith, of Hollis, his brother-in-law, was present and took a prominent part in the installation. This church then embraced the whole town and a part at least of Pawlet, Vt. The people were mostly from New England and their descendants have chiefly removed to the west. Several churches of various denominations have since been established in the town. The church is now nearly extinct and is connected with the Presbyterians. The church building has been remodeled and repaired twice, so that it bears no resemblance to its former appearance. Rev. Dr. William Jackson of Dorset, about fifteen miles distant, was a classmate and lifelong friend of Mr. Hall and probably had something to do in introducing him to the people of Granville. They co-operated in conducting ministerial associations and various societies for the promotion of the cause of Christ. In these meetings Mr. Hall was often chosen scribe, being an excellent writer. Dr. Jackson wrote a biographical sketch of Mr. Hall which was published in the *Boston Recorder*, the following are a few extracts: "Mr. Hall established in college the reputation of being a regular studious youth, a good scholar and an investigating genius. His moral conduct was unexceptional although he did not make a profession of religion until after leaving college. Mr. Hall's solid worth as a christian divine and minister, is well known in this region.

He had a weight of character which will not soon be forgotten. He was an able counsellor. His discernment of moral truth and his ability to investigate and defend its principles, were distinguishing. Loose and unsystematic notions of divinity, and moral science, rarely escaped his observation. He saw with clearness the first leadings of error in principle or practice and opposed them with candor and firmness. His discernment of facts in the matter or method of a sermon, was singularly accute. This rendered him peculiarly useful in ministerial circles, and to theological students. But Mr. Hall was more than a mere metaphysician, for his discourses contained the sincere milk of the word; they were as practical as they were doctrinal. Practical improvement was both the moral and literal end of every sermon. In the practical part of his discourses he would sometimes speak with great power and eloquence. His ministry was blessed with several precious revivals of religion, and the church was built up and became large and prosperous; and its members were generally active and devout christians. His influence was extensive in that region. His praise was in all the churches." "Much study is a weariness to the flesh." Mr. Hall found it so in his experience, and poor health depressed his spirits, but he found consolation at such times by the doctrine of God's wise and merciful providence, and would exclaim: "The Lord reigns, let the earth rejoice!" In the summer of 1819, a swelling appeared on his thigh which continued to increase until it became enormously large, and caused his death. The doctors called it a femoral tumor, or blind cancer. The last sermon he preached, was on the first Sunday of January, 1820, from the text "Say ye to the righteous, it shall be well with him, say ye to the wicked, it shall be ill with him." He bore his last sickness with patience and resignation although he suffered much pain for several months. For the last few days of his life his debility was so great, that it was difficult to understand what he said. The night before he died, being sensible that his end was near, he said to his wife, put your trust in God, there is consolation in no other, take care of the children, they are devoted to God, bring them up for him. And he requested that when he came to die they should sing a hymn or Psalm in token of the christian's triumph in death. He died the next morning about ten o'clock, and the last word he tried to say was "sing."

Mr. Hall had a very manly presence; he was tall, broad shouldered, erect, hair and eyes dark, eyebrows heavy, thin skin and blond complexion, with moderately prominent features, and a frank, open,

manly countenance. He was generally grave and dignified, but was naturally social. The youth of Mrs. Hannah Hall was peculiarly happy, having good educational advantages, and the most favorable social and religious privileges. Her personal appearance was attractive, being nearly a blond, of medium size and rounded form, with brown hair and expressive hazel eyes. Her manners were a blending of dignity and grace; her intellect was of a superior order, having a clear perception, a good memory and a fine imagination. Her disposition was amiable in the highest degree. She wished well to every human being, and tried to make them happy, but her affection was quiet, deep and enduring, and guided by a large stock of good practical common sense. She was very sensitive and would sometimes grieve at the rudeness of others, but seldom complained. She commanded the respect and affection of all who knew her, consequently she lived in peace with all the world, and never had an enemy. After her removal to Granville, she sustained the arduous duties of a pastor's wife with propriety and acceptance; in her household responsibilities she was prudent, cheerful and enduring, bearing herself with fortitude, and without repining amidst her life's work. She controlled her children by moral and intellectual force rather than by physical power, making them her friends and companions. She understood the rites of hospitality, and practiced them with ease and genuine good will, making people feel that they were at home.

NOTE. The pedigree of Mrs. Hannah Hall is as follows: Her father, Daniel Emerson was born in Hollis, N. H., Dec. 26, 1746, d. Oct. 20, 1820; his house was next to that of his father's in the village of Hollis; he was a farmer and a merchant; he held many offices of honor and responsibility; he was a captain in the revolutionary war, and served at Ticonderoga in 1776, and in Rhode Island, 1778, when there were five captains serving in his company in subordinate capacities; he was a justice of the peace and a representative of the town, and a deacon in the church, and assisted many people when in difficulty by lending them money; he was a man beloved generally. His father was Rev. Daniel Emerson, b. in South Reading, Mass., May 20, 1716, o. s., and d. 1801; he graduated at Harvard college, 1739, and was settled as the first pastor of Hollis, 1743; he was one of Whitefield's converts, and a zealous preacher; he also conducted an academy in his parish; he was chaplain in the French and Indian war in the expedition to Crown Point in 1755, and took precedence in rank of the other chaplains on account of his having a coat of arms of a superior order. In his personal appearance he is said to have resembled the famous Richard Baxter; he raised a large family. His father was Peter Emerson, of South Reading, a farmer, whose father was Rev. Joseph Emerson, of Mendon, Mass., who removed to Concord on account of Mendon being destroyed by Indians. His father was Thomas Emerson, the emigrant of Ipswich, Mass.; the names of his two sons, Joseph and John, are on the records of Ipswich, and his coat of arms is on his gravestone (see N. E. H. G. Reg., vol. 2, p. 52 and the appendix of the life of Rev. Joseph Emerson, of Wethersfield, Conn., by his brother, Rev. Dr. Ralph Emerson, late professor in

The wife of Rev. Joseph Emerson of Mendon was with much doubt a daughter of Rev. Edward Bulkeley and grand daughter of

During her widowhood of twelve years, she managed her family and small farm very prudently with very limited means. She often asked advice, but always relied on her own judgment. It was her custom to read a portion of God's word in her family, morning and evening, and lead them in prayer, all standing; and also to ask God's blessing before eating while all were seated around the table, and of returning thanks before rising. Thus, steadfast in her acknowledgment of divine favors, and looking to God constantly for all blessings, she was peculiarly sustained, and her cares and burdens very much lightened. During her last and lingering illness (a kind of inward fever, to which she was always subject), her mind was calm and serene, trusting in God, and by no means complaining or exacting, or requiring any unnecessary service. And when the day of death came, she seemed to be sensible of the wonderful reality of bidding adieu to all she loved on earth, and of going to be with Christ, which is far better; and her eyes were bright and expressive until she passed away, without a struggle or a groan, like the clear shining of the setting sun, which biddeth good night and is gone to be a rising sun in the far off land.

Andover Theological Seminary). The wife of Deacon Daniel Emerson, and mother of Mrs. Hannah Hall, was Ama Fletcher, who was a feeble woman, very sensitive and affectionate; she was the daughter of Deacon Joseph Fletcher, of Dunstable, the son of Captain Joseph and Sarah (Adams) Fletcher, of Westford, the son of Joshua and Sarah (Willy) Fletcher, of Chelmsford, the son of William and Lydia (Bates) Fletcher, of Concord, the son of Robert Fletcher, the emigrant from England, b. 1592. The wife of Deacon Joseph Fletcher, of Dunstable, was Elizabeth, the daughter of Captain Joseph and Susanna (Parker) Underwood, of Weston (see Fletcher Genealogy, 2d edition, which contains a likeness of Mrs. Hannah Hall and of her father Deacon Emerson and of her brother Ralph Emerson and the first edition of the Fletcher Family contains a coat of arms of the Emersons). The wife of Rev. Daniel Emerson was Hannah Emerson, daughter of Rev. Joseph Emerson, of Malden, the son of Edward Emerson of Chelmsford, the son of Rev. Joseph Emerson, of Mendon. The wife of the Rev. Joseph Emerson, of Malden, was Mary, daughter of Rev. Samuel Moody, of York, Me., the son of Caleb, the son of William Moody, who came from Wales to Ipswich, 1633, and to Newbury, 1635. The wife of Peter Emerson was Anna, daughter of Captain John Brown, called Esquire Brown, of South Reading, whose wife was Elizabeth, daughter of the distinguished Rev. John Fiske, the emigrant, and minister of Salem and Wenham, Mass., b. in England, 1601. The wife of Rev. Joseph Emerson, of Mendon and Concord, was Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Peter Bulkley, D. D., and his wife, Jane Allen, the emigrant from Odell, England, to New London, Conn. (see Hinman's first Puritans of Conn.), and minister of Concord, Mass., b. 1583; he was the son of Rev. Edward Bulkley, D. D., of Odell, England, the son of Thomas, the son of William, the son of Humphrey, the son of Hugh, d. 1450, the son of John, the son of Peter, the son of Robert, the son of William, the son of Robert, the son of William, the son of Robert, Lord of Bulc Leigh, one of old King John's Barons, who died in 1216.

Rev. Peter Bulkley - She was b. 1665
 The wife of Rev. Peter Bulkley was Rebecca
 dau. of Jonathan Bulkley whose wife was
 dau. of John & Hannah (was d. 1700)

Children of Rev. Nathaniel and Hannah Emerson Hall were born at Middle Granville, N. Y.:

1. Hannah, b. Nov. 9, 1798 (Family 485). 2. Willis, b. April 1st, 1801 (Family 486). 3. Nathaniel Emmons, b. Dec. 12, 1803 (Family 487). 4. Eliza, b. Oct. 2, 1805; she lives in the old homestead at Middle Granville; she was educated in part at her uncle, Rev. Joseph Emerson's Seminary, at Wethersfield, Conn.; after her mother's death, in 1832, she went to live with her sister, Mrs. Hannah E. Crane, and assisted in bringing up her children and providing for boarders; they had generally two students from college to board, among them were Dan Eells, of Cleveland, Ohio, and his brother, Rev. Dr. James Eells, professor in Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, and Dr. Edwards Hall, of New York; after Mrs. Crane's death, Eliza returned to the old homestead in Granville; she has been ever ready to deny herself for the good of others, and ready to help in every cause which she believes to be beneficial to the welfare of humanity. 5. Richard Baxter, b. Oct. 29, 1807; m. in California, 1856, Eleanor Sarah Nurse, widow of A. W. Alexander, and has no children; he possesses a lively imagination and inventive genius and mechanical skill; he practiced, for many years, the art of ornamental and portrait painting with much success; he afterward studied medicine in the schools of Albany and New York, and in 1849 started for California by way of the Cape, and after spending a year or two, with varied experience in the mines, he opened an office in Sacramento, as a physician; after practicing for some years, he removed to Centreville, where he practiced several years; his office was burned in Sacramento, and submerged by water twice, and in Centreville it was burned by the effects of an earthquake breaking his bottles and setting his chemicals on fire; he finally returned to San Francisco; he is a man of generous impulses, and of a genial disposition; he is also very patient and not easily excited to anger, and is said to be a skillful physician. 6. Daniel Emerson, b. May 9, 1810 (Family 488). 7. David Brainard, b. March 16, 1812 (Family 489). 8. Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1815, a seven month's child, and always feeble; d. July 30, 1854. 9. Edwards, b. Oct. 16, 1818 (Family 490).

(Family 458.) JOSEPH HALL⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. Jan. 26, 1767; d. at Burlington, Vt., 1829; m. *Anna*, dau. of John Harbeck, of Sutton. The old homestead was assigned to him, but he sold it to his brother Josiah and removed to New Salem where he bought some mills, and after living there some fifteen years, he

removed, in 1828, to Keene, N. H. It was said he became intemperate in his habits, which injured him very much. Children were :

1. Nancy, b. April 19, 1793; m. Noah Hinckley, a merchant of Boston, and had Henry Clay, b. 1838; 2. Joseph, b. Nov. 2, 1794; d. young. 3. Lucinda, b. June 19, 1797; m. David Elliot, and had Lewis, who lived in Grafton, and a daughter. 4. Lewis, b. Nov. 2, 1799. 5. Willard, b. May 25, 1802; m. Luasenth Stone, of Oxford, and had Mary Adeline, b. 1831, lived in Millbury. 6. Fayette, m., and lived in New Salem.

(*Family 459.*) ANNA HALL⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. June 1, 1769; d. June 9, 1832; m., Nov. 23, 1794, *John Whipple*, of Sutton, b. in Sutton, March 15, 1766; d. in Charlton, Mass., July 3, 1847. He was the son of John and Susanna (Putnam) Whipple, and settled in Charlton soon after he was married.

The following is an extract from a letter which Mrs. Whipple wrote to her brother Nathaniel, Aug. 6, 1806. "When I visit Sutton and see the place where we once all lived together under the parental roof and find no father, no mother, and only one brother remaining, I feel as none knows, that has not been deprived of a father's house; though treated kindly by my brother, yet to visit that spot I feel little inclined; when I call to mind my tender parents I feel as compared to them I have no friends, not that I mean to complain of my present situation for I am comfortably provided for." Children were :

1. Almira, b. Nov. 17, 1795; d. April 19, 1821; m., June 12, 1820, Rev. Benjamin Rice, minister of South Deerfield, Mass.; she died with her first child and they were both buried in one grave. 2. Perley, b. Feb. 27, 1797 (*Family 491*). 3. Anna Hall, b. July 25, 1799; d. Oct. 6, 1806. 4. John Willis, b. Feb. 2, 1802 (*Family 492*). 5. Clarissa, b. April 10, 1804; d. in 1880; m. John Rhodes Case, of Charlton, a painter, d. June 6, 1856; she was a very intelligent and remarkably kind hearted and pious woman and was one of the chief supporters of the church in Charlton; she gave her property by bequest in equal parts to the A. B. C. F. M. Society, the Home Missionary Society, Am. Tract Society and the Am. Bible Society. 6. Percival, b. July 13, 1806; m., but had no children; d. at Worcester, May 10, 1870, he was a gunsmith and resided in Warren, Mass. 7. Lyman, b. Dec. 6, 1808; d. May 2, 1846, and was buried in Charlton; m. Frances Marietta Bumstead, of Bloomfield, N. J., he was a printer and publisher of New York; children were, i. John Hall, b. March, 1841, d. in Bloomfield, Jan.

25, 1867, of heart disease occasioned by the hardships which he endured as a soldier in the war for the Union. ii. Eliza B., b. Aug. 10, 1839, she is a school teacher. 8. Joseph Hall, b. May 13, 1811; d. at the castle of Perote, Mexico, by disease contracted in the war with Mexico, June 19, 1847, and was buried with honor at West Point, N. Y., where there is a monument erected to his memory. He was a graduate of West Point United States Military Academy of the class of 1835. He held the office of captain in the regular army, and had held varied and important office in the army for twelve years, and by his private and social virtues, was much endeared to a large circle of friends and comrades in arms. 9. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 24, 1813 (Family 493).

FIFTH GENERATION.

(Family 460.) LIBERTY HALL⁵, Willis⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. March 5, 1775; d. Feb. 15, 1827; m., April 11, 1799; *Lucinaa Damon*, b. March 30, 1778, in Hartford, Vt.; he came with his father from Sutton, Mass., to Hartford, where he made it his residence for the most part of his life, he was a farmer. Children were:

1. Dorcas, b. Nov. 12, 1799 (Family 494). 2. Levi D., b. in Pomfret, Vt., Nov. 20, 1801 (Family 495). 3. Willis, b. Feb. 4, 1804; d. in Woodstock, Vt., where he resided 1840; m., 1822, and had Henry. 4. John, b. Dec. 29, 1806 (Family 496). 5. Maria, b. March 9, 1809 (Family 497). 6. Lucinda, b. April 19, 1811 (Family 498). 7. Chloe, b. Feb. 18, 1813 (Family 499). 8. Ruth, b. March 18, 1816 or 18 (Family 500).

(Family 461.) ABNER FORBES⁵ (Absalom) Martha Hall⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. in Sutton, Mass., Feb. 29, 1772; d. at Windsor Village, Vt., Dec. 28, 1828, æ. 57; m., 1st, Sept., 1797, *Elizabeth West*, of Windsor, b. Jan. 29, 1776, d. Jan. 1, 1801; m., 2d, Sept. 14, 1805, *Sarah*, dau. of Alden and Sarah Spooner, b. Feb. 27, 1785, d. of apoplexy May 12, 1852. Mr. Forbes came to Windsor when he was sixteen years old with his uncle Jonathan Hall, and was employed in the extensive store of Gen. Curtis until he set up business for himself; he had the confidence of the people, and became a successful business man; and his influence in society was extensive and commanding; he filled many offices with distinguished ability; he represented the town in the legislature, of which he was an able and efficient member; he served as judge of county court for six years and his decisions were generally considered just; he was the president of Windsor bank from its organization; he was a member

of the council of the State of Vermont ; and one of the trustees of Middlebury College ; he possessed a good deal of natural reserve of manners, but his meekness and his goodness of heart, together with his great ability rendered him popular, and people trusted him, and conferred offices upon him ; his christian character was one of interest ; his conversion was very marked ; he was first admitted to the Congregational church in 1800, but having changed his views of the mode of baptism, he united with the Baptist church in 1813, and became its chief supporter, and when the church was without a pastor he conducted the devotional exercises ; he donated the parsonage and contributed liberally towards building the meeting house, and at his death left an annuity of 200 dollars for the support of the minister and the use of twenty pews. His liberality was also private to a considerable extent, for his substantial aid always accompanied his tender sympathy for the destitute and the afflicted and the friendless. In the later period of his life his gifts to benevolent objects exceeded his income, and yet at his death he left \$60,000 to his widow and nine children, besides the inheritance of a good name ; he was commonly called Gen. Forbes. Children were :

1. Charles, b. Nov. 24, 1798 ; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio ; m. Persis H. Cheney, of Newport, N. H., she survived her husband several years, and d. at her daughter's in Middletown, Ohio, 1860 ; he was a merchant in Louisville, Ky., and Natches, Miss., children were, i. Elizabeth, m. Rev. Wm. Moore, formerly a missionary in Burmah ; ii. Charles, is a dentist at St. Louis, Mo. 2. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1800 ; d. Feb. 23, 1823. And by 2d wife : 3. Sarah, b. March 20, 1707 ; m., Feb. 1, 1823, Francis E. Phelps, and d. in less than one year. 4. Edward, b. Oct. 22, 1808 ; d. about 1850, in California ; m. Abby L. Pomeroy, and had six children, two only survive, one of whom is Edward. 5. Martha, b. April 23, 1810 ; d. at Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 27, 1837. 6. Frances, b. July 24, 1812 (Family 501). 7. Maria, b. June 7, 1814 ; m., 1st, — Emerson ; m., 2d, Alex. W. Hodge, and had four children, lived at Port Gibson, Mo. 8. Arabella, b. April 18, 1816 (Family 502). 9. Spooner, b. May 26, 1818 ; m. Sarah Ann Thompson, of Port Gibson, Mo., where they reside ; he is a planter, and had one child, Ida. 10. Susan, b. Aug. 9, 1820 ; d. aged about two years. 11. Abner, b. Dec. 10, 1822 (Family 503). 12. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1824 ; d. in a few days. 13. Gustavus, b. Feb. 1, 1826 (Family 504).

(*Family 462.*) ABSALOM FORBES⁵, pedigree as above : m., in Sutton,

Prudence Burdon, b. March 24, 1784, dau. of John⁴, John³, John², John¹: the emigrant, b. in the city of Durham, Eng., 1685, and came to Sutton in 1727. Children were:

1. Nancy, b. in Windsor, Vt., 1802; m. William Marsh, both d. in Northampton, Mass., had six children, two of whom are living; i. William, m. Marietta Willard, of Keene, and they reside at Northampton, Mass.; ii. Charles, m. Nellie Wright, of Northampton, where they reside. 2. Joel, b. in Sutton, 1804 (Family 505). 3. Prudence, b. in Sutton, Jan. 22, 1806 (Family 506). 4. Charlotte, b. in Cornish, 1810; d. 1872; m., Jan., 1833, Zera Batcheller; resided in Northbridge, d. 1864, æ. 74, had three children, only one is living, Charles, m., 1855, Urana Smith, of Northbridge, Mass., and had three children. 5. Emily, b. in Windsor, Vt., 1812 (Family 507). 6. Betsey, d. young. And by his 2d wife, Widow Mary Perry: 7. Eliza, b. in Windsor; m. — Holmes, probably live in Concord, N. H. 8. Marietta, b. in Windsor; m. William Plaisted, living in Stetson, Me., and had a large family. 9. Leland, b. in Windsor; d. in Colebrook.

(Family 463.) JOSEPH WHITE⁵, (Joel) Martha Hall⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. June 16, 1786; d. May 5, 1869; m., May 8, 1813, *Nancy Rice*, b. Oct. 7, 1791, in Petersham, Mass.; residence Northbridge, farmer. Children were:

1. Harriet Newell, b. April 18, 1814 (Family 508). 2. Luther Rice, b. March 16, 1816; d. May 30, 1858, in Brighton, Iowa, where he was the pastor of a Congregational church; m., Oct. 19, 1851, Elizabeth Webster, of Upton, Mass., d. in Upton, Oct. 3, 1864, æ. 47, no children. 3. Darius, b. June 13, 1818 (Family 509). 4. Joel, b. Feb. 22, 1821 (Family 510). 5. Levi Rist, b. March 30, 1823, and lives on the homestead farm in Northbridge; m., March 28, 1849, Lavina Erskin, of Redfield, b. July 31, 1825, in Claremont, N. H., no children; he has kindly furnished the record of his father's posterity. 6. A daughter, b. and d. June 24, 1825. 7. Nancy R., b. June 22, 1826 (Family 511). 8. Joseph H., b. July 29, 1828 (Family 512). 9. Emily Holland, b. April 26, 1831 (Family 513). 10. Calvin J., b. June 23, 1833 (Family 514).

(Family 464.) MARTHA WHITE⁵, pedigree as before: b. March 7, 1794; d. Dec. 17, 1868; m. *Josiah Hall*, b. in Newton, Mass., Dec. 7, 1793 (see Halls of Rehoboth). Children were:

1. Gilman Josiah, b. March 9, 1823, in Northbridge; m., Sept. 7, 1844, in Grafton, Sarah Maria Underwood, b. in Woodstock, Conn., July 29, 1824. 2. Martha Ann, b. in Grafton, Nov. 20, 1824; m., 1st, Oct. 7, 1846, Augustus F. Hayden, b. in Boston,

d. in Lincoln, Dec. 20, 1858; m., 2d, Aug. 13, 18—, in Grafton, Alpheus Fuller, b. in Plainfield, N. J. 3. Francis Newell, b. Sept. 29, 1826 (Family 515). 4. Sarah Abigail, b. May 15, 1828 (Family 516). 5. Caroline Davis, b. June 24, 1831 (Family 517). 6. Charles Edward, b. July 13, 1833 (Family 518).

(Family 465.) THENCE GREEN⁵, (Jesse) Grace Hall⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. in Lebanon, N. H., July 15, 1772; m. *Stephen Knight*, b. in Vershire, Vt., July 11, 1778. Children were:

1. Lottie, b. June 16, 1799, in Lebanon, N. H. 2. Fannie, b. March 6, 1801, in Waterbury, Vt. 3. Stephen, b. April 2, 1803. 4. Olive, b. Oct. 27, 1808. 5. Thence, b. March 19, 1811. 6. Lydia, b. May 12, 1813, in Williston, Vt. 7. Clarintha, b. Dec. 3, 1814.

(Family 466.) SALLY GREEN⁵, pedigree as above: b. in Leicester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1783; m., 1799, *Asa Frisby*, of Willsborough, Essex Co., N. Y., had nine children, all now dead; she was the last of the family:

1. Lucia, d. about 1830; m. Lucian Ellsworth, and had a son and a daughter. 2. Eliza (Family 519). 3. Dorcas (Family 520). 4. Guy (Family 521). 5. Charlotte (Family 522). 6. Maria (Family 523). 7. Fidelia (Family 524). 8. Rachel, d. æ. 58, unm. 9. Minerva, d. in 1835, æ. 15 years.

(Family 467.) IDDO GREEN⁵, pedigree as before: b. July 11, 1778; d. 1834; m. *Fanny Knight*, b. March 6, 1801, d. June 2, 1864, lived in Williston, Vt. Children were:

1. Melissa, b. May 28, 1819. 2. William, b. Oct. 13, 1820. 3. Jacob, b. Dec. 27, 1821 (Family 525). 4. Seth, b. April 23, 1823. 5. Loraine, b. Jan. 27, 1828; was living in 1878; m. H. W. Williams, of Benton Harbor, Mich. 6. Fanny, b. Aug. 17, 1832. 7. Wallace, b. Oct. 14, 1835.

(Family 468.) JESSE GREEN⁵, pedigree as before: d. June 6, 1861, æ. 76; m. *Rachel Hoit*, d. March 29, 1850, æ. 59. Children were:

1. A son, d. in infancy. 2. Iddo, b. June 20, 1809 (Family 526). 3. Eliza, m. Abram Carr; lives in Wisconsin. 4. Olive, m. Samuel Randall; lives in Montpelier, Vt. 5. Roxana, m. James Wals-ton; lives in Richmond, Vt. 6. Oliver, m. Susanna Thompson; lives in Richmond. 7. Caroline, m. — Carmichael, she d. in Michigan, 1873. 8. Charles, d. by being drowned, æ. four years.

(Family 469.) ASENITH GREEN⁵, pedigree as before: m., 1811, *Giles Follette*, of Potsdam, N. Y., a farmer. Children were:

1. Grace (Family 527). 2. Ammi, m. Cordelia Wilson, and

went west. 3. Betsey, m. Calvin West, a school teacher (Family 528). 4. James, m. Susan Heeley; went west. 5. Nancy, d. 1860; m. John Vaughn; d. s. p. 6. George, went west. 7. Lorenzo, m. and had one child, it is dead; he served as a soldier in the war for the Union, and d. in the army. 8. Edwin, m. Eliza Bigelow, and had two children, and is a merchant. 9. Martin, m. and had two children; lives in Potsdam, N. Y.

(Family 470.) OLIVE GREEN⁵, pedigree as before: m., 1813, Samuel Adsit, farmer. Children were:

1. Hiram, killed in 1837 by a falling tree. 2. Henry (Family 529). 3. Hollis (Family 530). 4. Willis (Family 531). 5. Rhoda (Family 532). 6. Silas, m., 1855, Caroline Barnes, of Keeseville, N. Y., and had four children, of whom only Clayton, b. 1865, survives. 7. Frisby, d. by drowning, 1845. 8. Elizabeth (Family 533). 9. Sarah Jane (Family 534).

(Family 471.) SIMEON DWINELL⁵, (Archelaus) Olive Hall⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. in Sutton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1778; d. in Mansfield, Vt., 1857. Children were:

1. Olive. 2. Thursey or Thirza. 3. Sally. 4. Polly. 5. Danforth. 6. Maria. 7. Orra. 8. Syrena. 9. Amos. 10. Syrepta. 11. Chester R., who lives on the homestead in Marshfield, Vt. There were in all 16 children.

(Family 472.) JACOB DWINELL⁵, pedigree as above: b. in Croydon, N. H., Dec. 6, 1782; m. and lived in Newport, N. H. Children were:

1. Edmund. 2. Temperance. 3. Ezekiel.

(Family 473.) ISRAEL DWINELL⁵, pedigree as before: b. in Croydon, Oct. 8, 1785; he went to Calais, Vt., in 1810, and after some seasons of service as a hired man, he purchased a farm on which he lived through life; he d. Feb. 20, 1874, æ. 88 years, 4 months and 11 days, and was the last of his father's family; m., April 1, 1813, Phila Gilman; they lived together over 51 years; she d. June 1, 1864. Mr. Dwinell was endowed with strong mental powers, and retained them in a remarkable degree to the last; he lived a christian life and enjoyed the christian's consolations; he was one of the pillars of the Christian church in Calais, and was active and edifying in conducting its prayer meetings, and was greatly respected for his consistent and righteous life. And when his end drew nigh he did not look upon it with fear and dread or doubt, or indifference, but with the confidence of hope, inspired by faith, which took hold of immortality. He was much in praise for God's goodness to him

even down to old age, and his desire was to depart and be with Christ. The text used at his funeral was, Ps. 37:37, "Mark the perfect man and behold the upright; for the end of that man is peace." He had, ten children, seven of whom survived him. In the midst of hardships incident to a new country, he wisely found means to give his children the advantages of a good education, thus preventing that degeneration to which the children of new settlers are so much exposed. They were:

1. Alexander, b. Feb. 2, 1814; m. Mary Cheney, of Lowell, Mass.; resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., and is an accountant or book-keeper; has no children.
2. Ira S., b. Jan. 21, 1816; m., Oct. 11, 1842, Clarissa H. Pearse, of Calais; he lives on the homestead in East Calais, Vt., and has very kindly furnished the records of his father's family; had one child, Byron Lee, b. Oct. 2, 1850, who was a student in Tuft's college, Medford, Mass., in 1874.
3. Solon, b. June 2, 1818; d. Feb. 20, 1820, and was the first to be buried in the cemetery on the hill in Calais, but when his father was buried the ground had been pretty well filled.
4. Israel Edson, b. Oct. 24, 1820 (Family 535).
5. Albert, b. Jan. 15, 1823 (Family 536).
6. Melvin, b. July 9, 1825, not married; at the age of seventeen his father gave him his time, and he spent what he could earn by working at farming and teaching school, in preparing for college, and was admitted freshman at the University of Vermont, Aug. 1, 1845, where he supported himself by teaching school three months each year, and by borrowing money of his father and brothers; he graduated Aug. 1, 1849, and then, Sept. 1, 1849, he took charge of the People's Academy at Morrisville, Vt., where he taught for two years; he then went to Georgia, where he taught one year at Hamilton, Harris Co., and two years at Oran, Macon Co., Ala., and after Jan. 1, 1855, has made it his residence at Rome, Geo.; he purchased the *Rome Courier*, a weekly and tri-weekly newspaper, which he has published ever since, except from May 18, 1864, to Sept. 1, 1865, during which time it was suspended on account of the war; May 29, 1861, he volunteered and was mustered into the confederate service as 2d Lieutenant of Co. A, Rome Light Guards, 8th Geo. Reg., and during most of the time was in Hood's division and Longstreet's corps; he was actively engaged in the first battle of Manassas, the seven days fight before Richmond, the second battle of Manassas, the first battle of Fredericksburgh, and in that of Gettysburgh, in which he was severely wounded in his left arm, July 3, 1863; and October, 1863, he was elected to the legislature, for two years, as

one of the two representatives of Floyd county; this election exempted him from military duty, and his resignation of the office of 1st lieutenant was accepted Nov. 10, 1863, but he afterwards served for a short period as assistant adjutant general, with the rank of captain. 7. Levi Gilman, b. Nov. 3, 1827 (Family 537). 8. Phila Jane, b. May 16, 1834 (Family 538). 9. Noel Byron, b. May 16, 1834, twin to Phila Jane; d. June, 1848. 10. Edgar, b. Feb. 27, 1837; d. July 17, 1837.

(Family 474.) CYRUS DWINELL⁵, pedigree as before: b. in Croydon, July 12, 1793; d. July 12, 1849, of cholera, in Sheboygan, Wis.; m., Jan. 5, 1817, *Polly Gilman*, of East Calais, Vt., b. at East Hartford, Conn., Jan. 20, 1796; d. in the town of Penn, Minn., Oct. 15, 1867. They lived for some years in Hopkinton, N. Y., and removed to Sheboygan, Wis., in 1846; was a farmer. Children were:

1. Priscilla Lumis, b. in Newport, April 19, 1818 (Family 539). 2. Meroe Hall, b. Jan. 13, 1822 (Family 540). 3. Clark C., b. in Marshfield, Vt., June 11, 1826; d. at Madison, Wis., in a fit among strangers, in 1850. 4. Boman C. A., b. March, 1829 (Family 541). 5. Charles Riley, b. in Hopkinton, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1835; m. Mary Convers, in Hopkinton, May 15, 1866, b. at Parishville, Aug. 26, 1838; he is a farmer of Penn, Minn., and had one son, Grant William, b. Aug. 14, 1869.

(Family 475.) AMOS DWINELL⁵, pedigree as before: b. Aug. 22, 1799; d. in Marshfield, Vt., Dec. 21, 1871; m. *Achsa Turner*, of Wrentham, Mass., and settled in Marshfield, Vt., 1825. Children were:

1. James F., b. in Newport, N. H., 1825 (Family 542). 2. Erastus B., b. in Marshfield, June 2, 1827 (Family 543).

(Family 476.) PATTY DWINELL⁵, pedigree as before: m. *Ziba Durkee*; residence Lebanon, N. H. Children were:

1. Simon. 2. Jacob. 3. Patty. 4. Israel. 5. Ira. 6. Cyrus. 7. Amos.

(Family 477.) LUCY HALL⁵, Jonathan⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. in Windsor, Vt., Oct. 18, 1786; d. at Alton, Ill., Oct. 10, 1833; m., Dec. 14, 1812, *Marshall Hodgeman*, d. at Alton, Sept., 1833. Children were:

1. Horace, not m. 2. Maria, b. Feb. 8, 1815, and is the only one of the family living; m. William Wood, he is not living, they had Anna, b. 1855, lives in Chicago; the family lived at one time at Quincy, Ill. 3. Lucy, m. John Field, and had, i. Mary, m.

Theodore Letton, of Kansas city ; ii. Emma, m. Frank Bradley, of Chicago ; iii. Lucy, b. 1855 ; iv. John ; v. William. 4. Mary. 5. Charles, m. Eliza, lives in Kirkwood, Mo., children, i. Annie, b. 1850 ; ii. Charles ; iii. George ; iv. Whiting ; v. William ; vi. Marshall ; vii. Lucy ; viii Edmund M. 6. Sophia, m. — Hoffman, and d. leaving one child Nellie.

(*Family 478.*) ISRAEL HALL⁵, pedigree as before : b. Oct. 30, 1792, in Windsor, settled on the opposite side of the Connecticut river in Cornish, where he d. Oct. 23, 1863 ; m., 1st, *Mary*, dau. of Israel and Prudence (Hall) Chase, of Cornish ; Prudence was the daughter of Nathaniel Hall (see Halls of Rrehoboth, Family 45), and Prudence, dau. of Gen. Jonathan Chase, by his first wife ; m., 2d, *Sarah*, sister of his first wife ; m., 3d, 1842, *Elizabeth*, d. 1875, dau. of Lt. Deming and Sarah, dau. of Dr. David Hall, of Windsor (see Halls of Yarmouth, Family 59), Israel Hall was a man of enterprize and was engaged in various occupations, he was a merchant, and postmaster, and a boatman, held town offices and was a representative. He was a substantial member of the Protestant Episcopal church, and at his death, his pastor published an obituary notice, giving him a very high character. His children were :

1. A dau. by his first wife, who lived to be about fifteen years of age. And by his 3d wife : 2. Israel D., lives in Claremont, N. H. 3. William, lives in Plainfield. 4. Edward.

(*Family 479*) SOPHIA HALL⁵, pedigree as before : b. in Windsor, June 18, 1799, and is living in St. Louis, Mo. ; m., Aug. 14, 1823, *Sullivan Blood*, b. in Windsor, April 24, 1795 ; his parents came from Massachusetts to Vermont, in 1793. They lived on a farm, and d. about 1813 ; in about two years afterwards Sullivan worked his way by degrees west, until he arrived at St. Louis, in 1817, which he made his future home. He was appointed one of the first watchmen of that city, and soon became captain of police, and retained the office for ten years. He was deputy sheriff in 1833, and became alderman for one year, after which he would not accept of any office. About this time he became engaged in the St. Louis and New Orleans transportation business, which was profitable and he became extensively known ; his uniform kindness and gentlemanly bearing towards passengers, made his boats very popular. At the incorporation of the Boatman's Savings Institution in 1847, he was one of its directors, and soon after its president, which office he held until 1870, when he resigned, but retained the office of director and took an active part in its affairs, making it daily visits. He was on his

way in one these visits Nov. 27, 1875, when he stopped at the house of his son-in-law, Mr. Sloss, and feeling faint, reclined upon the sofa, when he soon expired. Capt. Blood had a noble presence, and was guided by principles of unswerving integrity in all of his intercourse with his fellow men and he possessed good judgment with great force of character. He was willing to work, and made his labors result in success. Rev. Dr. Nichols said of him in his funeral discourse: "A just and good man, honored and beloved by all, has been taken from us. One of the oldest of the surviving citizens, who helped to lay the foundations of this imperial city; his death is the removal of an ancient landmark. His life was all of a piece, the life of an honest man; men confided in him and were not betrayed. The wealth that he gained he honestly earned, let us honor his memory, for such men do not live in vain. He was a man of decided convictions, although quiet and unobtrusive in his manners, yet he was one of those resolute souls whom nothing could shake when once determined; such men are rock men, and instead of drifting with the current, they shape its course. He was a companionable man, possessing a sweet cheerful temper, a sincere heart, and patient soul, delighting in the company of little children as though a child's heart was his. He was a christian man, a man of prayer, he loved the prayer meeting, the sanctuary, and company of christians. But he relied not on his own righteous life, he was remarkably humble, and rested only in the righteousness of his Redeemer. Old age, with him was like a mellow autumnal sunset, all aglow with golden light, and full of peace. For such a man death is gain, and the hope of heaven glorious. Then let us treasure up these traits of our brother for our profit, for there is nothing more worthy of our study than the lives of men; they are more instructive than books. How precious is the legacy of a good man's life, and memory"! The mortal remains of Capt. Blood were buried in Bellefontain cemetery. It is worthy of remark, that his wife was a fit companion for such a man, and he showed his good judgment and force of will and energy of character in returning from a far country, in those days of difficult travel, for the sake of obtaining a treasure which proved to him, more precious than diamonds and gold. His success in life and his great usefulness, as well as his happiness, greatly depended upon her influence. Children were:

1. Annie Louisa. 2. Henry B. (Family 544). 3. Charles S., b. 1832 (Family 545). 4. Arabella (Family 546).

(Family 480.) ALFRED HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. Feb. 20,

1804 ; m., Aug. 26, 1833, *Catharine Morgan*, of Windsor, d. Oct. 15, 1865 ; he is a farmer and lives on the homestead in Windsor. Children were :

1. Richard Morgan, b. Aug., 1834 (Family 547). 2. Sophia Blood, b. April 1, 1837 ; m., 1877, Daniel A. Barnard, of Windsor. 3. Licortus Brewer, b. Sept. 30, 1839. 4. Eugene C., b. Sept. 20, 1844 ; m., March 20, 1866, Ella Knowlton, of Springfield, Mass., and had Fred M., b. 1867. 5. Charles A., b. Jan. 25, 1850 ; m., Dec. 31, 1871, Flora J. Harris. 6. Adgelon K., b. Nov. 26, 1855 ; m., Oct. 17, 1877, Lillie B., dau. of M. L. Horton, Windsor.

(*Family 481.*) OLIVER HALL⁵, Josiah⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹ : b. on the homestead in the east part of Sutton, Dec. 1, 1785 ; d. in west part of Sutton, Dec. 3, 1879, æ. 94 ; m., 1812, *Cimena Carter*, of Sutton, b. Oct. 19, 1789, she d. June 14, 1851. Cimena Carter was the daughter of Joshua, the son of Joshua, the son of Eleazer, the son of Thomas, the son of Rev. Thomas, whose mother was a granddaughter of Rev. John Rogers, the martyr, who was burned at the stake at Smithfield, England, 1555 ; Rev. Thomas Carter inherited the martyr's bible, and it is now in the possession of one of his descendants in Lunenburgh, Worcester Co., Mass., by the name of Houghton. Oliver Hall inherited his father's homestead ; he was a gunsmith by trade, and possessed a skillful, mechanical genius ; he helped to construct the first machine for making pins ever made in this country ; it was invented by Moses L. Morse ; Mr. Hall also manufactured surgical and other instruments, which were ordered from all parts of the country ; he was a good writer, and kept the town books, as town clerk, for fifteen years ; he was also justice of the peace, and held other offices of the town ; he was a man of large size and rounded form ; his kindness of heart and general intelligence rendered his company very agreeable ; his faculties were well preserved to very old age. In 1846 I had the pleasure of visiting him, and of consulting the town records which were then in his hands. Children were :

1. Gardner, b. on the homestead in the east part of Sutton, April 6, 1813 (Family 548). 2. Julia Ann, b. Feb. 21, 1815 (Family 549). 3. Willis, b. April 28, 1818 ; lived in New York city ; had a wife, who died, and was buried in Greenwood cemetery. 4. Josiah Clark, b. Sept. 11, 1820 ; d. in Sutton, July 4, 1861 ; m., Jan. 1, 1851, Jane E. Condon ; residence Lowell, Mass. ; was a wheelwright ; children were, i. Fanny Jane, b. May 21, 1852 ; ii.

Mary ; iii. Nellie. 5. Mary Marble, b. March 8, 1822 ; d. in Webster, Mass., Oct. 13, 1853 ; m. John F. Hinds. 6. Susan Marble, b. June 3, 1824 (Family 550). 7. Rufus Carter, b. July 7, 1827 (Family 550½). 8. Frances Amelia, b. April 30, 1836 ; m., Nov. 3, 1869, Rev. Nicholas Medbury ; they lived in Dover, Mass., 1878.

(Family 482.) POLLY HALL⁵, pedigree as above : b. April 7, 1788 ; d. September, 1774, æ. 86 ; m., Nov. 25, 1819, *Alpheus Marble* ; residence Sutton. Children were :

1. Willard, b. Feb. 9, 1821. 2. Mary Ann, b. April 7, 1823. 3. Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1828.

(Family 483.) HANNAH HALL⁵, pedigree as above : b. Dec. 13, 1795 ; m., 1st, Dec. 13, 1819, *Rufus Carter*, of Millbury, a brother to Cimenta, wife of Oliver Hall ; m., 2d, *Cyrus Faulkner*, or Falkner. Children were, by 1st husband :

1. Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1820 (Family 551). 2. Rufus, b. Nov. 24, 1823 (Family 552). 3. Harriet, b. Aug. 25, 1837 ; d. young. 4. Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1837, twin to Harriet ; m., 1846, Samuel A. Prescott, of Sutton ; she d. May 3, 1851, s. p.

(Family 484.) MINDWELL HALL⁵, pedigree as before : b. Feb. 8, 1798 ; d. 1878 ; m. *James Phelps*, a wealthy farmer of West Sutton, d. May 31, 1863, æ. 71 ; he possessed much intelligence and gentlemanly bearing. Children were :

1. Anna Sophia, b. Jan. 18, 1831 ; d. Nov. 26, 1847. 2. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1832 ; m., Dec. 29, 1852, Horace Smith, adopted son of Hon. Alexander De Witt, of Oxford, d. by an accident in 1859 ; had one son, Alexander, b. March 7, 1854 ; educated by Mr. De Witt, and was a clerk in a hardware store in Worcester, 1874. 3. James Albert, b. Nov. 8, 1834 ; d. April 25, 1837. 4. Henry Hall, b. Jan. 15, 1837 ; m., Jan. 19, 1860, Julia Waters, and had, i. James Ellsworth, b. March 15, 1861 ; ii. Charles Safford, b. March 26, 1867. 5. Mindwell Amelia, b. June 26, 1840 ; d. July 3, 1849.

(Family 485.) HANNAH E. HALL⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹ : b. at Middle Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Nov. 9, 1798 ; d. at Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 12, 1846 ; m., Sept. 27, 1823, *Rev. Abijah Crane*, b. in New Jersey, Aug. 24, 1787 ; d. at Clinton, N. Y., May 14, 1847. The name of his father was Asa, who removed with his family from New Jersey to Connecticut, where he resided several years, and then removed to Bridgeport, Vt. Abijah graduated at Middlebury college, 1820, and studied

theology with Rev. Dr. J. Bushnell, of Cornwall, Vt., and was ordained a Congregational minister, with a view to becoming a missionary to the Cherokee Indians; but circumstances forbidding his cherished desire in this respect, he became the pastor of the Presbyterian church at Hampton, in the town of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., about 1823, where he labored until 1833; his pastorate was very acceptable and uncommonly useful; he was untiring in his diligence, zeal and fidelity; his sermons and prayers were full of the spirit, direct and effectual. He sought to do his best, from day to day, to glorify the Gospel of the grace of God. He was a man of strong convictions, and showed a singular courage in maintaining them. Seeing the demoralizing tendency of the prevailing use of intoxicating drinks, he formed a temperance society in his parish, the second that was formed in the State of New York, west of Albany. He was very benevolent, and gave freely according to his means to every good cause; and so far from being greedy of gain, he often suffered in his dealings, submitting, without controversy, to unrighteous charges. In 1833 he became an agent for the Home Missionary Society, in which service he visited annually the churches in seventeen counties in central and eastern New York; and his usefulness became as extensive as was his work. He was highly esteemed as far as known for his christian consistency, good judgment and fervent piety. His family were located for several years at Utica, N. Y., and then removed to Clinton, N. Y., that his children might enjoy better educational advantages. At the death of his first wife he was left desolate and afflicted, and really sick, with a family of children to be cared for. This led him to contract a second marriage, in a few months, with *Julia*, widow of Robert Wilson, and dau. of Rev. J. B. Preston, of Rupert, Vt., with whom he lived but one month, when he was called away by death, it being only about eleven months after the death of his first wife.

Hannah E. (Hall) Crane was educated at the female seminary of her uncle Rev. Joseph Emerson, in Byfield, Mass.; and after the death of her father she established a select school at home, where she was very successful, and especially useful to her younger brothers. She possessed much energy of purpose and decision of character, blended with great beauty of person and loveliness of disposition; none knew her but to love her, she was a kind hearted sister, a devoted wife, and loving mother; indeed her kind sympathy was not confined at home, although she made her home a happy one, and drew many to it who needed to share for a time in its comforts;

her heart was with the poor and the needy, the downcast and suffering; she sympathized deeply with the oppressed and the enslaved, and opened her doors and her hospitality to those who labored for its extinction; her death was greatly lamented, not only by her family and near of kin, but by all of her acquaintances, both the high and the low, the rich and the poor, saint and sinner. Rev. Abijah and Hannah E. (Hall) Crane were both lovely in their lives, and not far separated in their deaths. Their bodies lie in Clinton graveyard; they sleep peacefully in Jesus, awaiting the quickening of a blessed resurrection, while their souls are gone to their exceeding great and rich reward in heaven. Children were:

1. Edwin Hall, b. in Westmòreland, N. Y., May 30, 1825; d. at Memiken, Persia, Aug. 27, 1854; m., Feb. 22, 1852, in Otisco, N. Y., Ann Eliza, dau. of Elisha and Cynthia (Dada) Cowles, b. Dec. 30, 1828; she m., 2d, Mr. Powell, a returned missionary, and died about 1866. She was a woman of uncommon force of character, of distinguished intellectual ability and amiability of disposition; she possessed an undoubted faith in the doctrines of christianity and was endowed with a fervent zeal for their promotion and advancement. Mr. Crane was trained to strict obedience, and exact truthfulness, and was admitted to the church of Clinton at an early age; he graduated at Hamilton College with the first honor of his class in 1841, after which he engaged in teaching the academy at Owego, N. Y.; also studied law with his Uncle Willis Hall, then of Albany, who was confident that Edwin would become eminent as a judge, however he decided to become a minister of the Gospel, and entered Auburn Theological Seminary in 1848, and graduated in 1851; while in the seminary he considered it to be his duty to devote himself to the cause of foreign missions, consequently he offered his services to the A. B. C. F. M., to be sent to any field of labor where they might consider his services most needed; he was sent to Oroomia, Persia, and was assigned to the mountain district of Garwar and stationed at Memiken, where he labored with much success for about two years, when constrained by a sense of duty he rode fifteen miles to see the sick governor of Dizza, of whom he took the typhus fever, and died in two or three weeks; thus this learned and conscientious and amiable young missionary was called to his rest, and his reward, in the early morning of his work; his classmates in the theological seminary were Prof. Eells and Prof. Morris of Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, and President Seelye of Amherst College; Prof. Eells was his classmate and roommate both in college and seminary. Children were, i



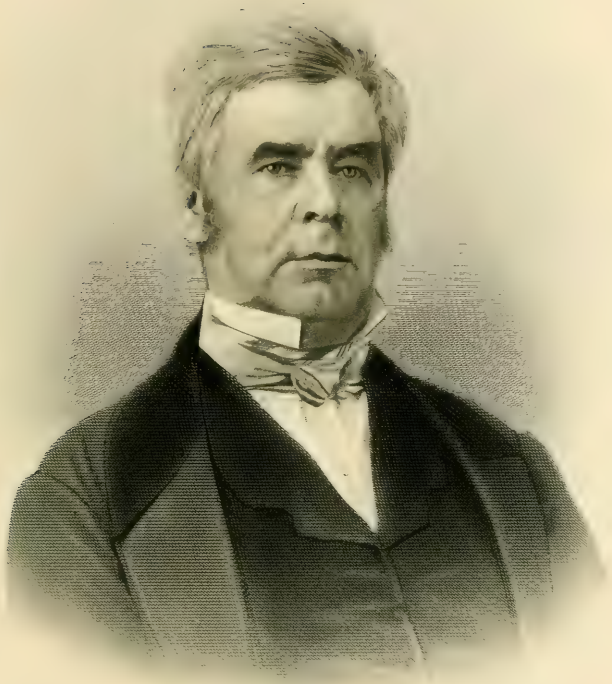
James E. Crane

Morris Grant, b. at Memikin, Jan. 26, 1853 ; d. at Barbados, Sept. 2 1854, while on the way to Oroomia with his mother and a missionary physician ; ii. Edwin Hall, b. at Mt. Seir near Oroomia, Nov. 6, 1854, lives in Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y. 2. Lewis H. Deloss, b. in Westmoreland, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1826 ; d. Aug. 9, 1862 ; m., Nov., 1851, Lucy Burrall, of Stockbridge, Mass., she graduated at the Albany Female Academy ; he graduated at Hamilton College, 1845 ; he was very fond of society, and made himself very agreeable, studied law with his uncle Willis Hall, and was admitted to the bar in 1849 ; he settled at Dodgeville, Wis., in 1853 ; removed to Beloit, and for two or three years was chief clerk of the lower house of the legislature ; at the beginning of the war for the Union he enlisted as 2d lieutenant in the 3d Wis. Reg., and rose rapidly in office to the rank of lieutenant colonel ; he participated in all the actions of that regiment, until the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., when he was killed by a shell, while heroically rallying his men at the last stand on that disastrous day ; his body was embalmed and attended by a committee of his comrades to Beloit, where it was buried with military honors, and a monument erected to his memory ; children were, i. Burrall, b. Aug. 4, 1857, d. April 12, 1858 ; ii. Mary, b. June 2, 1859 ; m., at Beloit, Jan. 10, 1882, James L. Perkins, a merchant of Beloit. 3. Helen Eliza, b. Oct. 21, 1828, in Westmoreland ; d. at Dodgeville, Wis., at her brothers, Jan. 16, 1857 ; she was a beautiful and accomplished young lady and respected and loved by all who knew her. 4. James Eells, b. in Utica, Aug. 17, 1830 ; m., in New York, March 1, 1866, Ann Elizabeth Coleman, from Warren, Conn., a woman of noble bearing and great moral and intellectual worth ; he has been engaged in trade since his school days, and has crossed the Atlantic in his business thirty times, his store is No. 30 East 14th street, New York, and he resides in Plainfield, N. J. ; he was a soldier in the 3d Wis. Reg., and acting second lieutenant for several months, was in the battles of Chancellorsville and of Gettysburgh, and received honorable mention by the generals commanding ; children were, i. Spencer Coleman, b. in New York, Dec. 19, 1868 ; ii. Annie Winslow, b. at Newton, Mass., Jan. 9, 1871. 5. Emelie Royce, b. in Utica, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1834 ; was one of the teachers in the Female Seminary at Utica for several years ; m., at the house of her uncle Edwards Hall in New York, by Rev. Dr. Edwin Hall, Professor in Auburn Theological Seminary, June 12, 1867, Charles Anthony, a banker of Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and a native of Rhode Island,

his parents removed to Jefferson county, N. Y., when he was a boy, and he went to Gouverneur at the age of eighteen years, and has been by his own good judgment and energy successful in business, and is highly respected; children were, i. Charles Herbert, b. Dec. 20, 1868; ii. Helen Emerson, b. Feb. 26, 1875. 6. George Whitefield, b. in Clinton, March 25, 1836; d. at the house of his uncle, David B. Hall, in Princetown, Schenectady Co., N. Y., March, 1863; he was at birth a very small child, and was always feeble.

(Family 486.) WILLIS HALL⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. at Middle Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., April 1st, 1801; m., in New York, March 27th, 1847, *Helen Boucher*, wid. of Capt. Handy, he d. s. p. June 14th, 1868, in New York city. He enjoyed early advantages of education, graduated at Yale College in 1824, with the highest honors of his class. After leaving college he engaged as teacher of the academy in Norwich, Conn., for a short time, and then commenced the study of law with Judge Gould of Litchfield, Conn., which he completed with Judge Johnson, in New York. After being admitted to the bar in 1827, he commenced the practice of his profession at Mobile, Ala., but in 1832, he established himself in New York, where he rose to distinction in his profession and as a leader, orator and statesman. In 1836, he was elected by the Whig party to the legislative assembly at Albany, as one of the representatives of the city and county of New York. This assembly was noted for its large number of able men. As chairman of the committee on banks and banking, he introduced a bill which became a law, entirely changing the system of banking. It consisted of two main features; the first was to make the privilege of banking free, in order to stimulate enterprize and industry; the second was to guarantee the redemption of bank bills, by obliging banks of issue to deposit collateral securities with the comptroller of the state. Both of these provisions of the law were subsequently adopted by the Federal government, and have become the settled policy of the nation.

In the fall of 1838, Mr. Hall was appointed to the office of attorney general in Gov. Seward's cabinet, and in all the duties of the several departments connected with the office, he conducted himself with such suavity of manners and distinguished ability that he received the highest commendation. Hon. Thurlow Weed, whose judgment of men was very accurate, said that Willis Hall was a brilliant genius, and Gov. Seward said in making choice of Willis Hall as his attorney he made no mistake. There were two



Willis Hall

matters of great importance that required his attention, which had come down from the former administration, they were the anti-rent troubles in the manor of Rensselaerwick and the Canada border difficulties. Mr. Hall investigated the first and devised a plan of settlement, equitable in its nature and at the same time reducing the objectionable features of those ancient leases and bringing them into accordance with American principles. This plan was subsequently carried into effect by legislative and judicial action, and the troubles were ended. With regard to the Canada border difficulties, Mr. Hall gave his official opinion that Canadians committing depredations in the state might be tried in the state, in the proper courts, for their offences if they could be arrested within its borders. This opinion was approved by the authorities at Washington, but the next administration at Washington disapproved of it. When Alexander McLeod, a Canadian, had been arrested at Buffalo and indicted for the murder of Amos Durfee, a citizen of the state of New York, Lord Palmerston, Prime Minister of England, and Daniel Webster, Secretary of State at Washington, demanded McLeod on habeas corpus, the case was tried by the Supreme Court of New York and the correctness of Mr. Hall's opinion was sustained, and McLeod was tried at Utica, in 1841, and was cleared, having clearly proved an alibi. These trials involved national interests, and a perfect knowledge of international law, but they gave to Attorney General Hall a favorable and more than national reputation. After Mr. Hall's term of office had ended, he still continued to reside at Albany, and was elected a representative of that city and county to the legislature for the next year. The part which he took in that assembly may be found by reference to its documents.

His combined duties political and legislative, proved too exhausting for his strong and vigorous constitution. The path of more eminent success in political life seemed open to him, when in the autumn of 1843, he was struck down by an attack of apoplexy resulting in paralysis of his left side; from this he never fully recovered but his mind remained clear, and active. While temporarily absent in Cuba, he received the nomination for governor of the State of New York, which honor, however he was obliged to decline on account of his impaired health. In the presidential campaign of 1844, he was nominated by the Whig party for elector-at-large on the Clay ticket. He was not only a zealous political supporter of Henry Clay's, but his warm personal friend. In the same year he resumed his professional duties in the city of New York, and was elected

counsellor to the board of aldermen. He was also professor in the law school at Ballston, New York. In March 1847, he married in New York, Mrs. Handly, widow of an English officer. She was an English lady of noble family, remarkably gifted and highly accomplished. After residing for several years in New York and Albany, he traveled with his family for three years in Europe.

After his return to New York he retired from public life, and devoted much time to reading, keeping pace with the rapid progress in various departments of knowledge ; but he was most keenly interested in studying those forces whose results would effect the nation's prosperity, especially as great troubles grew more menacing, and culminated in civil war ; that high toned patriotism, the inspiration of his younger years, never waned, and now, that the infirmities of age compelled him to retire from the field of action, his heart was still in the struggle ; from the quiet of his library, he looked on, with the far seeing eye of a statesman, following the movements of the armies, and gave opinions as to results, which were prophetic. He usually passed his summer among those picturesque hills, overlooking Nyack-on-the-Hudson ; he loved those "rocks and rills," those "woods and templed hills," and that noble river, not only because he gloried in being "an American citizen," but because his heart ever thrilled, responsive to all that was beautiful or grand in nature ; his eminent social qualities, genial nature, courteous manners and noble bearing, his brilliant genius and lofty magnanimity made him leader and favorite in every circle in which he moved ; yet, possessing to a large degree, that true modesty, ever the companion of true greatness ; none came within the sway of his influence, without being impressed by its elevating power ; his great heart had sympathy for all his kind, even the dumb animals found a friend in him. His death occurred at the house of his younger brother Dr. Edwards Hall, after an illness of a few days, not considered by himself as very serious, being overcome by the severe heat of the season, but its suddenness was according to his desire which he had often expressed, for he dreaded to be long sick, and he looked for a brighter and a better state of existence in the world to come through faith in Jesus Christ ; his body was laid in Woodlawn cemetery, dust to dust, ashes to ashes, until the morning of a glorious resurrection.

(*Family 487.*) NATHANIEL EMMONS HALL⁵, pedigree as before : b. Dec. 12, 1803 ; lived on the homestead at Middle Granville, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 22, 1881 ; m., Oct. 2, 1841, *Mary*, dau. of Jesse Fell of Bloomington, Ill., who was from Pennsylvania and

of the Quaker persuasion. Mr. Hall was then living at Hudson, a few miles from Bloomington, where he located a quarter-section and spent several years getting it into cultivation, and left it a little before a railroad was constructed through it, consequently failed of realizing the benefit of the rise in the price of real estate; he returned to the homestead in Granville, N. Y., in 1848, and slate quarries on it becoming valuable, rendered his pecuniary condition quite comfortable. When he was young he learned the art of dentistry, which he practiced for many years; he was a very tall, broad shouldered man, large frame and of a spare form, dark brown and massive hair which held its color without much change to the last, dark grey and partially hazel eyes, and prominent features; he was a man of much intelligence and a great reader, was an elder in the Presbyterian church, the same which had been Congregational, and of which his father had been pastor; he was a very kind man, and a good neighbor. Children b. in Hudson were:

1. and 2. Twins, son and daughter, d. at birth. 3. Ralph Emerson, b. Jan. 11, 1844; d. Jan. 13, 1863, at Harper's Ferry, Va., of inflammatory rheumatism, in the service of the United States, in Capt. Baker's company formed in Granville; his body was interred at Middle Granville, N. Y., and his name is on the soldier's monument erected at that village. 4. A son, d. at birth. 5. A son d. at birth. 6. Lucretia Mott, d. at the age of six months, April, 1848. 7. Daniel Edwin, b. at Middle Granville, May 5, 1850; he has spent several years at school and lives on the homestead, with his mother. 8. Sarah Jane, b. at Middle Granville, May 3, 1853; m., Dec., 1875, W. S. Wing, of Indianapolis, Ind.; a railroad clerk; removed to Omaha, Neb.; she is a very amiable and intelligent lady, a proficient in the art of fine painting, and possesses many other accomplishments.

(*Family 488.*) DANIEL EMERSON HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. May 9, 1810; d. at Mobile, Ala., April 14, 1852; from an abscess in the liver, the effects of yellow fever, which he had the fall previous; m., Jan. 13, 1840, *Delphine E. Kennedy*, of Mobile, Ala.; she m., 2d, Gen. Ledbury, of Mobile, who was an officer in the confederate army; she died on her way to North Carolina during the war; her grandfather Dr. William Stair Kennedy, was born in Scotland, and lived for some years in France where he studied medicine, and then emigrated to South Carolina, where his son William Erskine was born, who became a physician and removed to Mobile, Ala., and engaged in the practice of his profession, he m.

Delphine E. DeOlin, who was born in Bordeaux, France, and was a niece of Louis DeOlin, an officer in the French army stationed at Mobile, their fourth child was Delphine E., who became the wife of Daniel E. Hall, she was a woman of superior intellect, ardent affection and graceful manners. Mr. Hall was a man of great energy and self reliance, and endurance ; he lived with his uncle Jonathan Hall when he was eight years old, and at ten he lived with his maternal grandfather in Hollis for whom he was named ; on one occasion he did not do just as his grandfather desired or expected, and soon after by way of punishment he brought from Boston a new hat for Daniel ; this subdued the boy much more effectually than a severe flogging would have done, and it illustrates the disposition of both grandfather and grandson ; in his teens he was not afraid of hard work, evidently determined to do something and to become something in the world ; he succeeded by his own efforts in preparing for college and then obtained a loan from his uncle Rev. Dr. Ralph Emerson, Prof. in Andover Theological Seminary (as his brother Willis had previously done), which enabled him to study four years in Yale College and to graduate in 1834 ; he studied law with his brother Willis in New York, and settled at Mobile, where he soon had a practice of \$10,000 a year ; in 1844 he visited the north with his family, the thought of the coming war seemed to be uppermost in his mind, and he used his influence in private conversation and to some extent in public speeches, in favor of the election of Henry Clay to the office of president of the United States, hoping thereby, if successful, to avert the dreadful conflict ; but we at the north did not suppose such a calamity possible, and had it not been for such a general sentiment of security, Clay probably would have been elected and the conflict might have been avoided ; he could not bear the thought of the fratricidal strife which his keen foresight plainly saw in the not distant future. He did all he could to prevent it, but it came, yet he did not see it ; he was mercifully taken away from the evil to come. He was an earnest matter of fact man, and took things as they were, not as he would like to have them ; he was brave, even bold in defence, and would not brook wrong ; there was no duplicity in his nature, nor was his mind unbalanced in the least by any very large degree of imagination or fancy. The bent of his mind was realistic and yet he had a kind heart, and a tender sympathy and very ardent affections ; he wished well to his kindred, and was willing to demonstrate it by deeds of substantial value. His children were baptized in the Presbyterian church ; the surviving children were :



David B. Hall

1880

1. Willis Emerson, b. Dec. 31, 1840 (Family 553). 2. Delphine Euphrazen, m. Thomas Jethro Brown, a major in the confederate army; residence Winston, N. C., had no children. 3. Danetta, m. William Brown Carter, Jr., an officer in the confederate army; residence Madison, N. C.; children were, i. Delphine, b. Nov., 1873; ii. Eliza Galloway, b. Aug., 1875; iii. Etta.

(Family 489.) DAVID B. HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. March 16, 1812; residence Duaneburgh, Schenectady Co., N. Y.; m., April 14, 1856, *Jane Eliza*, daughter of Mulford and Roxana (Hitchcock) Dayton, of Middle Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., b. Feb. 14, 1824, d. May 29, 1878; she graduated at Castleton Seminary, Vermont, and was engaged in teaching in district schools and higher schools in the states of New York, Kentucky, Indiana, Illinois and Virginia, many years; she was a good scholar and a kind-hearted teacher, ruling her scholars by the influence of her kindness, more than by physical coercion. Mr. Hall spent two years in study at Burr Seminary, in Manchester, Vt., and four years at Union College, in Schenectady, where he graduated in 1839; studied theology at Princeton Theological Seminary, N. J., and was licensed and ordained to preach the gospel, by the Association of Pawlet, Vt.; has labored with considerable success in several churches in connection with the "Reformed (Dutch) Church in America," and has now retired upon a farm in Duaneburgh, Schenectady Co., N. Y.; he has labored occasionally for many years in collecting materials, and compiling this genealogy of the Halls of New England. His children were born in the parsonage of the Reformed (Dutch) church in Princetown, near Schenectady, N. Y.:

i. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 31, 1857; m., April 14, 1881, Alonzo

NOTE. Mulford Dayton⁶ was the son of Abram⁵, the son of Nathan⁴, the son of Samuel³, the son of Robert², the son of Ralph¹ the emigrant, who came first to Boston, and was in New Haven, Conn., where he signed the compact of association in 1639, as Ralph Dayghton, and removed to East Hampton, Long Island, in 1649, where he died in 1658. The name of the mother of his children is not ascertained, but his 2d wife was the widow of a Mr. Haines; he was a Puritan, and his children and posterity were generally of that faith. Abram⁵ was baptised at East Hampton in 1766, and died at Middle Granville, N. Y., Nov., 1825, æ. 58; m. Desire Vail, who died in 1841, at the age of 72 years; he was called captain and also boss Dayton; he carried on a large business as tanner, currier and shoemaker at Middle Granville, N. Y.; he was also a drover and butcher; he was a large man, with prominent features, and possessed a generous soul; he employed a great many men, and they were satisfied with his treatment of them. His son Mulford followed his father's business, but to much less extent; he was an excellent man, and died Feb. 14, 1836, æ. 40; his wife was Roxana, daughter of Merick and Abigail (Strickland) Hitchcock, of Middle Granville, and formerly of Greenfield, Mass.

Van Patten, of Schenectady, a carpenter and house builder. 2. Sarah Eliza Dayton, b. Oct. 11, 1862. 3. Harriet Emilie Matilda, b. April 5, 1868.

(*Family 490.*) EDWARDS HALL⁵, pedigree as before : b. Oct. 16, 1818 ; m., May 12, 1852, *Margaret Matilda*, dau. of Judge Chambers, of Trenton, N. J. ; who was probably descended from the Chambers family of Pennsylvania, who were Scotch, and settled in the counties of Lancaster and Cumberland, previous to 1750 ; they are a people of intelligence, energy and of great moral worth, and steadfast in their principles. Mrs. Hall combines in herself the best qualities of her ancestors. Edwards Hall prepared for college under the instruction of Judge John Hall, of Ellington, Conn., and spent four years at Hamilton College, where he graduated in 1840, and studied medicine in the colleges of Albany and New York, and located in practice permanently in New York, with the exception of two years, which he spent with his brother Richard in the gold mines of California, sailing round the cape in 1849 and returning in 1851 ; he is a physician of excellent standing, and a worthy member of Dr. John Hall's church on 5th Avenue ; he has taken a prominent part in getting up a revised and enlarged edition of the Fletcher genealogy. Children were :

1. Charlotte Chambers, b. Dec. 26, 1854. 2. Sarah Frances, b. Aug. 18, 1861. They are both graduates of Rutgers Female College, New York, and young ladies of rare accomplishments.

(*Family 491.*) PERLEY WHIPPLE⁵ (John) Anna Hall⁴, Willis³,

NOTE. Alonzo Van Patten was born in Duanesburgh, Feb. 27, 1848 ; was a soldier in the war for the Union, Co. E, 64th N. Y. Vols., from Aug. 16, 1864, to July, 1865 ; he removed to Kansas City, Mo., Dec., 1881 ; he was son of Nicholas and Rebecca Ann (Kaly) Van Patten, who was b. on the old homestead in Rotterdam, near Schenectady, Oct. 10, 1816, son of Nicholas and (Van Valkenburgh), son of Frederick and Jacomyntje (Van Dyck), son of Richard and Rebecca (Van Antwerp), son of Aaron and Jamitje Conyn, m., in Albany, 1703 ; settled on the Normanskill, in Rotterdam, son of Nicholas Frederic one of the trustees of Schenectady, and Affie, daughter of Aaron and Catalyntje Devos ; Nicholas F. Van Patten came to Schenectady in 1664, he was b. 1641, and was probably descended from Ring Van Putten, who received a coat of arms in 1510 (see History of Schenectady by Prof. J. Pierson).

The following is the Van Dyck pedigree :

Hendrick Van Dyck came from Utrecht to New York in 1645, and had served, in 1652, as ensign and as shout fiscal thirteen years under Gov. Stuyvesant and the West India Co. ; his wife was Duventje Cornelis. In 1652 he had four children ; one son settled in New Jersey, one of whose descendants became the wife of Judge Chambers, of Trenton ; another son settled in Albany and was a physician, whose son, Jacobus, was also a physician, and settled in Schenectady, and whose descendants have intermarried with the Van Pattens.



Edwards Hall

Percival², John¹: b. Feb. 27, 1797; d. July 19, 1851; m. *Mary Alma Andrews*, of Sheffield, Mass., she d. April, 1873; he was a scythe manufacturer of West Warren, Mass. Children were:

1. Franklin, he is in the insurance business at Worcester, Mass.
2. Paul Edwards, lives in Warren, Mass.

(*Family 492.*) JOHN WILLIS WHIPPLE⁵, pedigree as above: b. Feb. 3, 1802; d. Feb. 7, 1872; m., Jan., 1834, *Dolly Dresser*, of Charlton, Mass., b. July 20, 1806; he was a wealthy farmer of Sutton, Mass., and held the offices of sheriff and justice of the peace. Children were:

1. Almira, b. March 18, 1835; m., 1st, March 30, 1858, Ezra G. Merriam, d. 1861; m., 2d, July 14, 1870, Henry A. Hendrick, a widower of Sutton, they lived on the Whipple homestead, children were, i. Willis Whipple, b. in North Brookfield, Jan. 10, 1860, d. in Sutton, Feb. 20, 1861; and by 2d husband, ii. Alice Dresser, b. May 10, 1872, d. June 2, 1872; iii. Martha Whipple, b. Sept. 25, 1873, d. Oct. 25, 1873.
2. Mary Dresser, b. May 25, 1836; d. June 30, 1836.
3. Richard Montgomery, b. Feb. 5, 1838; m., Nov. 14, 1870, Ruth M. Streeter, of Leicester; is a farmer of Sutton, had, i. John Willis, b. Aug. 19, 1871; ii. Hiram Streeter, b. April 6, 1873.
4. Mary Dresser, b. Nov. 3, 1840, d. Oct. 5, 1873; m., Dec. 22, 1864, Warren A. Harris, and had, i. Hester Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1866, d. April 23, 1866; ii. Charles Henry, b. April 18, 1876; iii. Martha Whipple, b. April 23, 1871; d. March 13, 1873.
5. Martha Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1841; d. June 10, 1867.
6. Anna Hall, b. Sept. 29, 1845; m., Nov. 15, 1868, Charles L. Browning, of Millbury; resides in Sutton, and is a manufacturer of woolen goods; children were, i. Elsie Dresser, b. Aug. 9, 1871, d. July 25, 1872; ii. Lewis Percival, b. March 31, 1874.

(*Family 493.*) MARY ANN WHIPPLE⁵, pedigree as before: b. Oct. 24, 1813; m., June 18, 1851, *Albert Wm. Fiske*, of Fisherville, N. H., a suburb of Concord, b. in Upton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1802; graduated at Brown University, 1829; studied theology at Andover Theological Seminary, 1832, and has labored in the ministry of the Gospel in the Congregational denomination, twelve years in Alfred, York Co., Me.; seven years in Kittery, Me., in Fisherville, N. H., and other places, in all over forty years; he has written poetry and many other articles for various periodicals, a portion of which is published in book form and called the *New Year's Offering*. He is descended either from Rev. John Fiske, b. in England,

1601, emigrated to this country in 1637, and became the minister of Salem, or from his brother William who came with him from the old country. Children were :

1. George Whipple, b. May 9, 1852; was a printer, and d. of acute pneumonia, in Boston, Feb. 4, 1876, was sick only five and one-half days. 2. John William, b. May 24, 1853. 3. Mary Annie, b. July 4, 1855. Mr. Fiske had a former wife by whom he had children.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(Family 494.) DORCAS HALL⁶, Liberty⁵, Willis⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. Nov. 12, 1799; m. *Eldad Alexander, M.D.*, who is not living; residence Danville, Vt. Children were :

1. Elijah Eldad, was a clerk in Boston, in 1836. 2. Marcus Tullius Cicero. 3. John Quincy Adams. 4. Genevieve, m. Luther Porter. 5. William Sias. 6. Henry. 7. Frank.

(Family 495.) LEVI D. HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. in Pomfret, Vt., Nov. 20, 1801; d. June 28, 1872; m., April 19, 1827, *Minerva B. Stevens*, b. in Plainfield, N. H., July 13, 1799; he was a farmer at Taftsville, Vt. Children were :

1. Maria M., b. in Moriah, N. Y., April 6, 1828. 2. Dorcas, b. Oct. 2, 1829; d. in infancy. 3. Levi D., b. in Moriah, N. Y., June 4, 1831 (Family 555). 4. Charles Willis, b. in Moriah, July 20, 1832 (Family 556). 5. Helen F., b. in Hartford, Vt., Sept. 17, 1834; m., Nov. 4, 1858, William Pierce, of Hartford, Vt.; d. Nov. 9, 1868; had one child, b. Aug. 20, 1860, lives in Arlington, Mass. 6. William S., b. in Hartford, Vt., May 22, 1837; d. young.

(Family 496.) JOHN HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. in Hartford, Vt., Dec. 29, 1806; m. — *Aldrich*, and is a farmer of Hartford, Vt. Children were :

NOTE. The grandparents of Mr. Fiske were Robert and Mary (Hall) Fiske, she was b. June 13, 1743; he d. Feb. 7, 1822, æ. 79, and the children were b. in Upton, Mass.: 1. Elisha, d. Jan. 11, 1851, æ. 80; he had been the minister of Wrentham about fifty years. 2. Daniel, was a merchant and a deacon of the church in Upton; he d. April 23, 1840, æ. 69. 3. William, was a farmer and mechanic and a deacon of the church in Upton; he d. Dec. 15, 1862, æ. 86, and was the father of Rev. A. Wm. Fisk, of Fisherville. 4. Amasa, was a lawyer of Wardsborough, Vt.; he d. March 22, 1847, æ. 69. The parents of Mrs. Mary (Hall) Fiske were Elisha and Elizabeth (Young) Hall, they lived in Upton (we cannot give his pedigree); their children were: i. Mary, b. June 13, 1743; m. Robert Fiske; ii. William, b. June 1, 1753; iii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1754, m. Daniel Adams; iv. John, b. Jan. 3, 1757, m. Bridget Jones; v. Susanna, b. 1758, m. Elias Whiting; vi. Martha, b. 1760, m. — Bigelow; vii. Samuel, b. 1762.

1. Ella. 2. Lucinda. 3. Martha. 4. Sarah. 5. Charles. 6. Willis. 7. Jacob. 8. Chester. 9. Frank.

(Family 497.) MARIA HALL⁶, pedigree as before : b. March 9, 1809, lives in North Cambridge, Mass.; m. *Joseph Horace Rice*; he d. 1872. Children were :

1. Joseph Henry. 2. John Franklin. 3. Addie A.

(Family 498.) LUCINDA HALL⁶, pedigree as before : b. April 19, 1811, is not living ; m. *Daniel Marsh*, and resided in Cambridge, Mass. Children were :

1. Daniel. 2. Roswell, b. in Hartford, Vt. 3. Henry. 4. Mary, b. in Hartford, Vt. 5. Charles. 6. James. 7. George.

(Family 499.) CHLOE HALL⁶, pedigree as before : b. Feb. 18, 1813; m. *William Sias*, of Danville, Vt. Children were :

1. Samuel, m. — Cunningham, and had three children. 2. Charles. 3. Clara, m. — Eastman, a Methodist minister. 4. Sophia, m. — Wright, a Congregational minister ; she had two children, and d. 1873. 5. Martha, m. — Blake, he d. 1872, lived in Cambridge.

(Family 500.) RUTH HALL⁶, pedigree as before : b. in Hartford, Vt., March 18, 1818 ; m., Nov., 1838, *Daniel Taft, Jr.*, of Taftsville, town of Woodstock, Vt., he was a farmer and merchant and had a furnace ; she very kindly gave me information concerning her kindred, when at her house in 1842. Children were :

1. Daniel, b. Aug. 20, 1839 ; m., Nov., 1868, Lucy Kendall, and resides at Clinton, Iowa ; he is cashier of a railroad company. 2. Willis, b. Dec. 28, 1845. 3. Laura, b. Aug. 23, 1849 ; m., Oct. 28, 1872, Luther W. Hawley, of the Estey Organ Works, Brattleboro, Vt. 4. Clara, b. Jan. 22, 1853 ; d. April 29, 1865. 5. Maria, b. Jan. 14, 1857.

(Family 501.) FRANCIS FORBES⁶, Abner⁵, (Absalom) Martha Hall⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹ : b. July 24, 1812 ; m. *Joseph D. Hatch*, a merchant of Burlington, Vt. Children were :

1. Martha, m. Daniel Lindley, of Burlington, Vt. 2. Josey, m. Rodney Ware ; and two others d. young.

(Family 502.) ARABELLA FORBES⁶, pedigree as above : b. April 18, 1816 ; m. *Aurelius Bowen, M. D.*, of Nebraska City, Neb.; she has kindly furnished information of her father's posterity. Dr. Bowen is a distinguished citizen and physician of Nebraska City. Children were :

1. Marcellus, b. Dec., 1845 ; d. June 17, 1876 ; m., Nov., 1869, Clara C. Rist, and had three children. 2. Abner Forbes, b. July 4, 1847. 3. Mary Frances, b. May 22, 1854.

(*Family 503.*) ABNER FORBES⁶, pedigree as before: b. Dec. 10, 1822; d. Sept. 8, 1873; m. *Catharine Campbell*, of Windsor, Vt.; resides at St. Albans, Vt.; was chief clerk and cashier of the Vermont Central Railroad for nearly twenty years; left three children:

1. Annie, m. Herbert Brainard, of St. Albans.
2. Willie.
3. Charlie.

(*Family 504.*) GUSTAVUS FORBES⁶, pedigree as before: b. Feb. 1, 1826; m. *Harriet Talbot*, of Dedham, Mass., where he resides, and is a merchant of Boston; she d. 1874. Children were:

1. Ormund, m. and is a merchant; resides in Dover, N. H.
2. Bertha.
3. Gustavus.
4. Herbert.
5. Hattie.

(*Family 505.*) JOEL FORBES⁶, Absalom⁵ (Absalom Forbes) Martha Hall⁴, Willis³, Percival² John¹: b. in Sutton, 1804; m. *Phebe Hatch*, of Northumberland, N. H., farmer; residence Groveton, N. H. Children were:

1. Allen H., m., June 22, 1859, Susan Rolfe, of Colebrook, N. H.; owns a large farm near where his grandfather Absalom Forbes, lived and died; had three sons and one dau.
2. Ellen M., not m.; d. Nov. 18, 1858.
3. William M., d. in infancy.
4. Julia A., m. George T. Fellows, of Groveton, N. H., Aug. 26, 1858; resides Guildhall, Vt., has two sons.
5. Mary, d. in infancy.
6. Charles, m. Ann Bond, of Orano, Me., Jan. 29, 1868; now resides in Groveton near his father, has a son and a dau.
7. Hubbard S., m. Mary J. Garland, of Sutton, Vt., where they now reside; have three sons and one dau.
8. William H., m. Addie Wells, of Granby, Vt., March 6, 1872; resides in Groveton.
9. Edward B., not m., lives with his father.
10. Martha, d. in infancy.

(*Family 506.*) PRUDENCE FORBES⁶, pedigree as last given: b. in Sutton, Jan. 22, 1806; m., Sept. 16, 1824, *Ollis Batcheller*, a farmer of Northbridge; where he was b. Sept. 14, 1797, and d. Nov. 24, 1873. Children were:

1. Edward Forbes, b. in Northbridge, Aug. 16, 1825; d. 1827.
2. Emily Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1829; m. Anson Frank Mitchell, a jeweler of Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1855; he d. at San Francisco, Cal., June, 1869.
3. Edward Forbes, b. May 13, 1832, farmer; m. Louisa E. Southwick, Nov. 1, 1854, had three children.
4. Nancy Plaisted, b. March 5, 1840; m. George S. Ballou, Sept. 16, 1862; she has kindly sent me this account of her grandfather's descendants, also of his brothers Lebius and Jotham; resides at Northbridge Center.

(*Family 507.*) EMILY FORBES⁶, pedigree as last given: b. in

Windsor, Vt., 1812 ; m. *Merrick Taft*, of Keene, N. H., 1837 ; had six children, of which but two survive :

1. Eugene, m. Jennie Smith, of Northbridge. 2. Emma, m. Lucius L. Burden, of Sutton, Mass ; he was b. May 25, 1847, was son of Amos, son of Salmon, the brother of Prudence, the grandmother of Emma.

(*Family 508.*) HARRIET NEWELL WHITE⁶, Joseph⁵, Joel White and Martha (Forbes) Hall⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹ : b. April 18, 1814 ; d. Sept. 15, 1870 ; m., Feb. 23, 1841, *Abishai Webster*, he was b. Sept. 15, 1815, farmer of Upton and Northbridge. Children were :

1. Melvin Havilah, b. in Upton, Dec. 4, 1841 ; d. Sept. 6, 1844. 2. Dexter Bullard, b. in Upton, April 5, 1843 ; d. July 30, 1846. 3. Ella Elizabeth, b. in Northbridge, Sept. 25, 1848 ; d. June 21, 1849.

(*Family 509.*) DARIUS WHITE⁶, pedigree as last given : b. June 13, 1818 ; m., 1st, *Priscilla Batcheller*, Oct. 11, 1844 ; she was b. April 2, 1828 ; d. Nov. 3, 1870 ; m., 2d, April 9, 1874, *Matilda Holmes*, of Northampton. Children were :

1. Mary Augusta, b. Sept. 9, 1847 (*Family 557*). 2. Emma Priscilla, b. Nov. 23, 1852 ; d. Nov. 26, 1855. 3. Anna Maria, b. Sept. 30, 1856. 4. Hattie Jane, b. Nov. 14, 1858 ; d. June 6, 1860. 5. Herbert Luther, b. Aug. 4, 1860.

(*Family 510.*) JOEL WHITE⁶, pedigree as last given : b. Feb. 22, 1821 ; m., 1st, Sept. 23, 1844, *Priscilla Converse*, she was b. Nov. 26, 1826, d. in Uxbridge, Sept. 21, 1861 ; m., 2d, Nov. 21, 1866, *Lemira P. Drake*, of Waterbury, Vt., b. July 18, 1838 ; residence Uxbridge, dentist. Children were :

1. Prescott Elon, b. Sept. 19, 1845 (*Family 558*). 2. Ella Frances, b. March 23, 1852 ; d. April 5, 1861. 3. Priscilla, b. Sept. 20, 1860.

(*Family 511.*) NANCY R. WHITE⁶, pedigree as last given : b. June 22, 1826 ; m., May 11, 1847, *Hiram M. Wheeler*, b. Nov. 17, 1819, real estate agent, Holliston, Mass. Children were :

1. Maria Annetta, b. in Northbridge, March 11, 1848 (*Family 559*). 2. Arthur Wilmot, b. Feb. 8, 1850 ; d. Sept. 4, 1852. 3. Ellen Louisa, b. Sept. 16, 1852.

(*Family 512.*) JOSEPH H. WHITE⁶, pedigree as last given : b. July 29, 1828 ; d. June 21, 1873 ; m., Nov. 18, 1855, *Sarah D. Johnson*, of Southborough, Mass. ; she d. at Kalamazoo, Mich. ; he was a journalist in Davenport, Iowa. Children were :

1. George W., b. April 19, 1858. 2. Nellie, b. July 5, 1860 ;

d. Aug. 8, 1860. 3. Helen Josephine, b. Oct. 18, 1863. 4. Florence D., b. Dec. 23, 1865; d. Jan. 4, 1867.

(*Family 513.*) EMILY H. WHITE⁶, pedigree as last given: b. April 26, 1831; m., Oct. 17, 1863, *Abel Leland Hawes*, b. in Northborough, Dec. 19, 1823, jeweler, of Grafton, Mass. Children were:

1. Jennie Alstead, b. Nov. 30, 1854. 2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1856. 3. Cynthia Maria, b. Sept. 3, 1858. 4. Henry Leland, b. May 31, 1860. 5. Hattie Helen, b. Sept. 7, 1861; d. Jan. 5, 1867. 6. Frank Ellsworth, b. Dec. 6, 1862. 7. Robbie Lester, b. March 17, 1868

(*Family 514.*) CALVIN J. WHITE⁶, pedigree as last given: b. June 23, 1833; m., Feb. 7, 1855, *Jane Kingsley*; residence Hartford, Conn. Children were:

1. Florence May, b. Jan. 5, 1856; d. March 19, 1856. 2. Elmer Montague, b. Sept. 14, 1857.

(*Family 515.*) FRANCIS NEWELL HALL⁶, (Josiah Hall) Martha White⁵, (Joel White) Martha Hall⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. in Grafton, Sept. 29, 1826; m., Oct. 1, 1850, *Susan Maria Southwick*, of Northbridge, she was b. in Douglass, Sept. 19, 1828; residence Farnumville, Mass. Children were:

1. Mary Augusta, b. July 18, 1851. 2. Nettie Frances, b. March 10, 1862.

(*Family 516.*) SARAH ABIGAIL HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. in Grafton, May 15, 1828; m., Aug. 26, 1847, *Amberst J. Ford*, he was b. in Brownington, Vt., July 4, 1825; residence Farnumville, Mass., town of Groton. Children were:

1. Nellie Louisa, b. Oct. 1, 1849; m. Lorin S. Davis, June 30, 1868, he was b. in Grafton, March 29, 1845. 2. George Franklin, b. Feb. 27, 1851; m. Edna W. Bailey, Feb. 27, 1873, she was b. in Passadumkeag, Me., Oct. 12, 1853. 3. Martha Jane, b. Dec. 18, 1855; d. Jan. 7, 1857. 4. Edwin Augustus, b. Dec. 2, 1859. 5. Georgie Desire, b. Dec. 1, 1866.

(*Family 517.*) CAROLINE DAVIS HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. June 24, 1831, in Grafton; m., Aug. 17, 1841, *Thomas Harris*, he was b. in Pembrokeshire, Wales, July 10, 1825. Children were all b. in Northbridge, except the first:

1. Thomas Rockwood, b. in Grafton, July 3, 1852; d. July 29, 1853. 2. Thomas Davis, b. May 30, 1854. 3. George Franklin, b. Jan. 29, 1856. 4. Ida Whipple, b. Sept. 27, 1857. 5. Carrie Jane, b. May 3, 1859; d. June 8, 1859. 6. Alfred Edward, b. March 14, 1860. 7. Elmer Ellsworth, b. April 4, 1862. 8. Carrie

Frances, b. Aug. 7, 1865. 9. Walter Eugene, b. July 12, 1867.
10. Clarence Josiah, b. March 16, 1873.

(Family 518.) CHARLES EDWARD HALL⁶, pedigree as last given :
b. July 13, 1833, in Grafton ; m. *Frances J. Ingalls*, May 16, 1861,
in Boston, where she was b. Feb. 20, 1843. Had :

1. Hattie Josephine, b. in Grafton, Dec. 15, 1863. 2. Edith, b.
in Northbridge, June 16, 1871 ; d. Aug. 12, 1873.

(Family 519.) ELIZA FRISBIE⁶, (Asa) Sally Green⁵, (Jesse Green)
Grace Hall⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹ : m., 1821, *Truman Phelps*,
of Willsborough, Essex Co., N. Y. Children were :

1. Sarah, m., 1850, Augustus Reynolds, a mechanic, and soon
after left Willsborough ; they had eight children, are not able to give
any more information about them. 2. Henrietta, m., 1844, Festus
Jones, a farmer of Willsborough (Family 560). 3. Reuben, m., 1850,
Marian Lee, of Willsborough ; a farmer (Family 561). 4. George,
killed by a runaway horse, 1844. 5. Charlotte, m. Jonathan Royce
(Family 562). 6. Helen, m. Clark Mead (Family 563). 7.
Martha, d. in childhood. 8. Jane, m. Irvin Boynton, 1868, farmer
of Vermont ; had one child Sarah. 9. Albert, m. Hattie Sprague,
of Iowa ; farmer, d. 1873 ; had two sons, i. Herbert and ii. Albert.

(Family 520.) HORCAS FRISBIE⁶, pedigree as last given : m.
Samuel Phelps, is a bloomer ; residence Willsborough. Children were :

1. William. 2. Caroline, m. George Hodgson (Family 564).
3. Rachel, m. Stephen Reynolds (Family 565). 4. Ambrose, m.,
lost sight of. 5. Martin, m. Hannah Pierce (Family 566). 6.
Irvin m., d. 1861 ; had one child.

(Family 521.) GUY FRISBIE⁶, pedigree as last given : m., 1822,
Jane Ames. Children were :

1. Asa, m., 1851, Margarette Jones, no children ; is a farmer.
2. Adelia, d. 1874, æ. 47 ; not m. 3. Albert, m. ; farmer ; two
children. 4. Oscar, m. Angie Conner ; lawyer ; residence New
York city, no children. 5. Minerva, m. Andrew Morehouse,
teacher ; residence Willsborough, six children. 6. Mary, m., 1856,
Albert Hayward, farmer (Family 567). 7. Jeanette, teacher,
Brooklyn, N. Y. 8. Amanda, teacher, South Bend, Ind. 9.
Hattie, not m. 10. Cassius, m., 1870, Nora Floyd ; she d. 1871.

(Family 522.) CHARLOTTE FRISBIE⁶, pedigree as last given : m.
Gerritt Delanee, farmer ; residence Iowa. Children were :

1. Sarah Ann. 2. David. 3. John. 4. Marrionette. 5. May.
6. Martha.

(Family 523.) MARIA FRISBIE⁶, pedigree as last given : m. *Joshua Mather*, farmer ; residence Illinois. Children were :

1. Sarah, m. Jonathan Royce (Family 568). 2. John, d. 3. Edward, m. Marrietta Ballou, and had, i. Reuben ; ii. Alice ; iii. James. 4. James, m. Ella Mason, d. ; lawyer. 5. Reuben, d. in the army. 6. Asa, m. Altha Frost, d. ; lawyer. 7. Jonathan, m. Elizabeth Sprague, farmer ; had, i. Altha ; ii. Gertrude. 8. Samuel, m. Malvina Ballou ; farmer ; residence California, had four children. 9. Joshua. 10. George.

(Family 524.) FIDELIA FRISBIE⁶, pedigree as last given : m. *Robert Ferguson*, painter. Children were :

1. Albert, d. 2. James, d. 3. Eliza, m. Orville Sheldon, and had one child, i. Cornelia. 4. Guy. 5. Luella.

(Family 525.) JACOB GREEN⁶, Iddo⁵ (Jesse Green) Grace Hall⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹ : b. in Williston, Vt., Dec. 27, 1821 ; d. July 27, 1869 ; m. *Rhoda Johnson*, who survived him ; residence Burlington, Vt. They had four children :

1 and 2. d. at the age of about three years. 3. Mary, b. 1848 ; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., May 24, 1874. 4. N. R., b. April 29, 1852 ; m., April 24, 1875, Miss Ogden, and lives in Burlington, Vt., and has kindly sent me information concerning his near of kin.

(Family 526.) IDDO GREEN⁶, Jesse⁵ (Jesse Green) Grace Hall⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹ : b. June 20, 1809, lives in Richmond, Vt. ; m., Oct. 22, 1833, *Louisa Whitcomb*, b. Oct. 30, 1809. Children were :

1. Wesley, b. Aug. 30, 1834 ; d. in California, Nov. 2, 1853. 2. Salmon, b. Jan. 2, 1836, lives in Richmond, Vt. ; m. Sarah Henry. 3. Myron, b. May 17, 1838, lives in California. 4. A child, b. March 12, and d. March 19, 1840. 5. Cyrus, b. Nov. 26, 1841 ; d. Dec. 8, 1842. 6. Cyrus, b. Jan. 26, 1844, lives in Richmond. 7. George, b. April 27, 1846, lives in Richmond. 8. Emma Louisa, b. March 10, 1850 ; m. Smith W. Hatch, of Bristol, Vt. 9. Charles Iddo, b. Jan. 9, 1853 ; d. May 3, 1864.

(Family 527.) GRACE FOLLETTE⁶ (Giles Follette) Asenith Green⁵, (Jesse Green) Grace Hall⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹ : b. in Potsdam, N. Y. ; m. *John Fairchild*, 1832. Children were :

1. Aaron, b. 1833 ; m. Ellen Tucker, farmer ; and had, i. Albert ; ii. Myrtie ; iii. Charlie ; iv. Johnnie. 2. Elizabeth, not m. 3. Asenith, m. Edward Smith, farmer, and had ; i. Nellie ; ii. Lyman ; iii. Flora ; iv. The baby. 4. Frederic, m. Lucetta Wood, and had, i. Nelson ; ii. Henry. 5. Frances, m. — Humphrey, of Char-

lotte, Vt., no children. 6. Adelbert, m., 1870, Natallia Adsit, and had, i. Gracie; ii. Hiram. 7. Calista, m., 1870, Henry Smith, farmer. 8. John, m., 1875, a lady at the west, where he now resides. 9. Clara.

(Family 528.) BETSEY FOLLETTE⁶, pedigree as last given: m. *Calvin Church*, a teacher; she d. 1874. Children were:

1. Ada, m. David Stevens, farmer; no children. 2. Nellie, m. Wilbur Leete, merchant, Potsdam, two children, i. Willie; ii. Freddie. 3. Arthur, m., and went west. 4. Christeen, m., 1874, Charles Rust, lawyer, New York city. 5. Marion, m. — Dagget, farmer, Potsdam; had one child. 6. Clara, not m.

(Family 529.) HENRY ADSIT⁶, Samuel Adsit and Olive Green⁵, Jesse Green and Grace Hall⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: m., 1843, *Emily Clark*; farmer; residence Potsdam. Children were:

1. Edna, m., 1874, Leslie Williams, mechanic. 2. Emma. 3. Noble.

(Family 530.) HOLLIS ADSIT⁶, pedigree as last given: m., 1845, *Mary Bigelow*; he d. 1868. Children were:

1. Alvaro, mechanic; residence Burlington, Vt. 2. Elbridge, coal merchant; residence Burlington. 3. Clara, m., 1874, William Ferguson, merchant; residence Malone, N. Y. 4. May, at home.

(Family 531.) WILLIS ADSIT⁶, pedigree as last given: m., 1849, *Mary Rogers*, of Keesville; mechanic. Children were:

1. Natallia, m. her cousin, Adelbert Fairchild. 2. Eva, m., 1872, Fletcher French, mechanic; residence Willsborough. 3. Charles. 4. Willis.

(Family 532.) RHODA ADSIT⁶, pedigree as last given: m., 1850, *Solomon W. Clark*, stone dealer, residence Willsborough; she has very kindly furnished me with most of this record of her grandfather's family. Children were:

1. Olive, b. 1852; m., 1874, Charles W. Wood, clerk, of Willsborough. 2. Ida, b. 1855. 3. Luella, b. 1858. 4. Willis, b. 1861. 5. Charlie, b. 1863. 6. Mary, b. 1867. 7. Callione, b. 1871; d. 1872.

(Family 533.) ELIZABETH ADSIT⁶, pedigree as last given: m., 1854, *Lewis Clark*, mechanic, and had:

1. Marion, b. 1861. 2. Ward Beecher, b. 1863. 3. Corbet, b. 1867.

(Family 534.) SARAH JANE ADSIT⁶, pedigree as last given: m., 1867, *Andrew Webb*, merchant; she d. Feb., 1875. Children were:

1 and 2. d. not named. 3. Rosa, b. 1868. 4. Gerald, b. 1871.
5. Silas, b. 1875.

(*Family 535.*) ISRAEL EDSON DWINELL⁶, Israel⁵, (Archelaus Dwinell) Olive Hall⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. in East Calais, Vt., Oct. 24, 1820; m., Sept. 12, 1848, *Rebecca Eliza Allen Maxwell*, of Jonesborough, Tenn.; graduated at the University of Vermont, 1843; fitted for college principally at Montpelier, became a christian and united with the Congregational church in Burlington, 1842; after leaving college, he taught in Martin Academy, Jonesborough, East Tenn., eighteen months; entered Union Theological Seminary, New York city in 1845; and graduated in 1848; licensed to preach by the Fourth Presbytery of New York, April 7, 1848; preached under a commission from the American Home Missionary Society for seven months, principally at Rock Island, Ill., from which place he was invited to preach in Salem, Mass., and began his labors there in June, 1849; was ordained as colleague pastor with Rev. Brown Emerson, D.D., of the Third Congregational church, Thursday, Nov. 22, 1849; failing health compelled him to leave Salem and seek a milder climate, he accepted an invitation to supply the Congregational church in Sacramento, Cal., for one year, he began his labors there July 1, 1863, and by unanimous invitation of church and society he was installed as pastor, July 10, 1864, where he still remains; he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from his Alma Mater in 1864; while in Massachusetts he was an earnest advocate of a closer union of the Congregational churches, and in 1855 published a series of articles in the *Congregationalist* in favor of that object; a similar interest he felt in the national council, and was a delegate to the first session at Oberlin in 1871, and also to the second session held at New Haven, Conn., in 1874, of which he was chosen one of the three assistant moderators, and offered prayer after the meeting was organized; he read an able paper on the second day of session, which he had prepared by a previous appointment on the subject of "the fellowship of the churches." In California he was one of the first to move for a Theological Seminary and active in starting it, and has been one of its trustees from the start. He has been active in the cause of christianity both in the pulpit and out of it, by publishing discourses and articles in the newspapers and quarterlies and leading papers of great interest on more public occasions. His services have been peculiarly valuable in the new state of California in laying the foundation of a better civilization and of a higher christianity. His children were:

1. Hester Alice. 2. Jennie. 3. William. 4. Lillie.

(Family 536.) ALBERT DWINELL⁶, pedigree as last given: m. *Irene Rich*; residence Calais, Vt. Children were:

1. Franklin Albert. 2. Clarence Rich. 3. Dell Burton.

(Family 537.) LEVI GILMAN DWINELL⁶, pedigree as last given: m. *Lousia Alden*; residence Calais, Vt. Children were:

1. Julia Louisa. 2. Morris Cannon. 3. Mary Avis.

(Family 538.) PHILA JANE DWINELL⁶, pedigree as last given: m. *Rev. John Gardner Hale*, of Chelsea, Vt.; residence Chester, Vt. Children were:

1. Hattie. 2. Jennie Norton. 3. Eddie. 4. Mary. 5. Lillie.

(Family 539.) PRISCILLA LUMIS DWINELL⁶, Cyrus⁵, (Archelaus Dwinell) Olive Hall⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. April 19, 1818, in Newport, Vt.; m., Nov. 25, 1838, *Edwin O. Phelps*, in Hopkinton, N. Y.; he was b. in Orwell, Vt., April 23, 1813; removed to Hopkinton, N. Y., 1821, in the vicinity of which he now resides, is a farmer; residence Fort Jackson, N. Y. He has kindly furnished me with this information concerning Cyrus Dwinell's descendants. Children were:

1. Luman J., b. May 28, 1840 (Family 568½). 2. Delia Priscilla, b. in Stockholm, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1842; m., Oct. 9, 1867, John Grover, of Glenco, Minn.; he was b. in Erie, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1829; residence Hutchinson, Minn., keeps a meat market, had one child, i. Edwin Perry, b. in Collins, Minn., Nov. 14, 1868; d. in Hutchinson, Minn., May 15, 1873. 3. Celia Randilla, b. March 16, 1846, in Stockholm, N. Y.; m., in that place, Sept. 9, 1864, Charles G. Hastings; residence Manchester, N. H., railroad conductor, no children; she d. May 8, 1875, and was buried at Willsborough, N. Y. 4. Alice Eudora, b. Aug. 23, 1851, teacher.

(Family 540.) MEROE HALL DWINELL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. Jan. 13, 1822, in Lyman, N. H.; m. *Charles D. McEwen*, in Hopkinton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1843, he was b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., June 20, 1822; removed to Minnesota in 1861, now resides in Hutchinson, Minn.; farmer, had five children, all reside in Minnesota:

1. Howard L., b. at Lawrence, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1845 (Family 569). 2. Boman, b. in Lawrence, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1848; single; lives at home. 3. Charlana, b. in Hopkinton, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1853; d. in Hutchinson, Minn., Aug. 25, 1862. 4. Carlton C., b. in Hutchinson, May 31, 1859. 5. Clark G., b. in Sheboygon, Wis.,

Oct. 15, 1862, while his mother was a refugee from the Indian massacre.

(Family 541.) BOMAN C. DWINELL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. March, 1829; m., Aug. 12, 1864, at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., *Matilda Long*, she was b. in Ayr, Scotland, Jan. 31, 1843; farmer; residence in Penn, Minn. Children were:

1. Charles Henry, b. Sheboygan, Wis., Aug. 8, 1865. 2. Jennie Agnes, b. in Sumpter, Minn., Jan. 11, 1870. 3. Willie Franklin, b. in Sumpter, March 12, 1874.

(Family 542.) JAMES F. DWINELL⁶, Amos⁵, (Archelaus Dwinell) Olive Hall⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. in Newport, 1825; m., Jan. 29, 1849, *Martha C. M. Mason*, of New Hampton, N. H.; residence Winchester, Mass. He is a wholesale dealer and manufacturer of coffee, spice and cream tarter in Boston under the firm of Dwinell & Co. Children were:

1. James H., b. Dec., 1855. 2. Emily F., b. Nov., 1858. 3. Mattie A., b. July, 1866.

(Family 543.) ERASTUS B. DWINELL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. in Marshfield, Vt., June 2, 1827; m., Jan. 19, 1852, *Celinda Smith*, of Marshfield, she d. Nov. 6, 1854; m., 2d, March 25, 1856, *Jerusha Wood*, of Orange, Vt.; he lives on the farm purchased by his father in Marshfield, in 1825. Children were:

1. Orvis S., b. March, 1854. 2. Gilbert S., b. Nov., 1859. 3. Alice A., b. Aug., 1861; d. June, 1863. 4. Edna F., b. March, 1864. 5. A dau. b. and d. June, 1871.

(Family 544.) HENRY B. BLOOD⁶, (Sullivan Blood) Sophia Hall⁵, Jonathan⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. at St. Louis, 1830; m. *Helen C.* —, and is a merchant in Hamburg, Iowa. Children are:

1. Charles Sullivan, b. April 25, 1867. 2. Belle Sloss, b. Dec., 1868. 3. —, b. Sept. 17, 1874.

(Family 545.) CHARLES S. BLOOD⁶, pedigree as above: b. in 1832; d. 1867; m. *Dora M.* —. Children are:

1. Helen M., b. Jan. 31, 1860. 2. Harry Sullivan, b. Feb. 9, 1866. Mrs. Dora M. Blood m. 2d, and lives in Virginia city, Montana.

(Family 546.) ARABELLA BLOOD⁶, pedigree as before: m. *James L. Sloss*, merchant of St. Louis, north of Linden avenue and west of Grand avenue. Children were:

1. Sophia B., b. Sept. 5, 1859. 2. Alexander C., b. Dec. 30, 1861. 3. Annie Louise, b. Oct. 15, 1864. 4. James Long, b. Oct. 30, 1868. 5. Belle T., b. May 17, 1873.

(Family 547.) RICHARD M. HALL⁶, Alfred⁵, Jonathan⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. in Windsor, Vt., Aug. 18, 1834; m. *Sarah Dorr*. Children were:

1. Frank E., b. Dec. 13, 1861. 2. Jesse L., b. Aug. 17, 1864; d. Nov. 13, 1864. 3. Harry W., b. April 11, 1865. 4. Mary M., b. June 26, 1867. 5. Allen M., b. Jan. 30, 1871.

(Family 548.) GARDNER HALL⁶, Oliver⁵, Josiah⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. April 6, 1813; m., 1st., Sept. 19, 1841, *Catharine B. Woodbury*, d. May 14, 1858 (see History of Sutton, where a genealogy of the Woodbury family is extensively given, pages 748-757); she was a lady worthy of the highest respect; m., 2d, April 5, 1859, *Annie E.*, dau. of Rev. N. S. Spaulding. Mr. Hall is extensively and favorably known; he engaged in trade for several years and then became a professor of chirography, in which he excelled most teachers of the art; in the war for the Union he served for a period of eighteen months in the capacity of clerk in the assistant quartermaster's department, at Fort Nelson, under Major Theron E. Hall; he was an efficient aid in preparing materials for the History of Sutton, published in 1878; he prepared the history of the Homes, in six districts, and a part of two others, which required a great amount of labor, and which adds very much to the interest of the work; he is now an agent for the sale of the books, and resides at Sutton, Mass.; he was the last of the Halls born in the old homestead in Sutton, owned and occupied by his grandfather, Captain Josiah Hall, and by his great-grandfather, Deacon Percival Hall, for a period of 93 years, and was sold on the same day that gave birth to Gardner Hall. Children were:

1. John Gardner, b. July 1, 1842; m. Maggie L. —; he was in the service of the United States in the war for the Union; became a physician, and settled first in Miami ville, Ohio, and then in Cincinnati, 207 Ban street; had two children. 2. A daughter, b. June 23, 1851; d. June 16, 1852. 3. Arthur Willis, b. Nov. 14, 1860.

(Family 549.) JULIA ANN HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. at her grandfather Carter's, Feb. 21, 1815; m., April 16, 1837, *Solomon Dexter King*, b. in Sutton, Dec. 15, 1815; he has been a school teacher and farmer; has held the offices of school-commissioner, overseer of the poor, and town clerk from 1861 to 1867, and has represented the 15th district in the legislature for two years from 1866; he was also one of the committee of five appointed by the town to publish its history; his likeness is in the book. Children were:

1. Solomon, b. April 16, 1838; d. Oct. 12, 1860. 2. Simeon

Edmunds, b. March 4, 1844; m., Nov. 22, 1870, Emma A. Barnes, and lives in Millbury. 3. Henry Hall, b. March 20, 1856. 4. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 14, 1857; she was the amanuensis of Rev. Mr. Benedict while he was preparing the material for the History of Sutton, in 1879, and has since m. Andrew R. Bennett, a lawyer, of Utica, N. Y.

(Family 550.) SUSAN M. HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. June 3, 1824; d. Oct. 21, 1876; m., May 10, 1848, *Robert Luther*; residence at first in West Brookfield, afterwards he lived with Oliver Hall, his father-in-law, and they owned the homestead of Captain Josiah Hall, containing 170 acres, in the west part of Sutton; he is a fine mechanic and a good man; was born in Spencer, Mass.; he is cousin to Elias Howe, the inventor of the sewing machine; he has married another wife and lives in Worcester. Susan M. (Hall) Luther was an excellent woman, beautiful in person and in disposition. Children were:

1. Susan Addie, b. Dec. 2, 1849. 2. Charles Robert, b. March 19, 1855; m., Dec. 30, 1877, Nellie P. Dodge.

(Family 550½.) RUFUS CARTER HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. in Sutton, July 7, 1827; m., May 25, 1853, *Ann E.*, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah E. Dudley, and had one child, Florence Dudley, b. April 5, 1863. Mr. Hall resides in Webster, Worcester Co., Mass., and has held offices of honor and trust.

(Family 551.) RUFUS CARTER⁶ Rufus Carter and Hannah Hall⁵, Josiah⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. Nov. 24, 1823; m. *Sarah Sophia Ward*, residence Millbury, Mass. He is a town officer and is held in high esteem. Children were:

1. Anna Louisa, b. Oct. 23, 1850; d. Sept. 12, 1863. 2. Charles Sumner, b. Sept. 5, 1852. 3. Henry Ward, b. May 26, 1854. 4. Fanny Ermina, b. April 26, 1856. 5. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1859. 6. Cyrus Faulkner, b. Dec. 18, 1861. 7. Laura Emma, b. Jan. 21, 1864; d. Feb. 3, 1872. 8. William Woodbury, b. April 21, 1866. 9. Lewis Edward, b. May 19, 1868. 10. Jennie Louisa, b. Sept. 27, 1870. 11. James Allison, b. June 17, 1873.

(Family 552.) MARY CARTER⁶, pedigree as last given: b. Sept. 18, 1820; m. *Daniel G. Prentice*; residence West Millbury, Mass. Children were:

1. Harriet Emily, b. Oct. 2, 1847; m. Elijah Bond, of Millbury, July, 1869. 2. Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 20, 1849; m., March 5, 1869, Arthur Goodell, of Millbury, and had, i. Fred Valentine, b. Feb.



Rufus Carter Hall,

14, 1870; ii. Stella, b. March 10, 1872; iii. infant, b. Jan. 12, 1875. 3. Charles Francis, b. May 13, 1856. 4. Fred Walter, b. March 23, 1859. 5. Mary Faulkner, b. June 28, 1861.

(Family 553.) WILLIS EMERSON HALL⁶, Daniel Emerson Hall⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. Dec. 31, 1840; m. *Sallie Carter Brown*, sister to the husband of Delphine Hall. Willis E. Hall served in the confederate army throughout the entire war, was a planter at Cottage Home, Lincoln Co., N. C., for several years, is now a merchant at Winston, Forsyth Co., N. C. Children were:

1. Delphine *Euphrazine*, b. June 13, 1867, in Davis Co., N. C. 2. Willis Edward, b. Dec. 27, 1868, in Davis Co., N. C. 3. Sallie Brown, b. July 3, 1871, in Davis Co., N. C. 4. Bessie Carter, b. March 3, 1873, in Lincoln Co., N. C. 5. Thomas Jethro Brown, b. May 7, 1875, in Winston, N. C. 6. Daniel Emerson, b. Aug. 31, 1879; d. Sept. 3, 1879. These were all baptized in the Presbyterian faith.

The following is a view of the Brown family.

BROWN PEDIGREE.

Jethro Brown, of Caswell Co., N. C., m. Lucy Williamson and had as follows:

1. James, a lawyer. 2. Bradford, United States senator. 3. Martha. 4. Mary. 5. William, planter. 6. John Edmunds, physician. 7. Thomas Jefferson, planter.

Dr. John Edmunds Brown, No. 6, m. Elizabeth B. Carter (who was descended from the Shirley Carters of Virginia), and had:

1. William, M. D. 2. John E., lawyer, and colonel in confederate army. 3. Thomas Jethro, major in confederate army, and husband of Delphine Hall. 4. Sallie Carter, wife of Willis E. Hall. 5. Jessie E. Brown.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(Family 554.) MARIA HALL⁷, Levi D.⁶, Liberty⁵, Willis⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. in Moriah, N. Y., April 6, 1828; d. March 26, 1870; m., Jan. 20, 1848, *Wallace W. Pollard*, farmer; residence Hartford, Vt., where he d. Oct., 1878. Children were:

1. Genevieve A., b. Aug. 24, 1848; d. Nov. 11, 1869. 2. Francis M., b. Dec. 22, 1849; d. Sept., 1861. 3. Emma M., b. Feb. 6, 1857; she has very kindly furnished me with much of the genealogy of her grandfather's posterity; post office Taftsville, Vt. 4. Willie H., b. Nov. 27, 1861. 5. Channing E., b. Dec. 18, 1869.

(*Family 555.*) LEVI D. HALL⁷, Levi D.⁶, Liberty⁵, Willis⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. in Moriah, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1831; m. *Maria P. Bond*; residence Claremont, N. H.; carpenter. Children were:

1. Edwin E. Hall, b. Aug. 20, 1863; d. Aug., 1873. 2. Jennie M., b. March 27, 1867. 3. George L., b. Aug. 8, 1871.

(*Family 556.*) CHARLES WILLIS HALL⁷, pedigree as last given: b. in Moriah, N. Y., July 20, 1832; m., April 18, 1853, *Lucinda Palmer*; he is a harnessmaker, of Hermon, N. Y. Children were:

1. Charles, b. Oct., 1855. 2. Willis P., b. Feb. 5, 1857. 3. Eugene, b. Oct., 1861; d. Aug., 1861.

(*Family 557.*) MARY AUGUSTA WHITE⁷, Darius⁶, Joseph⁵, Joel White and Martha (Forbes) Hall⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. Sept. 9, 1847; m. *Clarence B. Lawton*, b. in Leominster, Mass., May 13, 1846; residence Worcester, Mass.; boot finisher. Children were:

1. Eva Augusta, b. Dec. 28, 1867. 2. Minnie Alice, b. Oct. 10, 1870. 3. Mabel Frances, b. Oct. 22, 1874.

(*Family 558.*) PRESCOTT ELON WHITE⁷, Joel⁶, Joseph⁵, &c., as last given: b. Sept. 19, 1845; m. *Emma L. Cook*, and had:

1. Edith Prescott, b. Oct. 5, 1870. 2. Bessie Ella, b. May 1, 1872; d. July 17, 1873. 3. Mildred Loss, b. July 11, 1874; d. Aug. 29, 1874.

(*Family 559.*) MARIA A. WHEELER⁷, Hiram M. Wheeler and Nancy R. White⁶, Joseph⁴, Joel and Martha⁴, Willis Hall³, &c., as last given: b. in Northbridge, March 11, 1848; m. *Edward G. Rawson* (his name is not found in the Rawson Memorial). Children were:

1. Edith Diana, b. Dec. 2, 1870. 2. Annie Loveland, b. March 9, 1874.

(*Family 560.*) HENRIETTA PHELPS⁷, Truman Phelps and Eliza Frisbie⁶, Asa Frisby and Sally Green⁵, Jesse Green and Grace Hall⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: m., 1844, *Festus Jones*, a farmer; residence Willsborough, N. Y. Children were:

1. Emma, m., 1870, Joseph Fisk, farmer; and had, i. Friend; ii. Harvey; iii. Mary. 2. Martha, m. ——— Ellsworth, a farmer, in Vermont. 3. Herbert, m. Sarah Davis, Essex; farmer; had one child, i. Harrold. 4. Reuben, m., 1874, Philena Kent, of Willsboro; farmer; have one son; they reside in Illinois. 5. Alice. 6. Willie. 7. James, d. 1857. 8. Artilla. 9. Lottie, b. 1866.

(*Family 561.*) REUBEN PHELPS⁷, pedigree as last given: m., 1850, *Miriam Lee*, of Willsborough; farmer; and had:

1. Laura, m., 1872, Henry Rowley, farmer, Willsboro, and had Willie. 2. George, d. 1857. 3. Eugene, b. about 1859. 4. Anna, b. about 1866.

(Family 562.) CHARLOTTE PHELPS⁷, pedigree as last given: m. *Jonathan Royce*, a banker; residence Illinois, and had:

1. Maria. 2. Emma. 3. Jonathan. 4. George. 5. Asa.

(Family 563.) HELEN PHELPS⁷, pedigree as last given: m., 1858, *Clark Mead*, of Vermont. Children were:

1. Walter. 2. Hattie. 3. Charlie. 4. Albert.

(Family 564.) CAROLINE PHELPS⁷, Samuel Phelps and Dorcas Frisbie⁶, Asa Frisbie and Sally Green⁵, Jesse Green and Grace Hall⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: m., *George Hodgson*, a bloomer of Clintonville. Children were:

1. Fannie. 2. Delia. 3. George. 4. William. 5. Elizabeth. 6. Charles.

(Family 565.) RACHEL PHELPS⁷, pedigree as last given: m. *Stephen Reynolds*, of Willsboro, N. Y. Children were:

1. Willie. 2. Jennie. 3. Katie.

(Family 566.) MARTIN PHELPS⁷, pedigree as last given: m. *Hannah Pierce*. Children were:

1. Edward. 2. Hattie. 3. Orvilla. 4. Bessie.

(Family 567.) MARY FRISBIE⁷, Guy⁶, Asa Frisbie and Saliy Green⁵, Jesse Green and Grace Hall⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: m., 1856, *Albert Hayward*, farmer. Children were:

1. Ida. 2. Florence. 3. Cassius. 4. Charlie. 5. Adelia. 6. Edith. 7. Frank.

(Family 568.) SARAH MATHER⁷, Joshua Mather and Maria Frisbie⁶, Asa Frisbie and Sally Green⁵, Jesse Green and Grace Hall⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: m., *Jonathan Royce*, a banker of Illinois. Children were:

1. Maria. 2. Emma. 3. Jonathan. 4. George. 5. Asa. (See family 562, the same family except the mother, some mistake.)

(Family 568½.) LUMAN J. PHELPS⁷ (Edwin O.) Priscilla L. Dwinell⁶, Cyrus⁵, (Archelaus) Olive Hall⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. May 28, 1840; m., May 20, 1862, *Augusta Lawrence*, of West Chazy, N. Y., b. Sept. 1, 1840, and live at Fort Jackson, N. Y. Children were:

1. Luman Leonard, b. March 11, 1865. 2. Mark Lawrence, b. Nov. 1, 1869. 3. Alice E., b. July 15, 1872. 4. Hellena, b. April 11, 1875.

(Family 569.) HOWARD L. MCEWEN⁷, Charles D. McEwen and

Meroe Dwinell⁶, Cyrus⁵, Archelaus Dwinell and Olive Hall⁴, Willis³, Percival², John¹: b. at Lawrence, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1845; m., June 19, 1864, *Sarah Ogilvie*, she was b. in Nova Scotia, Dec., 1841; he is a machinist; residence Hutchinson, Minn. Children were:

1. Charles, b. April 27, 1867.
2. Fred, b. Aug. 3, 1869.
3. Alice, b. Sept. 8, 1872.
4. Augustus, b. April 14, 1874.

HALLS OF MEDFORD.

(PART ELEVENTH.)

THIRD GENERATION.

Comprising the posterity of Thomas Hall³ (Family 18), and of his brother John Hall (Family 19).

(*Family 18.*) THOMAS HALL³, Thomas², John¹: b. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 8, 1703; d. at West Precinct, Cambridge, now Arlington, May 29, 1794; m., July 10, 1729, *Patience Allen*. Both of their names are given as witnesses to a deed given by Gershom Cutter, of Cambridge, in 1733 (see Cutter Family, page 33). On the record of the Second Church, Cambridge, is the following "1759, Dec. 5, Thomas Hall and Joseph Adams, Jr., were chosen deacons and took their seats Dec. 23, 1759." "1792, April 19, Ephraim Frost and Joseph Adams were chosen deacons." Thomas Hall held the office of deacon thirty-five years. The church was called, the church of West Cambridge or second Precinct, Cambridge, or Menotomy Row, it is now the 1st Church of Arlington. Dea. Thomas Hall was a man of leading influence in Cambridge. Children were:

1. Thomas (Family 570).
 2. Patience, b. May 4, 1738 (Family 571).
 3. Ebenezer.
 4. Hannah (Family 272).
- A child of Thomas Hall, of Boston, was buried at Menotomy, Oct. 3, 1747, æ. four months and three days.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(*Family 570.*) THOMAS HALL⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹: bapt. Aug. 3, 1733; d. West Cambridge, Feb. 25, 1770; admitted to church of West Cambridge, Jan. 14, 1759; m., Nov. 11, 1756, *Rebecca*, dau. of Ebenezer and Rebecca Cutter, bapt. Feb. 5, 1738;

she m., 2d, William Cutter, and d. Dec. 12, 1817, æ. 80. Children were :

1. Thomas, b. July 4, 1760 (Family 573). 2. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 24, 1762 (Family 574). 3. A child, b. Oct. 17, 1764 ; d. same day. 4. Esther, b. May 28, 1767. And probably Gershom, bapt. May 31, 1767, but not mentioned in his grandfather's will made 1794.

(Family 571.) PATIENCE HALL⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹: b. May 4, 1738 ; m., Nov. 28, 1756, *Daniel Cutter*, b. in Charlestown, April 24, 1733 ; admitted to the church of Medford, 1756, and was buried in Medford, March 23, 1804. He was brother to Rebecca (Cutter) Hall ; also of Abigail Cutter, wife of Capt. Isaac Hall ; also of Mary Cutter, wife of Timothy Hall ; and his brother's widow m. Jonathan Hall of Roxbury ; his father was Ebenezer Cutter, the son of Nathaniel of Charlestown and Medford ; and his mother was Sarah, dau. of William and Rebecca (Boife) Cutter. Children were :

1. Ebenezer, b. in Medford, Jan. 24, 1758 (Family 576). 2. Patience, b. Sept. 10, 1760 ; d. in Medford, July 3, 1764. 3. Sarah, b. Sept. 4, 1762 (Family 577). 4. Daniel, b. Oct. 11, 1764 ; d. in Medford ; Daniel Cutter of No. 39 Union Square, New York, is his son. 5. Abraham, b. Nov. 9, 1766 ; drowned 1793. 6. Isaac, b. Feb. 13, 1769 ; d. at Dea. Hall's Feb. 23, 1773. 7. Thomas Hall, b. Sept. 5, 1772. 8. Jacob, b. May 24, 1774 (Family 578). 9. Isaac, b. Feb. 11, 1777 ; d. in Medford, June 28, 1778. 10. Moses, b. Dec. 16, 1780 (Family 579). 11. Timothy, b. Jan. 13, 1786 (Family 580).

(Family 572.) HANNAH HALL⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹: probably she was the eldest child ; d. Aug. 13, 1803, æ. 72 ; m., Sept. 11, 1750, *Joseph Adams*, as his 2d wife ; his 1st wife was Martha Frost, m., Jan. 10, 1740, and d. Dec. 23, 1749, æ. 28 ; he was b. July 8, 1715, and d. May 3, 1794, æ. 79 ; he was a deacon with his

NOTE. Lieut. Joseph Adams was the father of the 1st Dea. Joseph Adams ; he m., 1st, Jan. 18, 1711, Rebecca, dau. of William and Rebecca Cutter (see Cutter family, pages 38 and 50), she was b. in Jan. 18, 1693, d. Jan. 12, 1718 ; m., 2d, June 26, 1718, Rachel Allen, of Weston, she d. in West Cambridge, Oct. 18, 1774, æ. 86 ; she was sister of Dea. Thomas Hall's wife. Lieut. Joseph Adams was the son of John and Margaret (Eames) Adams, of West Cambridge ; she was the dau. of Thomas Eames, of Sudbury, she was b. 1666 ; the family lived several miles from the village ; the Indians burned the house and killed the mother and carried the children captives ; she was redeemed before marriage. Joseph Adams was the son of John and Anna Adams, a skillful millwright, settled at West Cambridge, as early as 1650 ; he was the son of Henry Adams who came from Devonshire, England, about 1646, to Quincy ; two of his sons settled in Chelmsford (see *Farmers' Monthly Visitor*, for April 30, 1847).

father-in-law thirty-five years. The Joseph Adams chosen deacon of the same church 1792, was probably his son.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(*Family 573.*) THOMAS HALL⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹: b. July 4 (bapt. 6), 1760; d. Sept. 8, 1804, at Menotomy; his widow Elizabeth owned the covenant in West Cambridge church, Oct. 20, 1805 (and perhaps m. Jazaniah Cooke, of Cambridge, June 26, 1806, or Nehemiah Estabrook of Lexington, Sept. 29, 1811). Children were:

1. Elizabeth, owned the covenant and was bapt. Oct. 20, 1805; m., Sept. 29, 1811, Nehemiah Estabrooks, of Lexington or Jazaniah Cooke, of Cambridge, June 26, 1806.
2. Lydia Miriam, b. Feb. 23, 1788; owned covenant and was bapt. Oct. 20, 1805; d. April 27, 1813; m., June 13, 1808, James Cutter, Jr., b. Nov. 8, 1787; he, in company with his brother Cyrus, emigrated from West Cambridge to Cincinnati in 1818, where he accumulated a small fortune and d. 1836; children were, i. Lydianna⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1809, m., Aug., 1827, Andrew Farrer, of Cincinnati, formerly of Lincoln, Mass., she d. in Havanna, Cuba, Jan. 19, 1831; ii. James Valentine⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1810, d. Oct. 15, 1811; iii. Adeline⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1812, d. Sept. 22, 1813.
3. Rebecca Cutter, owned the covenant and was bapt. Oct. 20, 1805; m., May 15, 1808, Simeon C. Cooke.
4. Thomas, owned the covenant and was bapt. Oct. 20, 1805; d. May 18, 1823, æ. 34.
5. Oliver, d. Feb. 24, 1794, æ. 4 years.
6. Anna, bapt. Oct. 20, 1805; m., Jan. 11, 1818, Jacob Robinson, Jr., of Lexington.
7. Alice, bapt. Oct. 20, 1805; m. Benjamin C. Teel, Sept. 1, 1816, he was b. Feb. 17, 1796, and d. at West Cambridge, May 14, 1851.
8. William, bapt. Oct. 20, 1805; d. Aug. 15, 1828, æ. 29.
9. Lavinia (twin), bapt. Dec. 8, 1805; m., Feb. 21, 1819, Sewall Hadley.
10. Lucinda (twin), bapt. Dec. 8, 1805; d. Nov. 1, 1808, æ. 8.

(*Family 574.*) EBENEZER HALL⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹: b. Dec. 24 (bapt. 26), 1762, at Menotomy; d. Jan. 7, 1840, æ. 77; m. *Esther Ruhama*, dau. of Ammi and Esther (Pierce) Cutter, March 26, 1786, b. Sept. 26, 1765, and d. in West Cambridge, May 6, 1833. Children were:

1. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 12, 1786; d. Dec. 20, 1826; m. Rebecca, dau. of John Cutter of West Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1817, she was b. Feb. 3, 1796, she d. in Dracut, Sept. 20, 1844, was a widow in March 6, 1836, when she was bapt. in West Cambridge; children

were, i. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 27, 1817, d. Aug. 21, 1819; ii. Rebecca, b. April 15, 1820, d. Dracut, May 7, 1840; iii. Esther, b. May 28, 1823, d. Pelham, April 22, 1847, was of Lowell in 1842. 2. Esther, b. July 10, 1788 (see Cutter History, 120) (Family 580). 3. Sarah Cutter, b. March 14, 1790; m., May 25, 1815, John Prentiss; residence Waltham. 4. Ammi, b. Feb. 18, 1792; d. April 3, 1794. 5. Isaac, b. March 13, 1794; m. Hannah Kendall, of Woburn; d. March 29, 1866, æ. 69; residence Arlington. 6. Hannah, b. May 11, 1796; m. Cyrus, son of James Cutter (see Cutter History, 130) (Family 581). 7. Ammi, b. Jan. 16, 1798; m., April 21, 1834, Eliza Crandall, of Salem, came to Lexington when a young man and d. there, April 20, 1867, had, Eliza, b. Jan. 25, 1835. 8. Thomas, b. Oct. 20, 1799 (Family 582). 9. Abigail, b. May 17, 1801; d. Oct. 6, 1848; m., 1st, Sept. 17, 1820, Asa Frost; m., 2d, Moody Hawks, of Bradford, N. H.; residence between Clinton and Paris Hill, N. Y., was at her house and received some information from her in 1846; she had two sons by her first husband. 10. Rebecca, b. Jan. 4, 1803; d. Jan. 6, 1803.

Members of this family were heirs to Esther Ruhama's brother Benjamin (see Cutter history).

(Family 575.) EBENEZER CUTTER⁵, (Daniel Cutter) Patience Hall⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹: b. in Medford, Jan. 24, 1758; m., Oct. 3, 1784, *Mehitable Morrison*, b. Nov. 28, 1766; removed to Newburyport, was a blacksmith. He lost his left arm by the premature explosion of a cannon, Aug. 10, 1785, while firing a salute, received for it a pension of \$40, annually; he was a soldier in the revolutionary war, for which he received a pension annually of \$96. Children were:

1. Ebenezer, b. June 13, 1785. 2. Mehitable, b. Feb. 13, 1787; m. Eliphalet Griffin. 3. Eleanor, b. Feb. 23, 1789; d. Nov. 20, 1793. 4. Abraham, b. Aug. 13, 1792; drowned by upsetting a boat in a squall, two miles out from Newbury bar. 5. Dolly Sumner, b. Dec. 20, 1794; m. William Short; he was drowned with Abraham Hall, Nov., 1830. 6. William Morrison, b. Jan. 20, 1799; was drowned with his brother Abraham. 7. Thomas, b. Oct. 1, 1801; d. April 30, 1802.

(Family 576.) SARAH CUTTER⁵, pedigree as above: b. Sept. 4, 1762; d. Sept. 27, 1845; m., Sept. 11, 1787, *John Tay*, of Woburn, d. Jan., 1826, æ. 60. Children were:

1. James, b. May 3, 1791; d. at Woburn, April 2, 1818. 2. John, b. June 14, 1792; m., Sept. 19, 1822, Martha Wright. 3.

Sally, b. Feb. 29, 1795; m., May 4, 1817, William Holden; he was a drum major in the war for the Union, and died of a disease contracted in the service; she d. Jan. 30, 1821. 4. Luke, b. Aug. 31, 1798; m., 1st, April 29, 1823, Rachel Leonard; m., 2d, Sept. 18, 1851, Lucinda P. Bowman. 5. Phebe, b. Oct. 2, 1802; m., Dec. 16, 1817, Elijah Wyman, of Woburn. 6. Sullivan, b. April 28, 1807; m., Oct. 12, 1824, Laura Sherwin, and d. in Lowell, May 7, 1868.

(Family 577.) JACOB CUTTER⁵, pedigree as above: b. May 24, 1774; m., Dec. 17, 1797, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Barnabas Edwards, of Newburyport, b. Aug. 14, 1778, d. May, 1826; he was a mason by trade; residence Newburyport, very much respected. Children were:

1. Abraham, b. Aug. 13, 1799 (Family 583). 2. David Edmonds, b. June 10, 1801 (Family 584). 3. Jacob, b. May 15, 1804; d. in 8 days. 4. Stephen Edmonds, b. May 15, 1804 (Family 585). 5. Thomas Hall, b. Oct. 5, 1806 (Family 586). 6. Barnabas Edmonds, b. Feb. 11, 1813 (Family 587).

(Family 578.) MOSES CUTTER⁵, pedigree as above: b. Dec. 16, 1780; d. in Townsend, Mass., May, 1869; m. *Elizabeth* —, d. May 7, 1820; shoemaker; lived in West Cambridge. Children were:

1. Lucy, m. James Wiley, of Townsend, Mass. 2. Thomas, b. Nov. 22, 1810; m. Mary Hale, s. p.; residence Arlington, Mass. 3. Isaac, m., and has children; residence Boston. 4. Henry, d.

(Family 579.) TIMOTHY CUTTER⁵, pedigree as above: b. Jan. 13, 1786; d. Sept. 24, 1831; m., Aug. 28, 1808, *Mary Pay* or *Tay*, b. July 13, 1785, d. Feb., 1844; he was a mason by trade; residence Newburyport. Children were:

1. David Hall, b. Sept. 11, 1809; d. at birth. 2. Daniel Hall, b. Sept. 20, 1810 (Family 588). 3. Mary Frazier, b. Dec. 11, 1811; m., Nov. 18, 1834, Edward T. Swain, and d. Sept. 6, 1836. 4. Timothy, b. Oct. 7, 1813; d. May 2, 1834. 5. William, b. Oct. 7, 1813. 6. Benjamin Renvick, b. Nov. 14, 1815 (Family 589). 7. Richard, b. Nov. 3, 1817 (Family 590). 8. Susan Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1820; m., 1st, July 20, 1856, Nathaniel Brown, d. Nov. 16, 1862; had John B., b. Sept. 9, 1862; m., 2d, Aug. 3, 1856, Leonard Sawyer; residence West Amesbury. 9. Fannie Knapp, b. Sept. 15, 1822 (Family 591).

SIXTH GENERATION.

(Family 580.) ESTHER HALL⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³,

Thomas², John¹: b. July 10, 1788; d. at West Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1836; m., Oct. 28, 1807, *Capt. Jeremiah Russell*. Children were:

1. Esther, b. 1808. 2. Sarah H. 3. Maria Louisa, m. Cyrus Cutter, Jr., Dec. 24, 1846. (See Family of Cyrus Cutter, Sen.) They both m. Benjamin Franklin Cutter, whose sister m. Ebenezer Hail, Jr., brother to their mother. Esther, m., April 29, 1828, Benjamin Franklin Cutter, b. Aug. 27, 1802; she d. in West Cambridge, March 3, 1830, æ. 22; he m., 2d, Sarah H. Russell, March 13, 1831, she d. Jan. 9, 1844. Mr. B. F. Cutter was educated at Bradford Academy; taught school in Hudson, N. H., and in Haverhill, Dracut and Danvers, Mass.; afterwards was in business five years at Boston and vicinity; returned to Pelham and took charge of his father's farm, where he yet continues; he has been especially interested in horticulture and has had large experience in raising fruit and ornamental trees; he is the originator of the strawberry known as "Cutter's seedling," and has been an influential member of various agricultural societies and an occasional correspondent of agricultural journals. Children were:

1. Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 23, 1830; d. in 4 days. 2. Benjamin Russell, b. in Brookline, Jan. 3, 1832; m., 1st, Emma F. Chamberlain, of Foxcroft, Me., July 24, 1862, d. March 14, 1864, æ. 24; m., 2d, Lydia Noyes, of Lowell, Mass., Dec. 29, 1805; he was educated in Pelham and at Phillips Academy; taught school in Windham, N. H., and at Dracut, Lancaster, and Saugus, Mass., and then Maine and Palatine, Cook Co., Ill.; for thirteen years past he has been principal of Washington School No. 6, in Chicago, a responsible position which he sustains with general acceptance; has two children, i. Philip Noyes⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1867, d. Aug. 31, 1867; ii. Grace Russell⁹, b. Chicago, June 25, 1868. 3. Sarah Hall, b. Feb., 1834; d. March 1, 1836. 4. Frederic Augustus, b. in Pelham, May 6, 1836; m., 1st, Dec. 10, 1862, Virginia F. Gage, who d. Oct. 28, 1866, æ. 33; m., 2d, Jan. 1, 1868, Clara Augusta Hardy, of Hudson, who d. Jan. 31, 1869, æ. 23; he was educated at Phillips Academy and at Appleton Academy, in New Ipswich, N. H.; has taught in Tyngsborough and Lancaster, Mass., and in Maine, Ill.; he is a farmer in Pelham; children were, i. Winnifred⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1862, d. Jan. 20, 1867; ii. Clara Hardy⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1869, d. March 26, 1869. 5. Esther Ruhama, b. May 27, 1832; m. Lemuel Auten, April 8, 1863, in Akron, Ill.; children were, i. Edith R., b. at Akron, Ill., March 16, 1864; ii. Maria Emily, b. Feb. 7, 1867; iii. Andrew, b. Jan. 3, 1869. 6. Ellen, b. Jan. 28, 1841. 7. Maria

Louisa, b. Feb. 26, 1843; m., in Akron, May 6, 1869, Mr. Auten, a lawyer of Princeville, Ill.

(*Family 581.*) HANNAH HALL⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹: b. May 11, 1796; m. Cyrus, son of James Cutter, July 12, 1817, he was b. Feb. 17, 1794; from 1815 to 1823 he was a pork merchant, doing business in Boston, New Orleans and Cincinnati; he then purchased the mill of Mr. Stephen Cutter in West Cambridge and carried on the business until a recent date; he resides in Arlington on the old homestead. (The account of this family is given nearly as found in the history of the Cutter family.) Children were:

1. Hannah Lamira, b. Feb. 1, 1818; d. Aug. 7, 1819.
2. Hannah Hall, b. May 27, 1821; m., Oct. 17, 1839, James Porter, of West Cambridge; he was accidentally killed by the bursting of a cannon at Acapulco when on a voyage to California in 1848; she is deceased, and left issue, i. Alden⁹, drowned in West Cambridge, æ. 3 or 4 years; ii. Almira⁹, not living; iii. Mary Frances, m. Bissell Hunt of Oswego, Ill.
3. Cyrus, b. May 13, 1823; m., Dec. 24, 1846, his cousin, Maria Louisa, dau. of Capt. Jeremiah and Esther (Hall) Russell, of West Cambridge; he is a farmer in Arlington; his issue were, i. Waldo Russell⁹, b. May 2, 1849; ii. Frederic Henry⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1851, d. Aug. 10, 1854; iii. Annie Maria⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1853; iv. Millard Fremont⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1855, d. Aug. 17, 1855; v. Edward Hall⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1857; vi. George Hill⁹, b. April 19, 1859; vii. Charles Sumner⁹, b. March 11, 1864.
4. James Russell, b. July 17, 1825; d. May 20, 1826.
5. James Russell, b. Feb. 25, 1829; m., March 29, 1855, Amanda M., dau. of David and Isabella (Crothers) Jolly, of Greenfield, Ohio; he is a fancy scroll sawyer in Chicago, Ill.; issue, i. Mary Anna⁹, b. Oswego, Ill., Jan. 26, 1856; ii. Eva⁹, b. May 2, 1858; iii. Ella Maria⁹, b. June 26, 1860, d. 1861; iv. Isabella⁹, b. May 20, 1862, d. March, 1866; v. Elizabeth Jolly⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1865; vi. Martha⁹, b. May 25, 1867; vii. Lillian⁹, b. Chicago, Oct. 14, 1860.
6. Henry Clay, b. Jan. 26, 1830; m., Feb. 16, 1854, Mary, dau. of Stephen and Mary Fox, of Oswego, Ill., formerly of St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; went to California in 1849, followed mining and was successful and returned home after two years absence; then removed to Oswego, Ill., and settled on the banks of the Fox river, one of the finest sections in the state, where he is extensively engaged in the raising of stock and grain; issue, i. Cyrus Henry⁹, b. June 1, 1857; ii. Watts Devilla⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1860; iii. Mary Blanche⁹, b.

May 26, 1864; vi. Stade Fox⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1867. 7. Ammi Pierce, b. June 18, 1833; m., Dec. 18, 1856, Eliza, dau. of Stephen and Mary Fox, of Oswego, Ill.; he is a farmer in Arlington; issue, i. Eliza Anna⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1857; ii. Stephen Webster⁹, b. May 18, 1861; iii. Freddie Pierce⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1868. 8. Esther Anna, b. July 1, 1835; m., Jan. 1, 1857, William Bates, 2d; he was a surveyor of mechanic's work, corner of Brattle and Church streets, Cambridge, and d. Sept. 29, 1862; issue, i. Lillian Esther⁹, b. March 29, 1858. 9. Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 13, 1838; d. Aug. 10, 1839. 10. Ella Mahala, b. May 13, 1842; m., Dec. 13, 1869, Edwin L. Sterling, of Boston.

(*Family 582.*) THOMAS HALL⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹: b. Oct. 20, 1799; resides in Arlington, Mass.; m., May 5, 1831, *Hannah Hill*; is wealthy, but is suffering with softening of the brain. Children were:

1. Anne Louisa, bapt. W. C., June 21, 1835. 2. Thomas Francis, bapt. Oct. 1, 1837; d. Nov. 15, 1837, æ. 4 months. 3. A dau., d. Aug. 18, 1839, æ. 15 days. 4. Thomas Francis, d. June 13, 1841, æ. 8 weeks.

(*Family 583.*) ABRAHAM CUTTER⁶, Jacob⁵ (Daniel Cutter) Patience Hall⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹: b. at Newburyport, Aug. 13, 1799; m., Aug. 14, 1820, *Mary Gibson*, b. at Newburyport, Jan. 24, 1798; he is a mason and builder; residence Saco, Me.; was representative of Saco 1853-4. Children were:

1. Abram Edmonds, b. Jan. 24, 1822; m., 1st, July 7, 1853, Mary Eliza, dau. of Barnabas and Eliza (Whittemore) Edmonds, b. Aug. 7, 1828, d. Feb. 11, 1854; m., 2d, Oct. 13, 1857, Elizabeth F., dau. of Washington and Elizabeth (Hay) Smith, of Charlestown; residence Charlestown since 1852; school-commissioner, bookseller and publisher. 2. Francis Edwin, b. March 22, 1823; d. in Saco, April 16, 1845. 3. Mary Hall, b. May 7, 1830; m., Jan. 14, 1850, Joseph G. Deering, of Saco, and d. Nov. 6, 1859, s. p.

(*Family 584.*) DAVID E. CUTTER⁶, pedigree as above: b. June 10, 1801; m. *Caroline Plummer*, b. Feb. 22, 1804; he has been undertaker and superintendent of burial grounds in Newbury 40 years (1874), and city messenger 16 years; residence at Newburyport. Children were:

1. David Story, b. Nov. 5, 1824; m., Sept. 25, 1849. 2. Caroline Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1826; d. Oct. 15, 1826. 3. Ebenezer Plummer, b. July 31, 1830; m. Sarah E., dau. of Emery and Sarah (Bartlett) Coffin; residence Newburyport; was lieutenant

and captain of the 8th Reg., Mass. Vols. ; served two years in the war for the Union ; since, he has been councilman and alderman of Newburyport, and engineer of the fire department ; children were, i. Frank ; ii. Sarah Lizzie ; iii. Eben Edmonds. 4. Joseph Burrill, b. Feb. 16, 1833 ; d. Aug. 4, 1841. 5. Elizabeth Plummer, b. Aug. 19, 1841.

(*Family 585.*) STEPHEN E. CUTTER⁶, pedigree as above : b. May 15, 1804 ; d. Nov. 5, 1869 ; m., Sept. 29, 1825, *Mary Ann*, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Kuhn) Newman, b. March 21, 1803 ; residence Newburyport ; he was sexton of St. Pauls church. Children were :

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1826 ; m., Nov. 7, 1844, James W. Welch, of Newburyport, and had, i. Mary Abbie, b. March, 1847 ; ii. Caroline Augusta, b. July 20, 1850 ; iii. Marcia Packard, b. Sept. 3, 1853 ; iv. Annie Cutter, b. Jan. 18, 1861. 2. Stephen Edmonds, b. Oct. 18, 1828 ; m., March 11, 1848, Charlotte Armstrong ; residence Newburyport ; he d. June 29, 1855, and his widow m. again ; children were, i. Sarah Lizzie, b. May, 1849, d. July, 1851 ; ii. Frank Henry, b. Dec. 29, 1850, d. March 3, 1853 ; iii. George Henry, b. Sept. 20, 1852 ; iv. Walter Day, b. July 20, 1854. 3. Henry Thomas, b. March 6, 1831 ; m., Oct. 20, 1864, Sarah E. Irish, of New London, Conn., she d. Feb. 19, 1867, æ. 27 ; he resided in Philadelphia, Pa. 4. Nathaniel W., b. May 9, 1835 ; lost at sea, April 8, 1860, from the ship Black Hawk, in the Bay of Bengal.

(*Family 586.*) THOMAS HALL CUTTER⁶, pedigree as above : b. Oct. 5, 1806 ; m., May 8, 1838, *Elizabeth Bryant Moody*, of Chelmsford, Mass., b. Sept. 15, 1813 ; residence Newburyport, has held civil office. Children were :

1. Thomas Edwin, b. March 28, 1836 ; m., Sept. 7, 1858, Harriet Maria Pettengill ; residence Newburyport ; he was the treasurer of the Essex Hat Company ; had, i. Etta Randolph, b. Dec. 22, 1861. 2. Charles Jennings, b. May 11, 1839. 3. Elizabeth Florence, b. Aug. 8, 1846. 4. Florence Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1846.

(*Family 587.*) BARNABAS E. CUTTER⁶, pedigree as above : b. Feb. 11, 1813 ; m., Jan. 8, 1834, *Sarah Abbey Bidlou*, b. Oct. 30, 1814 ; he was a mason by trade ; residence Saco, Me., and Biddeford, Me. Children were :

1. Nathaniel F., b. Jan. 11, 1835 ; d. Aug. 18, 1836. 2. Na-

thaniel Francis, b. Sept. 21, 1840; d. Jan. 2, 1852. 3. George Barnabas, b. May 28, 1844. 4. Harriet Frances, b. Oct. 7, 1852.

(Family 588.) DANIEL HALL CUTTER⁶, Timothy⁵ (Daniel Cutter) Patience Hall⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John¹: b. Sept. 20, 1810; m., 1st, Nov. 18, 1834, *Mary Stockman*, b. Aug., 1809, d. Jan. 9, 1839; m., 2d, Sept. 15, 1840, *Susan M. Teague*, b. Dec. 24, 1811, d. Aug. 8, 1858; m., 3d, Jan. 18, 1863, *Ann Capron Warren*, b. Nov. 5, 1820; he was a mason by trade; residence Newburyport. Children were:

1. Mary Frazier, b. Feb. 25, 1836. 2. Frances Helen, b. Feb. 25, 1836. 3. Susan Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1838; m., Nov. 24, 1862, John D. Pike; residence Newburyport; and had, i. Alice Hall, b. Aug. 31, 1867; ii. Carrie Reymer, b. March 21, 1870. 4. Edwin Augustus, b. July 12, 1841, lives in Nashville, Tenn. 5. Margarette Jeanette, b. March 21, 1846. 6. Abby Hall Stevens, b. March 21, 1846. 7. Benjamin R., b. July 16, 1848.

(Family 589.) BENJAMIN R. CUTTER⁶, pedigree as above: b. Nov. 14, 1815; m., March 1, 1853, *Carrie Sallie Crawford*, b. in Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1832, d. Jan. 15, 1857; m., 2d, March 2, 1858, *Annie Cornelia Brymer*, of Wheeling, Va.; b. at Terre Haute, Ind., Dec. 25, 1835; merchant, residence Nashville, Tenn. Children were:

1. Mary Carrie, b. Jan., 1854. 2. Joseph East, b. Aug. 21, 1855; d. Aug. 3, 1858. 3. Carrie Sallie, b. Jan. 7, 1857; d. Feb. 23, 1857. 4. Annie Cordelia, b. Feb. 22, 1859; d. April 21, 1861. 5. Susan Jane, b. Aug. 6, 1861; d. June 22, 1862. 6. Addie Reymer, b. May 15, 1863. 7. Benjamin Robert, b. July 16, 1865; d. Dec. 19, 1865. 8. Lula Hall, b. Oct. 11, 1866. 9. Fannie Cora, b. April 17, 1868.

(Family 590.) RICHARD CUTTER⁶, pedigree as above: b. Nov. 3, 1817; m., Nov. 10, 1842, *Mary Ann Parker*, dau. of William Stanwood, of Newport; residence Kingston, N. H. Children were:

1. Henry Pearson, b. Nov. 22, 1844; m., June 4, 1868, Annie W., dau. of Samuel G. Allen, of Morrisville, Pa.; residence Unionville, Pa.; is a minister of the Gospel. 2. Mary L. B., b. July 30, 1849; d. May 8, 1851. 3. Ammi Susan, b. June 19, 1852. 4. Carrie Crawford, b. Aug. 25, 1856.

(Family 591.) FANNY K. CUTTER⁶, pedigree as above: b. Sept. 15, 1822; m., Aug. 26, 1849, *Gorham Pillsbury*; residence Kingston, N. H. Children were:

1. Bertie G., b. June 2, 1850; d. July 20, 1850. 2. Henry G.,

b. Oct. 9, 1851. 3. Orin W., b. Jan. 3, 1853. 4. Frederic C., b. April 19, 1857. 5. Carrie S., b. April 19, 1857. 6. John P., b. Dec. 6, 1867.

HALLS OF MEDFORD.

Seventh (PART SIXTH, Continued.)

Comprising the posterity of John Hall³ the brother of Thomas³.

THIRD GENERATION.

dau. of John Hall page 204 (Family 19.) JOHN HALL³, Thomas², John¹: b. in Medford, Mass., March 17, 1715; m., Dec. 15, 1743, *Elizabeth* ~~A~~, and their first two children were born in Hanover, Mass.; he was a malster, of Haverhill, when his father died, 1757, where his other children were born; and he lived in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., N. H., when his brother William died, 1775, and was administrator of his estate. Children were:

2 Johnes
1. David, b. May 3, 1746 (Family 592). 2. Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1750. 3. Abigail, b. May 14, 1752. 4. Susanna, b. Oct. 15, 1754. 5. Ruth, b. March 5, 1757. 6. Sarah, b. June 21, 1759.

(Family 592.) DAVID HALL⁴, John³, Thomas², John¹: removed to Thetford, Vt., and became rich by constructing brick buildings, but allowed himself to go to law with sharpers and lost the most of it. Children were:

1. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1770 (Family 593). 2. John, b. in Plaistow, May 10, 1773 (Family 594). 3. Ephraim, m. — Sweatt, and had a large family, one of whom was John, who lived in Epping, N. H., and died there, leaving a family; the other children were scattered and their residence is not known. 4. A daughter, and probably others.

(Family 593.) ELIZABETH HALL⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², John¹: b. Dec. 16, 1770; d. Jan. 28, 1819; m., 1790, *Nathaniel Calef*. Children were:

1. John, b. Feb. 14, 1791; d. Feb. 13, 1805. 2. Mehitabel, b. March 6, 1793; d. June 20, 1878; m. Abel Wheeler, and had ten children. 3. Hannah, b. March 27, 1795; d. Aug. 24, 1835; m. Ariel Boswell, and had ten children. 4. Nathaniel, b. April 10, 1797; d. Sept. 13, 1860; m. Rhoda Page, and had seven children.

5. Mary, b. April 18, 1801; m. Leonard Hart, and had four children.
 6. Abigail, b. May 23, 1803; m. Walter Bowman, and had six children.
 7. John H., b. Dec. 21, 1805; m. Esther Fellows, and had five children; he lives in Grantham, N. H.; his letter, sending the record of his father's family, was superscribed at East Plainfield, N. H.
 8. Sarah, b. Feb. 28, 1808; d. Oct. 25, 1873; m. Landeric Maine, and had five children.
 9. Drucilla S., b. Dec. 9, 1810; d. Aug. 24, 1869; m. Luther Jones, and had five children.
 10. Betsey, b. Nov. 28, 1815; d. Aug. 17, 1865; m. Amos Coleman, and had seven children.

(*Family 594.*) JOHN HALL⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², John¹: b. in Plaistow, N. H., or Thetford, Vt., May 10, 1773; m., Dec. 15, 1799, *Hannah Lathrop*, and moved to Norwich when a young man, perhaps m. there. Children were:

1. Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1800; m. Curtis Cleveland, and lived in Royalton, Vt.
 2. John, b. Feb. 22, 1802; m. Sarah Stearns, of Lebanon, N. H., he had two children, and d. in Whitestown, Ohio; his son d. unmarried at Cairo, Ill.; his daughter m. — Avery, and lives at Willimantic, Conn.
 3. Mehitabel, b. Jan. 3, 1804, they lived in Newbury, where he d.; and she m., 2d, Joseph Gleason, he is also dead, and she lives in Lisbon, N. H.
 4. Maria, b. Aug. 31, 1805; m. Dr. Nathaniel White, and lived in Lebanon, he is dead.
 5. Abigail, b. Jan. 17, 1807; m. Marcus Ranstead; she is dead, and he lives in Elgin, Ill.; their dau. Cynthia C., is the matron of the Isaac T. Hopper Home, 110 2d Avenue, New York.
 6. Charles Hutchens, b. Sept. 16, 1811 (*Family 595*).
 7. Eliza, b. Nov. 13, 1814; m. Dr. Lattimer Tyler, and lived in Elgin, Ill.; he is dead; she lives there yet.
 8. Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1817; unmarried.
 9. David, b. Aug. 29, 1819; his address is No. 37 post office box, Norwich, Vt.; and he has furnished this record back to John Hall³; he came from Thetford to Norwich, Windsor Co., in 1855, on which day he was m. to Nancy D. Tolman, of Norwich; children were, i. Mary Emma, b. May 3, 1856; ii. John T., b. March 5, 1861; iii. Lizzie O., b. Dec. 31, 1864.
 10. Elias S., b. July 11, 1822; d. unmarried.
 11. Henrietta, b. Feb. 1, 1828; m. Thomas Jenks, they lived in Thetford, she is dead.

(*Family 595.*) CHARLES H. HALL⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², John¹: b. in Norwich, Vt., Sept. 16, 1811; m., Jan. 5, 1834, *Susan Barton*, of Croydon, N. H.; d. 1852. Children were b. in Thetford, Vt.:

1. Charles Oscar, b. May 5, 1837; after his mother's death he went with his brother to live with his uncle, Ruel Durkee, of Croydon, who had no children; m. Hattie K. Cutting, b. in Croydon, Feb. 1, 1848, and had, i. Nellie S., b. Dec. 21, 1869; ii. Fred Hiram, b. July 9, 1867, d. July 8, 1878; iii. Maurice Fenton, b. June 23, 1880. 2. Ruel Durkee, b. July 29, 1845; m., July 26, 1867, Augusta Victoria, dau. of Hiram Allen, and widow of Albert Borden, she d. March 4, 1872; and Mr. Hall m., 2d, Adella H., dau. of Moses Pillsbury, and widow of Mr. Cole, and had by her, i. Ralph Ruel, b. May, 1875, d. Nov. 30, 1878; ii. Ethel Durkee, b. April 7, 1879; iii. Blaine Chandler, b. Jan. 6, 1882. Augusta Victoria Allen, b. Jan. 21, 1839, m., 1st, Sept. 4, 1859, Albert Borden, who was killed in the battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864, and had one child, Eva Cozella, b. at Newport, N. H., Sept. 9, 1861, and after her mother's death went to live with her grandmother and uncle Alonzo Allen, of Croyden; she m., June 1, 1879, Adelbert Hurd, of Newport, but in about a year she returned with her husband to keep house for her uncle again, and had Aurilla Augusta, b. in Croyden, Jan. 21, 1881; her grandmother Allen is dead and only these three of her posterity are left (for Alonzo Allen see Part 7); while in the war he received a rebel bullet which is still embodied in his spinal column a little below his heart, which causes an increase of its action, and too much blood is forced into his lungs, which gives pain, and endangers his life; he has lately been elected for the seventh time to the office of town clerk.

John died in Plainfield 1725

Penny - had no family.

Heath b. Jan. 12, 1670

Sarah m. Peggitt was

one of the heirs of John, 1725

Penner Hall

HALLS OF CONCORD AND STOW, MASS.

Consisting of the posterity of Stephen Hall, the son of Widow Mary Hall, of Cambridge, Mass.

(*Family 1.*) STEPHEN HALL¹, probably came from Coventry, Warwickshire, Eng., and was brother of John Hall, of Medford, Mass. (see Halls of Medford), and a nephew of John Hall, of Yarmouth, Mass. (see Halls of Yarmouth). The names of Stephen Hall and William Hall are found on a petition in 1653, asking the court to set off a portion of Concord to be incorporated as the town of Chelmsford; but it is known that they did not belong to that part of the town. Stephen m., Dec. 3, 1663, *Ruth*, dau. of Capt. Dolar and Margary (Willard) Davis, of Barnstable, and afterwards of Concord; Margary was a sister of the famous Maj. Simon Willard, of Concord (see Williard and Davis Genealogies). Stephen Hall removed to Stow, Mass., after 1685, and was the representative of that town on the overthrow of Gov. Andros in 1689. It is possible that he was the Stephen Hall who lived in Quinnebaug or Plainfield, Conn., who is supposed to have been the father of John Hall who d. there in 1725. Children were:

1. Samuel, b. in Concord, Dec. 8, 1665; he had a son Stephen, of Groton, Mass., who had a wife Hepzibah. 2. Stephen, b. in Concord, 1667 (Family 2). 3. Mary, b. June 1, 1677. 4. Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1685; and probably others who d. in infancy.

(*Family 2.*) STEPHEN HALL², Stephen¹: b. 1667; d. in Charlestown, Nov. 7, 1749, æ. 82; m., 1st, *Grace*, dau. of Thomas and Grace Willis, of Woburn and Medford (for pedigree see Medford Halls); she was b. in Billerica, 1670, and d. of small pox, in Charlestown, Nov. 12, 1721, æ. 51; m., 2d, *Martha Hill*; m., 3d, Feb. 5, 1739, *Anna*, widow of Joseph Newell. Stephen Hall, "Stow Hall," so called, was taxed in Medford in 1691; he was admitted to church of Cambridge, 1705, and was one of the founders of the church of Medford, in 1713, and was dismissed from the church of Woburn; on the list of subscribers for Prince Chronological History is the name of Stephen Hall, Esq.; there are only a

few of the subscribers who have the honorable title of Esq. appended to their names. Children were :

1. Stephen, b. Nov. 5, 1693 (Family 3). 2. Grace, b. June 17, 1697 (Family 4). 3. Esther, b. Dec. 27, 1700 (Family 5). 4. Willard, b. March 11, 1703 (Family 6). 5. Josiah, b. May 12, 1705; bapt., 1705; d. May 20, 1706 (see gravestone, Medford). 6. Ruth, b. 1706; d. Jan. 17, 1753; m., 1st, July 8, 1725, John Webber; m., 2d, Dec. 11, 1735, Dea. Thomas Symmes, father of Zechariah, who m. the dau. of her sister Grace; she was admitted to the church, Oct. 9, 1726, and her children, by Dea. Symmes, were, i. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 24, 1738; ii. Ruth, bapt. Dec. 6, 1741 (see Symmes' Memorial).

THIRD GENERATION.

(Family 3.) STEPHEN HALL³, Stephen², Stephen¹: b. Nov. 5, 1693; d. Feb. 24, 1773; m., 1st, 1719, *Anne*, dau. of Richard Boylston, of Charlestown, b. June 12, 1701, d. July 3, 1734. (Dr. Boylston, of Boston, brother of Richard, introduced into England the practice of vacine inoculation for the small pox, which was one of the most beneficial inventions of the age, the principles of which are now being introduced for the prevention of other diseases with marked effect). He m., 2d, April 27, 1736, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Isaiah Sanders, of Boston. Mr. Hall had the title of captain, and was a distinguished merchant of Boston. Children were:

1. Stephen, b. 1728. 2. Stephen, b. 1732. And by 2d wife: 3. Elizabeth, b. 1737, and perhaps others; she m., 1759, William Gray; and had, i. Martha Hall; ii. Stephen Hall; iii. William; iv. Elizabeth Sanders, m. Jacob Eustis, and had George, who graduated at Harvard College 1815, and became chief justice of Louisiana. Capt. Stephen Hall in his will gave all his negroes, horse and chaise

NOTE. Grace Willis, wife of Stephen Hall, Esq., was dau. of Thomas and Grace (Tay) Willis. Grace Tay was b. Aug. 23, 1645; d. Jan. 23, 1716, æ. 70 (see gravestone, Medford); she was the dau. of William and Grace (Newell) Tay. William Tay lived in Boston in 1643, and was b. 1608; and d. 1683; m., in Roxbury, Sept. 14, 1644, Grace, dau. of Abraham Newell.

Thomas Willis was son of George and Jane Willis, or rather Willows, as he wrote his name, b. in Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1638; was a housewright and lived in Billerica and afterwards in Medford; he was the first deacon in the church of Medford, 1713. George Willows was b. in England, 1600 or 1602; d. in Cambridge, 1690; had been in Cambridge 60 years; m., 1st, Widow Jane Palphry (her son was John Palphry, some of whose descendants have been men of note, among them was probably the late Hon. J. G. Palphry); m., 2d, Sarah —, who survived him.

and gold watch to his wife Elizabeth, and all the money in the East India Stock or Bank of England standing in his name, to his dau. Elizabeth Gray; and also gave to dau. Elizabeth and her husband, William Gray, £100 each; gave, after the death of his wife, her house in Cole Lane to dau. Elizabeth; gave to granddaughter Martha Hall Gray, £200; to grandson Stephen Hall Gray, £200, and to grandson William Gray £50. Widow Elizabeth Hall made her will, May 20, 1775, which was probated March 7, 1777, in which she gave all her property to her dau. Elizabeth Gray, who d. Dec. 24, 1825, at the house of her son, Rev. Dr. Gray, of Jamaica Plains, Mass.

(Family 4.) GRACE HALL³, Stephen², Stephen¹: b.² June 17, 1697; d. 1754, Charlestown; m., May 21, 1715, Isaac Parker, b. in Charlestown, 1692, and d. there Nov. 1, 1742; he was a potter; the inventory of his property valued at £1,500, was house, out-houses, wharf, two negroes, horse, chaise, three cows, 132 ounces silver plate and 30 pictures. Children were:

1. Grace, b. June 21, 1716; m., 1734, Zechariah, son of Dea. Thomas Symmes (see Symmes' Memorial). 2. Ann, d. in infancy. 3. Isaac, m. Lydia Stevens, and had Grace, m. — Jennings. 4. John, d. æ. 2 years. 5. Ann, d. æ. 22 years. 6. John, m. Mrs. Abigail (Goodwin) Center, of Charlestown, and had, i. Isaac, m. Deborah Williams, of Roxbury; ii. Abigail, m. — Rand, of Boston; iii. John, d. in infancy; iv. Anna, m. Ebenezer Townsend, of Chester, N. H.; v. John, d. in New York, leaving a wife and child; vi. Nathaniel, d. in infancy; vii. Nathaniel, was drowned in 1787 on his way to the West Indies. 7. Daniel, b. Nov. 20, 1726 (Family 7). 8. Mary, b. 1728; d. 1733. 9. Sarah (Family

NOTE. The Parker pedigree is Isaac⁴, Daniel³, John², John¹.

John Parker, the emigrant ancestor, was of Biddlefield, Devonshire, Eng., and was one of the company of Richard Oines, who came to New England and took possession of land at the mouth of the Saco river. Afterwards, in 1650, Mr. Parker was the owner of Parker's Island, at the mouth of the Kennebeck river, which he bought of the Indian, Sagamon Robert Hood. He d. about 1660, his wife Mary d. 1660, leaving children, Thomas, John and Moses. The son John was b. 1634; m., Aug. 20, 1660, Margaret, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Fairfield, b. July 7, 1643; he bought in 1659 a large tract of land of the Indians situated on the west side of the Kennebeck river and included what is now Phippsburgh; children were, Daniel, James, and four daughters; the parents and James were killed by the Indians at Falmouth in 1690.

Daniel m. Ann Errington, b. 1669; d. Aug. 26, 1731, she was the dau. of Abraham and Rebecca (Cutter) Errington, of Cambridge. Abraham was the son of Widow Ann Errington, of Newcastle upon Tyne, b. 1576; d. 1653 in Cambridge (see gravestone and Cutter History).

8). 10. Mary, m. John Welch, and had, i. Jacob ; ii. John ; iii. Mary ; iv. Grace ; v. Elizabeth ; vi. Elizabeth ; vii. Anna ; viii. Sarah ; ix. Thomas ; x. Abigail ; xi. Stephen.

(Family 5.) ESTHER HALL³, Stephen², Stephen¹ : b. Dec. 27, 1700 ; m., Dec. 18, 1729, *Peter Edes*, of Walpole, N. H. (see N. E. H. G. Reg., vol. 16, p. 16). Children were :

1. Benjamin, was a noted patriotic writer and printer in revolutionary times (see Drake's Historical Dictionary) ; the Journal which his son Peter kept while imprisoned by the British, has been printed. 2. Isaiah (Family 9). 3. Eliza Agnes, d. young. 4. Mary Elizabeth, d. young. 5. Harriet Eliza, lived in Cambridge, in 1880. 6. Agnes Bancroft, lived in Cambridge, in 1880. 7. Lucy Ann, d. May, 1867. 8. Charles, d. young. 9. David, d. young.

The record of the above family was furnished by Miss L. M. R. Abbott, of Groton, Mass., who is a descendant of Rev. Willard Hall³ ; her father's family is found on page 115 of the genealogy of the Abbotts. She is the daughter of Rev. Ephraim Abbott, one of the compilers of that work.

(Family 6.) WILLARD HALL³, Stephen², Stephen¹ : b. March 11, 1703 ; d. March 14, 1779, æ. 76 ; m., Sept., 1729, *Abigail Cotton*, of Portsmouth, N. H., d. Oct. 20, 1789, a descendant of Rev. Mr. Cotton, the first minister of Boston. Mr. Hall graduated at Harvard College, in 1722, and was ordained pastor of the church of Westford, Nov. 15, 1727 ; the church was organized a little before on the same day, and the town was incorporated Sept., 1729, and taken off from the west part of Chelmsford. Mr. Hall has been represented as a pious and useful minister. Dr. Payson, the pastor of Chelsea, spoke in strong terms of the gratification of having been acquainted with him, and mentioned the clearness and strength of his mind as remarkable ; he not only acted as a minister but as a physician, the necessity of the times requiring it, this greatly extended his usefulness as well as his labors ; he looked well to the general welfare of the people of the town, and consequently was a strenuous advocate for common schools and general education ; when the town on one occasion considered it expedient on a special emergency not to lay the required school tax, he complained to the general court of the neglect, and arraigned the people of his charge (the town) for their delinquency ; his action in the matter offended many, as he knew it would, but he would not allow the law in favor of supporting schools to be set aside on any emergency, and would make no compromise with de-

linquency in this matter. Mr. Hall, like ministers in his day, owned a good farm; he had a fine taste in agriculture, and cultivated fruit trees, plums, apricots, peaches, pears, apples, currants, black, white and red; his garden, his orchard, and his fields bore witness to his skill and industry years after his death. His pastorate was a long one, ending only with his death, including a period of fifty-one years. Children were:

1. Willard, b. June 12, 1730 (Family 10).
2. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1732; m., 1st, Capt. Caleb, son of Dea. Thomas Symmes; m., 2d, Capt. Benjamin Fletcher.
3. Abigail, b. July 19, 1734; m. — Abbott, of Billerica.
4. Ann, b. April 22, 1736 (Family 11).
5. Mary, b. July 30, 1738; m. Josiah Minot, of Concord.
6. Martha, b. June 8, 1741; d. young.
7. Stephen, b. May 28, 1743 (Family 12).
8. Willis, b. Nov. 14, 1747 (Family 13).
9. ~~Josiah~~ or Isaiah, b. Jan. 19, 1749.
10. Martha, b. July 26, 1752; m. — Kneeland.
11. Grace (Family 14).

FOURTH GENERATION.

(Family 7.) DANIEL PARKER⁴, (Isaac) Grace Hall³, Stephen², Stephen¹: b. Nov. 20, 1726; d. 1785; m., Oct. 3, 1751, *Margaret*, dau. of Elias and Mary (Sunderland) Jarvis; he was a silversmith, and during the revolutionary war moved from Boston to Salem, where he resided seven years; two of his sons took part in the battle of Bunker hill. Children were:

1. Daniel, b. 1757; d. 1796.
2. Mary, b. 1759; d. 1828; m. — Wood.
3. Elias, b. 1760; d. 1799; was in the battle of Bunker hill and a lieutenant colonel in the revolutionary war.
4. Stephen, b. 1761; d. 1761.
5. Margaret, b. 1762 (Family 15).
6. Isaac, b. 1764; d. 1764.
7. John, b. 1765; d. 1765.
8. Sarah, b. 1766; d. 1857.
9. Edward, b. 1767; d. 1828.
10. Isaac, b. 1768 (Family 16).
11. John, b. 1770; d. 1799.
12. Jacob, b. 1772; d. 1789.

(Family 8.) SARAH PARKER⁴, pedigree as above: m. *Thomas Austin*, a shipmaster of Charlestown. Children were:

1. Thomas, lost at sea.
2. Sally, b. 1756; d. 1824; m. Samuel Harris, and had, i. Grace, d. in infancy; ii. Samuel, drowned while a student at Harvard College, æ. 27; iii. Mary Parker, b. Sept. 5, 1791; d. April 19, 1851, m. her cousin Richard Austin, who d. June 8, 1841, æ. 48, children were, Grace, d. May 7, 1874, Samuel, m. Louisa Eaton and lives at Grantsville, Mass., Mary Parker, who is post-mistress of Grantsville.

(Family 9.) ISAIAH EDES⁴, (Peter) Esther Hall³, Stephen², Stephen¹: m. *Agnes*, dau. of Robert Screech, Jr., the grandson of Robert Screech who was robbed and murdered in France, whose wife was the lady Agnes, dau. of the Earl of Upton, and had one dau., Agnes (Family 17.)

(Family 10.) WILLARD HALL⁴, Willard³, Stephen², Stephen¹: b. June 12, 1730; m., Jan. 11 or 16, 1755, *Ruth*, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Adams) Fletcher, of Westford, b. Aug. 28, 1733 (see Fletcher Genealogy, 2d edition, p. 93); lived in Westford, Mass. Children were:

1. Willard. 2. Isaiah, d. of small pox. 3. James, d. in Vermont, leaving one child. 4. Joseph Fletcher, m. — Moore or Morse; lived in Groton, Mass. 5. Abigail, m., 1st, O. Spaulding; m., 2d, — Giles. 6. Sarah, unm. 7. Ruth, d. in Hollis, Dec. 13, 1856, æ. 84.

(Family 11.) ANN HALL⁴, pedigree as above: b. April 22, 1736; m. *Capt. Leonard Whiting*, of Hollis, N. H., a descendant probably of Rev. Samuel Whiting, b. in Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., Nov. 20, 1597, and emigrated to Lynn, Mass.; his father was mayor of Boston above named. Children of Leonard and Ann were:

1. Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1763. 2. Leonard, b. Aug. 25, 1765; m., 1st, Jan. 28, 1793, Betsey Conant; m., 2d, Nov. 13, 1800, Widow Rebecca Gilson. 3. Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1767. 4. Grace, b. Sept. 12, 1769. 5. Abigail, b. March 25, 1772. 6. Stephen, b. Feb. 20, 1774.

(Family 12.) STEPHEN HALL⁴, pedigree as before: b. May 28, 1743; d. 1795, æ. 51; m., 1777 or 8, *Mary*, dau. of Dea. William Cotton and widow of Moses Holt, who was a graduate of Harvard college, 1767, and was master of a grammar school in Portland, Me. Mr. Holt m. Mary Cotton, 1771. Dea. Cotton went from Portsmouth, N. H., to Portland, Me., about 1733, when he was 30 years old, and became a wealthy tanner; his tan-yard was on the ground now covered with buildings within the city; he served as deacon from 1768 until his death. Stephen Hall graduated at Harvard college, 1765, and was tutor from 1771 to 1778; he then removed to Portland; he studied theology but was never settled as a pastor; he was ardent and zealous in his temperament, and was a warm politician; he was a strenuous advocate for the separation of Maine from Massachusetts, and was one of the delegates to a convention called for that purpose in 1785; and to obviate the objection of expense in maintaining a separate government, he offered to serve

in any suitable capacity without compensation, for he was very wealthy, he served once as a selectman, and was a representative to General Court in 1780 and 1781; his wife d. July 27, 1808. Children were:

1. John, b. Jan. 21, 1778; he was the inventor of the valuable improvement of the rifle, known as "Halls carbine," and was employed by government many years at Harper's Ferry, Va; one of his children was Hon. Willard P. Hall, member of congress and governor of Missouri; another was William A. Hall, a judge of the same state, both eminent lawyers. 2. Martha, b. Oct. 10, 1779. 3. Mary, b. Dec. 13, 1783. 4. William A., b. Oct. 6, 1785. 5. Willard, b. June 6, 1788. 6. Martha C., b. Jan. 26, 1792; d. Nov. 26, 1847. The family were all gone in 1848. She bequeathed all of her property, \$5,500 to the first parish in Portland, the income of which was to be devoted to promote the cause of religion, charity and good morals; a short time before her death she presented two silver communion goblets, one in her own name and the other in the name of her sister Mary, deceased.

(Family 13.) WILLIS HALL⁴, pedigree as before: b. Nov. 14, 1747, lived in Westford two miles from school, he was a farmer; m. *Mehitable*, dau. of Dea. William and Hannah (Nichols) Poole, of Hollis, N. H., b. Feb. 12, 1755, d. 1802. "She was a woman of much force of character and fervent piety, trained in early life under the ministry and personal influence of Rev. Daniel Emerson, who 'was eminent for eloquence, learning, and for a certain indefinable moral elevation and purity; which blended with a sympathetic spirit,

NOTE. "The Pooles were an ancient and honorable English family who derived their name from the lordship or manor of Poole in county of Chester, where the family were seated as early as the reign of Henry III. The first in the pedigree was Robert De Pull, afterwards the name became de la Pole and then de Poole and finally Poole. One branch settled in Ireland, where they are still lords of the manor, the eldest branch in England is represented by the present Sir Francis Poole, Baronet of Poole in county Chester, another branch was represented by Admiral Sir Charles Morice Poole K. C. B., of the county of Devon, and another by Sir Peter Van Noltén Poole, Baronet, of Fodenham, county of Gloucester. Of the American branches, Elizabeth Poole, b. 1589, came to Taunton, Mass., 1637, and bought land; was a woman of culture and great influence, she d. 1654. But the ancestor of Mrs. Hall was John Poole, he came from England in 1632, and settled at Cambridge; he held 200 acres in Lynn, and finally lived in Reading. His only son was Capt. Jona Poole who was a distinguished officer in the war of King Philip; he was president of the council 1675, 6, and representative in general assembly of 1677. His dau. Mary, m. Dea. Thomas Bancroft, and was the great-grandmother of George Bancroft the historian; Capt. Jona. Poole had a son John, who had a son Dea. William, the father of Mrs. Mehitable Hall.

bringing it into a close and warm contact with the hearts of men, was by its assimilating influence more effective than his eloquence or logic in moulding the religious life of his people at Hollis.' It was the spirit of such teaching and example that Mrs. Hall received and imparted to her own family life. It was based on such principles as these, reverence for the divine, faith in the unseen, obedience to just authority, subjection of inclination to duty, love of truth, unwearied effort for self-improvement, living not for one's self alone." There is not much known about Mr. Hall, but it is presumed that he was worthy both of his distinguished father, and more eminent son. Children were:

1. Willard, b. Dec. 24, 1780 (Family 18). 2. William C., b. 1783; d. 1863, unmarried; he spent most of his life in London and Paris, but came to the United States annually on business. 3. Benjamin C., b. 1785, d. infancy. 4. Elizabeth, b. March 6, 1787; d. Aug. 1870, unmarried. 5. Mehitabel, b. April 24, 1789; d. 1841; m. Stephen Dow, of Hollis, probably the son of Stephen, the son of Reuben. 6. Hannah, b. May 9, 1791; m. Thomas R. Wright, of Westford, afterwards of Pepperell, Mass. 7. Francis P., b. Nov. 6, 1793; d. Nov. 2, 1836. 8. Benjamin, b. July 14, 1796, was living in 1876, with his 3d wife in Germania, Wis., two children of his 2d wife d. young, and his only surviving child is Caroline A., wife of Daniel Needham, of Groton, a banker of Boston.

(Family 14.) GRACE HALL⁴, pedigree as before: m. *Benjamin Whiting*, of Hollis, N. H. Children were:

1. Frances Wentworth, b. April 19, 1771. 2. Martha, b. Sept. 10, 1772. 3. Grace, b. April 16, 1775. 4. Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1776 (see History of Hollis).

FIFTH GENERATION.

(Family 15.) MARGARET PARKER⁵, Daniel⁴ (Isaac) Grace Hall³, Stephen², Stephen¹: b. Jan. 8, 1762; d. Nov. 24, 1841; m., July 29, 1784, *Abraham Eustis*, b. 1757, and had son Abraham, b. March 28, 1786; d. June 27, 1843; m., July 6, 1809, Rebecca, dau. of Dr. John Sprague, of Dedham, d. June 8, 1820; he graduated at Harvard College, 1804, and commenced the practice of law, but on the outbreak of the war of 1812 he received a commission as captain of artillery, and remained in the military service the rest of his life, dying as brigadier general at Portland, Me; his 2d wife was Patience W. B. Izard, of Lower Canada; his son by his first wife is Henry

South Carolina

Lawrence Eustis, professor of engineering in the Scientific School of Harvard University, who has very kindly furnished the record of his near of kin ; he m., 1st, May 2, 1844, Sarah Augusta Eckley, and had, i. Henry Sprague, b. March 13, 1845 ; ii. Julian Jeffries, b. May 16, 1846 ; iii. Frank Izard, b. Oct. 3, 1847, m., Dec., 1874, Cora Spelman ; iv. Sarah Eckley, b. Jan. 3, 1853. Prof. H. L. Eustis, m., 2d, July 10, 1856, Caroline B. Hall, dau. of Joseph Hall, of Boston, b. Jan. 10, 1826 (see Halls of Medford, Part Second Family 45), and had, v. Herbert Hall, b. Oct. 17, 1857 ; vi. George Dexter, b. Oct. 24, 1866 ; Mrs. Eustis has also furnished valuable information.

(Family 16.) ISAAC PARKER⁵, pedigree as above : b. 1768 ; d. 1830 ; m., June 19, 1794, *Rebecca Hall*, of Boston, b. Oct., 1774 (see Medford Halls, Family 36 and 23). Mr. Parker was educated at Harvard College, settled as a lawyer at Castine, Me., removed to Portland, and was elected representative of congress ; in 1806 he removed to Boston when he was appointed one of the justices of the Supreme Judicial Court, and on the death of Chief Justice Sewell in 1814, he was appointed presiding officer of that court, which he held with distinguished honor until his death, July 26, 1830. Children were :

1. Edward William, d. Feb. 6, 1873.
2. Margaret Jarvis.⁶
3. Anne Brooks ; m. Henry Wainwright.
4. Joseph Hall.
5. Charles Albert, lived in England in 1876.
6. John Henry Tudor, d. young.
7. John Brooks ; d. Sept., 1870 ; m. his cousin Annie B. Hall (see Halls of Medford, Family 45).
8. Emily, d. March, 1851 ; m. Amory Davis.

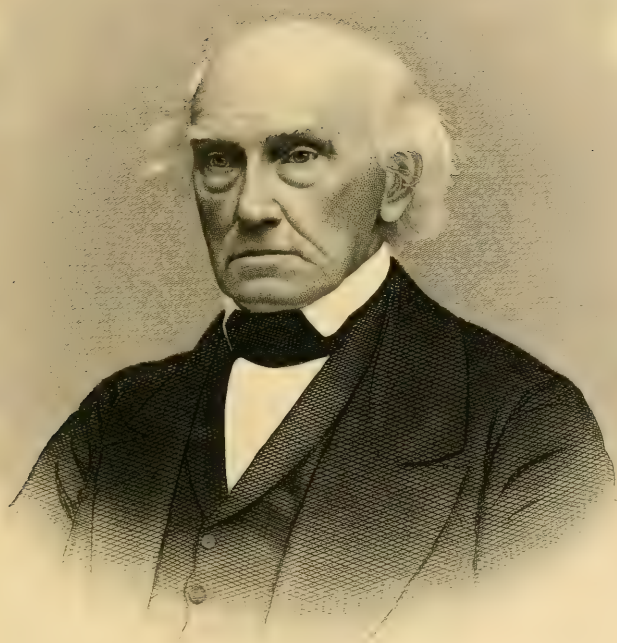
(Family 17.) AGNES EDES⁵, Isaiah⁴, (Peter) Esther Hall³, Stephen²

NOTE. Eustis pedigree. The emigrant ancestor, William Eustis, d. Nov. 27, 1694 ; his wife, Sarah, b. 1639, d. in Charlestown, June 12, 1713 ; his son, William, b. Feb. 25, 1661, d. Feb. 10, 1737, m., Oct. 29, 1688, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Cutter, of Reading, and his wife Mary Giles, b. 1663, d. June 28, 1748, in Chelsea ; his son Benjamin Eustis, b. Feb. 20, 1690, will proved 1761, m., March 4, 1714, Catharine, dau. of George and Catharine Ingersol, b. at Falmouth, Mass., 1692, bapt. at Charlestown, July 12, 1696 ; his son Benjamin Eustis, Jr., b. April 16, 1720, d. May 4, 1804, m., May 11, 1749, Elizabeth Hill, dau. of Abraham and Prudence (Hancock) Hill, b. 1728, d. May 30, 1775. Children were, i. Benjamin ; ii. Benjamin ; iii. William, became governor of Massachusetts ; m. Caroline Langdon, had no children ; iv. George ; v. Abraham, m. Margaret Parker, as above ; vi. Jacob, was the father of George, who became chief justice of Louisiana, and m. Elizabeth Sanders Gray (see Family 5) ; vii. Catherine, m. Ebenezer Wells ; viii. Nathaniel ; ix. Elizabeth ; x. Elizabeth ; xi. Prudence, m. Francis Amory ; xii. Nancy, m. Henry Sherburn Langdon, of Portsmouth, N. H.

Stephen¹: m., Sept. 6, 1783, *Lt. William Bancroft*, b. May 2, 1756, d. May 28, 1832, son of Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Dea. Thomas¹, of Reading, Mass. Children were:

1. Agnes Screech, b. June 4, 1784; d. Oct. 10, 1876, unmarried.
2. William, b. Feb. 2, 1786; d. Jan. 3, 1861; m., Aug. 1812, Eliza, dau. of Eliphalet and Mary (Holland) Baldwin, of Walpole, N. H., and has no children; he was a major; residence Groton and Boston.
3. Benjamin, b. June 4, 1788; d. Sept. 16, 1856, not married.
4. Mary Ann Gardner, b. Nov. 29, 1790; d. in Groton, Jan. 17, 1876, unmarried.
5. Lucy, b. Dec. 21, 1792; d. Sept. 28, 1877; m., Sept., 1839, Josiah Rogers, of Billerica Mass.; and had one son, d. in infancy.
6. Esther Edes, b. Feb. 8, 1795; m. William Boynton, he d. s. p., and she was living in Groton in 1879.
7. Harriet, b. July 8, 1793.
8. Charles, b. Dec. 3, 1799, is a merchant in Boston, not married.
9. Eliza, b. Dec. 5, 1801; d. Jan. 27, 1867, unmarried.

(Family 18.) WILLARD HALL⁵, Willis⁴, Willard³, Stephen², Stephen¹: b. in Westford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1780; d. at Wilmington, Del., May 10, 1875, in the 95th year of his age; m., 1st, soon after his settlement in Delaware, *Junia*, dau. of Chancellor Killen, a lady of beauty and accomplishments, she died in 1824, leaving an only child Lucinda, a striking representation of the mother, she m. Dr. Robert H. Porter, of Wilmington. Her father was much attached to her and made daily calls at her house, and her children successively received their rudimentary education in his study, one of whom, Willard Hall Porter, succeeds him in the practice of law at Wilmington. Mrs. Porter died in 1869, and Dr. Porter died in 1876. Mr Hall m., 2d, in 1826, *Harriet Hilliard*, a most excellent woman who survived him. Of the early life of Mr. Hall but little is known except that he had to walk two miles to school, and that he attended the Academy and was thoroughly prepared for college; entered Harvard College in 1795, and graduated in 1799, a thorough scholar, and possessing the best of morals. He began the study of law in the office of Judge Dana at Groton, in 1800, and continued three years, when in 1803, he was admitted to the bar of Hillsboro Co., N. H. He had now a good foundation in every respect for a career of future usefulness and success. As New England had more lawyers than were needed, he sought a more open field in the state of Delaware, where he was admitted to the bar, and in the month of May, 1803, settled in practice at Dover. His success, though slow, was progressive and enduring. His manner, was in argument to grasp firm-



Willard Hall

ly the governing principles of the case in hand, and to present them lucidly and forcibly, compelling conviction, and neglected the common arts of oratory. He sought not the applause of his hearers, but their assent. He was singularly painstaking in preparation, and always prompt in his engagements. In 1812, Mr. Hall was appointed by the governor, secretary of state. In 1816 and 1818 he was elected representative to congress. But congressional life was not congenial to his taste and he declined a third nomination. In 1821, he was again appointed secretary of state. In 1822, he was elected a member of the state senate. And on the 6th day of May, 1823, he was appointed by president Monroe, district judge for Delaware which office he held with distinction for 48 years, giving in his resignation in Dec., 1871. In 1824, he was requested by the legislature to revise and digest the statutes of the state. The work required great legal discrimination and good judgment. The laws then extended through six large volumes and were greatly confused by various acts of legislature. Mr. Hall reduced the whole to one octavo volume, which he submitted in 1829, and gave great satisfaction, no farther revision was found necessary until 1852. In 1830, he was unanimously elected as a delegate to the state constitutional convention, in which he was a very efficient member. Mr. Hall may be considered the father of the present public school system of the state of Delaware. It was his duty while secretary of state in 1822, to take into consideration the school laws, and he remodeled the whole system, and watched over it, and amended it, and nourished and strengthened it, and made it efficient and of incalculable advantage to the people, and to the state. He was engaged in the interest of education for 48 years. He also took an interest in the state Bible society and was its president thirty years, resigning in 1870, and was connected with it and gave service to it for 18 years previous. Its efficiency and usefulness is largely due to his labors, counsels, and example. Judge Hall was also president of the Wilmington Savings-Fund Society, from its organization in 1832, until a very advanced age. It is a noble charity, solely for the benefit of persons of small savings and without profit to those who conduct it. He was president for many years of the state colonization society. Also he gave an ardent support from the first to the temperance society. He was a ruling elder and a sabbath school teacher in the Presbyterian church, and was prompt and faithful in all the duties implied in being a Christian, and an office bearer in the church of Christ. In the wide and comprehensive range of his philan-

thropy, he missed no opportunity to do good in his public relations or in a private way. He was always accessible and proved to be a judicious counselor and a warm friend. His powers were well preserved until his 90th birthday, and he kept abreast of the times, and was always fresh, and able to perform the duties of any occasion, but during the succeeding winter he began to fail, and the ensuing period of four or five years was one of passive endurance rather than active life. In personal appearance he was rather below the average stature and slightly built, with a naturally quick movement, significant of purpose; his countenance was strongly expressive of both intelligence and benignity, and his whole aspect for a generation, in his old age, was exceptionally venerable. His was a character of beautiful symmetry, a full, and harmonious development of all his faculties. The above sketch is principally taken from the Memorial Address on the life and character of Judge Hall, delivered in 1879, by Hon. Daniel M. Bates before the Historical society of Delaware; of which Judge Hall was the first president.

See page 695

HALLS OF REHOBOTH, MASS.

The emigrant ancestor was :

(*Family 1.*) EDWARD HALL¹: probably the freeman of 1636, at Salisbury. He was at Duxboro, Mass., in 1636, 7, 8; at Braintree, Mass., 1640; at Taunton, Mass., 1641; at Duxboro again 1642 and 3; at Bridgwater, Mass., perhaps 1644, where allotment was made to him 1645, March 28. It is believed that he owned 1-54 part of the town from 1645 to 1650, when he withdrew; had land apportioned to him in Rehoboth, 1645; mention is made of goodman Hall of Duxboro, by John Gove of Charlestown, Mass., in his will made in 1647 (see N. E. G. H. Reg., vol. 7, p. 170). The administrators of the will of John Gove, viz.: Samuel Scarborough, John Gove of Roxbury, and Richard Hall, gave bond, Oct. 26, 1693 (see vol. 31, p. 104, Gen. Reg.). Edward Hall had a family in Braintree, Mass., from 1650 to 1655. He removed to Rehoboth, 1655, where he was No. 41 out of 49 persons who drew in order of the settlers estates, for meadow lands which lie on the north side of the town, at town meeting of Rehoboth, held June 22, 1658. Lots were also drawn May 26, 1668, for meadow lands in the north purchase, now Attleboro, Cumberland, R. I., and parts of Norton and Mansfield. The name of John Woodcock, was next to that of Edward Hall in both drawings. (A daughter of Andrew Hall of Newton, married Mr. Woodcock, of Bridgwater.) Edward Hall made his will Nov. 23, 1670, died Nov. 27, 1670. His estate was valued at £84. The name of his wife was *Esther* or *Hester*, who survived him. The proprietary records of Rehoboth credits Edward Hall with a 50 pound right of commonage in 1658. And the widow, Hester Hall with the same right in 1671; and John Hall with the same in 1685, and with only one-half from 1697 to 1715. "Married in Rehoboth, Dec. 24, 1674, Thomas Jordan and Esther Hall." It is possible this was the widow of Edward Hall, but probably his daughter, yet there are no births of Thomas Jordan's children recorded in Rehoboth. The children of Edward and Hester Hall were born in Rehoboth, except the first two who were born in Braintree:

1. John, b. Jan. 28, 1651 (Family 2).
2. Esther, b. Oct. 23,

1654; m., Dec. 24, 1674, Thomas Jordan. 3. Samuel, b. Oct. 24, 1656, m., April 14, 1686, Elizabeth Brown, and had a family in Taunton. 4. Jeremiah, b. July 24, 1658. 5. Thomas, b. March 31, 1661. 6. Preserved, b. March 20 or 30, 1663, perhaps that was the Preserved Hall of Hingham, who with his wife Lydia, in 1709, gave a good character to a woman accused of being a witch (see N. E. H. G. Reg. vol. 5, p. 263). 7. Andrew, b. May 10, 1665 (Family 3). 8. Benjamin, b. Aug. 7, 1668 (Family 4).

SECOND GENERATION.

(Family 2.) JOHN HALL², Edward¹: b. Jan. 18, 1651; d. 1721; m. in Rehoboth, Nov. 18, 1684, *Mary Newell*, of Roxbury, Mass.; he was a soldier in King Phillip's war, and was in the swamp fight in 1675, and in the Narragansett expedition in 1689, he also advanced £16 to sustain the war. Children were b. in Rehoboth:

1. John, b. Oct. 13, 1685; d. 1686. 2. Jeremiah, b. March 11, 1687. 3. Perhaps John, d. March 11, 1691. 4. Mary. 5. Martha. 6. Edward, b. March 10, 1694; d. 1760; he gave his property to his widow Rebecca, to John, son of his brother John, and to Ephraim, son of his brother Ephraim; he also gave a deed to some land in Rehoboth, with his sisters Mary, Esther, Hannah, and Martha, spinsters, of Rehoboth, in 1721, to his brother John, of Taunton, where the deed was recorded. 7. Esther, b. Feb. 28, 1696. 8. John, b. March 27, 1698, there was an agreement in probate that John should have his sisters' shares at £60, perhaps he was that Lt. John, of Taunton, who m., Feb. 23, 1730, Lydia Kendrick, but the name of his widow was Hannah. 9. Priscilla, b. March 27, 1700; d. May 28, 1703. 10. Hannah, probably m., Nov. 7, 1727, Samuel Sabin of Rehoboth. 11. Ephraim, b. July 26, 1704 (Family 5). John Hall² Sen., mentions in his will, his wife Martha, and his children Edward, Mary, Esther, and Hannah.

(Family 3.) ANDREW HALL², Edward¹: b. in Rehoboth, May 10, 1665; d. in Newton, Mass., 1756. His will was dated Sept. 30, 1748, and is on file in the probate office at Cambridge. His son Edward, was executor, and had the homestead which had been conveyed to him Dec. 8, 1731, and confirmed by the will. He bought his step-mother's right. Andrew Hall was a weaver and farmer, and went to Newton in 1695, and Dr. Savage says he was m. there 1691. He m. *Susanna*, dau. of John and Susanna (Baesham) Capen, of Dorchester, b. Sept. 16, 1664, great-granddaughter of Barnard and Jane (Purchase) Capen, of Dorchester, in 1636.

Andrew Hall purchased in 1705, for £22, 43 acres of land between Oak Hill and Charles river, and which has been owned and occupied by his descendants of the Hall name ever since. His wife Susanna, d. Aug. 18, 1736; m., 2d, Oct. 12, 1737, *Mary Bennett*, who survived him. Children were:

1. John, b. Jan. 11, 1695 (Family 6). 2. Susanna, b. Jan. 1, 1697; m., 1719, *Elizur Stoddard*. 3. Sarah, b. Dec. 11, 1699; m. *Samuel Gay*, of Dedham. 4. Dorothy, m., 1732, *Eliphalet Gay*, of Dedham. 5. Edward (Family 7). 6. Andrew (Family 8). 7. Hannah, m. — *Woodcock*, of Bridgewater.

(Family 4.) BENJAMIN HALL², Edward¹: b. in Rehoboth, Aug. 7, 1668; d. in Wrentham, Aug. 26, 1726; m., in Wrentham, Jan. 9, 1691-2, *Sarah Fisher*, d. Nov. 2, 1756 or 1751 (see N. E. G. H. Reg., vol. 7, p. 183); he was absent from Wrentham a year or two before 1699, and a year or two next after 1710. Children were:

1. Josiah, b. in Rehoboth in what is now Attleboro, Jan. 15, 1694. 2. Sarah, b. in Wrentham, Feb. 20, 1696; d. May 6, 1697. 3. Edward, b. in Wrentham, March, 1698 (Family 9). 4. Dorothy, b. May 20, 1700; m., Sept. 14, 1720, *Samuel Ellis*. 5. Jeremiah, b. May 8, 1703; m. Dorothy. 6. Benjamin, twin to Jeremiah, m., March 15, 1727, *Betty Blake* (Family 10). 7. Preserved, b. Nov. 28, 1706 (Family 11). 8. Sarah, b. March or Nov. 15, 1709, or May 15, 1708; m., Aug. 22, or Nov. 15, 1734, *Peter Lynn*, of Walpole. There may have been two other children not born in Wrentham.

THIRD GENERATION.

(Family 5.) EPHRAIM HALL³, John², Edward¹: b. July 26, 1704; intention of marriage with *Deborah Thompson*, of Mendon, published in Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 1, 1739, and had Ephraim (Family 12); also intention of marriage with *Elizabeth Hutchens*, published in Attleboro, Feb. 10, 1753, probably 1743, or before. Children of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Hutchens) Hall, were:

1. Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1743. 2. Dorothy, b. Feb. 1, 1745. 3. Hannah, b. March 9, 1747. 4. Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1749. 5. Dorcas, b. April 18, 1756. 6. Lydia, b. Nov. 30, 1758. 7. Elisha, b. Oct. 11, 1761 (Family 13).

(Family 6.) JOHN HALL³, Andrew², Edward¹: b. in Newton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1695; d. 1791, æ. 96; m., at Dorchester, Oct. 17,

1722, *Hopestill Ockington*, of Dedham, d. 1738; m., 2d, Dec. 27, 1739, *Abigail Hall*. He sat under the ministry of Rev. Nehemiah Hobert, in the First Congregational church of Cambridge, until his 17th year of age; Mr. Hobert d. 1716, æ. 64; he was a Fellow in Harvard College, and in a memorial sermon for him, notice is made of a remark of Dea. Hall concerning his preaching; it appears evident that John Hall lived in or near Cambridge all of his life and that he held the office of a deacon. Children were:

1. Josiah, b. Aug. 26, 1723 (Family 14). 2. Nehemiah, b. March 29, 1725 (Family 15). 3. Thomas, b. Nov. 22, 1727. 4. David, b. Dec. 24, 1732; m., Feb. 24, 1757, Dorothy Goodnough. 5. John, b. May 31, 1736 (Family 16). 6. Rebecca, b. Aug. 1, 1729.

(Family 7.) EDWARD HALL³, Andrew², Edward¹: d. Jan. 15, 1794; m., May 21, 1730, *Mary*, dau. of Samuel Miller. Children were:

1. Elizabeth¹, b. July 23, 1732; m., 1755, John Beale, of Newton. 2. Mary, b. March 7, 1734; m., 1755, David Richardson, of Newton, and removed to Maine. 3. Ephraim, b. July 31, 1736 (Family 17). 4. Elisha, b. Sept. 14, 1738. 5. Dorcas, b. Feb. 28, 1741; m., 1761, Jeremiah Richardson. 6. Lydia, m., 1763, Moses Richardson, and removed to Dorchester. 7. Esther, b. July 24, 1746; m., 1770, Ebenezer Richardson, and removed to western New York. 8. Edward, b. Jan. 10, 1749 (Family 18). 9. Rebecca, b. Sept. 10, 1753.

(Family 8.) ANDREW HALL³, Andrew², Edward¹: d. 1768; m., Dec. 5, 1723, *Dorcas Courtney*, of Boston; m., 2d, Aug. 12, 1766, *Mary Brooks*. Widow Mary Hall was appointed administratrix of his estate, July 29, 1768, and Edward and Andrew, cabinetmakers of Boston, were on her bond for £52 14s. 1d. He was a cordwainer of Boston. Children were:

1. Andrew, b. Oct. 13, 1724 (Family 19). 2. Dorcas, b. Jan. 9, 1727. 3. Susanna, b. April 18, 1730. 4. Hannah, b. April 8, 1732. 5. Edward (Family 20), and perhaps 6. John (Family 21); and perhaps others.

(Family 9.) EDWARD HALL³, Benjamin², Edward¹: b. in Wren-

NOTE. John Ward, of Newton, Mass., m., 1700, Abigail Hall, of Cambridge, and had a daughter Remember, who m., 1726, David Richardson, and had four sons, David, Jeremiah, Moses and Ebenezer, who m. four daughters of Edward Hall (Family 7); and Capt. Thomas Richardson, the son of one of the four, m. his cousin Elizabeth Hall, dau. of Edward Hall, Jr.

tham, and was a proprietor of that town in 1734 and 1742; d. between Nov., 1764 and 1765; m., Feb. 7, 1721, *Hannah*, dau. of Eleazer Fisher, of Wrentham, residence Wrentham; he was a sergeant, ensign and lieutenant, commissioned by the crown, and was in the colonial service; removed to Uxbridge in 1740, and bought 200 acres for £2,000. Alonzo Allen, Esq., town clerk of Croydon, N. H., has very kindly furnished nearly the entire record of the posterity of Edward Hall³, as herein contained. Children were:

1. Ezekiel, b. March 20, 1723. 2. Edward, b. July 18, 1727 (Family 22). 3. James, b. April 22, 1729. 4. Hezekiah, b. Aug. 9, 1730 (Family 23). 5. Hannah, b. June 30, 1732. 6. Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1734. 7. Seth, b. Aug. 26, 1736 (Family 24).

(Family 10.) BENJAMIN HALL³, Benjamin², Edward¹: b. in Wrentham, May 8, 1703; m., Nov. 15, 1727, *Betty Blake*. Perhaps he was that Benjamin Hall who settled in Keene, N. H. (In 1734, Jeremiah Hall and Edward Hall were among the original proprietors of Keene; 1740 Jeremiah Hall, Jr., was among the proprietors.) Benjamin Hall was commissioned lieutenant by the crown; his son Benjamin was probably also a lieutenant; on a list of a company of foot 1773, were Lt. Benjamin Hall, Samuel Hall, Jesse Hall and Ziba Hall; on the alarm list 1773, were Benjamin Hall, Jr., and Nathan Hall; among the signers of the Association Test of 1776, were Jesse Hall and Samuel Hall, but Lt. Benjamin Hall refused to sign it; Lt. Benjamin preserved a coat of arms. In 1785, among the purchasers of pews in the new meeting-house in Keene, were Benjamin Hall, Esq., Benjamin Hall and Hananiah Hall. In 1800, Dr. Ziba Hall protested against being taxed for the support of the minister, being a Universalist (he lived at one time in Lebanon). In 1789 Benjamin Hall, Esq., was on a committee in Winchenden to obtain materials for building a meeting-house, and Dr. Ziba Hall was on a committee to select the place or site for its location. Children of Benjamin Hall were, Benjamin, Ziba, Hananiah, Nathaniel (Family 25), James, Josiah, Bela (Family 26), and a dau. who m. Maj. Ames, of the Rising Sun Hotel, Boston. Lt. Benjamin Hall, with his sons James, Hananiah and Josiah, being tories, removed to Canada and settled near Toronto. He was a large man weighing some 400 lbs.

(Family 11.) PRESERVED HALL³, Benjamin², Edward¹: b. in Wrentham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1706; m., in Wrentham, Sept. 20, 1729, *Abigail Whiting*, dau. of Josiah and Abigail Whiting; she was

settled on Cape Cod
under the guardianship of her uncle Benjamin Whiting, of Sherborn, April 10, 1718, when she was at the age of nine years. Children were :

1. Abijah, b. July 18, 1730. 2. Timothy, b. April 29, 1732 (Family 27). 3. Jonathan, b. Feb. 7, 1735. 4. Jeremiah, b. June 16, 1738. 5. Nathan, b. Sept. 4, 1740. 6. Josiah, b. May 16, 1743. 7. Abigail, b. Nov. 8, 1745. 8. Esther, d. Aug. 5, 1758.

Robert mortally wounded and died in 1758.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(Family 12.) EPHRAIM HALL⁴, Ephraim³, John², Edward¹: intention of marriage with *Sarah Balkam*, published in Attleboro, Mass., March 26, 1763. Children were :

1. Ephraim, b. July 26, 1764. 2. Sarah, b. Oct. 29, 1768. 3. John, b. Feb. 2, 1772. The same Ephraim or perhaps his son, m. in Attleboro, Oct. 7, 1791, Widow Hannah Fuller, and had George, b. July 21, 1793; Harman, b. Dec. 18, 1795.

(Family 13.) ELISHA HALL⁴, Ephraim³, John², Edward¹: b. in Attleboro, Oct. 11, 1761; intention of marriage with *Hannah Bates*, published Oct. 24, 1783, and had Betsey, b. Aug. 6, 1784.

(Family 14.) JOSIAH HALL⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹: b. Aug. 26, 1723; d. Aug. 23, 1786, æ. 63; m., May 28, 1747, *Abigail*, dau. of Thomas and Abigail Brown, of Newton, great-granddaughter of Thomas and Martha (Sherman) Brown, of Cambridge, she d. May 26, 1775, would have been forty-seven years old on the 28th of August following, probably a descendant of the Capon family; m., 2d, Feb. 8, 1776, *Elizabeth Brown*, of Cambridge, perhaps the widow of Ebenezer Brown. Mr. Hall held one slave, and in 1777, loaned the town £24 to pay soldiers. Children were :

1. Susannah, b. April 30, 1749; m. Nathaniel Rogers, of Newton. 2. Abigail, b. Sept. 27, 1751; m., April 3, 1772, Royal Wood, and removed to Attica, N. Y.; d. 1831. 3. Mary, b. March 3, 1753; m., 1772, John Rogers, of Newton, and had John, Sally, Asa, Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1776; m., 1797, Jonathan Whitmore, and had with others Henry and Charles R. Whitmore, merchants of St. Louis, Mo. 4. Samuel, b. June 3, 1757 (Family 28). 5. Hannah, b. May 6, 1760; m., 1782, Ezra Dana, of Cambridge. 6. Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1763; m., 1787, John Rogers (the former husband of her sister), and had Josiah, Moses, and Aaron; Josiah and his half brother John were merchants and resided in Spain.

(Family 15.) NEHEMIAH HALL⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹: b. March 29, 1725; m. *Sarah* —. Children were:

1. Nathan, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 26, 1753 (Family 29).
2. Nehemiah, b. in Uxbridge and had a large family. 3. A son, who settled in Whitingham, Vt. 4. Hannah, b. about 1760; d. about 1850; m. Dea. Moses Perry, of Worcester, and had a large family, two of whom were ministers.

(Family 16.) JOHN HALL⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹: b. May 21, 1730; d. 1799, æ. 63; m., 1760, *Hannah Clark*, of Dedham; he was a soldier in the revolutionary army. Children were:

1. Hannah, b. June 14, 1762. 2. Solomon, b. Nov. 22, 1763 (Family 30). 3. Aaron, b. April 1, 1768; m., March 28, 1793, *Sarah Jackson*. 4. David, b. May 6, 1773. 5. Betsey, b. Feb. 21, 1770.

(Family 17.) EPHRAIM HALL⁴, Edward³, Andrew², Edward¹: b. July 31, 1736; m., Nov. 18, 1756, *Elizabeth Carter*; residence Westminster, Mass. Dea. Joseph Miller, of that place was his uncle, he was an officer in the revolutionary army immediately after the battle of Lexington, and served again after the battle of Bennington, as a private; removed or was dead in 1798. Children were:

1. Rachel, b. May 14, 1759. 2. Sarah, b. April 23, 1762; d. Sept., 1842.

(Family 18.) EDWARD HALL⁴, Edward³, Andrew², Edward¹: b. Jan. 16, 1749; d. Nov. 4, 1812, æ. 64; m., July 16, 1762, *Esther Fuller*, d. Feb. 14, 1817; he was a volunteer in the service of the revolutionary war and held the office of selectman of Newton, three years. Children were:

1. Mary, b. Oct. 21, 1772; m. Aaron Child. 2. Esther, b. March 21, 1774; m., 1795, Noah King, of Newton. 3. Elisha, b. May 6, 1776 (Family 31). 4. Anna, m., 1799, Ebenezer King. 5. Elizabeth, m., 1806, Capt. Thomas Richardson. 6. Lucy, m., 1800, Capt. Samuel Hyde. 7. Catherine, b. Oct. 19, 1782; m., 1806, Abraham Hyde. 8. Jesse (Family 32). 9. George (Family 33). 10. Edward. 11. Joseph. 12. Andrew.

(Family 19.) ANDREW HALL⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹: b. Oct. 13, 1724; d. 1772; m. *Sarah*, dau. of Rev. Elisha Callender, of Boston. Andrew Hall appeared as chief mourner at the funeral of his brother-in-law, Ellis Callender, when in 1764, the then recent agreement of non-consumption of mourning articles (among others) was first carried out; and a large procession of gentlemen followed the funeral as a mark of sympathy with the course of Mr. Hall and

his wife. In fact, it was made the occasion of a political demonstration. We have the name of only one child, Sarah, b. June 3, 1749. The widow Sarah, was appointed administratrix of his estate, and Benjamin and Ebenezer Callender, were on her bond for £88 5s. 5d.

(Family 20.) EDWARD HALL⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹: m., Dec. 5, 1765, *Rachel Swanton*. Children were:

1. Edward, b. Nov. 12, 1766 (Family 34). 2. Rachel, m. — Sloan. 3. Dorcas, m. — Lunt, of Newbury. 4. Sally, m. Joseph Badger. 5. Prudence, m. — Jones.

(Family 21.) JOHN HALL⁴, probably Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹: m., 1764, *Elizabeth Pike*, of Dedham. Children were:

1. Solomon. 2. Aaron.

(Family 22.) EDWARD HALL⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹: b. in Wrentham, July 18, 1727; d. in Croydon, N. H., Dec. 28, 1807, æ. nearly 80; m., 1748, *Lydia*, dau. of John and Sarah (Taft) Brown, of Leicester or Uxbridge, b. 1730, d. 1819. Mr. Hall came to Croydon, N. H., before 1774, with a family of ten children and his niece, Elizabeth Hall, he lived near his father's farm, and it is said kept a tavern; he was a lieutenant in the colonial service, commissioned by the crown, and was a royalist from principle, and was highly esteemed; he was selectman in 1784, '85 and '86, also constable, collector, and moderator. Children were all b. in Uxbridge, and four sons served in the continental army. Children were:

1. Hannah, b. Oct. 1, 1749 (Family 35). 2. Ezekiel, b. Feb. 5, 1752 (Family 36). 3. Abijah, b. June 7, 1754 (Family 37). 4. James, b. April 15, 1757 (Family 38). 5. Edward, b. Oct. 4, 1760 (Family 39). 6. John, b. Feb. 14, 1763 (Family 40). 7. Lydia, b. July 10, 1765 (Family 41). 8. Betty, b. July 5, 1768 (Family 42). 9. Ezra, b. June 20, 1770 (Family 43). 10. Darius, b. Aug. 19, 1772 (Family 44). All died in Croydon, except Ezekiel, Ezra and Darius.

(Family 23.) HEZEKIAH HALL⁴, pedigree as above: b. in Wrentham, Aug. 9, 1730; d. in Uxbridge at a great age, over 80 and perhaps 90; m., in Cumberland, R. I., March 7, 1750, *Deborah Taft*, widow of Mr. Daniels, of Mendon, Mass. She was b. in Tyringham, Mass., and when a young lady as she was passing through a meadow, she struck her foot against something hard, which arrested her attention, and on examining it, found that it was the leg of an iron pot; she dug it up, and to her astonishment found that it con-

tained a quart silver tankard filled with gold and silver pieces of money; she used it in procuring her marriage outfit. Children were:

1. Mary, b. June 29, 1751; m. Josiah Brewer, and had, i. Josiah; ii. Eliab; iii. Jonas; iv. Artemas; v. Nathan; vi. Vesta; vii. John; viii. Hezekiah; ix. Chloe; x. Betsey. 2. Isaac, and 3. Rebecca, b. Dec. 20, 1752; Rebecca d. in infancy, and probably Isaac d. young. 4. Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1754; intention of marriage with Samuel R. Hall, in Croydon, published Nov. 15, 1775; d. in Guilderland, Vt., 1806 (see Medford Halls, part Seven). 5. Rebecca, b. April 14, 1756; m. Jonathan Chapin, and had, i. Japheth; ii. Hannah; iii. Jonathan; iv. Silas. 6. Hannah, b. Dec. 20, 1758; m. Nathaniel Brewer, and had, i. Achsah; ii. Ira; iii. Milo; iv. Ethan; v. Elimena; vi. Nathaniel; vii. Pamela; viii. John. 7. Sally, twin to Hannah, m. Eliab Dwinell, she was his 2d wife, and had, i. Sylvester; ii. Hiram. 8. Chloe, m. Hezekiah Joslyn, and had, i. Eliab; ii. Barnabas; iii. Electa; iv. Polly; v. Sophia; vi. Hezekiah; vii. Mary. 9. Deborah, b. June 21, 1763; m. David Brewer, of Geneva, N. Y. 10. Mercy, b. April 14, 1765; m. Eliab Dwinell, and had, i. Archibald; ii. Dennis; iii. Polly; iv. Ruth; v. Cynthia. 11. Hezekiah, had children, i. Betsey; ii. Chloe; iii. Mercy; iv. Lucinda; v. Armenia; vi. Alanson; vii. Milo. 12. Lydia, m. Nathaniel Kingsbury, and had, i. Dennis; ii. Cynthia; iii. Sally; iv. Jemima; v. Milo; vi. Ira; vii. Diana; viii. Morris; ix. Achsah; x. Caroline; xi. Emily.

(Family 24.) SETH HALL⁴, pedigree as before: b. in Wrentham, Aug. 26, 1736. Seth Hall, of Bellingham, m. in Cumberland, R. I. (formerly a part of Rehoboth, Mass.), Dec. 1, 1761, *Elizabeth Spear*. Samuel Hall, of Bellingham, son of Seth, m. in Cumberland, Dec. 10, 1789, Lucina, dau. of William Gaskill; and had Susanna, b. Feb. 26, 1790. Marvellous Hall, son of Seth, m. in Cumberland, Dec. 3, 1772, Esther, dau. of Peleg Fuller.

(Family 25.) NATHANIEL HALL⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Edward¹: settled in Cornish, N. H., where he died in 1808, æ. 52; m. *Prudence*, dau. of Gen. Jonathan and Thankful (Sherman) Chase, of Cornish, she died 1806, æ. 48. Mr. Hall's father-in-law called him "little Nat." Children were:

1. Prudence, m. Israel Chase, a son or grandson of Dea. Daniel Chase (Family 45). 2. Sally, m. Amplius Blake, a wealthy man, and the president of a bank; she died while her brother James, then a little boy, was living at her house. 3. Jonathan Chase was a country trader of Tunbridge, Vt. 4. Harvey was a trader of

See page 622

Guildhall, Vt.; was high sheriff, and a member of constitutional convention. 5. Benjamin was a tanner and shoemaker, and a trader, clothier, distiller of aromatic herbs and an extensive potato-starch manufacturer. 6. Daniel C., lived in Windsor, Vt.; was a saddler. 7. George, d. young. 8. Lebbeus, d. young. 9. James (Family 46).

(Family 26.) BELA HALL⁴, pedigree as above: lived in Windsor, Vt., until 1840, when he removed to the west, being childless, his only daughter who had m. Mr. Stevens, of Windsor, having died. Rev. R. S. Hall, D. D., said that Bela Hall was a kinsman of his on his mother's side. This is a strong proof that they both were the descendants of Edward Hall the first of Rehoboth.

(Family 27.) TIMOTHY HALL⁴, Preserved³, Benjamin², Edward¹: b. in Wrentham, Mass., April 29, o. s., 1732; d. in Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1810; m. *Allass Smith*, of Bolton, Mass., b. Sept. 25, o. s., 1724, d. in Brookfield, Dec. 26, 1784; he was taxed in Brookfield in about 1750. Children were:

1. Timothy, b. June 4, 1758 (Family 47). 2. Esther, b. June 22, 1760; m. George Bacon, he d. 1845, in Dudley, Mass. 3. Allass, b. Sept. 10, 1762; m. Robert Lewis, of Monks Kirby, Eng.; d. Sept. 26, 1828, at Utica, N. Y. 4. Eli, b. April 20, 1766; m., Dec. 25, 1791, in Brookfield, Mass., Polly Harwood, she d. in Bakersfield, Vt., Dec. 25, 1824.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(Family 28.) SAMUEL HALL⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹: b. June 3, 1757; d. Nov. 17, 1828, æ. 71; m., Sept. 18, 1782, *Sarah*, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Prentice) Cheney, of Newton, d. Sept. 25, 1842, æ. 83; he served in the army of the revolutionary war. Children were:

i. William, b. May 10, 1783 (Family 48). 2. Sally, b. Feb. 24, 1785; d. 1812. 3. Samuel, b. May 7, 1787 (Family 49). 4. Isaac, b. July, 1789 (Family 50). 5. Prentice, b. Oct. 9, 1791; d. s. p., Jan. 10, 1839. 6. Josiah, b. Dec. 7, 1793 (Family 51). 7. Baxter, b. April 24, 1796; m., Dec. 28, 1827, Lucinda Brackett, of Newton, and had Mary Ann; he d. March 31, 1775. 8. Abby, b. Jan. 24, 1800; m., May 25, 1837, Timothy B. Mason, of Cincinnati, Ohio, and had, i. Rev. Edward, of Indianapolis; ii. William Lyman; iii. Ellen Augusta, m., 1871, Gen. H. V. Boynton, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

(Family 29.) NATHAN HALL⁵, Nehemiah⁴, John³, Andrew²,

Edward¹: b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 26, 1753; d. in Oxford, Mass., March 13, 1835, æ. 81; m. *Kezia*, dau. of Moses and Abigail Richardson, b. in Medway, Mass., July 26, 1756; d. in Oxford, Sept. 13, 1833, æ. 77. The family removed to Oxford in 1797 or '8. Children were:

1. Abigail, b. Jan. 9, 1781; m., 1st, Lieut. Francis Barker, and had one child; Mr. Barker died in 1802; she m., 2d, Nov., 1814, Abijah Davis, Esq., and had Abigail, b. Feb. 8, 1816; Squire Davis died; and she m., 3d, Dec. 14, 1841; and d. Feb. 11, 1858, æ. 77, in Oxford. (Abigail Davis, b. 1816, m., June 18, 1834, Samuel C. Paine, M. D., of Oxford, and had, i. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1837; ii. Lucy Anna, b. Nov. 30, 1845, d. Dec. 8, 1848; iii. Ellen Agnes, b. Oct. 27, 1849. Elizabeth Paine, b. 1837, m., Oct. 20, 1862, Charles E. Daniels, of McGregor, Iowa, and had, Annie F., b. June 30, 1863; Philip C., b. Nov. 20, 1865; Elizabeth H., b. Dec. 19, 1868; and Edith P., b. Sept. 2, 1872.) 2. John, b. May 26, 1782 (Family 52). 3. Moses, b. April 14, 1785 (Family 52½). 4. Kezia, b. Aug. 17, 1787; d. Oct. 2, 1787. 5. Luther, b. Jan. 25, 1790 (Family 53). 6. Calvin, b. Sept. 13, 1791 (Family 54). 7. Nathan Webb, b. June 19, 1794 (Family 54½). 8. David, b. Jan. 11, 1801 (Family 55).

Mrs. Abigail Paine has kindly sent information respecting her near of kin, particularly her father's family, and families 52½ and 54½.

(Family 30.) SOLOMON HALL⁵, John⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹: b. Nov. 22, 1763; m., Aug. 30, 1792, *Abigail Miller*, of Needham. Children were:

1. Miller, b. Feb. 3, 1793. 2. Solomon, lived in Westboro and Worcester. 3. David, m., Dec. 24, 1820, Eunice J. Allen. 4. Asa.

(Family 31.) ELISHA HALL⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Andrew², Edward¹: b. May 6, 1776; d. 1833, æ. 55; m., 1814, *Hannah Monroe*, and had an only son, Elisha.

(Family 32.) JESSE HALL⁵, pedigree as above: m., April 7, 1816, *Sarah D.*, dau. of William and Eliza (Croft) Wiswall, of Newton, she d. July 14, 1828; m., 2d, *Mary*, dau. of Dr. Timothy Merriam, of Framingham. Residence Cambridge. Children were:

1. Lewis, b. May 8, 1817 (Family 56). 2. William A., b. Nov. 29, 1818; m. Julia Wright; he d. Oct. 25, 1856. 3. Franklin, b. Aug. 8, 1822 (Family 57). 4. Sarah A., b. 1824; m., Oct. 15, 1844, Edwin H. Lock, of Charleston, S. C., and had, Arthur, Isabel, Edwin.

(*Family 33.*) GEORGE HALL⁵, pedigree as before : m. *Mary Cook*; m., 2d, *Sarah Webber*. Children were by his first wife :

1. George, b. April 3, 1812. 2. Francis, b. Oct. 10, 1813. 3. Anna, d. young.

(*Family 34.*) EDWARD HALL⁵, Edward⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹ : d. Oct. 9, 1823; m., July 14, 1793, *Abigail*, dau. of Davis Townsend, of Boston, she d. March 21, 1858. Residence Boston. Children were :

1. Abigail, b. July 18, 1794 (*Family 58*). 2. Susan, b. June 12, 1796; m. Nathaniel Smith, from Rowley, and had, i. Eliza A.; ii. Susan, unmarried; iii. Ellen, d. young. 3. Andrew Townsend, b. Aug. 30, 1798 (*Family 59*). 4. Sally Pickens, b. Sept. 5, 1800; d. Oct. 20, 1801. 5. Samuel, b. Feb. 9, 1805; m. Elizabeth Dickerman, and had one daughter, who m. Edward Ives, of New York. 6. John Webb, b. July 20, 1807 (*Family 60*). 7. Sarah Collins, b. Dec. 26, 1809; m. Frank P. Skinner, of Vermont; d. s. p. 8. Mary Creighton, b. Jan. 26, 1812 (*Family 61*). 9. Henry Augustus, b. May 16, 1814 (*Family 62*). 10. Francis Asbury, b. Sept. 29, 1816; m. Mary Dowse, and has no children. 11. Emeline, b. July 24, 1819; d. Aug., 1819. 12. Caroline, twin to Emeline, d. Sept., 1819.

(*Family 35.*) HANNAH HALL⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹ : b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Oct. 1, 1749; d. in Croydon, N. H., 1835; m., Jan. 28, 1745, in Croydon, *Ezekiel Powers*, b. in Grafton, March 27, 1745. (Croydon was originally settled by people from Grafton, Mass., and Sutton, Mass.) Children were born in Croydon, N. H. :

1. Chloe, b. Sept. 9, 1768; d. Sept. 14, 1773. 2. Ezekiel, b. May 2, 1771 (*Family 63*). 3. Chloe, b. July 8, 1775 (*Family 64*). 4. Hannah, b. Feb. 14, 1778 (*Family 65*). 5. Abijah, b. May 7, 1781 (*Family 66*). 6. Betty, b. Feb. 11, 1784; d. Aug. 18, 1797. 7. James, b. April 3, 1787 (*Family 67*).

(*Family 36.*) EZEKIEL HALL⁵, pedigree as above : b. Feb. 5, 1752; m. *Mary* ——. Children were b. in Croydon :

1. Ezekiel, b. March 14, 1774; d. Oct. 9, 1776. 2. John, b. June 3, 1776; d. June 4, 1799. 3. Perley, b. Nov. 10, 1778; m., Jan. 27, 1803, Abijah Osgood, and removed to Cornish, the next town. 4. Lydia, b. Jan. 23, 1781; m., Jan. 25, 1803, Nathaniel Gile, and removed to Enfield.

(*Family 37.*) ABIJAH HALL⁵, pedigree as before : b. June 7, 1754; was drowned in 1812, Aug. 19; m., 1st, about 1780, *Sarah*

Reed, perhaps *Read*, of Uxbridge, d. July 18, 1791, æ. 33; m., 2d, Aug. 12, 1792, *Mary Read*, of Northbridge, b. 1764, and was living in 1855; he held the offices of constable, collector, selectman, and captain. All the children were born in Croydon, except two:

1. *Elias*, by *Jerusha Whipple*, b. May 22, 1781 (Family 68). *Jerusha* was the dau. of the excellent *Dea. Moses Whipple*, and she afterwards m. *Eli Jacobs*, and became an excellent wife, mother and christian; and *Mr. Hall* took *Elias* to his home, and brought him up with his other children, and gave him a good education. 2. *Jason Reed*, by 1st wife, b. Nov. 22, 1781; m. — *Williston*, and settled in Vermont, and had, among others, *Martha*, m. *Ezra Elliot*, of Croydon, and *Almira*, m. *Asahel Farrington*, of Croydon. 3. *Betsey*, b. May 15, 1783. 4. *Anna*, b. Jan. 31, 1785. 5. *Abijah*, b. Nov. 26, 1786; m., March 15, 1810, *Susanna Rickard*, of Croydon, and settled in Marshfield, Vt. 6. *Amasa*, b. Feb. 17, 1789 (Family 69). 7. *Sally Reed*, perhaps *Read*, b. July 11, 1791; d. July 25, 1819; m. *Charles Cutting*, of Croydon. And by 2d wife: 8. *Mary Read*, b. May 14, 1793; m., Dec. 18, 1812, *John C. Demond*, of Warner, N. Y. 9. *Achsah*, b. Dec. 25, 1794; d. July, 1879; m. *Benjamin Heald*, lived in Maine. 10. *Hannah*, b. in Richmond, Vt., Jan. 29, 1797; d. young. 11. *Abigail*, b. in Northbridge, Mass., Feb. 25, 1799; m., Feb. 10, 1820, *Charles Cutting*, and removed to Oregon. 12. *Daniel Read*, b. July 3, 1802 (Family 70). 13. *Abner*, b. March 21, 1804; d. April 2, 1877, s. p.; residence Newport; m., Feb., 1828, *Fanny Hurd*. 14. *Clark Paine*, b. April 12, 1806. 15. *Knight*, twin to *Clark P.*, d. April 13, 1806. 16. *Hannah*, b. July 30, 1808. 17. *Lydia*, b. Dec. 25, 1810; d. Sept. 30, 1819.

(Family 38.) *JAMES HALL*⁵, pedigree as before: b. April 19, 1757; d. 1835; m., Nov. 30, 1775, *Hulda Cooper*, of Croydon. Five of the children were born in Croydon, five in Richmond and one in Peru, N. Y.:

1. *Abijah*, b. Nov. 7, 1777. 2. *Sarah Cooper*, b. July 12, 1779. 3. *Delia Ann Ward*, b. Aug. 31, 1782. 4. *Ahira*, b. Dec. 26, 1784 (Family 71). 5. *Chloe*, b. May 19, 1787. 6. *Huldah*, b. in

NOTE. *Mary Read*, 2d wife of *Capt. Abijah Hall*, was dau. of *Daniel* and *Mary Read*, of Uxbridge; and *Daniel Read* was the son of *Samuel* and *Sarah Read*. *Sarah* was a *Taft*, and m., 1st, *John Brown*, and had *Lydia*, who m. *Lieut. Edward Hall*. *Sarah*, m., 2d, *Samuel Read*, and had, *Daniel*, as above, and others. She m., 3d. *Lieut. Stephen Hall*, of Sutton, and had *Rev. Samuel Read Hall*, who m. *Elizabeth*, dau. of *Hezekiah Hall*, brother of *Lieut. Edward Hall*, whose wife was *Lydia Brown*, as above.

Richmond, Vt., July 21, 1789 (Family 72). 7. James, b. July 22, 1792 (Family 73). 8. Asaph Sherman, b. Aug. 21, 1794; d. 1813. 9. Carlton, b. Feb. 17, 1797; m., 1st, April 16, 1820; m., 2d, Mrs. Catharine Hall; children were, Carlton Foster, b. 1822, Mary Ann and Louisa. 10. Albina, b. Oct. 16, 1800 (Family 74). 11. Lyman, b. in Peru, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1808; m., and went to Cornish, N. H., is a physician, had one son Albert L., who lives in Newport, N. H., and three daughters.

(Family 39.) EDWARD HALL⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹: b. in Uxbridge, Oct. 4, 1760; d. 1817; m. *Abigail* —, held the office of captain, constable, collector, moderator, representative in 1797, and proprietor's clerk from 1794 to 1810, he was the most prominent man in Croydon, from 1779 to 1817, and was a man of large property. Children were b. in Croydon:

1. Cyrus, b. Feb. 27, 1786 (Family 75). 2. Pliny, b. Feb. 28, 1788; m., Oct., 1812, Catharine Foster, of Royalston, Mass., and d. March 13, 1816, leaving one child, Martha Sophia, b. Sept. 14, 1814. 3. Edward, b. Feb. 17, 1791 (Family 76). 4. Martin, b. Sept. 18, 1793 (Family 77). 5. Abigail, b. Jan. 31, 1795 (Family 78). 6. Calvin, b. March 8, 1798; d. March 24, 1798. 7. Luther, twin to Calvin, d. March 9, 1798. 8. Hiram, b. June 9, 1799 (Family 79). 9. Calvin, b. Jan. 27, 1803 (Family 80).

(Family 40.) JOHN HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. Feb. 14, 1763; d. 1813; m., Oct. 9, 1783, *Ferusha Woodbury*, of Croydon, and had ten children, all of whom d. in infancy or youth, except Mary, m. her cousin James Hall, April 14, 1814.

(Family 41.) LYDIA HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. July 10, 1765; d. 1805; m., Sept., 1783, *Timothy Eggleston*, of Croydon. Children were:

1. Edward, b. May 8, 1785. 2. Sarah, b. July 24, 1787. 3. Lydia, b. April 15, 1790. 4. Timothy, b. April 25, 1793.

(Family 42.) BETTY HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. July 5, 1768; d. 1848; m., June 16, 1786, *John Leverin*, of Croydon. First seven children were b. in Springfield, N. H., the others in Croydon:

1. Eunice, b. May 23, 1787; d. March 23, 1793. 2. Achsa, b. Dec. 3, 1788 (Family 81). 3. Kimball, b. Aug. 30, 1790 (Family 82). 4. Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1792; d. 1879. 5. Caleb, b. Feb. 17, 1794; d. June 29, 1796. 6. Betsey, b. Jan. 11, 1796, living in 1879 (Family 83). 7. Eunice, b. March 3, 1799, living in 1879 (Family 84). 8. Hannah, b. June 21, 1801. 9. Lydia, b. Oct. 22, 1805. 10. Ruby Barton, b. July 9, 1807; d. 1807. 11.

John Caleb, b. Aug. 25, 1808 (Family 85). 12. Louisa Jane Prentice, b. Sept. 9, 1811 (Family 86).

(Family 43.) EZRA HALL⁵, pedigree as before : b. June 20, 1770 ; d. 1858 ; m., Jan. 19, 1789, *Molly Leland*, of Croydon. Children were b. in Croydon :

1. Molly, b. Aug. 7, 1789 ; d. March 15, 1795. 2. Jacob, b. Dec. 14, 1790 ; d. March 15, 1795. 3. Silas, b. Dec. 8, 1792 (Family 87). 4. Ezra, b. Feb. 23, 1795 ; d. March 6, 1795. 5. Lucinda, b. April 18, 1796. 6. Lucy, b. July 1, 1798. 7. Anna, b. Aug. 21, 1800. 8. Pliny. 9. Ezra, b. May 1, 1806. 10. Darius, b. in the state of New York, 1809. 11. Sally, b. in the state of New York, 1814.

(Family 44.) DARIUS HALL⁵, pedigree as before : b. Aug. 19, 1772 ; d. 1850 ; m., Aug. 28, 1796, *Betty Brown*, of Croydon. Children were b. in Croydon :

1. Ezra, b. June 4, 1797. 2. Royal, b. July 13, 1798 ; d. Oct. 1, 1871 ; m., Feb. 24, 1825, *Lena Humphrey*, of Croydon. 3. John, b. May 14, 1800. 4. Worthen, b. July 11, 1802 (Family 88). 5. Hannah, b. Sept. 5, 1804 ; d. Feb. 5, 1806. 6. Sarah, b. Oct. 19, 1806 ; d. Jan., 1879 ; m., Sept. 29, 1723, *Jacob Armes*, of Croydon. 7. Darius, b. Sept. 4, 1808 ; d. 1871, unmarried. 8. Ruth, b. April 30, 1811 ; m. *Abiel Howard*, of Grantham, N. H. 9. Nathan, b. May 15, 1813 ; m. *Nathan Putnam*, of Croydon. 10. Betsey, b. Aug. 29, 1815. 11. Melinda, b. Oct. 13, 1817.

(Family 45.) PRUDENCE HALL⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Benjamin*², *Edward*¹ : m. *Israel Chase*, b. March 21, 1770, being the 12th child of Caleb, b. 1722, the son of Deacon Daniel Chase, b. 1685, the son of Moses, b. 1663, whose wife was Ann Follansbee, the son of Aquila Chase, the emigrant ancestor. The children of Israel and Prudence (Hall) Chase were :

1. George. 2. Lebbeus. 3. Henry. 4. Mary, m. *Israel Hall*, of Cornish. 5. Sarah, after her sister Mary's death, m. *Israel Hall*, and had a daughter, who d. before 1842, at the age of about fifteen years (see Halls of Medford, Part Tenth).

(Family 46.) JAMES HALL⁵, pedigree as above : b. April 9, 1802 ; residence St. Dennis near Baltimore, Md. ; his wife d. in the autumn of 1829, leaving a son and a daughter, the son m. and his wife d. at Nassau, W. I., 1874, leaving two sons of eleven and nine years old. After the death of his parents, James went to live with his sister Mrs. Blake ; and at her death went to Peter Brown's, of Stafford, a

tanner and shoemaker, where his brother Benjamin was an apprentice ; and in 1810, at the marriage of his brother Jonathan C., he went to live with him, and remained four years, after which he studied at several schools to prepare for college, and then went to live with his uncle Dr. Nathan Smith, whose first wife was Elizabeth, the dau. of Gen. Jonathan and Thankful (Sherman) Chase. Dr. Smith was professor of surgery at Yale College, and James Hall lived with him three years and studied medicine, while assisting him as steward at his house. Dr. Smith also gave lectures at Bowdoin College, Me., in which James Hall was his assistant and dissector, and graduated there in 1822, and settled in the practice of medicine at Claremont, N. H., where he m. a Miss Sumner ; he afterwards removed to Windsor, Vt., and boarded in the family of Jonathan Hall, whose son Israel, m. two of his nieces. He had a good practice in Windsor for two years, when in 1829, his left knee became affected with rheumatism and he has been under the necessity of using a crutch and a cane ever since ; the following winter he spent in Cuba, W. I., and having seen enough of slavery in Cuba, he spent the next two winters (those of 1830 and 31), in Hayti ; from the next June to November, he was laid up in the Infirmary at Baltimore, Md., when hearing that a vessel was about to sail for Liberia, Africa, with emigrants, he applied for a passage, and was taken on a mattress in a carriage to the vessel ; he then weighed 91 lbs., with boots and overcoat, etc ; his three medical attendants gave their opinion of him as follows : Dr. Wright said, " Mr. Hall will never reach the Cape of Chesapeake ;" Dr. Baker said, " he will not reach the coast of Africa ;" but Dr. Smith who better understood Dr. Hall's will power, said " he will arrive safely, but will fall with the coast fever." He arrived at Monrovia after a passage of thirty days and had gained a little over a pound a day ; and during his stay of two years was able to do efficient professional work in the colony ; soon after his return to America, June, 1833, he was commissioned by the Maryland Colonization Society under the state patronage to found a new colony at Cape Palmas, having visited the cape the year previous and brought it to the notice of the public as a place favorable for such an enterprise ; In Nov., 1833, he set sail from Baltimore in the Brig Ann, and was successful in purchasing the territory desired and in planting the colony or state, of which he remained in charge as governor until June, 1836 ; he then chartered a vessel and traded on the coast for the next four years ; in 1840, he accepted a general agency of the Maryland Colonization Society, having the main direction of its

affairs both in Africa and in this country, under a board of managers. The duties of this position together with that of commercial agent of the American Colonization Society he continued to discharge for over twenty years, and until the breaking out of the war in 1861, since which Maryland emigration has ceased, and Dr. Hall has rendered only occasional service to the American Colonization Society. While in Africa Dr. Hall built a ship for a merchant citizen of Liberia, which bore his name (James Hall), and on the stern of which was carved a crutch and a hooked cane as his coat of arms. He devoted nearly forty years of his life to the cause of African Colonization; not however as an advocate of any general deportation of the colored people of this country, but for the relief it afforded to the manumitted in the days of slavery, and the colonization of Africa.

(Family 47.) TIMOTHY HALL⁵, Timothy⁴, Preserved³, Benjamin², Edward¹: b. June 4, 1758; d. Aug. 6, 1844; m., 1st, April 3, 1784, *Eunice Hills*, of East Hartford, Conn.; m., 2d, Sept. 27, 1798, *Mary Goodwin*; he was a physician at East Hartford, Conn., had seven children, the fifth was Austin⁶, b. July 22, 1789, m., Nov. 21, 1810, Betsey Wells, d. Aug., 1857, residence Hartford, Conn., had eleven children; the tenth was Timothy E.,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1831, m. Frances I. King, of Hartford, where he resides, post office box 1,037; Timothy E. Hall several years ago had a schedule printed and sent to many Halls requesting their pedigrees, but not having much success, gave it up, he has furnished this pedigree of himself back as far as to Benjamin, of Wrentham, Mass. (Austin Hall was in a Windsor Co., in service at New London, 1813; Timothy Hall probably his father, of Windsor, contributed 2s. 6d. for the poor of other colonies.)

SIXTH GENERATION.

(Family 48.) WILLIAM HALL⁶, Samuel⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹: b. May 10, 1783; residence Newton, Mass.; m. *Martha Greenwood*. Children were:

1. William, b. Aug. 7, 1813, and was the only one of the family living in 1875. 2. Edwin, b. Jan. 29, 1815. 3. Charles, b. Nov. 24, 1818. 4. Josiah P., b. Oct. 1, 1820. 5. Abigail A., b. Dec. 24, 1827; d. Aug. 21, 1832. 6. Martha.

(Family 49.) SAMUEL HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. May 7, 1787; d. Feb. 24, 1878; m., Jan. 1, 1813, *Sophia*, dau. of John and Lois (Jackson) King, of Newton, she was b. in Sutton, and d.

in Grafton, Mass., May 3, 1872. Mr. Hall was a captain, and was the oldest man in town at the time of his death; he took the whole care of his garden during the previous summer, and grafted some high pear trees, on a ladder on his 90th birthday, and up to four weeks before his death could sing, and play* on his bass viol from notes, without glasses, he never used them except occasionally evenings. The brass band of Groton and many friends honored him on his 90th birthday. In about 1815 or 1816, he removed from Newton to Grafton, and afterwards to Groton, where he died. Children were:

1. Sarah, m., Nov. 15, 1832, William Mixer Stow, of Southboro, and had, i. Emily E., b. June 7, 1836; ii. William Henry, b. Sept. 5, 1841, m., June 26, 1868, Martha J. Rafitte. 2. Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1815 (Family 89). 3. Simon, b. Nov. 22, 1816; d. young. 4. Salmon Davis, b. June 15, 1818 (Family 90). 5. Sanford Jackson, b. March 31, 1820 (Family 91). 6. Sophia Abigail, b. April 15, 1822; m. Dea. Lewis Holbrook, of Grafton. 7. Sophronia Woodward, b. Jan. 22, 1824 (Family 92). 8. Susan Ellen, b. Sept. 19, 1825 (Family 93). 9. Satira Maria, b. Aug. 1, 1827 (Family 94). 10. Samantha Ann, b. June 11, 1829 (Family 95). 11. Sylvia Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1831; d. Oct. 7, 1859. 12. Sabrina, b. Aug. 3, 1832; d. Oct. 2, 1832.

(Family 50.) ISAAC HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. July, 1789; d. Dec. 8, 1840; m., May 16, 1816, *Mehitable*, dau. of John and Lois King, of Newton, d. Jan. 15, 1870. Children were:

1. Isaac, b. 1817; d. Aug. 15, 1872. 2. Harriet, b. April 28, 1818; m., 1842, James Ingalls, of Boston, and had seven children. 3. Louisa, b. 1820; d. Sept. 10, 1854. 4. Albert R., b. 1823; d. s. p., Dec. 23, 1845. 5. Susanna, b. 1826. 6. Sarah Grafton, b. 1828. 7. Alfred Jackson, b. 1830.

(Family 51.) JOSIAH HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. Dec. 7, 1793; m. *Martha*, dau. of Joel and Martha (Hall) White, of Northbridge, Mass., b. March 7, 1794, d. Dec. 16, 1869; residence Grafton,

NOTE. John King, of Newton, was the son of Dr. John and Sarah (Wiswall) King, of Newton, who was the son of Henry and Abigail (Green) King, many times delegate and representative of Sutton, who was the son of William and Rebecca (Wakefield) King, the most wealthy and influential of the first settlers of Sutton, his parents were John and Elizabeth (Goldthwait) King, of Salem, b. 1638, son of William, who came from London, Eng., to Salem, 1635 æ. 28. Abigail Green, wife of Henry King, was from Leicester, and sister of Dr. Thomas Green of that place, and probably the children or grandchildren of John Green, of Leicester, the son of Percival Green, of Cambridge, the emigrant who left but two children, John, as above, and Elizabeth, the wife of John Hall, of Medford, and the mother of Dea. Percival Hall, of Sutton.

Mass. ; he had a shock of palsy in the winter of 1877, but was able to attend his brother Samuel's 90th birthday celebration in May following, and his funeral the next year. Martha was the dau. of Deacon Willis Hall, of Sutton (see Halls of Medford, Part Tenth). Children were :

1. Josiah Gilman, b. March 9, 1823 ; m., Sept. 7, 1846, Sarah M. Underwood ; no children. 2. Martha Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1824 ; m., Oct. 7, 1846, Augustus F. Hayden, of Lincoln, he d. Dec. 20, 1858 ; m., 2d, Alpheus Fuller, of Northbridge. 3. Francis Newell, b. Sept. 29, 1826 (Family 96). 4. Sarah Abigail, b. May 15, 1828 (Family 98). 5. Caroline Davis, b. June 24, 1831 (Family 97). 6. Charles Edward, b. July 13, 1833 (Family 99).

(Family 52.) JOHN HALL⁶, Nathan⁵, Nehemiah⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹ : b. in Uxbridge, Mass., May 26, 1782 ; m. *Eunice Putnam*, of Sutton, and lived in Holden, Mass. Children were :

1. Almira. 2. Nathan. 3. Stephen. 4. Elsie. 5. Richardson Danforth. 6. Eunice.

(Family 52½.) MOSES HALL⁶, pedigree as above : b. April 14, 1785 ; d. 1847 ; m. *Alice* —, d. 1865, they had three sons and nine daughters ; he was b. in Oxford, settled in Brookfield, where he died. The following are the names of some of his children :

1. Francis, d. Feb., 1867, left a widow and children, he lived in Brookfield, Mass. 2. Willis, d. in Hillsboro, N. H., leaving a family. 3. Ruth, d. 1851 ; m. Henry Brigham, and had five children ; lived in Suffield, Conn. 4. Eugenia, lives in Suffield, Conn. ; m. Elizur B. Hullfish, of New Haven. 5. Mary E., m. Benjamin H. Johnson, of New Haven ; and d. leaving a small family. 6. Abigail, m. — Chaplin, of Suffield, and d. recently, leaving a family. 7. Charlotte B., m. Oliver Easton, of Bridgeport, Conn. 8. Sarah J., m. Alfred D. Bond, of Suffield. 9. Pamela F., m. her sister Mary's husband after her death. 10. John Cutler, settled in Fayette, Jefferson Co., Miss., but returned to the north about the time of the late war, and d. a few years after ; probably left a family.

(Family 53.) LUTHER HALL⁶, pedigree as above : b. in Uxbridge, Jan. 25, 1790 ; d. in Sutton, Jan. 26, 1858 ; m., 1st, in Sutton, May 18, 1817, *Hannah Beers*, b. in Spencer, Mass., Feb. 11, 1781, d. in Sutton, May 30, 1851 ; they were both members of the Congregational church, and he held the office of a deacon during the last twelve years of his life ; he was of a serious turn of mind from

childhood, preferring books to play, and noted for his honesty ; he filled the office of a deacon well, and cheerfully performed every duty imposed upon him, glad to do all he could to promote the cause of Christ at home and abroad ; it was his custom to read the Bible through once every year, and to make it his study and the rule of his moral and Christian conduct ; his wife Hannah was the mother of his children and a fit companion for such an excellent man. He m., 2d., Feb. 18, 1852, *Mary C. Robinson*, of Worcester ; he was a farmer as his ancestors had been, and owned and lived on the farm formerly owned by Lt. Nathaniel Whitmore, who built the house in 1780 ; Nathaniel Whitmore and his sons occupied the farm for a long period ; he was also a blacksmith, and set up for himself the first trip hammer used in Sutton. The Whitmore family were buried in Millbury. Abel Chase owned the farm next west of Whitmore's, and was also a blacksmith, his shop and farm have been confounded in history with Whitmores and Halls. Children were b. in Sutton :

1. David Nichols, b. July 5, 1818 (Family 100). 2. Franklin, b. May 2, 1820 (Family 101). 3. Lydia, b. Aug. 31, 1821 ; d. Feb. 8, 1866, at Worcester. 4. Anna Nichols, b. Dec. 1, 1822, was a teacher ; m., May 6, 1852, Charles A. Stockwell, of Millbury, and had, i. Hannah Beers, b. in Sutton, March 15, 1853 ; ii. Anna Maria, b. in Millbury, Feb. 24, 1856, d. June 24, 1862 ; iii. Charles A., b. July 28, 1861.

(Family 54.) CALVIN HALL⁶, pedigree as above : b. in Uxbridge, Sept. 13, 1791 ; d. in Oxford, Dec. 18, 1870, æ. 79 ; lived on his father's homestead in Oxford ; m., Feb. 16, 1825, *Rebecca Prince*, b. in Oxford ; she still lives on the homestead with three daughters. Children were :

1. George, b. Feb. 27, 1826 ; d. July 17, 1829. 2. Nathan Sumner, b. Aug. 20, 1827 ; d. Jan. 18, 1882, æ. 54 ; lived on the homestead. 3. Louvan Maria, b. Dec. 31, 1828. 4. George Calvin, b. Sept. 12, 1830 ; m. Louisa Maria Bacon, of Charlton, Mass. 5. Austin, b. Feb. 26, 1832 ; d. Aug. 27, 1833. 6. Austin, b. May 1, 1835 ; m. Theresa A. Holt, of Kattleville, N. Y. 7. Jane Judson, b. Oct. 8, 1837 ; m. L. H. Cudworth, of Oxford, and has very kindly sent the record of this family.

(Family 54½.) NATHAN WEBB HALL⁶, pedigree as before : b. June 19, 1794 ; d. in Southbridge, Mass., Aug. 2, 1855 ; m. *Susan*, dau. of Craft Davis, d. Feb. 12, 1880 ; lived in Oxford and Southbridge. Children were :

1. Keziah, b. Aug. 9, 1818 ; m., 1st, — Rogers, and had two

children, one of whom is living ; m., 2d, Augustus E. Randall, and had a daughter m. in Wisconsin ; Mrs. Randall is now a widow, living in Southbridge. 2. Sarah, b. Jan. 2, 1821 ; m. George W. Hall, and had, i. Susan D., m., Sept. 15, 1880, William Eggleston ; ii. Sarah S., m., Sept. 15, 1880, Lyman Sibley ; iii. Adella, lives with her parents in Southbridge. 3. Susan, b. Nov. 28, 1822 ; m. Benjamin Watkins, and lately removed from Webster, Mass., to Vineland, N. J. ; they had several children. 4. Moses, b. June 18, 1824 ; d. in Oxford, unmarried. 5. William, d. in Southbridge, Sept. 18, 1879 ; m., Nov. 26, 1863. 6. Andrew, unmarried, lives in Southbridge.

(*Family 55.*) DAVID HALL⁶, pedigree as before : b. in Oxford, June 11, 1801 ; d. at Worcester, March, 1847 ; m., 1827, *Almira Prince*, of Oxford, now living at Worcester. Children were :

1. Julia, b. 1828. 2. Ann Judson, b. 1829. 3. Judson Wade, b. 1838 ; lives at No. 15 Gates street, Worcester, is a skilled mechanic ; m., 1872, Jane Elizabeth St. John, of Georgetown, Conn., and had George Nathan, b. March 19, 1873. 4. Jennette, b. in Worcester, May 18, 1840. One of the daughters is married in Holyoke, Mass.

(*Family 56.*) LEWIS HALL⁶, Jesse⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Andrew², Edward¹ : b. May 8, 1817 ; m., Oct. 3, 1839, *Louisa*, dau. of Hon. William Jackson, of Newton, she d. June 11, 1853, æ. 37 ; m., 2d, Oct. 10, 1865, *Ellen Crafts*. Children were :

1. Mary Louisa, b. May 18, 1841. 2. Lewis A., b. Jan. 29, 1843 ; m., Dec. 13, 1865, Emma Freeman Hunt, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had, i. Lewis, b. May 14, 1869 ; ii. Ethel, b. Aug. 16, 1870. 3. Caroline, b. Jan. 6, 1850 ; m., Dec. 4, 1873, David Humphreys, Jr., and had Caroline Louisa, b. Jan. 16, 1875.

(*Family 57.*) FRANKLIN HALL⁶, pedigree as above : b. Aug. 8, 1822 ; d. Aug. 6, 1868 ; m., 1862, *Jennie W.*, dau. of Samuel Morse. Children were :

1. Jesse. 2. William Morse.

(*Family 58.*) ABIGAIL HALL⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹ : b. July 18, 1794 ; m. *Luther Sanderson*, of Boston. Children were :

1. Mary, m. William Heath. 2. Susan, m. Perry Edwards. 3. Sarah, m. Benjamin G. Sampson. 4. Martha, m. Moses Ellis. 5. Abigail, m. Willard Emery. 6. Luther, m. Catherine Hammond. 7. Edward, not married. 8. George, m. Sarah Rowe. 9. John, m. Caroline Cavanaugh. 10. Samuel, went to California.

(*Family 59.*) ANDREW T. HALL⁶, pedigree as above : b. in Boston, Aug. 30, 1798 ; d. Nov. 22, 1875 ; m., Nov. 3, 1823, *Lydia Wells* ; resided in Boston, and was with his brother, a foreign banker, and a very wealthy and distinguished citizen. Children were :

1. Andrew T., b. Oct. 1, 1824 ; d. Feb. 9, 1841. 2. Marion E., b. Aug. 19, 1829 ; m., April 4, 1849, John Munroe, and resided in Paris, France ; he died in London, Eng., Dec. 21, 1870 ; children were, i. Andrew T. Hall, b. in Paris, Dec. 27, 1849, d. April 4, 1869 ; ii. John W., b. Sept. 28, 1851 ; iii. Alice, b. Nov. 21, 1854, d. the same day ; iv. Alice, b. June 22, 1856 ; v. Frederick, b. Jan. 24, 1858 ; vi. Henry Whiting, b. Dec. 4, 1859 ; vii. George Peabody, b. Oct. 22, 1864 ; viii. Ellen Richards, b. May 23, 1866 ; ix. Marion Hall, b. in London, Jan. 21, 1871.

(*Family 60.*) JOHN W. HALL⁶, pedigree as before : b. July 20, 1807 ; m., Feb. 6, 1834, *Sarah A. Priest*, of Boston, and is a man of extensive business. Children were born in Boston :

1. Edward, b. March 2, 1847 ; d. Dec. 29, 1847. 2. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1836. 3. Ellen C., b. July 26, 1840 ; m., Oct. 17, 1865, George R. Clark. 4. Addie Maria, b. Oct. 14, 1844 ; m., Oct. 14, 1873, L. Cushing Kimball. 5. Annie Waterston, b. Aug. 19, 1849 ; d. April 2, 1853.

(*Family 61.*) MARY C. HALL⁶, pedigree as before : b. Jan. 26, 1812 ; d. Aug. 25, 1852 ; m. *David W. Horton*. Children were :

1. Charles Scudder, m. Ellinor Robbins. 2. David Warren. 3. Mary Frances. 4. Winthrop. 5. Frederic Horton.

(*Family 62.*) HENRY A. HALL⁶, pedigree as before : b. May 16, 1814 ; m., Sept., 1852, *Susan Beddoes Cartwright*, of Shropshire, Eng. ; he was a banker in connection with his brother, Andrew T. Hall, of Boston, and probably resided in England. Children were :

1. Edward, b. Jan. 13, 1854. 2. Henry A., b. Feb. 17, 1855. 3. Richard Cartwright, b. Oct. 19, 1856. 4. Francis A., b. March 13, 1858. 5. Grace C., b. Feb. 27, 1867.

(*Family 63.*) EZEKIEL POWERS⁶ (Ezekiel) Hannah Hall⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹ : b. in Croydon, May 2, 1771 ; d. March 9, 1861 ; m., Jan. 18, 1790, *Susanna Rice* ; m., 2d, *Lydia Lane* ; m., 3d, *Lois Bardem*. Children b. in Croydon :

1. Susanna, b. Jan. 9, 1791 ; m., Sept. 7, 1806, John Williams. 2. Zadoc, b. Jan. 13, 1793 ; m., Feb., 1811, Polly Winter. 3. Hannah, b. Feb. 20, 1795 (*Family 102*). 4. Rachel, b. Feb. 27, 1797 ; m., Nov. 20, 1817, John P. Carroll. 5. Betsey, b. July 15, 1799 ; m., Nov. 27, 1817, Silas Skinner. 6. Chloe, b. Dec.

12, 1802 ; m., Dec. 18, 1825, John Blanchard, Jr. 7. Ezekiel, b. Oct. 4, 1813 ; m., Nov. 1, 1835, Hannah Jacobs ; m., 2d, Lydia Barton. 8. Lydia, b. Jan. 15, 1815 ; m., April 6, 1847, Hervey Eastman. 9. Lucy, b. May 28, 1816. 10. Eli Lane, b. Nov. 17, 1817 ; d. June 9, 1831. 11. Lois, b. Feb. 7, 1819 ; m. Samuel Crowell. 12. Liva, b. Nov. 12, 1820 ; d. Feb. 22, 1842. 13. Lura, b. Dec. 13, 1822 ; m., Dec. 30, 1841, Hiel Dow. 14. Lucinda, b. June 8, 1825. 15. Lucena, b. Nov. 6, 1826 ; m. William O. Chapin. 16. Loisa, b. June 17, 1829 ; m. Albert Parker. 17. Laura, b. 1831 ; d. 1831. 18. Linda, twin to Laura. 19. Laura Ann, b. March 28, 1833 ; m. Charles Parker. 20. James, b. 1835 ; d. 1835. 21. Linda Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1839 ; m. Henry C. Bartlett.

(Family 64.) CHLOE POWERS⁶, pedigree as above : b. July 8, 1775 ; m., Oct. 14, 1792, *Lemuel Foster*, left Croydon and settled in Orange, Vt., in 1805 ; they were a highly respected couple. Children were :

1. Achsa, b. 1793 ; d. 1794. 2. Betsey, b. 1795. 3. Nathan, b. 1797. 4. Achsa, b. 1798. 5. Herschel, b. 1801. 6. Chloe, b. 1803. 7. Hannah, b. 1806. 8. Jerusha, b. 1808. 9. Olivia, b. 1810. 10. Damaris, b. 1812. 11. Josephine, b. 1815 ; d. 1815. 12. Alonzo P., b. 1816.

(Family 65.) HANNAH POWERS⁶, pedigree as before : b. Feb. 14, 1778 ; m., May 1, 1794, *Sylvester Dunbar* ; lived in Croydon. Children were :

1. Abijah, b. 1795. 2. Hannah, b. 1798. 3. Lovice, b. 1800. 4. Asa, b. 1802. 5. Betsey, b. 1804. 6. Amasa Hall, b. 1807. 7. Arah, b. 1809. 8. Otis, b. 1812. 9. Lucina, b. 1814. 10. Martin, b. 1817. 11. Laura Ann, b. 1819.

(Family 66.) ABIJAH POWERS⁶, pedigree as before : b. May 7, 1781 ; m., April 29, 1801, *Olive Melendy* ; he served in the war of 1812 as a major ; was justice of the peace many years, selectman six years, representative in 1820, '21 and '23, was school superintendent eight years, and moderator of town meetings eighteen sessions ; residence Croydon. Children were :

1. Sylvia, b. Sept. 24, 1801 ; m., May 9, 1820, Benjamin Skinner ; d. 1828. 2. Elias, b. 1803 ; d. 1804. 3. Livia, b. Oct. 15, 1804 ; m., Dec. 18, 1823, Dr. Albina Hall, both living in 1879. 4. Cinda, b. March 28, 1806 ; d. 1807. 5. Elias, b. May 1, 1808 (Family 103). 6. Myra, b. Feb. 22, 1810 ; m. Hiel

Flanders. 7. Albert, b. May 19, 1812; m. Hannah Melendy. 8. Betsey, b. 1817; d. 1817.

(Family 67.) JAMES POWERS⁶, pedigree as before: b. April 3, 1787; m., Aug. 28, 1806, *Hulda Cooper*. Children were b. in Croydon:

1. Cynthia, b. Jan. 20, 1809; m. Gardner Steward. 2. Anna Cooper, b. April 22, 1811. 3. Irena, b. April 23, 1813. 4. Huldah, b. Sept. 15, 1816; d. May 18, 1828. 5. Fatima, b. Feb. 17, 1819. 6. Sarah Paul, b. April 20, 1821; m. Gardner Steward. 7. Gleason, b. Oct. 23, 1824. 8. Hannah Hall, b. 1827.

(Family 68.) ELIAS HALL⁶, Abijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹. b. in Croydon, May 22, 1781; m., Oct. 4, 1803, *Sally Stow*, from one of the best families of Croydon; he was a man of energy and enterprise and highly respected, he built the mills of Croydon, long known as Elias Hall's mills, and the bridge over Sugar river; he removed to Persia, N. Y., in 1810. Children were:

1. George, b. Nov. 2, 1804; 2. Lois, b. March 6, 1807. 3. Silas, b. Aug. 8, 1809. 4. Gregory S., b. 1812. 5. Lydia, b. 1814. 6. Judith H., b. 1817. 7. Francelo, b. 1820. 8. Sarah, b. 1824. 9. Jane, b. 1826.

(Family 69.) AMASA HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Feb., 1789; d. Aug. 22, 1869; m., Feb. 26, 1811, *Rebecca R. Melendy*, of Croydon, and removed to Grantham, N. H.; he served in the war of 1812; represented Croydon in the legislature, 1824, 1825, and represented Grantham, 1832, '34, '35, '36; was selectman of Grantham eight years; and was road commissioner for Sullivan Co., N. H., in 1841. Children were:

1. Adolphus, b. in Croydon, Dec. 7, 1811; he was a very successful business man; he was selectman of Grantham, 1859, 1862; representative, 1860 and '61; treasurer of Sullivan county, 1865 and '66, and county commissioner three years; he had a son Rufus, who is now a leading man in Grantham. 2. Rufus, b. Oct. 3, 1813. 3. Sally Read, b. July 1, 1816.

(Family 70.) DANIEL READ HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. July 3, 1802; m., 1st, Dec. 4, 1825, *Anna W. Powers*; m., 2d, June 13, 1833, *Martha Perkins*; residence Croydon Flatts; was town clerk of Croydon ten years; selectman 1855; representative 1862, and '63; and has been justice of the peace for many years; he has taken much interest in the state militia, and was brigade inspector; he is a director of the First National Bank of Newport; and has

held the office of captain, and is generally called Capt. Hall ; had one child, Horace Powers, b. Aug. 5, 1827 ; he prepared for college at Marlow and Kimball Union Academies ; was a student at Middlebury and Amherst colleges ; became principal of Marshall Academy, Ill., and served two years ; was professor of latin in Union College, at Merom, Ind., served for several years ; became the principal of the Academy at Pendleton, Ind. ; and served in the army in the war for the Union ; he received the honorary degree of Master of Arts, from Asbury University. Residence Lycomon, Ill.

(Family 71.) AHIRA HALL⁶, James⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹ : b. in Croydon, Dec. 26, 1784 ; d. in Portland, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1858 ; m., Oct. 18, 1807, at Charlotte, Vt., *Laura Palmer* ; children were born, three in Messina, N. Y., one in Vermont, and the last nine in Portland, N. Y. :

1. John Palmer, b. 1809 ; d. Aug., 1871 ; m., in Sherman, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1841, Jane Ann Miller. 2. Albina, b. Oct. 17, 1810 ; m., Oct. 13, 1835, in Portland, N. Y., Nancy Quigley ; he became a minister of the Gospel. 3. Ruth, b. June 14, 1812 ; m., in Portland, April 29, 1838, Richard Reynolds. 4. James Ahira, b. April 4, 1815 ; m., in Sedgewick, Me., Caroline Herrick ; he was a skillful physician ; d. April, 1865. 5. Laura Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1817 ; m., in Portland, Nov. 25, 1841, Charles Fay. 6. Samuel P., b. April 1, 1820 ; m., in Sherman, N. Y., March, 1848, Miranda Kip. 7. Ralph N., b. Nov. 3, 1821 ; m., in Newport, N. H., April, 1852, his cousin Caroline Hall. 8. Nancy Altheda, b. Feb. 21, 1824 ; m., in Portland, May 20, 1846, Henry Flint. 9. Livia Paulina, b. Nov. 28, 1826 ; m., in Sherman, Jan. 7, 1852, John T. Green. 10. Lodoiska Matilda, b. Oct. 1, 1828 ; m., in Portland, William Martin. 11. Sarah Melinda, b. March 24, 1831 ; m., at Forestville, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1865, John D. Merritt. 12. Laura Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1833 ; m., at Forestville, Sept. 3, 1867, Frank Ellis. 13. Chloe, b. May 4, 1835 ; d. Dec. 4, 1836.

(Family 72.) HULDAH HALL⁶, pedigree as before : b. in Richmond, Vt., July 21, 1789 ; m., Nov. 21, 1819, *Elijah Darling*, of Croydon. Children were :

1. Lucius Wesley, b. July 10, 1820. 2. Albina Hall, b. Nov. 10, 1822. 3. Eli, b. Aug. 15, 1825.

(Family 73.) JAMES HALL⁶, pedigree as before : b. in Richmond, Vt., July 22, 1792 ; d. May 20, 1880, æ. nearly 88 ; m., 1st, April, 1813, his cousin *Ruth Hall*, d. Sept. 16, 1845 ; m., 2d, *Mrs. Sarah Dustin*, of Lebanon, d. Dec. 19, 1873 ; he resided in Croydon from 1813,

to 1837, when he removed to Newport, N. H., and purchased the celebrated Stannard farm where he lived to the end of his life; he was a wealthy and highly esteemed farmer; was of the strictest and most conscientious integrity, and a consistent christian; he held offices of honor and trust, many times; was selectman of Croydon, and also of Newport; and represented Newport in 1845 and '46. Children were b. in Croydon:

1. John, b. Oct. 3, 1814; d. 1852, graduated at Bowdoin College 1842; studied medicine with his uncle, Albina Hall, and settled in practice at Newark, Ohio; m. Mary Mahoney, and had, i. Julia, b. 1855, m. Rev. John Wesley Thompson, Methodist minister, and had three children; ii. John Randolph, b. 1838, d. in the army in the war for the Union; iii. Mary, b. 1839, m. Otis Hall, of Fredonia, and had two children. 2. Sarah Maria, b. Aug. 27, 1817; m., April, 1848, Isaac Miles, of Charlestown, N. H., and had Carrie Maria, b. Sept. 22, 1858; m. Barbor Gregg, of Barnstead, and lives in Chelmsford, Mass. 3. Caroline J., b. March 18, 1825; m. her cousin Ralph N. Hall, and lives in Buffalo, N. Y.

(Family 74.) ALBINA HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. Oct. 16, 1800, is the only member of his father's family living; m., Dec. 18, 1823, *Livia Powers*, of Croydon, N. H., and has no children; he received a good education, was a student in the medical department of Dartmouth College, and prepared the herbarium which was used in the college for many years; he was the best botanist in college; he graduated at the Berkshire Medical Institute, 1823, and practiced his profession successfully in Landoff, N. H., Hancock, Me., Fredonia, N. Y., Newport, N. H., and in Wisconsin; when he returned to Croydon where he still lives; he represented Croydon in the legislature in 1868 and 1869, was the candidate for state senate in 1871, and has been justice of the peace many years.

(Family 75.) CYRUS HALL⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹: b. in Croydon, N. H., Feb. 27, 1786; d. Oct. 24, 1825; m., May 4, 1806, *Sally Cutting*, of Croydon. Children were b. in Croydon:

1. Abigail, b. Dec. 29, 1806. 2. Pliny, b. Aug. 1, 1809. 3. Israel, b. March 10, 1812. 4. Austin, b. April 20, 1814; d. young. 5. Alvira Susan, b. June 19, 1816. 6. Edward Austin, b. April 8, 1818. 7. Sally, b. April 4, 1820.

(Family 76.) EDWARD HALL⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹: b. in Croydon, Feb. 17, 1791; d. Oct. 7,

1828; m., Feb. 12; 1811, *Sally Emory*, of Croydon; he was selectman of Croydon, 1823, '24, '27. Children were:

1. Melinda, b. Oct. 10, 1811. 2. Elkanah Carpenter, b. July 13, 1813. 3. Nathan, b. April 3, 1815 (Family 104). 4. Esther, b. Jan. 13, 1817. 5. Sylvia, b. Jan. 21, 1819. 6. Edward, b. March 11, 1821. 7. William Webster, b. May 22, 1828 (Family 105). 8. Philemon, b. July 14, 1827; d. Aug. 12, 1827. 9. George D., b. Jan. 20, 1828, was on board the Cumberland when she went down in her fight with the Merrimac; he swam to a boat and was saved.

(Family 77.) MARTIN HALL⁶, pedigree as above: b. Sept. 18, 1793; d. July 1, 1824; m., Feb. 17, 1817, *Mrs. Catharine (Foster) Hall*, his brother's widow. Children were b. in Croydon:

1. Pliny, b. Sept. 21, 1817 (Family 106). 2. Martin, b. Sept. 8, 1819; m. in New York, and is not living. 3. Harriet, b. Feb. 27, 1822; m., 1st, Dr. Orville M. Cooper; m., 2d, — Pillsbury, by whom she had several children. 4. Hiram, b. Aug. 24, 1824; d. July 31, 1827.

(Family 78.) ABIGAIL HALL⁶, pedigree as last given: b. Jan. 31, 1795; d. Oct. 25, 1875; m., Dec. 3, 1815, *Briant Brown*, of Croydon. Children were b. in Croydon:

1. Sarah Day, b. May 2, 1810; d. Feb. 5, 1845; m. Benjamin Stockwell, of Croydon, and had, i. Philero; ii. Wallace. 2. Edward Hall, b. Jan. 15, 1818 (Family 107). 3. Nathaniel Wheeler, b. Jan. 16, 1819; m. Sarah Jane Ide, and had two children. 4. Hiram Crosby, b. Sept. 3, 1821; m. Abigail Goldthwait, and had six children; she d. at Nassau, Nov. 27, 1862. 5. Martin Hall, b. Sept. 25, 1824; d. Aug. 26, 1827. 6. James Sullivan, b. March 9, 1827; m. Ellen Bascom, of Croydon, and had two sons and two daughters. 7. Abigail Selana, b. Dec. 7, 1831; m. Baldwin Humphrey, and had one son and four daughters.

(Family 79.) HIRAM HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. June 9, 1799; d. of fever Sept. 17, 1828; m., Sept., 1819, *Betsey*, dau. of Jonas and Betsey (Eames) Cutting, of Croydon, b. Aug. 26, 1802; she m., 2d, *Hiram Crosby*, and d. Aug. 22, 1830; she was the sister of the late Judge Jonas Cutting, LL.D., of the Supreme Court of Maine. Children were b. in Croydon:

1. Jonas, b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. Oct. 5, 1850, after his father's death he was adopted by his grandfather, then living in Newport; m. Lucinda Strong, and had in Newport, i. Hiram C., b. Dec. 20, 1844, m., June 23, 1869, Abbie J. Ryder, of Newport, and had

Willard N., b. 1870, and Lillian M., b. 1873, he was a soldier in 1864; ii. Jonas Cutting, b. Jan. 11, 1846, d. at the age of seventeen years; iii. Lizzie A., b. Feb. 12, 1848. 2. William, b. April, 1822. 3. Lucinda, b. July 22, 1823. 4. Harrison, b. May, 1825, all three d. in Croydon of a fever in 1827, Aug. 10, 16 and 20, the eldest first and the youngest last.

(Family 80.) CALVIN HALL⁶, pedigree as before: b. Jan. 27, 1803, and is the only survivor of his father's family; m., April, 1828, *Sarah Noyes*, of Springfield, N. H.; he was tax collector 1833 and 1835; selectman 1837 and 1839; and representative of Croydon in 1841; and is now a merchant of Lowell, Mass. Children were born in Croydon:

1. Hiram, b. March 1, 1829. 2. Daniel James, b. Oct. 4, 1830. 3. John Calvin, b. July 17, 1832. 4. Martin Brown, b. June 12, 1834. 5. Carlos Webster, b. May 30, 1836. 6. Albert Powers, b. Sept. 2, 1838. 7. Sarah E., b. July 3, 1840. 8. Mary A., b. Sept. 16, 1842.

(Family 81.) ACHSA LOVERIN⁶ (John) Betty Hall⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹: b. in Springfield, N. H., Dec. 3, 1788, was living in Croydon, 1879; m., March 17, 1807, *John Barton*, of Croydon, d. Dec. 4, 1855, æ. 72. Children were:

1. Ruby Metcalf, b. Dec. 9, 1807; m. Leonard Powers. 2. Erastus, b. May 17, 1812; d. March 15, 1832. 3. Caleb Loverin, b. Feb. 5, 1815; m. Bethia Tuck; he is a wealthy farmer, has been selectman of Croydon, had, i. Hubbard A., the eldest son, was the superintendent of schools in Croydon, seven years, and is now part owner and senior editor of the *Argus and Spectator*, a weekly paper published at Newport; ii. Sullivan, the youngest son, is now the superintendent of schools in Croydon; there are other children. 4. John Augustus, b. Sept. 9, 1818; m., 1st, Melissa Lovewell; m., 2d, Hannah Gross; he is a well-to-do farmer, and an honest man. 5. Kimball Decatur, b. June 6, 1821; m. Sarah A. Barton. 6. Albert Gallatin, b. Feb. 28, 1827; m. Zilphia Sherman; was a selectman of Croydon, and at his early death left a handsome property.

(Family 82.) KIMBALL LOVERIN⁶, pedigree as above: b. Aug. 30, 1790; d. May 14, 1878; m., June 24, 1813, *Mary Noyes*, of Springfield, N. H. Children were b. in Croydon:

1. Eliza, b. March 17, 1814; m. William Hobbs, of Worcester, Mass. 2. Mary, b. March 21, 1815; m. Paul Jacobs, of Croydon. 3. John Noyes, b. April 7, 1818. 4. Lucy Maria, b. July 25,

1819; m. Frank Roper. 5. Martha Sophia, b. Sept. 30, 1821; m. — Willard. 6. Hiram Hall, b. March 4, 1824; m. at Worcester, Mass., and had two children. 7. Ann Lydia, b. April 4, 1828; m. Joshua A. Codman. 8. Achsa Jane, b. Aug. 29, 1831; m. Charles H. Forehand. 9. Caleb Kimball, b. April 15, 1837; m., 1st, Emily Blanch; m., 2d, Adria M. Colby.

(Family 83.) BETSEY LOVERIN⁶, pedigree as before: b. Jan. 11, 1796, she was living in Croydon in 1879; m., March 1, 1814, *Simon Ames*, d. Dec. 2, 1838. Children were born in Croydon:

1. Philena Bailey, b. Feb. 26, 1818; m. Washington Stockwell. 2. Jacob Fay, b. Nov. 20, 1819; d. Nov. 2, 1838. 3. Simon Dartmouth, b. Feb. 4, 1821; d. Jan. 20, 1824. 4. Lydia, b. June 28, 1824. 5. Mary, twin to Lydia, m. Heman Jacobs. 6. Simon, b. June 12, 1826; m. Olivia Hayward. 7. Cordelia, b. Nov. 18, 1828. 8. Thomas, b. June 20, 1831; d. at Fortress Monroe, July 20, 1862; he was a soldier in the "Fighting Fifth," N. H. Vols. 9. Silas Remington, b. Jan. 8, 1834; married and is settled at Concord, N. H.

(Family 84.) EUNICE LOVERIN⁶, pedigree as before: b. March 3, 1799, she was living in Croydon, 1879; m., May 4, 1825, *Joshua Ide*, d. March, 1874. Children were born in Croydon:

1. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 9, 1827; m. Nathaniel W. Brown. 2. Daniel, b. March 25, 1832; m. Cornelia Felton. 3. Betsey Ann, b. April 13, 1835; m. Franklin H. Goldthwait.

(Family 85.) JOHN CALEB LOVERIN⁶, pedigree as before: b. Aug. 25, 1808; d. Nov. 6, 1865; m., March, 1837, *Harriet Paul*; he was a farmer, a man of strong common sense, and held the office of selectman of Croydon. Children were:

1. Caleb, b. Feb., 1839; d. Nov., 1839. 2. John, b. July 24, 1841; m. Orra A. Stockwell. 3. Sarah Ann, b. June 29, 1843; m. Kimball D. Barton. 4. Joseph N., b. April 30, 1846; m. Alice W. Farmer. 5. Harriet, b. Dec. 7, 1848; m. John Blanchard. 6. Ruel Durkee, b. Dec. 27, 1850; m. Hattie A. Fisk. 7. Truman, b. April 5, 1853; d. March 9, 1860.

(Family 86.) LOUISA JANE PRENTICE LOVERIN⁶, pedigree as before: b. Sept. 9, 1811; d. 1879; m., Jan. 21, 1830, *Abraham S. Philbrick*. Children were b. in Springfield, N. H.:

1. Henry, m. Judith Boyce. 2. Horace. 3. Marietta, m. George W. Dunbar, of Croydon. 4. Louisa.

(Family 87.) SILAS HALL⁶, Ezra⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹: b. in Croydon, Dec. 8, 1792; removed with his father to

Sempronius, N. Y., in 1808 or 9; studied medicine three years with Dr. Consider King, and received his diploma in 1818; he practiced his profession ten years in Sempronius, and then removed to Moravia, N. Y.

(Family 88.) WORTHEN HALL⁶, Darius⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹: b. in Croydon, July 11, 1802; he went to sea in a whaling vessel 1821, and followed that occupation for twenty-eight years and for the last eighteen years of that time was the commander of the ship; he has circumnavigated the earth twice, doubled Cape Horn six times, doubled the Cape of Good Hope six times, has killed 500 whales, and brought home 2,500 barrels of oil; he has obtained ample wealth, and has been a director of the bank of Newport, N. H., for many years; was representative of Newport 1866 and 1867; residence Newport, N. H.; m. *Polly D. Lovewell*, and had:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. at the Sandwich Islands, April 23, 1849; m., Jan. 19, 1875, Amos G. Hubbard, of Boston, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(Family 89.) SAMUEL HALL⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹: b. Feb. 18, 1815; m., 1st, Aug. 24, 1840, *Harriet*, dau. of John and Rebecca (Beals) Bridge, of Boston, d. March 23, 1851; m., 2d, May 2, 1861, *Mary Elizabeth Kilbourn*, dau. of Dr. Amos and Mary (Bourne) Farnsworth, of Boston; she has taken great pains to procure many items of miscellaneous information from the libraries for my use, and has also furnished the record of nearly all the posterity of Andrew Hall², of Newton, son of Edward¹, of Rehoboth. Mr. Hall, whose business is in Boston, has also been very kind in searching the libraries, and securing books for his wife to examine and make extracts. It has cost them much time and labor, for which all interested should be duly thankful, and the compiler duly appreciates; residence Brookline, Mass. Children were:

1. Frank Rockwood, b. March 15, 1851. And by 2d wife: 2. Prescott Farnsworth, b. Sept. 27, 1868.

(Family 90.) SALMON D. HALL⁷, pedigree as above: b. June 15, 1818; m. *Elizabeth Staples*; lives in Grafton. Children were:

1. Samuel. 2. Mary Elizabeth. 3. Edgar Clifford.

(Family 91.) SANFORD J. HALL⁷, pedigree as before: b. March 31, 1820; m., May 6, 1845, *Emily*, dau. Dea. Robert Prentice, of Grafton; residence Springfield, Mass. Children were:

1. Mary Sophia, b. April 9, 1847. 2. Nellie Frances, b. June 28, 1852; d. Aug. 17, 1853.

(Family 92.) SOPHRONIA W. HALL⁷, pedigree as before: b. Jan. 22, 1824; m., Oct. 6, 1844, *Horace Batcheller*, of Grafton, Mass. Children were:

1. Arthur Henry, b. Aug. 8, 1847; m. Jane, dau. of Daniel Whiting. 2. Emma Sophia, b. Oct. 1, 1850; d. July 25, 1856. 3. George Horace, b. March 9, 1857. 4. Sanford Luther, b. July 26, 1862.

(Family 93.) SUSAN E. HALL⁷, pedigree as before: b. Sept. 19, 1825; m., Nov. 17, 1846, *Willard A. Morse*, from Putnam, Conn. Children were:

1. Mason Hunting, b. May 19, 1848. 2. Charles William, b. Sept. 13, 1850; m., Jan. 20, 1874, Annie Goodale Cross. 3. George Augustus, b. Dec. 1, 1851; d. young. 4. Emily Jane, b. Aug. 23, 1853. 5. Franklin Alfred, b. April 12, 1856. 6. Lilla Maria, b. Oct. 11, 1862. 7. Fanny Ellen, b. July 15, 1866.

(Family 94.) SATIRA M. HALL⁷, pedigree as before: b. Aug. 1, 1827; d. Feb. 23, 1867; m., Oct. 11, 1854, *Joseph Daniels*, of Grafton. Children were:

1. Martha Maria, b. July 27, 1855. 2. Ella Josephine, b. Feb. 22, 1857; d. June 27, 1863. 3. Alvan Joseph, b. April 9, 1859. 4. Horace Leland, b. Jan. 1, 1862.

(Family 95.) SAMANTHA A. HALL⁷, pedigree as before: b. June 11, 1829; m., Dec. 30, 1852, *Charles E. Buswell*, from Whitefield, N. H.; d. at Rockford, Ill., March 7, 1875, æ. 54. Children were:

1. Charles Lincoln, b. at Rockford, Ill., April 13, 1861. 2. John Selwyn, b. Oct. 11, 1867.

(Family 96.) FRANCIS NEWELL HALL⁷, Josiah⁶, Samuel⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹: b. Sept. 29, 1826; m., Oct. 1, 1850, *Susanna Maria Southwick*, of Northbridge, Mass. Children were:

1. Mary A., b. July 18, 1851; m., June 23, 1875, David S. Bassett. 2. Nettie T., b. March 10, 1862.

(Family 97.) CAROLINE DAVIS HALL⁷, pedigree as above: b. June 24, 1831; m., Aug. 17, 1851, *Thomas Harris*, from Penrockshire, Wales. Children were:

1. Thomas Rockwood, b. July 3, 1852; d. 1853. 2. Thomas Davis, b. May 30, 1854. 3. George Franklin, b. Jan. 29, 1856. 4. Ida Whipple, b. Sept. 27, 1857. 5. Carrie Jane, b. May 3, 1859; d. June 8, 1859. 6. Alfred Edward, b. March 14, 1860. 7. Elmer Ellsworth, b. April 4, 1862. 8. Carrie Frances, b. Aug.

7, 1864. 9. Walter Eugene, b. July 12, 1867. 10. Clarence Josiah, b. March 16, 1873.

(Family 98.) SARAH A. HALL⁷, pedigree as before: b. May 15, 1828; m., Aug. 26, 1847, *Amherst J. Ford*, of Grafton, Mass. Children were:

1. Nellie L., b. Oct. 1, 1849. 2. George F., b. Feb. 27, 1851. 3. Jennie M., b. Dec. 18, 1855; d. Jan. 7, 1857. 4. Edwin A., b. Dec. 2, 1859. 5. George D., b. Dec. 1, 1867.

(Family 99.) CHARLES E. HALL⁷, pedigree as before: b. July 13, 1833; m. *Frances J. Ingalls*, of Boston. Children were:

1. Harriet Josephine, b. Dec. 15, 1863. 2. Edith, b. June 16, 1871; d. Aug. 12, 1872.

(Family 100.) DAVID N. HALL⁷, Luther⁶, Nathan⁵, Nehemiah⁴, John³, Andrew², Edward¹: b. in Sutton, July 5, 1818. In very early life he exhibited a rare love of books and study, and was generally at the head of his classes in school; his father was greatly pleased and determined to give him a liberal education in hope that he would become a minister of the Gospel, and fervently prayed many years that such might be the case. He graduated at Yale College in 1839, with the first honors of his class, one member of which was United States senator Dawes, of Massachusetts, another is the Rev. I. N. Tarbox, of Boston. In December, 1839, he embarked on shipboard at Boston, for Mobile, Ala., and when at sea but a few hours a violent storm arose, and he was shipwrecked, but finally escaped alive and was at home again in a few days; yet not content, he re-shipped and arrived safely at Mobile; from there he went up the Tombigbee river to Columbus, Miss., where he engaged in teaching school for a year; at the same time he studied law, and was admitted to the bar, but as his health failed he was constrained to go farther north, and in 1841 he settled at St. Louis, Mo., where, after a hard struggle with adverse circumstances, he succeeded in establishing himself in a lucrative business. In the spring of 1847, he was appointed by Gov. Edwards, circuit attorney for the county, and afterwards was strongly recommended as a fit appointment to succeed Judge Blair, of the court of common pleas, and in the summer of 1850, he received the nomination for the state senate, but being absent from the state, and unable to attend personally to the canvass, he lost his election. After an absence of more than eight years, he returned to his native place and married, Aug. 29, 1847, *Sarah Chase Smith*, dau. of Dr. David H. S. C. Smith (see Halls of Yarmouth). They had long been engaged, and had constantly cor-

responded, and the interest of the meeting can better be imagined than described. It is said that there never was such a meeting in Sutton. They met to part no more till death should separate them for a little while; and they left their native place and friends together, never to return. She died at her home in St. Louis, Jan. 13, 1849, at the age of 27, and her child, born and died the day before, was laid upon her bosom and buried with her. This was the severest trial of his life, even so great, that he longed to depart and be with his beloved dead; continual sickness followed, and his desire was granted, he died March 29, 1851, æ. 33 years, and was buried in Christ cemetery, St. Louis.

(*Family 101.*) FRANKLIN HALL⁷, pedigree as above: b. in Sutton, May 2, 1820; he worked on his father's farm until after his brother David had graduated, then at the age of twenty years he began a course of preparation for a profession, he studied at Millbury Academy and afterwards at Westminster Academy and at graduation took the valedictory; he studied law in 1843 with Judge Ira M. Barton and Hon. P. C. Baron, of Worcester, Mass., and was admitted to the bar in 1846 and settled in a good practice at Worcester; in August, 1862, he enlisted in Co. E., 42d Regt., Mass. Vols., Capt. Fred. I. Stiles, which joined Gen. Bank's expedition for New Orleans; after the expiration of the time for which he was to serve, he returned with his regiment to Boston and was honorably discharged; but while in the service he contracted a physical disability which has caused him much sickness and suffering ever since; he was appointed magistrate by Gov. Briggs in 1864; for the sake of a more congenial climate he went to Philadelphia, and engaged in business, where he remained four years; and then went to New Orleans and engaged in the General Newspaper Advertisement Agency alone on a small capital, which he has continued with varied success until the present time; residence Philadelphia, Pa., office 713 Sanson street; he has kindly furnished the record of his near of kin and pedigree to Nehemiah Hall, of Uxbridge, Mass. Franklin Hall, Esq., m. in Worcester, June 17, 1856. Children were:

1. Ada Julia, b. March 7, 1857; she was educated at Worcester, Philadelphia and Vineland where she united with the Baptist church at the age of 12 years; at the age of 18 years she went to Iowa alone where she taught school, she also taught school in New Jersey and Massachusetts; m., June, 1879, Fayette C. Lamb, of Boston. 2. Robert Luther, b. May 29, 1859; was educated at Worcester, Philadelphia and Vineland where he united with the Presbyterian

church and at the age of 18 years accepted of a situation as teacher in a public school of Walnut city, Iowa, after a while he engaged in other business. 3. David Willis, b. April 4, 1861, was educated in Worcester, Philadelphia and Vineland where he united with the Presbyterian church with his brother, 1876; he early manifested an aptitude for mechanical employment and invention, and accepted of a situation a little before he was to graduate at the high school of Vineland, and went east, and has become a very highly skilled mechanic, and his services much sought in New England. 4. Frank Herbert, b. in Worcester, July 16, 1864; d. there, Feb. 8, 1866.

(Family 102.) HANNAH POWERS⁷, Ezekiel⁶ (Ezekiel) Hannah Hall⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹: b. in Croydon, Feb., 1795; m., 1st, *Bezaleel Barton*; m., 2d, *Col. Otis Cooper*. Children were born in Croydon:

1. Lucinda Jane, b. June 6, 1813; m., July, 1829, Amos Kidder, and had, i. Abzira; ii. Salome; iii. William Wallace, b. at Canaan, N. H. 2. Ardelia Diana, b. Oct. 29, 1815; m. Moses Hurd. 3. Levi Winter, b. March 1, 1818 (Family 108). 4. Williams, b. Aug. 6, 1820 (Family 109). 5. Hiram E. W., b. July 29, 1822; lives in Vineland, N. J., and is a celebrated professor of music. 6. Alan-son Cooper, b. Jan. 10, 1825 (Family 110). 7. Ziba Cooper, b. April 27, 1827; d. Oct., 1843. 8. Julia Ann Angeline, b. June 8, 1831; m., Jan. 1, 1850, William C. Allen, and had, i. Gustavus T., b. Feb., 1855; ii. Mabel A., b. Feb., 1860. And by 2d wife: 9. Augusta, b. Aug., 1832; d. Feb. 13, 1834. 10. Augusta M., b. April 17, 1835; m., 1st, Gustavus F. Kimball, a journalist; m., 2d, Louis Bristol, a lawyer of Vineland, N. J.; she is a celebrated writer of prose and poetry and a lecturer.

(Family 103.) ELIAS POWERS⁷, Abijah⁶ (Ezekiel) Hannah Hall⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹: b. May 1, 1808; m. *Orpha Emeline White*; he was justice of the peace many years, was selectman 1855, '65, '66, and commissioner for Sullivan Co., N. H. Children were born in Croydon:

1. Albina Hall, b. Nov. 24, 1834; he was a gunsmith and obtained a good property in the business; he has been several years fish commissioner and has charge of the State Fish Hatchery at Plymouth, N. H. 2. Elias F., b. Feb. 17, 1844; was a brave soldier in the Union army and died in the service, Feb. 17, 1863. 3. Wilbur Howard, youngest son, graduated at Dartmouth College, and law department of Harvard University, and is an enterprising and successful lawyer of Boston.

(*Family 104.*) NATHAN HALL⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹: b. April 3, 1815; has been married three times, but has no children; he has been justice of the peace in Croydon many years, selectman, commissioner for Sullivan County for three years, and was chief marshal at the centennial celebration in Croydon, 1876, has the title of captain.

(*Family 105.*) WILLIAM W. HALL⁷, pedigree as above: b. May 22, 1823; m. *Eliza Nicholson*; he has been an enterprising citizen of Croydon, and has repeatedly been selectman and tax collector. Children were:

1. Edna M., b. Aug. 17, 1846; was a successful school-teacher; m. Henry Leavett, of Croydon. 2. Emma E., b. March 18, 1848; she was a good school-teacher; m. Almon Noyes, of Sunapee, N. H. 3. William H., b. Oct. 3, 1852; m. Addie W. Welch, of Croydon, and had George Henry, b. in Croydon, May 14, 1877. 4. Ada Almira, b. Dec. 24, 1858.

(*Family 106.*) PLINY HALL⁷, Martin⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹: b. in Croydon, Sept. 21, 1817; d. Jan. 15, 1881; m., April 20, 1836, *Hannah E. Harding*; he was a highly esteemed citizen of Croydon, he was appointed United States assistant census marshal in 1850 and 1870, was chosen representative in Croydon in 1850 and 1852, and delegate to the State constitutional convention in 1877; he was appointed United States enrolling officer in 1864.

(*Family 107.*) EDWARD H. BROWN⁷, (Briant) Abigail Hall⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹: b. in Croydon, Jan. 15, 1818; lived in Croydon in 1859; m. *Lorinda Humphrey*, of Croydon; he was a wealthy farmer; in 1866 he was appointed on a committee on the State Agricultural College, who reported to the legislature a suitable plan and location. Children were:

1. Henry W., b. March 15, 1847, studied medicine, and received his diploma, and located at Newport, N. H.; m. Carrie N. Barton, of Croydon, and d. leaving son, Henry W. 2. Lois L., b. Aug. 20, 1849, is a first rate school-teacher. 3. Mary Frances, b. July 1, 1857, is a good school-teacher. 4. Lora Estella, b. Jan., 1861, is a good school-teacher. 5. Aurora Fletcher, b. Sept. 5, 1852.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(*Family 108.*) LEVI WINTER BARTON⁸, (Bezaleel) Hannah Powers⁷, Ezekiel⁶, (Ezekiel) Hannah Hall⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³,

Benjamin², Edward¹: Bezaleel Barton was the son of Peter Barton, who, with his brothers Benjamin and Bezaleel, came to Croydon from Sutton, Mass.; and Ezekiel Powers, Sen., came from Grafton, formerly a part of Sutton, and was the son of Lemuel and Thankful (Leland) Powers, of Grafton, Mass. (See History of Sutton, and The Granite Monthly, vol. 2d, No. 8, published at Concord.) Levi Winter Barton, was b. in Croydon, March 1, 1818; m., 1st, 1839, *Mary A. Pike*, of Newport, a lady of great worth, who d. in 1840, leaving one son five days old; m., 2d., 1852, *Lizzie F. Jewett*, of Hollis, N. H., a young lady of culture, learning and good sense; Mr. Barton early learned the lesson of self-reliance, and the necessity of economy, and a proper use of time, which was the foundation of his future success in life; before his first marriage he attended Unity Academy long enough to fit him for teaching school, which he afterwards found occasion to do for many terms; and after his great bereavement by her death, he formed the resolution to obtain a thorough education; he had a capital to begin with of only 100 dollars; he spent three years at Kimball Union Academy, teaching winters, and doing manual labor in vacations; he entered Dartmouth College in 1844; his father d. when he was quite young and his mother was poor, but was able by unusual tact and energy to bring up her children, and Levi had to depend upon his own resources; he spent four years in college, teaching in winters and doing manual labor in vacation, and graduated with honorable mention in the public journals; during his senior year he studied law with Hon. Daniel Blaisdell, of Hanover; he then taught the Canaan Academy five terms and at the same time studied law with Judge Kittredge; in 1851 he began to study in the office of Metcalf & Corbin, of Newport, and was admitted to the bar in July of that year, and settled in practice in that place; the energy, perseverance and ability which had borne him through his course of study, demonstrated what his future success would be; the hardest part of life's battle was fought and the future conquest was assured. When he began practice in Newport there were five able lawyers already occupying the field, and while waiting for business he taught school and was not afraid of being starved out; he knew what industry and economy meant. The people soon had reason to have confidence in his ability as a lawyer as well as school-teacher and as a man; he was taken by Gov. Metcalf as a law partner, and soon arose to a level with the best. As a counselor he is cautious and careful, dissuading his clients, rather than encouraging them to engage in litigation; as an advocate he is eloquent, zealous,

bold and persistent; in his preparation of trial cases he has no superiors in the county. In 1863 he was elected to the legislature and almost immediately became the acknowledged leader of the majority; he was re-elected in 1864 and still held the same position, and also in 1875, '76 and '77, and was a member of the senate in 1867 and 68. During his entire term of service in both branches, he was a member of the judiciary committee, and for five years its chairman. In 1875 and 1876 he was chairman of the republican legislative caucus, the labors of which were both extremely difficult and important; in 1876 he was a member of the convention to revise the constitution of the state, and one of the republican electors of the president and vice-president of the United States; and has held other offices of great responsibility. He is an experienced legislator and is considered well able and deserving of a place in the congress of the United States. "Mr. Barton is a ready debator, quick to see a point and take it, suave and considerate at all times and ready to take a hand in any discussion affecting the public weal; his cheerful voice, striking in upon a dull or an acrimonious debate has a pleasing and mollifying effect. Although careful and cautious, he has positive ideas, and is aggressive in their maintenance, and although sometimes sharp in his personal sallies they are singularly free from bitterness or malice, and no one could hold resentment against him; on all moral questions he is foremost with voice and influence and vote." It was said of him in 1877, that he was the best preserved man in the house and judging from his looks and appearance one would say that he was at least ten years the junior of men of his age; he has no bad habits, and never has indulged in the use of intoxicating liquors or tobacco in any form; he is a kind neighbor, and strongly attached to his friends, generous to his opponents and social with all; in religion he is a worthy member of the Methodist church and has always taken a strong interest in whatever affects the moral, social, or material prosperity of those around him, and is always ready to lend a helping hand in every good work. Children were:

1. Ira McL. (Family 111). 2. Herbert J., b. Sept. 27, 1853; graduated at Dartmouth College 1876, among the first of a class of 69, and has had the charge of the Union school in Newport for two years, and now has charge of a school in Waukegan, Ill.; his labors as a teacher have been attended with marked success. 3. Charles Fremont, b. Oct. 19, 1856. 4. Ralph Winter, b. July 22, 1859; d. Sept. 13, 1863. 5. Leander Meagher, b. March 28, 1862; d. Sept. 26, 1863. 6. Frances Florence, b. April 8, 1865. 7. Natt Lincoln, b. Aug. 28, 1867. 8. Jessie M., b. Jan. 21, 1870.

(Family 109.) WILLIAMS BARTON⁸, pedigree as above: b. in Croydon, Aug. 6, 1820; m., 1st, *Sabrina Allen* (see Halls of Medford, Part 7); m., 2d, *Mrs. Helen Commett*; he prepared for college at Kimball Union Academy, in Meriden, N. H., and graduated at Dartmouth College, 1845; studied medicine with Drs. Nelson Coburn, Albina Hall and Joseph Nichols, and stands high in his profession. He has also taken a deep interest in educational affairs, and has been the chairman of the school committee of Croydon many years; and was commissioner of Sullivan County for three years. Children by his 1st wife were:

1. Edgar Van Ness, b. about 1846. 2. Lizzie, b. 1851; d. July 30, 1853. 3. Dennis Powers; he and his brother Edgar have done well in Boston, as clerks in a railroad office.

(Family 110.) ALANSON COOPER BARTON⁸, pedigree as before: b. in Croydon, Jan. 10, 1825; m., 1st, *Elvira Burke*; m., 2d, *Lora E. Brown*. Children were b. in Croydon:

1. Clarena O., b. Nov. 10, 1842. 2. Orville Cooper, b. Aug. 10, 1855. 3. Emma. 4. Ada. 5. Chester C. 6. Rufus.

(Family 111.) IRA McL. BARTON⁹, Levi W.⁸, (Bezaleel) Hannah Powers⁷, Ezekiel⁶, (Ezekiel) Hannah Hall⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹: b. in Croydon, March 11, 1840; m., 1st, 1861, *Helen M. Wilcox*, of Newport; m., 2d, *Addie L. Barton*, of Ludlow, Vt. Ira McL. Barton being deprived of a mother by her death, was cared for in infancy and brought up by his father's sister, Mrs. Lucinda J. Kidder. At the age of 17 years he commenced teaching school; prepared for college at Kimball Union Academy, and entered Dartmouth College in 1858, and at the same time began the study of law with his father, and was admitted to the bar in 1863. While a member of college in 1861, at the first call for men in the opening of the rebellion, when he was not yet 21 years of age, he was the first man in Sullivan County to enlist, and was appointed recruiting officer, and immediately enlisted 40 men in Newport, and was commissioned captain of Co. D., 1st Reg. N. H. Vols., under Col. M. W. Tappan. After this company returned, Capt. Barton raised another company, and was commissioned captain of Co. E., under Col. Edward E. Cross, of the 5th Reg. N. H. Vols., called the "Fighting Fifth," Capt. Barton led his company in the battles of Rappahannock Station, siege of Yorktown, Fair Oaks, Savages Station, Peach Orchard, White Oak Swamp, Charles City Cross Roads, and Malvern Hill. He was afterwards appointed United States recruiting officer and raised a battalion of heavy artillery in 1863, and was

commissioned lieutenant colonel of the same, and was stationed in the defences about Washington, D. C., where he remained on duty until the war closed. He was then appointed a captain in the regular army, and was stationed at Pine Bluffs, Arkansas. He was afterwards appointed provost marshal of Arkansas, and soon after attorney general of the Tenth District of that state, and soon after, judge of the criminal court of Jefferson County of the same state. He became part owner and chief editor of the *Jefferson Weekly Republican*, published at Pine Bluffs. In the contest between Brooks and Baxter for the governorship of Arkansas, Col. Barton was appointed general and commander of Baxter's forces, and when Baxter was declared governor, Gen. Barton returned home and entered into partnership with his father in the practice of law at Newport. He died and was buried Jan. 21, 1876; at his funeral his Masonic brethren passed the following merited resolution: "*Resolved*, that in the death of Col. Ira McL. Barton, this lodge has lost an earnest member, the Boys in Blue a brave, faithful and true friend, and the community a generous and whole-hearted man."

Cumberland, R. I., was a part of Attleboro, Mass., until 1746, and Attleboro, and parts of Norton and Mansfield were taken from the town of Rehoboth. The following items are found on the records, and not incorporated in the other records of this book.

Abijah Hall, m., Oct. 15, (the year torn off) Lena Richardson.

Intentions of the marriage of Mary Hall and Aaron Fuller, Jr., of Rehoboth, were published in Attleboro, Sept. 26, 1767.

Sarah Hall, of Attleboro, m., Feb. 29, 1772, Phineas Briggs, of Norton.

Mrs. Sally Hall, of Attleboro, m. Elkanah Wilmarth, June 17, 1791.

John Hall, of Cumberland, m., April 28, 1768, Joanna Cook, and had Lillas, b. Sept. 26, 1768.

Edward Hall, m., in Attleboro, Rebecca, b. Feb. 3, 1699, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Ingraham) Robinson.

Daniel Hall, m. in Rehoboth, April 18, 1729, Margaret, b. 1702, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Ingraham) Robinson.

The children of John and Chloe (Tiffany) Hall, of Attleboro, were: 1. Nancy, b. April 22, 1798. 2. John, b. Nov. 17, 1801; d. Nov. 4, 1804. 3. Betsey Maria, b. Sept. 24, 1805.

Mary Hall, m., in Groton, Mass., July 21, 1748, Eleazer Gilson.

Christopher Hall, m. Mary —; she was appointed administratrix of his estate, Feb. 11, 1711. Children were b. in Attleboro: 1.

Caleb, b. Sept. 19, 1700. 2. Joshua, b. Nov. 4, 1702; this Caleb m., Nov. 9, 1721, Jane Dagget, and children were b. in Attleboro, i. Christopher, b. April 17, 1723; ii. Caleb, b. May 16, 1724, d. April 8, 1740; iii. John, b. Nov. 19, 1726, d. Dec. 24, —; iv. John, b. Nov. 19, 1727; v. Reuben, b. March 14, 1729; vi. Eve, b. March 4, 1733; vii. Laben, b. Nov. 13, 1734, d. April 28, 1738; viii. Dan, b. June 6, 1736; ix. Adam, b. June 25, 1738; x. Hannah, b. Feb. 20, 1741.

The above named Christopher Hall, Sen., was probably the same Christopher Hall who was m. by Rev. William Brattle, Feb. 5, 1699, to Mary Homer, in Cambridge.

THE HALLS OF TAUNTON, MASS.

GEORGE HALL¹ and his wife *Mary* (*Family 1*), were the ancestors of the Halls of Taunton. They emigrated, it is said, from Devonshire County, England, in 1636-7. George Hall is recorded as proprietor of land in Duxbury, Mass., in 1637, about the date of his settlement in "Cohannet,"—Taunton; he was one of the forty-six original proprietors of the first territorial "purchase" of the Indian Sachem Massasoit, including a tract of eight miles, (an oblong, square, being the present territory of Taunton, Berkley, Raynham, extending to Mansfield); he had a twelve acre share, in connection with Richard Williams, John and Walter Dean and others, who had similar shares, spanning Taunton river, on the banks of which they erected their first humble dwellings and were neighbors and friends for lifetime. The selection of their homesteads included the most eligible land of the purchase, on what is now Dean street; the land skirting the banks of the river had been cultivated by the Indians for years; and these homesteads have been successively transmitted from ancestors to descendants nearly two hundred years, of whom the sixth, seventh and eighth generations are now owners and residents. George Hall was one of the founders of the town of Taunton in 1639, was propounded as a freeman in 1643; and enrolled to bear arms that year; admitted as a freeman in 1645, and was constable of the town the same year; he was a member of the board of the supervising council, of which William Pole was chairman, in 1657, and was chairman of the board of selectmen (established by the colonial court in 1662), from 1666 to 1669, the time of his decease; he was one of the founders of the Pilgrim Congregational church and society of Taunton, and contributed liberally to its support; also one of the stock proprietors of the first iron "bloomery" established in this region by the Leonards and other citizens of Taunton, upon the site of the present "old forge" now in Raynham; he was its first clerk in 1656, continuing several years in that capacity, and was succeeded after his death by his son John. In October, 1669, he was taken seriously ill; he called his friends, Deacons Richard Williams and Walter Dean, and made his will on the 16th, witnessed by them, and died on the

30th of that month, aged about 69 years; his widow Mary was appointed executrix; the will was probated in March, 1670. After his death, his widow and sons John, Joseph and Samuel were shareholders in the iron works; these works have been continued until recently, over two hundred years. Soon after they were started, bar iron manufactured there from native ore dug in the vicinity, was made a "circulating medium" in business transactions and on account of the scarcity of specie; orders to that effect drawn by Rev. Samuel Danforth, the fourth minister of Taunton, for a portion of his salary, a few years later, and by others for business purposes, are now in careful preservation. George Hall was one of the largest landholders in Taunton, and divided it among his sons. They were also among the proprietors of the large tract, called "Taunton North Purchase," which included the territory of the present towns of Norton, Easton and portions of Mansfield and Raynham, upon which, many of their descendants settled as farmers and business men; more than a thousand descendants now bear the ancestral name. The children mentioned in the will of George Hall were:

1. John, b. in 1640 (Family 2).
 2. Joseph, b. in 1642 (Family 3).
 3. Samuel, b. in 1644 (Family 4).
 4. Charity.
 5. Sarah.
 6. Mary
- The town records were burned in 1838, hence the loss of many valuable clues.

SECOND GENERATION.

(Family 2.) JOHN HALL², George¹: b. 1640; d. in 1693; m., Feb. 4, 1671, *Hannah Penniman*. He took the oath of fidelity in 1659; was on a jury of inquest in 1664; constable in 1666; succeeded his father as shareholder and clerk in the iron bloomery in 1669, also in 1671 and 1677; was on the board of selectmen in 1684, '85, '86 and '91; on the committee of seven for considering proprietors' claims in 1680; was deputy to Plymouth Colony general court in 1689-91; a member of the Congregational church, contributing five acres of land in its aid in 1687, under the teachings of Rev. Samuel Danforth; he was a large landholder and a large proprietor in "Taunton South Purchase" of 1663 and in the "North Purchase" of 1668, also had a right in the original "Purchase"; he was a leading man in business affairs and his descendants are numerous. Children were:

1. John, b. June 27, 1672 (Family 5).
2. Joseph, b. April 7, 1674 (Family 6).
3. James, b. Dec. 8, 1675 (Family 7).
4. Ben-

jamin, b. Dec. 6, 1677 (Family 8).

5. Sarah, b. 1678-9.

6. Jacob, b. Feb. 14, 1680 (Family 9). -

7. Hannah, b. Jan. 8, 1682; m., 1702, Samuel Haskins.

(Family 3.) JOSEPH HALL², George¹: b. 1642; d. April 17, 1705; made his will April 14, 1705, and it was probated in July, 1705; m. *Mary*, dau. of Nathaniel Bell; he was a tailor by trade, and resided on the homestead inherited from his father on Dean street, Taunton; was a large land owner by the right of his father in the original purchase, had fifty-two acres in the South Purchase and a portion in the North Purchase; was constable and surveyor in 1667-80; he was a ready promoter of the Pilgrim church and town affairs, and was a share owner in the iron works. Children:

1. Joseph, b. 1694 (Family 10).

2. Mary, b. 1696; m. Joseph Wilbore, of Taunton.

3. Mehitabel, b. 1698; d. 1785.

4. Abigail, b. 1700; d. 1790. These two daughters lived together; being large and muscular, they cultivated their own garden and land, and performed their own labor; they died maidens in their cottage on the bank of the river opposite the paternal homestead, and were buried side by side. Time has removed all land marks of the home of these sisters except a pear tree and their gravestones.

5. Nathaniel, b. 1702 (Family 11).

6. Nehemiah, b. 1703-4 (Family 12).

(Family 4.) SAMUEL HALL², George¹: b. 1644; made his will Jan. 25, 1690, and died soon afterwards, it was probated May 19, 1690, his widow Elizabeth and son John were executors; he m. *Elizabeth*, dau. of Nicholas White, she d. 1707. Mr. White was one of the early settlers of Taunton. Samuel Hall's homestead was about a mile east of his father's, and near the bloomery which he was largely interested in supplying; he was a large land holder, sharing in the "Taunton North and South Purchases" also inheriting and purchasing in the original tract; he held minor offices in town and was a member of the original church, and contributed four acres towards improving the parsonage for Rev. Samuel Danforth. Children:

1. Samuel, b. Dec. 11, 1664 (Family 13).

2. John, b. Oct. 19, 1666 (Family 14);

3. Nicholas, b. Jan. 23, 1668. *was in Capt. Hall's Co, 1690*

4. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1670 (Family 15).

5. Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1672 (Family 16).

6. Sarah, b. 1674 ; d. 1677.
 7. Ebenezer, b. March 19, 1677 (Family 17).
 8. Sarah, b. March 2, 1679 ; m. John Austin.
 9. George, b. Jan. 25, 1680-1 (Family 18).
 10. Hannah, b. 1682-3 ; m. William Wetherell, of Taunton.
- Widow Elizabeth, m., 2d, Jonathan Pratt.

THIRD GENERATION.

(Family 5.) JOHN HALL³, John², George¹ : b. June 27, 1672 ; d. 1768 ; m., Dec. 16, 1690, *Elizabeth King*. Resided in Taunton, was a farmer and member of the board of selectmen and assessors several years. Children :

1. John, d. 1766 (Family 19).
2. Judith, m. John Tisdale.
3. Philip (Family 20), and perhaps others.

(Family 6.) JOSEPH HALL³, John², George¹ : b. April 11, 1674 ; d. 1758, in his 85th year ; was a farmer, resided at South Raynham, a single man, and by his will, for love and regard of his nephew Benjamin, son of his brother Jacob, gave all his real estate, house and land.

(Family 7.) JAMES HALL³, John², George¹ : b. Dec. 8, 1675 ; d. Sept. 4, 1735 ; m., May 12, 1712, *Sarah*, dau. of Thomas and Mary Williams, b. 1685, d. Jan. 4, 1763. They were both members of the Congregational church of Raynham, and they left a large estate. Children :

1. James, b. April 23, 1713 (Family 21).
2. A son, b. 1714, and died in four days.
3. Nathan, b. Nov. 16, 1715 (Family 22).
4. Macy, b. April 12, 1718 (Family 23).
5. Mary, b. May 7, 1720.
6. Edmund, b. Feb. 9, 1723 (Family 24).
7. David, b. May 14, 1725 ; d. unmarried Oct. 4, 1778, left his landed estate to Job, and his personal property to Mary, son and daughter of his brother Nathan.

8. Sarah, b. Feb. 24, 1730 ; d. Aug. 28, 1815 ; m. Samuel Alden, of Middleboro.

(Family 9.) JACOB HALL³, John², George¹, b. in Taunton, Feb. 14, 1680, d. 1769, was a farmer ; one of the selectmen in 1733, and for several years ; also town treasurer and a leading citizen ; m. Hannah Hall. Children were :

1. Benjamin, b. 1723 (Family 25).
2. Phebe, m. Samuel Shaw.
3. Abiah, m. Stephen Shaw.
4. Charity, m. Sherebiah Cobb.

(*Family 10.*) JOSEPH HALL³, Joseph², George¹: b. 1694; d. 1763; m., 1st, *Elizabeth*, dau. of James Leonard 2d, the iron manufacturer; she was b. 1694, and d. in 1750; he m., 2d, *Mrs. Sarah (Dean) Williams*. Capt. Joseph Hall was a wealthy business man, as the inventory of his estate indicates, which covers several pages, giving the names of a variety of valuables, among which were two slaves, a man and a woman, whom he willed to his wife; it being before the decree of emancipation in Massachusetts; he was master of a vessel, and was engaged in coasting and trading to and from New York, and the West Indies; he was also interested in land purchases and loaning of money; he was a prominent member of the church of Taunton, of which Rev. Samuel Danforth and Rev. Thomas Clapp were the fourth and fifth pastors. Children:

1. Joseph, b. Oct. 12, 1720 (Family 26).
2. Susannah, m. Job Tisdale.
3. Ebenezer, b. 1754 (Family 27).

(*Family 11.*) NATHANIEL HALL³, Joseph², George¹: b. 1702; d. 1780; m. *Tabitha Willis*, b. 1704, d. 1781. Children:

1. Nathaniel, b. 1731 (Family 28).
2. Stephen, b. 1733 (Family 29).
3. Wealthy, b. 1735; m. Abial Dean, of Taunton, and had, i. Abial; ii. Wealthy.

(*Family 12.*) NEHEMIAH HALL³, Joseph², George¹: b. 1704; d. 1775; m. *Bethiah*, dau. of Thomas Williams, b. 1711, d. 1739. They had an only child Bethiah, b. 1735, d. 1781, m. Col. Jonathan Shaw; they were the ancestors of the Shaws of North Raynham; their daughter, Bethiah Shaw, m. Dr. Seth Washburn, of Raynham, who was one of the first hollow-ware manufacturers; she was the grandmother of the late Rev. James Thompson, D.D.

The brothers Nathaniel Hall and Nehemiah Hall above named, settled on the Taunton Purchase, North Raynham and owned farms and residences near each other, and were large farmers for those primitive days.

(*Family 13.*) SAMUEL HALL³, Samuel², George¹: b. Dec. 11, 1664; d. 1716; was a farmer, and resided on the road leading from Taunton center by the iron works; he was a large landholder, and a member of the original church in Taunton; he m. *Abigail*, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail Pratt, of Plymouth, b. Nov. 2, 1665, d. July 6, 1734. Children:

1. Jonathan, b. Aug. 22, 1686 (Family 30).

2. Samuel, b. 1688 (Family 31).
3. Esther, m. Samuel Blake.
4. Hannah, m. Silas King.

(Family 14.) JOHN HALL³, Samuel², George¹: b. Oct. 19, 1666; m., Dec. 14, 1692, *Esther*, dau. of James and Esther Bell, b. Aug. 15, 1672; resided in the Mansfield part of Norton near Coblers Corner; was an owner of the grist mill; also one of the original members of the church established there. The children were all except the last, born in Taunton west precinct, afterward set off as the town of Mansfield:

1. Sarah, b. Jan. 17, 1695.
2. Susanna, b. Nov. 1, 1696.
3. Seth, b. Sept. 7, 1698.
4. Hezekiah, b. Oct. 20, 1700.
5. Josiah, b. Aug. 21, 1702.
6. Charity, b. July 21, 1704.
7. Ziporah, b. Aug. 4, 1706.
8. Elizabeth, b. April 2, 1708.
9. Hannah, b. in Norton, Oct. 2, 1711.

(Family 15.) ELIZABETH HALL³, Samuel², George¹: b. Oct. 28, 1670; m., March 16, 1689, *John Caswell*, b. July 1, 1656, son of Thomas, who was one of the pioneer settlers of Taunton. John Caswell purchased land in Norton, in 1714, of his brothers-in-law, Samuel Hall, John Hall and Samuel Briggs. The descendants of John and Elizabeth (Hall) Caswell, have been respectable farmers and good business men, one of whom, Alvaris Caswell, is now (1883) living, at the age of 84, on a portion of the estate in Norton, owned by his ancestor. His twin brother Alexis Caswell, deceased, was a professor and president of Brown University, in 1868-72, was a distinguished scholar and scientist, and christian gentleman. He was born in Taunton, January 29, 1799. His son, Dr. E. T. Caswell, of Providence, R. I., has furnished the record of this family.

The children of John and Elizabeth (Hall) Caswell were:

1. John, b. July 17, 1690.
2. Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1691.
3. Samuel, b. Oct. 6, 1695.
4. Josiah, b. Jan. 1, 1697.
5. Jemima, b. Nov. 7, 1700.
6. Bethiah, b. June 14, 1705.

(Family 16.) MARY HALL³, Samuel², George¹: b. Oct. 3, 1672; m., 1692, *Samuel Briggs*, who d. 1703; m., 2d, 1704, *Benjamin*

Caswell, b. 1675, son of Thomas, and cousin of John, the husband of her sister Elizabeth. Children by Samuel Briggs were:

1. Thomas.
2. Elida.
3. Hannah.
4. Elizabeth
5. Mary. She had also five children by Benjamin Caswell.

(*Family 17.*) EBENEZER HALL³, Samuel², George¹: b. March 19, 1677; m., June 2, 1714, *Jane Bumpas*, was a farmer, and resided in Mansfield, Mass., and removed to Falmouth, Me., where he resided in 1735.

(*Family 18.*) GEORGE HALL³, Samuel², George¹: b. in Taunton, Jan. 25, 1681; m. *Lydia Dean*, dau. of Thomas and Katharine (Stephens) Dean; b. in Taunton, 1679; d. in Easton, Aug. 22, 1726. Mr. Hall resided in that section of Taunton, North Purchase, which became Norton in 1711, and Easton in 1725. He owned land and portion of a sawmill which he sold in 1724, and also sold other land in 1828; after the death of his wife in 1826, he was appointed guardian of his children, who were minors, having inherited large tracts of land (being a portion of the Taunton North purchase), lying in Norton, then Easton, from their grandmother, Katharine Dean, and aunt, Hannah Dean. Records show the sale of that inheritance from time to time, after the heirs became of age. In 1738, Isaac Hall, then in Dedham, Mass., with his sister Lydia, wife of Thomas Morey, of Norton, sold their shares for £150. The same year George, Jr., late of Groton, then resident of Taunton, sold his interest to his brother-in-law, Seth Leonard, for £130. In 1741, Deborah, dau. of George, and her husband, Seth Leonard, sold their interest, with dwelling house, etc., in Easton, for £400—"reserving the right only of our honored father, George Hall, the improvement during his life." They removed to Lyme, Conn., with their brothers, where Seth died, as Deborah was a widow in 1751. In 1743, Abial, "refiner," then of Walpole, Mass., sold his share for £50. In 1744, Thomas, of Lyme, Conn., sold his share for £60. Abijah, then resident of Middletown, sold, in 1751, a small share to his brothers and sister for £15. There are indications that George, senior, may have resided several years with his sons in Lyme. Records state that in 1760 (at the age of 79), he acknowledged his deed of sale in 1724, before a magistrate in Norton. In a deed of his first sale of land, in 1702 (inherited from his father), for £60, he is recorded as "a carpenter."

The children of George and Lydia Hall were :

1. Lydia, b. Feb. 4, 1706 ; m. Thomas Morey, of Norton, who was a large landholder, justice of the peace in 1762, and held other offices.

2. Deborah, b. Feb. 15, 1708 ; m. Seth Leonard, son of James², the iron worker, and brother of Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Joseph Hall ; he was a large landholder ; they sold their estate in Easton in 1741, and removed to Lyme, Conn., where Seth lived but a few years.

3. George, b. Oct. 22, 1710 (Family 32).

4. Thomas, b. Oct. 8, 1712 (Family 33).

5. Isaac, b. Jan. 12, 1714 (Family 34).

6. Kathiah, b. Feb. 2, 1716.

7. Abial, b. April 20, 1719 ; an iron refiner of Walpole, in 1742.

8. Nathan, b. May 19, 1721.

9. Abijah, b. Dec. 19, 1723 (Family 35).

FOURTH GENERATION.

(Family 19.) JOHN HALL⁴, John³, John², George¹, b. in 17— ; d. 1766 ; was a large land holder and farmer ; resided in that section of Taunton which became Raynham in 1731, and held town offices several years and other positions of trust, he and his family were members of the First Congregational Church ; m. *Mary*, 1st wife, and had children :

1. Freeloove, m. Jacob Woodward, of Vermont, and settled in North Providence, R. I. ; they had two daughters : i. Freeloove, who m. Richard Hutchens of Providence ; had daughter Henrietta, who m. Brian Hall, 3d, of Norton ; ii. Polly, d. single.

2. Brian, b. July 9, 1727 (Family 36).

John, m. *Hannah Williams*, 2d wife. Children :

3. John, b. Jan. 26, 1729 (Family 37).

4. Hannah, b. Nov. 11, 1730 ; m. Ebenezer Stetson, of Taunton ; children, Thomas, Ebenezer, Hannah and Lydia Stetson.

5. Elkanah, b. Dec., 1732 (Family 38).

6. Elisha, b. Sept. 10, 1735 (Family 39).

7. Joseph, b. Mar. 18, 1738 (Family 40).

8. Noah, b. Dec. 26, 1741 (Family 41).

(Family 20.) PHILIP HALL⁴, John³, John², George¹, b. in Taunton ; was a farmer and large landholder of South Raynham, and one of the large contributors to the Congregational church fund in 1756 ; m., April 3, 1740, *Huldah*, dau. of Stephen Leonard ; d. Oct. 13, 1758. Children :

1. Huldah, b. Jan. 18, 1741.

2. Elijah, b. Dec. 9, 1742 ; settled in Portsmouth, N. H. ; d. June 22, 1830, 87 years (Family 42).

3. Phebe, b. Dec. 27, 1745; d. 1774; m., Sept. 11, 1776, John Gardner, who d. April 8, 1771; children: i. Huldah, b. Feb. 13, 1767; ii. Cynthia, b. Feb. 7, 1769; iii. Selina, b. Aug. 11, 1771.

4. Philip, b. Oct. 14, 1748; d. 1768.

5. Silence, b. July 25, 1752; d. Dec. 17, 1827; m. John Williams, who d. Mar. 5, 1815.

6. Joshua, b. May 19, 1755; d. at sea, March, 1778.

Philip, m. Feb. 27, 1760, 2d, *Mrs. Hannah Leach*; [Philip, d. in 1764, and Hannah m., 3d, Dea. Jonathan Hall, d. in 1789; m., 4th, Capt. Israel Washburn, who d. in 1796, æ. 78; she d. same year æ. 74.] Children:

7. Isaac, b. Dec. 6, 1760 (Family 43).

8. Hannah, b. March 21, 1763; d. Sept. 25, 1845, 82 years; m., Oct. 18, 1792, David Dean, of North Taunton, a farmer, who d. Mar. 11, 1830, 66 years; children: i. Hannah K., b. May 19, 1793, d. Oct. 1, 1856, m. Abiezer Dean, of Taunton, carpenter, builder, lumber dealer and director in Taunton bank, member of the First Congregational Society; children: Mary Keith, m. James Leonard, a farmer of Raynham (7th from James¹), Almira, m. Mr. Winslow, of Boston, Anna, m. LeBaron B. Church, flour and grain merchant, alderman of the city of Taunton, representative in Legislature and director in Taunton Savings Bank, David Dean, m. Harriet Andrews, of Raynham and resides there; ii. Nahum, b. Oct. 8, 1796, d. Feb. 26, 1830, m. Millie K. Robbins, of Bridgewater, was a farmer resided North Raynham, no children; iii. Roby, b. May 4, 1801, d. May 19, 1858, m. David Arnold, of Norton, a farmer, had six children; iv. Philip Sydney, b. Nov. 8, 1804, d. May 9, 1845, m., April 12, 1832, Mary Dyer Bates, of Raynham, who resides with children, on the old homestead, North Taunton.

(Family 21.) JAMES HALL⁴. James³, John², George¹: b. in South Raynham, April 23, 1713; d. June 25, 1798, aged 85; he was a farmer, inheriting a large landed estate; m., Jan. 1, 1750, *Ruth Richmond*, dau. of William, of Taunton, who d. Feb. 24, 1799, in her 76th year. Children:

1. James, b. Dec. 1, 1751 (Family 44).

2. Benjamin, b. 1753; d. young.

3. Ruth, b. 1754; m. Nathaniel Haskins, who d. in about a year; she d. in 1820.

4. William, b. 1756 (Family 45).

5. Asa, b. July 4, 1758 (Family 46).

6. Joseph, b. 1759; d. March 24, 1839, aged 80; single.

7. Caleb B., b. 1764 (Family 47).

8. Joshua, twin to above; d. an infant.

(Family 22.) NATHAN HALL⁴, James³, John², George¹: b. Nov.

16, 1715; d. Jan. 26, 1808; was a farmer of South Raynham; m. *Wealthy Jones*, of Dighton. Children:

1. Nathan, m. Sarah Hall.
2. Job (Family 48).
3. Luther, b. 1749; d. 1818; m. Mrs. Mehitabel Leach, b. 1758; d. Nov. 24, 1824; no children. He was the executor of his father's will. The daughters were:
 4. Mary, d. in 1825, aged 66 years.
 5. Lydia, m. Isaac Tisdale, of Bridgewater.
 6. Sarah, m. Thomas Leonard, of Taunton.
 7. Lucy, m. Caleb Cole, of New York.

(Family 23.) MACY HALL⁴, James³, John², George¹: b. April 12, 1718; d. Oct. 1, 1782; m., July 1, 1754, *Abigail Richmond*, dau. of Edward, of Taunton, b. March 7, 1728; d. Feb. 9, 1811. Children:

1. Simeon, b. Sept. 18, 1755; became blind at the age of seven.
2. Silas, b. Sept. 2, 1762 (Family 49).
3. George, b. June 14, 1765; d. Jan. 24, 1834. He became blind at the age of sixteen years. He willed his property to his nephews, Rev. Silas Hall and Dormenio Hall.

(Family 24.) EDMUND HALL⁴, James³, John², George¹: b. Feb. 9, 1723; d. Oct. 3, 1801; was a farmer; resided at South Raynham; was one of the town officers in 1712, and for several years after; m. *Abigail Dean*, of Taunton, who d. Oct. 15, 1820, in her 89th year; he d. Oct. 3, 1801, æ 79 years. Children:

1. Huldah, b. 1764; d. July 5, 1834, aged 77 years.
2. Zebdiah, d. Jan. 12, 1822, aged 55.
3. Edmund, d. Feb. 18, 1814, at 53 years.
4. Rufus, b. 1768; d. Aug. 28, 1823. Rufus was one of the town officers a few years. None of the family were married; all resided together under the supervising care of Rufus for many years.

(Family 25.) BENJAMIN HALL⁴, Jacob³, John², George¹: b. 1728; d. Feb. 27, 1791; was a farmer in South Raynham; inherited the homestead of his uncle Joseph³; m. *Phebe Leonard*. Children:

1. Apollos, was executor of the estate; m. Betsey —.
2. Rachel, who m. Ichabod Macomber, of Taunton.
3. Phebe, who m. Sylvester Newcomb, of Norton.
4. Sally, single.
5. Tyla, single.
6. Benjamin.

(Family 26.) JOSEPH HALL⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², George¹: b. Oct. 12, 1720; d. Dec. 31, 1807. He resided on a portion of the patrimonial estate, Dean street, Taunton; was a farmer, also kept a

grocery store ; was a member and a deacon of the First Church of Taunton ; m. *Mary Andrews*, dau. of James, b. Feb. 14, 1724 ; d. Dec. 21, 1814. Children :

1. Peris, b. Aug. 21, 1750 (Family 50).
2. Mary, twin to Peris (Family 51).
3. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1752 (Family 52).
4. Josias, b. April 12, 1754 (Family 53).
5. Hannah, b. Nov. 23, 1755 (Family 54).
6. Sarah, b. March 2, 1758 ; d. Oct. 11, 1798.
7. Anna, b. April 30, 1761 ; d. Aug. 19, 1823 ; unmarried.

(*Family 27.*) EBENEZER HALL⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², George¹ : b., 1754 ; was a farmer and brickmaker ; resided on the ancestral estate, near the site of the dwelling of his emigrant ancestor, George Hall, Dean street ; m. *Mehitabel*, dau. of Andrew and Mehitabel (Leonard) Hodges, of Norton ; b. in 1769 ; d. in 1853. Mr. Hall was drowned in crossing the river Aug. 11, 1820. Children :

1. Sarah, b. Dec. 19, 1788 ; m., in 1828, John Dean Gilmore, b. 1761, and resided in Ellsworth, Me., about thirty years. Mr. Gilmore d. in 1854, and his widow returned to Taunton, where she d. April 9, 1880. They had no children.

2. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 22, 1790 ; resides on the paternal estate, Dean street, Taunton, and is 92 years of age ; unmarried.

3. Mehitabel, b. Oct. 3, 1792 ; d. Dec. 6, 1880 ; unmarried.

4. Leonard, b. Aug. 16, 1794 (Family 55).

5. Rufus, b. Jan. 30, 1798 (Family 56).

6. Betsey, b. March 12, 1799 ; unmarried.

7. Lodicea, b. Dec. 14, 1801 ; m. Oran Dean, of Raynham, and had, i. Almira H. ; ii. Sarah ; iii. Maria L. ; she d. June 8, 1836.

8. Andrew Hodges, b. March, 1804 (Family 57).

9. Almira, b. in 1807 ; m. Jonathan Hunt, who d. Nov. 15, 1870. Children: i. Sarah ; ii. Almira F. ; iii. Samuel, who d. in the United States' service ; iv. Anna E. ; v. Cordelia.

(*Family 28.*) NATHANIEL HALL⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², George¹ : . in Raynham, 1731 ; d. 1823 ; m. *Mary Williams*⁴, from Richard of Taunton, b. 1737 ; d. 1798. He was a farmer, and succeeded his father to the paternal estate in the "North Purchase ;" and was one of the rallying men of the Revolution. Children :

1. Abiather, b. 1757 (Family 58).

2. Anna, twin to Abiather ; d. in 1833 ; m. Capt. Daniel White, of Raynham, and had, i. Daniel ; ii. Nancy.

3. Nathaniel, b. 1761 (Family 59).

(Family 29.) STEPHEN HALL⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², George¹: b. in Raynham, May 26, 1733; d. May 24, 1803; Lieut. Hall served his country in the Revolutionary war; m., Dec. 17, 1756, *Elizabeth Dean*, dau. of Thomas, b. Dec. 25, 1736, d. Dec. 11, 1827, in her 92d year. Children:

1. Stephen, b. Aug. 18, 1758 (Family 60).
2. Isaac, b. 1760; d. at 4 years old.
3. Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1764; d. June 15, 1835, unmarried.
4. Seth, b. July 25, 1766 (Family 61).
5. Sally, b. Feb. 3, 1771; d. Sept. 30, 1798; m. Silas King, and had, i. Aureia (who m. Rev. Silas Hall), ii. Julia, m. Amasa Leonard.
6. Nehemiah, b. Feb. 2, 1777; d. Aug. 17, 1839, unmarried.

(Family 30.) JONATHAN HALL⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², George¹: b. Aug. 22, 1689, in Taunton; d. April 19, 1750. Resided in Taunton, was a farmer and a large land holder; a deacon of the first church established in Raynham, October, 1731, six months after the town was incorporated; m. *Sarah Ockinson*, b. 1690, d. March, 1726. Children:

1. Jonathan, b. May 3, 1716 (Family 62).
 2. Sarah, July 16, 1718.
 3. Amos, b. April 5, 1720 (Family 63).
 4. Rebecca, b. May 21, 1722; d. 1823.
 5. John, b. May 15, 1724; was killed at the siege of Cape Breton while attacking the island battery, May 26, 1745.
 6. Mason, b. Jan. 28, 1726 (Family 64).
- And by his second wife, *Sarah*, who d. July, 1754:
7. Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1728; m. Nathaniel Shaw.
 8. Hannah, b. March 25, 1734.

(Family 31.) DR. SAMUEL HALL⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², George¹: b. 1688, in a section of Taunton that became Raynham, in 1731. He was a farmer and physician, and a prominent man in the town. He resided on the paternal homestead, on the road leading to Taunton centre; m. *Mercy Willis*, of Bridgewater; d. in 1737, and his will probated.

Children:

1. Amariah, b. 1724 (Family 65).
2. Hannah, b. 1726; m. Joseph Alden.
3. Mary, b. 1729; d.
4. Patience, m. Abram Jones.

(*Family 32.*) GEORGE HALL⁴, George³, Samuel², George¹: b. in Norton, then a precinct of Taunton, Mass., Oct. 23, 1709; was a bloomer in the iron works; removed to Lyme, Conn., about 1736-7; m., in 1738, *Sarah Gates*, of Preston, Conn.; he removed to Groton, Conn., and was in Taunton in 1741. He was in Lyme in 1751; afterwards settled in (East) Windsor, Conn., in that section of the town which became Ellington, where he died in 1754. Children:

1. Elisha, b. 1740; graduated at Yale College 1764; lived unmarried and was eccentric. He engaged in the horticultural business.

2. Samuel, b. 1742.

3. Capt. Daniel, b. Oct. 1, 1744 (see Appendix).

4. Rufus, b. July 2, 1749.

5. Phebe, b. Nov. 11, 1753.

(*Family 33.*) THOMAS HALL⁴, George³, Samuel², George¹: b. in Norton (now town of Easton), Mass., Oct. 8, 1712. Removed to Lyme, Conn. about 1736-7; m., about 1740, *Sarah Clark*, of Colchester, Conn. She d. Feb. 8, 1766, or perhaps 1776; removed from Lyme to Ellington in 1745 or 6, then a parish of East Windsor, where he d. Jan. 27, 1777, and his gravestone is yet standing. Thomas Hall became a large land holder. His granddaughter, Mrs. Eliza H. Baird, of Hartford, Conn., has in her possession a deed for 100 acres of land, situated in what is now Rockville, in Vernon, Conn., on the border of Ellington, which he purchased in 1761 for £65. The deed was recorded in Boston, Mass. He established iron works in Lyme and Ellington. Children:

i. Mindwell, m. Paul Roberts, of Barkhamstead, and had, i. Paul; ii. Mindwell.

2. John, b. 1744 (Family 66).

3. Thomas (Family 67).

4. Nathan (Family 68).

5. Sarah, m. David Watson, of Windsor, Conn., had two dau's.

6. Joanna, m. Samuel Watson, of East Windsor, had five ch.

7. Mary, m. Thomas Heminway, of Enfield, Conn., had no ch.

8. Lydia, m. George Lord, 2d. wife, of Enfield, had three ch.

9. George, b. 1759 (Family 69).

10. Rana, m. George Lord, and had three children.

(*Family 34.*) ISAAC HALL⁴, George³, Samuel², George¹: b. in Norton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1714; d. in Lyme, Conn., July 26, 1778; m., about 1741, *Sarah Forbes*, of Preston, Conn., b. July 27, 1718, d. 1786. The place of their burial is a small yard east of Laysville, on the turnpike road in Lyme. Isaac was a blacksmith; he went

to Lyme in 1739-40; he resided in Dedham, Mass., in 1738; afterwards removed to Lyme, where he had an iron forge, which he operated in connection with his farm. Children:

1. Abel, b. 1743 (Family 70).
2. Ezra, settled near the road leading to Grassy Hill, in Lyme, where some of his descendants still reside, one of whom is Dea. William Hall.
3. Jacob, removed to Delaware Co., N. Y., and we know nothing of his family.
4. Sarah, m. — Snow, of Killingworth, Conn.
5. Eunice, m. — Latham, of Vermont.
6. Abigail, m. Elisha Brockway, her brother Abel's wife's brother. They settled in Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y., and were the grandparents of the late Henry J. Raymond, who established and conducted the New York Times, and was elected and served one term as Lieut. Governor of New York.

(Family 35.) ABIJAH HALL⁴, George³, Samuel², George¹: b. in Norton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1723; removed to the section of Middletown, Conn., afterwards Chatham, and now Portland; he was a prominent man in the town, and held the office of captain; m., April 17, 1748, *Margaret Dewey*, of Colchester, Conn. Children:

1. Dewey, b. March 11, 1749 (Family 71).
2. Eunice, b. Oct. 6, 1750.
3. Lydia, b. Dec. 1, 1752; m. Jabez Clark.
4. Abijah, b. Oct. 26, 1755.
5. Margaret, b. May 16, 1757; m. Nathaniel Markham.
6. Jerusha, b. May 21, 1760; d. Aug. 24, 1800; m., 1782, Dea. David Clark, of Chatham, and had, i. Elijah, b. 1784; ii. Chauncey, b. 1789.
7. Sarah, b. Feb. 8, 1763.
8. Lucy, b. March 28, 1768.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(Family 36.) BRIAN HALL⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. in Taunton (now Raynham), son of John and Mary, July 9, 1727; m., in 1751, *Abiah*, dau. of Thomas and Joanna Crossman, of the same town, b. Aug. 28, 1726, d. Feb. 15, 1814, in her 89th year. A year or more after their marriage, and the death of their first child, they removed to Boston, remaining a few years; during their residence their eldest son Isaac was born. Brian having purchased a farm in Norton, they removed there, and he subsequently became a large owner and operator in real estate. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary struggle, one of the first to act and respond, and was

a lieutenant in Capt. Hodges' company, serving in Rhode Island, in 1776. He was also a member of the select committee of correspondence, to take into consideration the "Confederation of the Union of States," proposed by Congress; also on the committee to devise means for the formation of a State constitution. He held other responsible positions in the town, and was an assessor the year previous to his death, which occurred Dec. 13, 1778. He and his wife were connected with the First Cong'l. society. The children of Brian and Abiah were:

1. Isaac, b. in Boston, Aug. 16, 1753; he was a graduate of Harvard College, in the class of 1775; adopted the profession of law, settled in the town of Dartmouth (then comprising the present town of Westport and city of New Bedford), where he died Dec. 14, 1779, in his 27th year; he is said to have been "a young man of ability and much promise, an honor to his profession."

2. Nancy, b. April 1, 1755; d. Feb. 24, 1844; m. Nathaniel Monroe, of Bristol, R. I.; d. Feb. 8, 1844; children: i. Betsey, b. March 22, 1787, d. Feb. 11, 1875, m. John L. Monroe, Jr., of Norton; ii. Nancy, b. Sept. 12, 1789, m. Crocker Babbitt, of Dighton, who was a sheriff and a prominent man in that town fifty years ago, she d. Nov. 10, 1867; iii. William, b. June 24, 1792, m. Sophia Williams, of Dighton, d. Dec. 16, 1837; iv. Nathaniel Jr., b. April 4, 1796, m. Eliza Jackson, of Bristol, R. I., and d. July 24, 1837.

3. Prudence, b. Jan. 8, 1758; d. March 28, 1839; unmarried.

4. John, b. Oct. 21, 1760; d. April 13, 1840 (Family 72).

5. Brian, Jr., b. April 10, 1763; d. Jan. 14, 1833 (Family 73).

6. Abiah, b. Oct. 3, 1765; d. Oct. 13, 1826; m. Samuel Wild, of Taunton, who d. April 8, 1850, æ. 84 yrs.; children, i. Betsey, b. Jan. 15, 1795, m. William Lane, of Norton, d. July 15, 1871; ii. Samuel Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1798, m. Orinda Babcock, m., 2d, Rebecca Barton, of Warren, R. I., he d. Nov. 6, 1872; iii. Abiah, b. Feb. 28, 1800, m. David C. Lane, of Norton, d. March 9, 1881; iv. Alice, b. in 1802, m. Nehemiah Dean, she d. Nov. 19, 1826; v. Daniel, b. 1804, d. Jan. 11, 1822, from the accidental discharge of a gun.

7. Silas, b. June 19, 1768; d. June 29, 1841 (Family 74).

(Family 37.) JOHN HALL⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. in Raynham, Jan. 26, 1729; d. 1809, æ 80 years; was a farmer and large land holder; resided in Norton; was selectman in 1800 and 1801, and assessor in 1800. He was one of ten to start iron works in Norton in 1765, and sold the land it was built on; was a lieutenant and served in the Revolutionary struggle; m. 1st, *Elizabeth*,

dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Williams) White, b. Jan. 14, 1739, d. Oct. 16, 1800. Children:

1. John, b. July 27, 1759 (Family 75).
2. Elkanah, b. Jan. 17, 1761 (Family 76).
3. Hannah, b. Feb. 13, 1764; d. July, 1825; m. Elisha Dean, Jr., of Easton; children, i. Alonzo, m. Lydia Wilbur, and had one dau. Hannah, m. Edmund Haskins; ii. Charles, m. his brother Alonzo's widow, Lydia, and had Elizabeth, m. Rodolphus H. Williams, of Brockton; Martin E., d. young; Elita A.; Louisa C., m. Hiram A. Pratt; Edgar E., is a physician in Brockton, and was candidate for congress in 1878 and 1880; Lettice A.; iii. Lettice, b. March 18, 1798, d. May 26, 1868, m., Dec. 25, 1825, Abishai Lincoln, b. in Raynham, Feb. 25, 1800, d. March 25, 1863, ch. Edward H., b. Oct. 25, 1826, m., June, 1852, Susan A. Danforth, Charles D., b. Dec. 16, 1833, m., February, 1860, Lucy W. Pierce, Elmer, b. Jan. 30, 1836, m. Eliza H. Danforth; he is postmaster of Raynham, where all reside, member of the board of selectmen several years, and member of the legislature of 1879.

Lieut. John Hall m., 2d, widow *Molly Leonard*, of Norton.

(Family 38.) JOSEPH HALL⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. at South Raynham, March, 1737; d. Nov. 4, 1813; was a farmer, residing on the highland road leading to East Taunton village, and for many years was afflicted with aberration of mind, his son Joseph having charge of his property during his last years. He m. *Susannah Dean*, who d. 1790. Children:

1. Elisha, b. April 27, 1767 (Family 77).
2. Susannah, b. April 26, 1769; m. Hart Lincoln, of Taunton (Family 78).
3. Joseph, b. Dec. 22, 1773 (Family 79).

Married 2d, *Mary King*; d. October, 1827, æ. 80 years. Children:

4. William, lived to an old age; invalid; single.
5. Polly, m. Capt. Stephen White, of Taunton, and was the mother of Col. Stephen L. White, for many years a member of the board of selectmen, representative in the legislature, and officer in the custom house, Boston; she had a family of ten children; d.
6. Roby, m. Barnabas Clark, of Lakeville; children: i. Roby, m. in New Bedford; ii. Mary, m. Henry Delme, of New York; iii. Stephen, m. Mary Robbins, of Middleboro; iv. Julia, single; v. Joanna, m. George Warren, of Taunton.

(Family 41.) COL. NOAH HALL⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. in Raynham, Dec. 26, 1741; m., March 20, 1766, *Abiah Dean*, b. 1745, d. in May, 1829. He was a farmer and engaged in com-

mercial business at Taunton. Served as an officer in the war of the Revolution, and was in command of one of the Raynham companies that rallied to the call and protection of Gen. Cobb, when presiding as judge of the court in the "Shays insurrection" in 1786. He was representative in general court from Raynham in 1782-3. After serving in the war he removed to Goldsboro', Me., accompanying Gen. Cobb, where he d. May 6, 1835, in his 94th year. Children:

1. Polly, b. Aug. 2, 1766; d. March 17, 1845; m. James Williams.

2. Capt. Job Williams, b. April 11, 1770, engaged in early life as a seaman; he became an East India ship master; he m., Nov. 9, 1808, Nancy, dau. of Jonathan Cobb, and widow of Apollos B. Leonard, b. Dec. 4, 1781, d. Nov. 24, 1859; after retiring from seafaring he resided in Taunton many years, finally removed to Norton, where he d. Sept. 6, 1861.

3. Lloyd B., b. Sept. 13, 1772; was a graduate of Brown University, class 1795, and d., after many years of feeble life, Aug. 16, 1835.

4. Hannah, b. Jan. 1, 1775; d. Jan. 8, 1834; m. Thomas, son of Gen. David Cobb.

5. Abigail, b. Jan. 29, 1778.

6. Noah, b. July 24, 1780; d. Nov. 4, 1846.

7. Bezaleel, b. Feb. 23, 1783; d. Aug. 11, 1806.

8. Abiah, b. Feb. 11, 1786.

(Family 42.) ELIJAH HALL⁵, Philip⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. Dec. 9, 1742; went from Raynham to Portsmouth, N. H.; engaged in business; d. June 22, 1830, æ. 88 yrs.

(Family 43.) ISAAC HALL⁵, Philip⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. in Raynham, Dec. 6, 1760; was a farmer; m. Mary, dau. of Paul Leonard; removed to Westmoreland, N. H.; he d. June, 1836, æ. 76 years. Children:

1. Alfreda, m. Mr. Snow; had 4 children.

2. Philip, settled in Northfield; a physician.

3. Elizabeth, m. Mr. Marsh; had 5 children.

4. Elihu, inherited the homestead after the death of his father; m.; had 4 children.

(Family 44.) JAMES HALL⁵, James⁴, James³, John², George¹: b. in South Raynham, Dec. 1, 1750; was a farmer, and resided at North Middleboro'; d. May 24, 1824, æ. 74 years; came to his death by being run over by his cattle and plow, while in his field plowing; m. Sarah Orcutt, b. 1751, d. Jan. 4, 1844, æ. 93 years. Children:

1. James Jr., b. 1791; d. Feb. 20, 1818.
2. Israel, b. 1793 (Family 80).
3. Sally, m., in 1851, John Willis, of Norton; no children.
4. Anna, b. 1796; m., in 1845, Wm. Swift, of Wareham, no ch.
5. Peris, m. Maria Stedman, of Mansfield; no children.

(Family 45.) WILLIAM HALL⁵, James⁴, James³, John², George¹: b. at South Raynham, 1756; d. Sept. 20, 1815; was a farmer; connected with the Baptist church; m. *Charity Staples*, b. 1762, d. April, 1839; no children. He gave, in his will, all his real estate to his nephew, Israel Hall, his widow having life improvement.

(Family 46.) ASA HALL⁵, James⁴, James³, John², George¹: b. July 4, 1758; d. June 29, 1843, æ. 85 years; was a farmer; resided at South Raynham; m., Oct. 18, 1792, *Lucy Leach*, of Halifax, b. Sept. 13, 1768, d. April 3, 1842, æ. 74 years. They were members of the Baptist Church. Children:

1. Ruth, b. July 22, 1794; m., December, 1831, Keith Bassett, of Bridgewater; d. Dec. 14, 1854; had dau. Abigail, b. 1832, d. 1833.

2. Lucy Leach, b. April 16, 1796 (Family 81).

3. Asa, b. March 23, 1798; d. June 21, 1822, æ. 24 years.

4. John L., b. July 23, 1801 (Family 82).

5. Sylvester, b. Oct. 7, 1804; d. Jan. 9, 1824, æ. 20 years.

6. Sumner, b. July 12, 1809; d. Feb. 9, 1828, æ. 20 years.

7. Elizabeth Eddy⁶, b. July 9, 1813; m., Dec. 3, 1833, *Elijah Eaton Perkins*, of North Middleboro', b. July 18, 1803; is a retired shoe manufacturer; they were both members of the Congregational Church, and he a deacon for thirty years; children: i. Frank H., b. 1834, d. Aug. 8, 1850; ii. Daniel Sumner, b. 1837, d. Sept. 27, 1881; iii. Lucretia Eaton, April, 1842, d. Nov. 26, 1879; iv. Cordana E., b. Nov. 20, 1844; v. William Sawyer, b. May 26, 1847, d. Nov. 20, 1849; vi. Mary, Sawyer, b. May 30, 1851.

(Family 47.) CALEB B. HALL⁵, James⁴, James³, John², George¹: b. 1764; d. Dec. 5, 1845, æ. 81 years; resided in South Raynham, on the paternal estate of James³; was a farmer, and connected with the Baptist Church recently formed there in 1839; m. *Betsey Leonard*, b. 1775; d. Jan. 12, 1833. Children:

1. Caleb B., Jr., b. Feb. 8, 1800 (Family 83).

2. Spooner L., b. Oct. 27, 1801 (Family 84).

3. Calvin, b. 1803; single; resides on the homestead.

4. Joseph Decatur, b. 1805 (Family 85).

5. Peris, b. 1807 (Family 86).

6. Melancy, b. 1809; d. Sept. 6, 1830; single.

7. William B., b. Sept. 30, 1816 (Family 87).

These brothers and heirs are large land holders at South Raynham, proprietors of land covering an area of over a mile square, mostly inherited from their ancestor James. They are connected with the South Baptist society, which was organized in 1839.

(Family 48.) JOB HALL⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, John², George¹: b. in 1752; d. April 10, 1839; was a farmer; resided at South Raynham, on a portion of the homestead of ancestors; m. *Abigail Leach*, of Halifax, b. 1760, d. February, 1847; both were 87 years of age. Children:

i. Vodica, b. Jan. 24, 1780; d. March, 1858; m., Dec. 13, 1799, Apollos Hooper, of Bridgewater, b. 1782, d. 1851; children: i. Philo, b. Feb., 1801, d. Mar., 1880; ii. Vodica, b. June 20, 1802, d. April 4, 1872, m. Josephus Pickens, of Lakeville, had sons, Davis, m. Phebe Hoard, have daughters, Mary and Cora; Philo, m. Angeline Williams, reside in Taunton, son, Fred A., b. Jan. 30, 1865; iii. Apollos, Jr., b. October, 1806, d. Aug. 19, 1858, m. Sally Ames, of W. Bridgewater, have son Edward and dau. Julia Maria; iv. Melancy, b. March, 1804, d. May, 1809; v. David, b. Dec., 1810, d. 1841; vi. Betsey, b. Feb. 24, 1814, only one living.

2. Betsey, b. Nov. 17, 1781; m. Alpheus Brett, of Brockton; had son Samuel L., who resides in Brockton.

3. David, b. March 5, 1784 (Family 88).

4. Barzillai, b. March 12, 1786 (Family 89).

5. Wealthy, b. Oct. 3, 1788; d. 1881, æ. 92; m., Nov. 2, 1820, Earl Cushman, of Middleboro', had dau. Lucy, d., and son, Earl Henry, living.

6. Abigail, b. Oct. 8, 1790; d. 1868; single.

7. Sylvia, b. May 26, 1795; m. Philo Williams, of Bridgewater; d. Aug. 17, 1877, æ. 82.

8. Job, b. Aug. 8, 1798 (Family 90).

(Family 49.) SILAS HALL⁵, Macy⁴, James³, John², George¹: b. Sept. 2, 1762; d. Oct. 20, 1822; was a farmer; resided on a portion of the ancestral estate, South Raynham; was a member of Eider Backus' Baptist Church; m. *Hannah Warren*, dau. of Benjamin, of Middleboro', b. April 9, 1765; d. March 21, 1848. Children:

1. Macy, b. April 11, 1784; d. Aug. 25, 1845; m., 1807, Susannah Washburn, of Bridgewater.

2. Lovina, b. Jan. 7, 1786; m. Israel Hall; she d. in Penn.

3. Rev. Silas Hall, b. Jan. 16, 1789 (Family 91).

4. Hannah, b. March 29, 1792; d. in Illinois, May 19, 1852; m. James Hall, 2d wife.

5. Dormenio, b. May 29, 1805 (Family 92).

(*Family 50.*) PERIS HALL⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², George¹: b. Jan. 11, 1749; d. Oct. 8, 1792; was a farmer and captain of a coasting vessel; resided on a portion of the ancestral estate, Dean street; was a member of the first church; m. *Zilpha Dean*, dau. of Ebenezer Dean, of North Raynham, b. in 1753, d. in 1830. Children:

1. Zilpha, b. Aug. 9, 1780 (*Family 93*).
2. Mary, b. May 21, 1783 (*Family 94*).
3. Abigail, b. 1785; d. May 1, 1862, unmarried.
4. Christiana, b. 1787; d. 1869 (*Family 95*).
5. Peris, b. 1789 (*Family 96*).

(*Family 51.*) MARY HALL⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², George¹: twin to Peris; b. Aug. 21, 1750; d. Dec. 4, 1839; m., May 24, 1770, *Capt. David Leonard*, of Bridgewater, son of Joseph and Mary (Packard) Leonard, b. July 29, 1734, d. Nov. 24, 1813, she was granddaughter of Elizabeth Leonard, dau. of Capt. James², of Taunton. They lived and died in Bridgewater, on a farm still owned by their descendants, near Nipenicket Pond. Children:

1. David Augustus, b. Sept. 25, 1771; d. in Harrison Co., Ind., July 22, 1819. Graduated at Brown University, 1792; ordained Dec. 17, 1794; preached in Nantucket, Freetown and New York city, and had charge of an academy in New York, where he resided after his marriage; removed to Bristol, R. I., in 1805, where he engaged in mercantile business and was postmaster from 1806 to 1817; was secretary of the Bristol Insurance Co., and editor of the Bristol Republican, several of his sermons and orations were published. m., Feb. 9, 1797, Polly Pierce, dau. of Capt. Job Pierce, of Middleboro', b. 1777; had 13 children: i. Eveline M., m. John H. Farnham, of Indiana; ii. Sarah Hoar, m. Hon. David Meriwether, of Kentucky, successor to Henry Clay in the United States senate; iii. Helen, m. Dr. Charles Hay, of Kentucky; they now (1882) live in Warsaw, Ill., and are the parents of Capt. Leonard Hay, of the army, and Col. John Hay, private secretary of President Lincoln, and assistant secretary of State, and Charles Edward Hay, late mayor of Springfield, Ill.; iv. Charlotte, m. Hon. Wm. P. Thomason, of Ky., and had Charles L., who was a major in the Union army, and was killed in the battle of Chancellorsville, 1864, Nelson was a captain in the U. S. army, John J. is a lawyer in New York; v. Charles Frederic, is a retired merchant of Mount Vernon, Ind.

2. Zenas Lockwood, b. Jan. 16, 1773; d. June 24, 1841; graduated at Brown University, 1794; was pastor of the Baptist Church in Sturbridge, Mass., thirty-six years; m., Sept. 1, 1799,

Sally Fiske, b. April 4, 1782, d. 1868 ; a sketch of his life was published in Sprague's Annals, vol. v., p. 347 ; children : i. Henry Fiske Leonard, grad. at Brown University, 1826, d. young ; ii. Manning Leonard, has been a merchant and manufacturer, has now retired from business, lives in Southbridge, Mass., and is preparing a genealogy of the Leonard family for the press, he has presented the record of his grandmother's family which is here abridged.

3. Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1774 ; d. Feb. 9, 1856 ; m. 1st, 1791, Capt. Daniel Leonard, had three children ; m. 2d, 1806, Clifford Carver, had four children ; Theodore Carver, of Norton, is a son.

4. Bernard, b. Feb. 16, 1777 ; had the honorary degree of A. B. from Brown University, 1804 ; taught academy in New York ; was a merchant in New Orleans and Natchitoches, La., where he held the office of judge, &c., and where he died, Sept. 2, 1834 ; m., in 1820, Anna, dau. of Timothy Bloodworth, U. S. senator from North Carolina, from 1795 to 1801.

5. Caleb Francis, b. Oct. 15, 1778 ; d. July 3, 1840 ; lived on the homestead, and was succeeded by his son, James M. ; he was a prominent man in Bridgewater, chairman of the board of selectmen many years ; m., July 12, 1807, Nancy Thompson, and had three children.

6. Olive, b. Oct. 12, 1780 ; d. May 22, 1819 ; m., March 18, 1802, Cephas Thompson, and had nine children ; he was a portrait painter ; their sons, Cephas G. and Jerome are celebrated artists of New York.

7. Hannah, b. Aug. 11, 1784 ; d. Oct. 10, 1786.

8. Linus R., b. Aug. 11, 1784 ; d. Sept. 5, 1841 ; was a merchant in several locations west and south ; m., Aug. 10, 1819, Julia Ann Baker, and had nine children.

9. Sarah, b. April 25, 1786 ; d. Oct. 17, 1818 ; m., 1813, Jonathan Bassett.

10. Fanny, b. April 2, 1788 ; d. Feb. 14, 1819 ; m. Zephaniah Dean ; s. p.

11. George W., b. Feb. 8, 1790 ; d. March 25, 1856 ; was a merchant and highly respected citizen of Madison, Ind. ; m., 1st, April 18, 1821, Sarah Baker, and had six children ; m., 2d., 1835, Charlotte Farnham.

12. James Manning, b. Feb. 24, 1792 ; d. in Illinois, Oct. 31, 1847 ; was a portrait painter, merchant, and in the milling business ; m. 1st, Sally Thompson, had one child ; m., 2d., Clarinda Wood, and had four children ; m., 3d., 1834, Minerva Dimmock, and had two children.

13. Charles Frederic, b. July 15, 1796 ; d. Sept. 15, 1815.

(Family 52.) ELIZABETH HALL⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², George¹ : b. in Taunton, Feb. 17, 1752 ; d. March 14, 1848, æ. 96 years ; granddaughter of Elizabeth Leonard and dau. of Capt. James²,

m. *Nathaniel Dean* (son of Ebenezer and Waitstill [Carver] Dean), b. in Raynham, July 5, 1747; learned the trade of blacksmith and edge tool maker with his grandfather, Nathaniel Carver, of Taunton; settled upon a farm in North Raynham, in 1776, where he carried on the business; he and his wife were members of the first Congregational society; d. Sept. 18, 1817. Children:

1. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 22, 1777; d. March 26, 1807; m. Lucetta Porter, b. 1774, d. May, 1841; settled on a farm in Meredith, N. Y.; children: Eliza and Nathaniel.

2. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1779; d. in Taunton, 1867; m., in 1825, Nathaniel Hall, 2d wife; a farmer in North Raynham; children: i. Sally D.; ii. Edwin Baxter; iii. Nancy Durfee.

3. Sarah, b. July 10, 1781; d. Aug. 13, 1795.

4. Silas, b. March 22, 1783; d. Oct. 23, 1815; was a carpenter and builder; settled in Reading, Mass., on a farm; m. Mary Willey; children: i. John, a carpenter; ii. Mary; iii. Elizabeth; iv. Silas, shoe manufacturer in Stoneham, town clerk twenty-six years, and author of a history of that town.

5. Anna, b. Oct. 17, 1784; m., March 9, 1807, John Williams Hall, b. Nov. 11, 1784, d., from a serious injury, April 1, 1811; both were school teachers; she d. Aug. 25, 1842, at the residence of her son, J. W. D. Hall, in Taunton.

6. Abiezer, b. July 20, 1786; was a carpenter and lumber merchant, a director in Taunton bank many years, and member of the first Congregational society; m. Mary, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Gilmore) Dean, of Raynham, b. Sept. 25, 1791, d. Aug. 10, 1820; children: i. Joseph Albert, ii. Elizabeth; m. 2d., Hannah K., dau. of David and Hannah (Hall) Dean, d. Oct. 1, 1856, æ. 63; children: i. Mary Keith; ii. Almira; iii. Anna; iv. David; he d. March 22, 1835.

7. Asa, b. April 9, 1788; was a school teacher and manufacturer; resided in Taunton; d. Sept. 5, 1818; m. Hannah, dau. of Benjamin Buffington, of Somerset; children: Asa and Lois; widow m. Thomas Holmes, of Taunton, 2d wife.

8. Daniel, b. May 12, 1792; was a farmer and blacksmith; resided on the homestead, North Raynham; d. Dec. 27, 1838; m. Nancy Andrews, of Dighton, now living (1883), at the age of 89, only survivor of the 6th generation of this large family; children: i. Mary Ann; ii. Alice; iii. Sarah; iv. Nathaniel; and v. Henry Clay, farmers on the old homestead.

9. Barzillai, b. Nov. 25, 1794; Capt. Dean was a machinist and manufacturer of cotton goods, in South Easton; d. June 28, 1848; m. Deborah (dau. of Thomas and Sylvia [Shaw] Holmes), d. March 20, 1878, 74th year; children: i. Henry H.; ii. Thomas Holmes; iii. Sarah Flagg; iv. Susan Washburn; v. Elizabeth

Holmes Dana (only dau. living) ; vi. Mary R. ; vii. Sylvia Shaw ; 8. John Otis ; Thomas H. and John Otis succeeded their father in manufacturing business ; the latter a member of the school board and other town offices, also a member and deacon of the Congregational Church, of which father and mother were members.*

(Family 53.) JOSIAS HALL⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², George¹ : b. 1754 ; was a farmer ; resided in paternal homestead, Dean St. ; was a leading member of the First Church ; m., Dec. 8, 1791, *Susannah Andrews*, of Norton, b. Feb. 15, 1761, d. Nov. 23, 1847, had only son :

1. Joseph Andrews, b. April 19, 1801 (Family 97).

(Family 54.) HANNAH⁵, HALL⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², George¹ : b. Nov. 23, 1775⁵ ; d. Dec. 4, 1829 ; granddaughter of Elizabeth Leonard, dau. of Capt. James² ; m., July 28, 1784, *Capt. Zebulon Field*, of Taunton, a farmer and mechanic, an officer in the Revolutionary war, and held several town offices. Children :

1. Hannah, b. Feb. 10, 1786 ; m., in 1806, Sylvester Leonard, who d. May 28, 1843, æ. 73 ; she d. March 5, 1847 ; children : i. Stella Field, m. Wm. Ayres, of Boston ; ii. Edward L. ; iii. Emeline Frances ; iv. Harriet L., m. Wm. Cook, of Taunton ; v. Eliza ; Edward and Emeline d.

2. Joseph, b. in Taunton, March 29, 1787 ; m., May 23, 1808, Lydia Glover, of Dorchester, who d. May 23, 1865 ; he resided a few years in Dorchester, Mass., when he m. and removed to Rochester, N. Y. ; he settled there in 1827, and in a few years became one of the enterprising and wealthy citizens of his adopted city ; Mr. Field was one of the largest flouring mill owners, a projector, superintendent and president of one of the largest railroads, and a director in others, president of the Rochester bank, and a director in several other institutions ; also an efficient member of the council and mayor of the city ; he d. Feb., 1879, in his 92d year.

3. Bradford, b. Feb. 22, 1789 ; was a farmer and resided on the old homestead ; he m., 1st, Sally Wetherel, who d. in 1808 ; m., 2d, Mary Phillips.

4. Leonard, b. Aug. 12, 1790 ; d. Feb. 24, 1861 ; was superintendent of a manufactory of cotton goods ; m. Lydia Eddy, who d., in May, 1882, in her 90th year.

5. Sally, b. Nov. 21, 1791 ; d. Sept. 30, 1838 ; m. Jacob Hardon of Mansfield, a school teacher and engaged in manufacturing business, he d. Sept. 3, 1838.

*NOTE. A very singular coincidence of fatality, that three sons of the above family Nathaniel, Daniel and Barzillai, died accidental deaths in the prime of life,

6. Gilbert, b. in Taunton, June 26, 1793, resided in Boston; was a printer and associate publisher of the *Boston Palladium* m. Mary Willerton of Boston, he d. —

7. Abner, b. Feb. 13, 1795; d. Sept. 28, 1851; m. Rebecca Delano, of Duxbury, who d. Dec. 17, 1877.

8. Barnum, b. in Taunton, June 11, 1796; m. Frances E., dau., of Richard M. Field, of Providence, who d. August, 1881. After leaving the printing business in Boston, Barnum fitted for college in Bristol Academy, and was graduated at Brown University in the class of 1821; he was for a time associate editor of the *Boston Palladium*, and in 1824 to '28, edited and published the *Ind. Inquirer* of Providence; retiring from journalism he was for many years a prominent public school teacher in Boston, where he d. May 7, 1851. He was father of R. Montgomery Field, of the Boston Museum.

9. Anna, b. Dec. 26, 1797; d. Sept. 14, 1854; m., Nov. 21, 1825, Comfort Haddon, of Mansfield, who was engaged many years in business in Virginia, where he d. June 12, 1876.

(Family 55.) LEONARD HALL⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², George¹: b. Aug. 16, 1794; d. Aug. 1, 1863. He was a farmer and brickmaker, and resided on Dean street, a short distance from the ancestral estate; he was a representative to general court from Taunton in 1839-'40, and a member of the first church; m., June 3, 1827, *Roby K. Crane* (dau. of Capt. Terry Crane, of Norton), b. Dec. 28, 1805; d. Oct. 10, 1880. Children:

i. Martha L., b. Dec. 28, 1829; m. Robert Crossman, had children: i. Ella Louisa, b. Feb. 5, 1850, d. Jan. 24, 1859; ii. Alice, b. Sept. 18, 1851; iii. Wm. Robert, b. May 16, 1853; iv. Edgar Leonard, b. March 2, 1859.

2. Sarah G., b. Oct. 24, 1830

3. Elizabeth B., b. 1832; d. 1833.

4. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1834.

5. George T., b. Jan. 23, 1836; d. Aug. 15, 1879.

6. Frederic, b. May 31, 1838.

7. Ellen, b. May 7, 1840.

8. Emily, b. June 18, 1849; d. in 1850.

(Family 56.) RUFUS HALL⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², George¹: b. Jan. 30, 1797; d. Dec. 12, 1876; resided on a portion of the original ancestral homestead, Dean street, was a farmer and brickmaker, and a member of the Congregational Society, Rev. E. Maltby fifty years pastor; he m., May 30, 1831, *Lydia Williams*, dau. of Williams Tobey, of Conway, Mass., b. July 5, 1806, d. March 8, 1872. Children:

1. James A., b. April 28, 1832; d. Feb. 10, 1834.

2. Amelia A., b. Dec. 27, 1833; m., April 28, 1858, Philander

Williams, a Taunton merchant, who was an officer in the U. S. service in the late rebellion, they have children: Charles T., and Alston E.; he is president of the American Poultry Association, and vice-president of the Bristol county Agricultural Society, of which he was ten years treasurer.

3. Rufus W., b. July 30, 1836; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Peter C. Thayer, children: Edward T., b. Oct. 17, 1870; Ethel C., b. Feb. 3, 1880.

4. James M., b. April 19, 1838; d. Feb. 28, 1871; m. Rosetta Graves, who d. in 1868, leaving son Rufus M., b. in 1868.

5. Eben A., b. Dec. 30, 1839; m. Bashie L. Tisdale (dau. of Samuel Tisdale), had children: i. Jessie A., b. July 19, 1862; ii. Albert T., b. March 29, 1867; iii. Nina E., b. Sept. 19, 1869; iv. Agnes L., b. Aug. 29, 1871.

The brothers Rufus W., James M., and Eben A. Hall, served three years in the U. S. army for suppressing the rebellion. Eben A., had learned the printing business with the compiler of this genealogy in the *Whig and Republican* office, and subsequently removed to Greenfield, Mass.; he has been several years editor and publisher of the *Greenfield Gazette*; he also represented the district in the legislature of 1879-80, and is now a member of the executive council from the Franklin county (Greenfield) district.

(Family 57.) ANDREW HODGES HALL⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², George¹: b. March, 1804; d. Dec. 17, 1876. He was a farmer, brickmaker and surveyor, and resided on a portion of the ancestral homestead, Dean street; was a member of the first Congregational Society, and of the board of selectmen of his native town, from 1846 to 1851, and settled many estates; he m., Nov. 29, 1832, *Hannah W.*, dau. of Capt. Terry Crane, of Norton; she d. in 1835. Children:

1. Mary Bowers, b. Jan. 12, 1834; m. Thomas J. Washburn, of Raynham, who d. in 1871; has son Harry Bowers Washburn.

2. Hannah Crane, b. Feb. 24, 1835; unmarried.

(Family 58.) ABIATHER HALL⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², George¹: b. 1759, was a farmer of North Raynham; d. June 5, 1797, at the early age of 37; he m. *Hannah*, dau. of John Reed, of Taunton, b. 1762; after the death of her husband she m. Lieut. Stephen Dean, she d. Feb. 16, 1857, at the age of 95; by her first husband the children were:

1. Polly, b. July 27, 1788; d. Oct. 7, 1880, at the age of 92; m. Ebenezer Snow, who d. Oct. 22, 1857, aged 64; had two daughters, Mary Hall, b. Jan. 2, 1833, and Hannah E., b. Feb. 2, 1835.

2. Hannah, b. May 18, 1790; m. Col. Warren Lincoln, who d. in 1858; she m. 2d husband, Marshall Shaw, of Mansfield, who d.; and she is now living (1883), at the age of 93. No children.

3. Dorothy, b. March 28, 1792; d. May 12, 1874; she m. Lieut. Seth Hall, 3d wife. No children.

4. Deborah, b. Dec., 1749; d. July 6, 1862; m. Capt. John Williams, of Taunton; no children.

5. Abiather, b. Aug., 1797 (Family 98).

(Family 59.) NATHANIEL HALL⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², George¹: b. in North Raynham, 1761; d. April 29, 1825, resided on the ancestral estate, a portion of the "North Purchase," and was an enterprising farmer; m., June 14, 1801, *Wealthy* (dau. of Simeon and Silence) Williams, of Dighton, b. 1771, d. Jan. 23, 1814. Children:

1. Henrietta Williams, b. May 28, 1802 (Family 99).

2. Ozias, b. Sept. 24, 1805; d. in 1870 (Family 100).

3. Nathaniel Bell, b. Dec. 5, 1806 (Family 101).

4. Ardon, b. June 7, 1808; d. Oct. 10, 1869 (Family 102).

Nathaniel m., 2d, Feb. 19, 1815, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hall) Dean⁵, from George and Mary Hall⁴. Children:

5. Sally Dean, b. Jan. 1, 1816; m. 1st, George D. Cook; m. 2d, a Pool, no children.

6. Edwin Baxter, b. May 2d, 1817 (Family 102a).

7. Nancy Durfee, b. June 12, 1822 (Family 103).

(Family 60.) STEPHEN HALL⁵, Stephen⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², George¹: b. in Raynham, Aug. 18, 1758; d. March 31, 1833; m. *Anna Bulfinch*, of Boston; b. April 3, 1773; d. Aug., 1841, in Boston; they resided in Boston several years after marriage; removed to Raynham, residing there until his death, several of their children were born there. He served in the war of the Revolution, was a carpenter and builder. They had eleven children, all of whom removed to Boston and New York:

1. Stephen Hall, b. March 20, 1797; d. in Boston, Nov. 4, 1858, where he had been a merchant thirty years; he m., Aug. 21, 1828, Catharine, dau. of Capt. Adam and Catharine Hemenway, of Framingham, b. March 22, 1805, and had two children.

2. Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1798; d. in 18—; m. Adaline Crawford, and had eight children; he and Henry A. James were lumber dealers and manufacturers of New York.

3. Sarah, b. Sept. 21, 1800; d. March 7, 1864; m. Lyman Cunningham; had two daughters, Sarah Frances and Ann Eliza.

4. George Tomkins, b. Nov. 8, 1802; d. Dec. 29, 1877; m.

Lydia Chace, no children; he was a dealer and speculator, and one of the original "Washingtonian lecturers."

5. Anna Breed, b. July 14, 1805.

6. Nathaniel Bell, b. 1806, both died in infancy.

7. Henry, b. Oct. 13, 1807; d. in 1848; m. Catharine E. Johnson, and had two daughters, Sarah and Hattie; he was a farmer on Staten Island.

8. Anna Breed, b. Aug. 13, 1808; m. Henry A. James, of New York; children: Albert, Henry F., and Abbie Anna.

9. Elizabeth Dean, b. March 2, 1811; d. in 1874, unmarried.

10. Socrates Dean, b. Aug. 17, 1813; m. Mrs. — Lamb, no children; he and Marselus Pryer were merchants in straw goods, and other business in New York, a quarter of a century.

11. Abigail Frances, b. April 10, 1817; m. Marselus Pryer, merchant of New York; b. June 24, 1810, have six children: Marselus, William H., Mary Anna, Eliza Frances, Sarah Catharine and Abbie Caroline.

1. Elven Dean Hall⁷, b. May 22, 1829, associated in the standard sugar refinery business, Boston, m., June 19, 1856, Hannah Ellis, dau. of Nathaniel G. and Hannah E. Manson, of Cambridgeport, b. Oct. 26, 1833, and have dau. Kate Lillian, b. Jan. 9, 1858. 2. Emeline Augusta, b. Nov. 23, 1831, m., Oct. 26, 1854, Henry Edward Eastman, of Derry, N. H., now residents of Framingham, Mass., and have two sons, Harry Dean, b. Dec. 20, 1856, and Frank Walton, b. March 23, 1862.

(Family 61.) SETH HALL⁵ Stephen⁴. Nathaniel³, Joseph², George¹: b. July 25, 1766; d. Feb. 6, 1851, in his eighty-fifth year; m., Jan. 12, 1792, *Selina Robinson*, b. 1772, d. March 7, 1803. Lieut. Seth Hall was a farmer, a man of religious tendencies and principles, though independent of church or conventional forms; he held meetings at his own residence, alternating with his brethren of the same faith. Children by first w.

1. Enos, d. in infancy.

2. Stella, b. June 22, 1793; d. Dec. 12, 1841; m. Amos Keith of Norton, a farmer; children: Isaac, Elbridge, Joseph, Cephas, Martin L., and Stella.

3. Isaac, b. July 16, 1795 (Family 104).

4. Barnum, b. Oct. 20, 1797 (Family 105);

5. Barlow, b. Oct. 20, 1797, twin brothers, now (1883) living (Family 106).

6. Seth Dean, b. March 30, 1800; d. May 19, 1867 (Family 107).

7. Martin Luther, b. Feb. 23, 1802; d. Feb. 20, 1875 (Family 108).

Lieut. Hall, m., 2d, Nov. 28, 1805, *Rhoda*, dau. of Capt. John Gilmore, of Raynham, b. April 1, 1780, d. March 8, 1835. Children:

8. Selina, b. Sept. 7, 1808; d. Oct. 26, 1853; m. Loramer, Stevens, no children.

9. John Gill, b. Oct. 27, 1810; d. in 1881 (Family 109).

10. Cephas, b. 1817; d. at 6 mos.

11. Sarah Reed, b. Feb. 11, 1819; d. May 27, 1836, unmarried.

Lieut. Hall m., 3d, *Dorothy Hall*, d. May 12, 1874, at 82 years, no children.

(Family 62.) JONATHAN HALL⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², George¹, b. in Taunton, May 3, 1716; was a prominent member and deacon of the Raynham Cong. Church; member of the board of selectmen in 1776, for several years and town treasurer; d. Feb. 25, 1789, aged 73; m. *Lydia Leonard*, who d. in 1763; had eleven children:

1. Jonathan, b. Sept. 26, 1737; d. infant.

2. Seth, b. Oct. 4, 1740 (Family 110).

3. Silas, b. Feb. 4, 1742.

4. Prudence, b. Mar. 20, 1744; d. 1752.

5. Lydia, b. Oct. 21, 1747; m. Mr. Richmond.

6. Jemima, b. Aug. 14, 1750; m. Mr. Williams.

7. Jonathan, b. June, 1753; d. 1792.

8. Hezekiah, b. Nov. 12, 1755 (Family 111).

9. Obed, b. Dec. 23, 1757; m. Abigail Dean.

10. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 22, 1759.

11. Abigail, b. June 6, 1762; d. 1765.

Deacon Hall m., 2d, *Mrs. Hannah Hall*, April 26, 1764, had son:

12. Linus, b. May 17, 1765.

(Family 63.) AMOS HALL⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², George¹, b. April 5, 1720, in Raynham; resided near the centre; was a farmer, town clerk in 1785, for several years, and was prominent member of the Congregational Society; he removed to Middleboro; he m. *Abigail Blake*, of Taunton; he died in Middleboro. They had two sons:

1. John, b. Nov. 5, 1745 (Family 112).

2. Lewis, b. in 1747 (Family 112).

(Family 64.) MASON HALL⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², George¹, b. in Raynham, Jan. 28, 1726; d. 1795; resided in the centre of the town, and was a large landholder; m. *Mary* ——. Children:

1. Mason.

2. Patience.

3. Mercy.

4. Sarah, m. Philip Ellis, of Bridgewater.

(Family 65.) AMARIAH HALL⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², George¹, b. 1724; d. 1775; resided at Raynham Centre, near the ancestral

homestead ; built a house in 1762, which he kept as a tavern during the Revolutionary war, and headquarters of officials for many years after. It was subsequently purchased for a parsonage by the Congregational Society, for Rev. Stephen Hull and by Rev. Enoch Sanford over thirty years, and is now standing ; he was one of the assessors in 1759, and for several years a large landholder and furnished the site for the second church in that town ; he m. *Hannah Dean*.

Children ;

1. Reuben, b. Nov. 13, 1748 (Family 113).
2. Susannah, b. 1750 ; d. 1812, unmarried.
3. Prudence, b. 1752 ; m. Joseph Presho, and d. in 1839.
4. Samuel, b. April 25, 1756 (Family 114).
5. Amariah, b. 1758 (Family 115).
6. Asa, b. 1760 (Family 116).
7. Zilpah, b. 1763 ; d. 1776.
8. Hannah, m. Seth Sylvester.
9. Philena, m. Samuel Wood
10. Pamela, m. Bezaleel Allen of Middleboro, had dau. Harriet, b. Oct. 24, 1796 ; perhaps other children.

(Family 66.) JOHN HALL⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, Samuel², George¹ : b. March 20, 1744, o. s., in Lyme ; d. March 25 or May 20, 1796 ; m., 1772, *Eunice Dorchester* : she m., 2d, 1801, Capt. David Burt, of Longmeadow, Mass. John Hall was a deacon in the church of Ellington from 1784 to his death ; was a prominent merchant, and also had a slaughter and packing house, and a forge for the manufacture of wrought nails ; he made his purchases in Boston, and went on horseback and carried his hard money in saddlebags thrown upon the horse, the weight of the specie was often greater than the weight of Mr. Hall who was a man of medium size (see History of Windsor) ; he purchased of his father in 1773, for £70 lawful money, 70 acres of land in Ellington with house and barn on it ; the sermon preached at his funeral was printed in a newspaper, a copy of which was in the hands of John H. Brockway, Esq., his grandson. Children :

1. Eunice, b. April 23, 1773 ; d. Nov., 1827 ; m., 1791, Levi Wells, a merchant of Ellington, and the originator of the Wells' express. *d. 1826 " 66*
2. Miranda, b. April 22, 1775 ; d. Oct. 13, 1778.
3. Miranda, b. Sept. 19, 1780 (Family 117).
4. John, b. Feb. 26, 1783 (Family 118).

(Family 67.) THOMAS HALL⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, Samuel², George¹ : b. about 1746 ; m. *Caroline Dimmick*, of Tolland, Conn., and after

living in various places in Mass. and Conn., he removed to Lyme, N. H., about 1793. Children :

1. John (Family 119).
2. Thomas (Family 120).
3. Caroline, m. — Gordon and had eight children.
4. Rudolph, d. in early manhood, leaving two daughters.
5. Lydia, m. — Simmons, and had one daughter.
6. Hannah, m. —, and left two children.
7. Sally, m. — Miller, and left two children.
8. Clarissa, m. — Halstead, and left three sons and one daughter.

(Family 68.) NATHAN HALL⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, Samuel², George¹: m. *Elizabeth Isham*, of Ellington; was a farmer and resided in Tolland, Mass. Children:

1. Nancy, m. Jesse D. Hawley, of Morgan, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; no children.
2. Elizabeth, m. Timothy Twining, and had one daughter who m., in Ohio.
3. Gordon, b. April 8, 1784 (Family 121).
4. Nathan, m. Esther B. Wolcott, of Sindisfield, Mass., he remained on his father's farm many years, and then removed to Ohio; there was another Hall family, living in Tolland, who came from the vicinity of New Haven, a large delegation of which removed to Western Reserve in 1830 and largely occupied the town of Charlestown, Portage Co., Ohio.

(Family 69.) GEORGE HALL⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, Samuel², George¹: b. 1759; d. 1805; m., 1784, *Laura Lathrop*, of East Windsor, Conn. Children :

1. Clarissa, b. 1785; m. David White, of Longmeadow, Mass.
2. Sophia, b. 1787; m. Elam Kellogg, of Somers, Conn., and had one son and two daughters.
3. George Clark, b. 1792; m. Lucy Lathrop, of Longmeadow, and had several children.
4. Laura, b. 1794; m. Anthony Gabriel, of Ellington; no ch.
5. Eunice B., b. 1798; m. Moses Kibbee, of Somers, Conn.
6. Miranda, b. 1801; m. Joseph Sweatland, of Longmeadow.

(Family 70) ABEL HALL⁵, Isaac⁴, George³, Samuel², George¹: b. Oct. 5, 1743; d. Dec. 1, 1816; m. *Caroline*, dau. of William Brockway, of North Lyme, she had a brother Rev. Thomas Brockway, of Lebanon, Conn., and was an aunt of Rev. Diodate Brockway, of Ellington, Conn. She was a woman of great energy and he was manly in person and deportment, and they were considered the happiest couple in town. They were received as members of

the church in 1772, and he was chosen deacon in 1785, he was esteemed very highly for his good judgment, and his regard for the public welfare ; he was a man of medium size, and possessed of an energetic and enduring constitution.

In addition to his farm which had been the homestead of his father, he carried on an extensive iron forge, which during the Revolutionary war he used for the state. He was the captain of a company in the battle of White Plains. His influence generally was very salutary, and especially happy in his family.

In 1804, Mrs. Hall in company with her son William, took a journey on horseback to visit her daughters in Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., in which she took a severe cold, which proved fatal by consumption in 1807. Children :

1. Isaac, b. 1774 (Family 122).
2. William, b. 1778 (Family 123).
3. Caroline, b. 1780 (Family 124).
4. Mary, b. 1782 (Family 125).
5. Lois, b. 1784 (Family 126).
6. Hannah, b. 1786 ; m. Capt. Josiah Burnham, of Lyme, Conn.; no children ; she was living in 1876.
7. Abel went when a young man in one of his brother William's ships to the West Indies, and died soon after his return in 1811, of bilious fever, which it was thought he took while in the Indies.

(Family 71.) DEWEY HALL⁵, Abijah⁴, George³, Samuel², George¹ : b. in Chatham, Conn., formerly a part of Middletown, and now Portland, March 11, 1749 ; removed before 1780, probably to western New York ; m., 1st, Aug. 28, 1771, *Hannah Kneeland*, and had children :

1. Daniel, b. July 30, 1772 ; d. Dec. 12, 1773.
2. Eunice, b. Dec. 4, 1773.

In the Strong genealogy we find that he m. *Hannah Carrier*, had :

3. Elisha, b. Jan. 19, 1780 (Family 127).

SIXTH GENERATION.

(Family 72.) JOHN HALL⁶, Brian⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹ : b. in Norton, Oct. 21, 1760 ; d. April 13, 1840, was a farmer ; at an early age he performed duty on the Revolutionary rolls, serving until the close of the war ; m. *Sarah Bragg*, of Norton. Children :

1. Sally, b. July 20, 1789 (Family see below).
2. Lucy, b. April 24, 1791 (Family see below).
3. Brian, 3d, b. in Norton, 1794 ; single ; accidentally drowned, 1821.

4. Abiah, b. Nov. 25, 1796 (Family see below).
 Sarah (Bragg), d. in 1802; John m., 2d, *Dilly Stanley*, of Norton;
 d. May 2, 1857, aged 90 years. Children:
5. John Stanley, b. in Norton, 1804; d. Nov. 27, 1827, single.
 6. Otis Stanley, b. 1807, single; resided at the south.
 7. Wells, b. in 1809; d. Dec. 13, 1828, single.

SALLY HALL (dau. of John and Sarah Bragg Hall); b. in Norton, July 20, 1789; d. June 28, 1851; m. *Enoch Tobey Paull*, who d. Nov. 13, 1873. Children:

1. Enoch Edward Tobey; b. March 12, 1815; d. May 17, 1843; m. Mary Davis, of Thompson, Conn.
2. Benjamin Crocker, b. March 11, 1817; d. July 15, 1851; m. Sarah Rowland Carr, of Newport, R. I.
3. Sarah Alethea, b. Nov. 20, 1818; d. July 10, 1862; m. Theodore Sprague Angell, of Providence.
4. John Hall, b. Nov. 4, 1821; m. Belle Donnell, of Montgomery, Ala., where they reside.
5. Jacob Woodard, b. April 10, 1824; single.
6. Henrietta Woodard, b. June 15, 1826; single.
7. Seth Frederic, b. June 15, 1829; single.
8. Lucy Abiah, b. Oct. 12, 1831; d. same year.

LUCY HALL (dau. of John and Sarah Bragg Hall); b. in Norton, April 24, 1791; d. June 28, 1827; m. *Jason White*, of Attleboro; who d. Oct., 1826. Children:

1. Lucy Hall White, b. in Attleboro, Oct. 27, 1815; m. Daniel W. Jenks, of Smithfield, resides at Valley Falls, R. I.
2. Jason Nelson, b. Jan. 2, 1818; m. Lucena Fisher, of Wrentham, resides in Norfolk, Mass.
3. Isaac Henry, b. April 20, 1820; m. Carrie Rider, of Cincinnati, O.; where they reside.
4. David Albert, b. March 9, 1823; m. Mary Miller, of Pawtucket; resides in Providence.
5. Edward Teasdale, b. March 11, 1827; m. Martha Perkins, of Bridgewater; reside in Providence.

ABIAH HALL (dau. of John and Sarah Bragg Hall); b. in Norton, Nov. 25, 1796; m. *James Franklin*, of Wrentham; d. Oct. 6, 1828. Children:

1. George Milton, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 14, 1817.
2. Lucius Edwin, b. Nov. 1, 1821; single.
3. James Dudley, b. Oct. 10, 1823; m. Ellen Cheever, of Wrentham; d. April 4, 1868.

4. Henry E., b. Aug. 1, 1825; m. Mary L. Fisher, of Attleboro, and d. at North Attleboro, Nov. 1, 1855, from the accidental discharge of a gun.

5. Cornelius E., b. Dec. 27, 1827, accidentally drowned on the coast of Maine, Oct. 3, 1842.

(Family 73.) BRIAN HALL⁵, Brian⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. in Norton, April 10, 1763; Major Hall was a farmer and landholder; he volunteered at an early age on the Revolutionary rolls; was in Capt. Barney's company from Swansea, in the expedition to West Point, and rendered other patriotic services; he was subsequently major of artillery in the old 4th Regiment; he took a leading position among his townsmen, presiding at town meetings and on public occasions; was a member of the board of assessors and selectman about twenty years: representative in general court several years; also justice of the peace many years: was a prominent adviser in town and county affairs, and member of the old Congregational Society; he d. Jan. 14, 1833, in his 70th year; he m. *Polly*, dau. of Ephraim Lane, of that town, who d. April 3, 1846. Children:

1. *Polly*, b. June 28, 1788; d. Aug. 29, 1834; single.

2. *Isaac*, b. Oct. 24, 1790; d. Dec. 10, 1869; single.

3. *Sophia*, b. Aug. 1, 1792; d. Mar. 11, 1862; m. Horatio Barney, of Seekonk, Mass.; children: i. Ephraim H., b. Mar. 29, 1829, d. Feb. 15, 1830; ii. Brian H., b. Dec. 11, 1830, m. Sarah J. Goff, of Rehoboth; iii. Mary S. H., b. Nov. 27, 1834, d. May 5, 1835.

4. *Marcia*, b. Dec. 10, 1794; d. Nov. 16, 1862; m. Geo. L. Sutton, of Seekonk; children: i. *Marcia M.*, b. Feb. 7, 1828, d. Mar. 26, 1830; ii. *George L.*, b. Feb. 13, 1830, m., 1st, *Mary Eddy*, 2d, *Mary Brayton*; iii. *Mary H.*, b. Jan. 13, 1833, m., 1st, *Nathaniel Stanton*, 2d, *W. H. Trim*, 3d, *Victor Broughton*.

5. *Brian*, b. May 24, 1797; d. Mar. 28, 1839; m. *Henrietta Hutchens*, of Providence; no children.

6. *Milton*, b. Oct. 19, 1799 (Family see below).

7. *Horatio*, b. June 18, 1802 (Family see below).

8. *Ephraim L.*, b. Oct. 16, 1804; d. Jan. 22, 1870; m. *Lydia Woodward*, of Rehoboth; no children.

MILTON HALL⁷, Brian⁶, Brian⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. in Norton, Oct. 19, 1799; m. *Mrs. Rosanna Cheeney*, nee *Pitman*, b. in England; resided in Providence; had son:

1. *Milton L. P.*, b. in Providence, Oct. 21, 1826 (Family below).

Rosanna died; Milton resided in California several years, returned and m. *Maria W. Vose*, of Wrentham, Mass.; had son:

2. Harrison V. Hall, b. in Wrentham, March 1, 1857; m. Annette B. Dupee, of Medfield, Mass.; no children.

Milton returned to California and probably d. there.

MILTON L. P. HALL⁸, Milton⁷, Major Brian⁶, Lt. Brian⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. in Providence, Oct. 21, 1826; m. *Ellen M. Dart*, of Wrentham, where they reside. Children:

1. William Pitman, b. Feb. 24, 1853; m. Alice M. Allen, of Leominster, Mass.; no children.

2. Edward Milton, b. Nov. 13, 1854; d. Jan. 11, 1880; single.

2. Emma C., b. Aug. 19, 1860; single.

HORATIO HALL⁷, Major Brian⁶, Brian⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. June 18, 1802; is a farmer; resides in Malden, Mass.; m. *Elizabeth Pinder*, of Ipswich, Mass. Children:

1. Mary E., b. Mar. 24, 1834; m. David M. Patten, of N. H.; no children.

2. David Brian, b. May 26, 1836 (see below).

3. Abby F., b. Nov. 17, 1838; m. Thomas W. Hough, of N. H.; no children.

4. Lucy M., b. July 20, 1840; d. Nov. 4, 1844.

5. Ellen S., b. April 20, 1842; m. Levi F. Nichols, of Malden; no children.

6. Horatio, b. July 29, 1844; d. Oct. 25, 1846.

7. Lucy M., b. Oct. 20, 1846; single.

8. Horatio, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1850; single.

9. Ephraim A., b. Dec. 28, 1853; m. Anna Wilson, of Boston, and have son Charles Milton, b. Mar. 7, 1881.

DAVID BRIAN HALL⁸, Horatio⁷, Maj. Brian⁶, Brian⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. in Malden, May 26, 1836; reside in Montreal, Canada; m., 1st, *Eliza Lavioris*. Children:

1. Ida Loiser, b. in Montreal, Oct. 21, 1872.

2. Lilly Allen, b. Nov. 22, 1874; d. Nov. 3, 1880.

3. Ellen Violet, b. June 16, 1876; d. Feb. 22, 1877.

Eliza d. Sept. 13, 1876, and he m., 2d, *Sefrine Allard*, of Canada; only child:

4. Melenar, b. Oct. 9, 1881; d. Sept. 5, 1882.

(Family 74.) SILAS HALL⁶, Brian⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. June 19, 1768; d. June 29, 1841; was a farmer, and resided in Norton; m. *Nancy Stanley*, d. Mar. 26, 1833. Children:

1. Chandler, b. Jan. 23, 1795 (Family 128).

2. Anna, b. April 4, 1797; d. Nov. 14, 1818; single.

3. Silas, b. Jan. 29, 1800 (Family 129).

4. Benjamin Stanley, b. Oct. 2, 1802; a farmer; resides in

Norton ; was a member of the board of selectmen ; commander of the Norton artillery several years ; m. Caroline J. Hodges, of that town ; no children.

5. Dexter, b. April 20, 1805 (Family 130).

6. Soranus Leonard, b. Aug. 27, 1807 (Family 131).

7. Richard Hutchens, b. May 23, 1810 (Family 132).

(Family 75.) JOHN HALL⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹ : b. July 27, 1759 ; d. Dec. 20, 1823, æ. 64 years ; was a farmer, and resided on the same farm of his father in Norton ; he was a surveyor ; was appointed justice of the peace in 1811 ; and was representative to General Court, in 1810-11 ; m., Nov. 3, 1789, *Sylvia*, dau. of Dea. Elijah and Eunice (Shepard) Dean, of Norton, b. Sept. 2, 1767, d. July 24, 1794. Children :

1. Betsey, b. Dec. 17, 1790 ; d. Sept. 25, 1869, in Brunswick Me. ; m., June 22, 1820, Levitt F. Jackson, son of William and Ann (Barnes) Jackson, of Plymouth, and grandson of Rev. David Barnes of Scituate ; b. in Plymouth, Oct. 26, 1790, d. June 11, 1866 ; was a merchant ; resided in Brunswick, Me., had two children : i. Ann Barnes, b. May 31, 1821 ; ii. William F., b. Nov. 15, 1824, d. April 3, 1879, he was a homœopathic physician, of Boston, m., June 26, 1850, Abby C., dau. of William Allen West.

2. John, b. March 4, 1793 (Family 133).

(Family 76.) ELKANAH HALL⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹ : b. in Norton, Jan. 17, 1761 ; resided in Mansfield, where he d. June 16, 1807 ; he was a farmer, also a soldier in the Revolutionary struggle, from Norton ; m., May 6, 1784, *Huldah Gilbert*, d. Oct. 31, 1787, æ. 23 years ; m., 2d, Sept. 2, 1789, *Mehitabel*, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Hodges) (Morey) Newcomb, b. in Norton, May 9, 1761, d. in Mansfield, Dec. 1, 1843. Children :

1. Nehemiah, b. Sept. 3, 1790 (Family 134).

2. Polly, b. May 29, 1793 ; d. March 9, 1800.

3. Betsey, b. April 10, 1795 ; d. Sept. 28, 1873 (Family 135).

4. Samuel, b. Sept. 25, 1797 ; d. July 23, 1798.

5. Huldah, b. Aug. 22, 1799 ; d. July 13, 1800.

6. Hermon, b. June 17, 1801 (Family 136).

7. Mehitabel, b. Jan. 29, 1804 ; d. Aug. 4, 1839 (Family 137).

(Family 77.) ELISHA HALL⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹ : b. April 27, 1767 ; d. July 13, 1834 ; a farmer ; resided in Taunton ; m., Nov. 13, 1791, *Hannah Dean*, b. Nov., 1762, d. in 1850. Children :

1. Florilla, b. May 4, 1792; m. James Burt.
2. Elijah, b. March, 1795 (Family 138).
3. Orin, b. Aug. 10, 1800 (Family 139).
4. Dean, b. Jan. 30, 1803; d. Nov., 1836.

(Family 78.) SUSANNAH HALL⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. April 26, 1769; d. May 12, 1840; m., Feb. 3, 1791, *Hart Lincoln*, of Taunton. Children:

1. Hart, b. May 6, 1792; d. March 28, 1829.
2. Susanna, b. April 14, 1794.
3. Betsey, b. Feb. 4, 1796.
4. Amity, b. June 8, 1798.
5. Joseph H., b. Oct. 24, 1800.
6. Bezer, b. Sept. 24, 1802.
7. Roby, b. March 15, 1805; d. Nov. 20, 1806.
8. Elijah D., b. April 24, 1807.
9. Roby, b. Jan. 3, 1810.
10. Mary Ann, b. July 30, 1814.

(Family 79.) JOSEPH HALL⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. Dec. 22, 1773; d. April 30, 1839; Lieut. Hall was a farmer; resided on the homestead of his father, South Raynham; served as an officer in the Raynham company in the war with England in 1812-15; was a member of the Baptist Society and gave it \$200 in his will; he m. *Sally Pierce*, of Middleboro', b. 1787, d. Oct. 23, 1860, æ. 73 years. Children:

1. Philip, who d. young.
2. Persis L., b. Mar. 10, 1810; m. Capt. Elijah Stoddard, a graduate of West Point, was a trader in Taunton; went to California in 1849, and d. there; his widow d. Nov. 25, 1869; children: i. Albert S., b. Aug. 9, 1843, is a nailer, m., Nov. 10, 1871, *Lizzie S. Burns*, of Pawtucket, school teacher, no children; ii. Anna, b. July 2, 1847, m., July, 1881, John Vanderford, and resides in Boston.
3. Sally, b. Sept. 4, 1817; m. George Kimball; no children.

(Family 80.) ISRAEL HALL⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, John², George¹: b. in So. Raynham; was a farmer and furnaceman, one of the most athletic men in this region; he m. *Lovina Hall*, dau. of Silas, b. Jan. 7, 1786. Children:

1. Lovina, b. Sept. 30, 1805; m. Andrew Weston, of Middleboro', Mass.; had children: i. Hannah, who m. Hiram Washburn, and 2d, Mr. Fuller of Halifax; ii. Julia, who m. Thomas Alden, of Middleboro'; iii. David Weston, b. 1837, he graduated at Brown University, class of 1859, preached in Worcester and became one of the more prominent Baptist clergymen, also professor of ecclesiastical

history in Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y., he d. in 1877 in his 40th year, having filled all positions to which he was called with great promise of usefulness.

2. Hannah, b. 1808 ; d. Jan., 1829.
3. Ruth, m. Horatio Hackett, and settled in Iowa.
4. Lysander, d. in Raynham, in 1859.
5. Laura, d. in Penn.
6. William, b. in Raynham ; was a harnessmaker ; removed to Pa.
7. Harriet, m. a man of Wrentham.
8. Israel.
9. Angeline.
10. Mary Etta.
11. Silas James, became a Baptist minister.
12. Oliver Cromwell ; m. in Pa.

Israel⁶, d. in Attleboro', Dec. 8, 1830, while at work there ; nearly all the family (except Mrs. Weston) afterwards removed to Union Co., Penn., to accept a home provided there by William, who preceded them a few years ; several of the family m. and reside there.

(*Family 81.*) LUCY LEACH HALL⁶ (dau. of Asa and Lucy L. Hall), b. in Raynham, April 16, 1796 ; d. Oct. 9, 1857 ; m., June 11, 1826, *Nathan Williams* (6th from Richard), of South Raynham, b. Jan. 25, 1794 ; a farmer and business man ; last fifteen years resided in Middleboro ; d. in Milton, April 4, 1867, while on a visit to his daughter. Children :

1. Mary Harvey, b. June 30, 1827 ; single.
2. Nathan Sumner, b. Jan. 4, 1828 ; resides in Taunton ; box manufacturer and lumber dealer ; was a member of the board of selectmen of the town, and of the first board of aldermen of the city of Taunton ; also representative in the legislature of 1867-8 ; m., June 4, 1851, *Caroline Thompson Richmond* ; had children : i. Alice J., b. Dec. 29, 1853, d. June 30, 1882 ; ii. Kate Richmond, b. June 12, 1855, a school teacher ; iii. Lizzie Thornton, b. July 20, 1857, m. D. Arthur Burt, of Taunton, monumental dealer ; iv. Chas. Sumner, b. Dec. 1, 1859, d. March 15, 1861 ; v. Harry Sumner, b. Jan. 23, 1864, a student in Harvard College, class '82.
3. Augusta C., b. Oct. 28, 1830 ; m., Sept. 7, 1865, *Elbridge Gerry Shaw*, N. Middleboro, b. June 24, 1826 ; farmer, member of the Congregational society ; children : i. Fanny P., b. July 2, 1866, d. Nov. 8, 1881 ; ii. Agnes Williams, b. Feb. 10, 1869 ; iii. Emily Gerry, b. July 13, 1872 ; iv. Winnifred Alden, b. March 29, 1876.
4. Lucy Maria, b. Sept. 30, 1832 ; m., Jan. 1, 1855, *Hiram Nelson Pratt*, merchant, North Middleboro, Mass., b. Dec. 13, 1829 ; children : i. Percy W., b. Aug. 20, 1855, d. Oct. 18, 1857 ; ii. Lillie Maria, b. Oct. 1, 1858, d. June 11, 1861 ; iii. Carrie Fran-

ces, b. Oct. 15, 1859, d. July 22, 1861; iv. Nathan Williams, b. Feb. 18, 1863; v. Lucy Hall, b. Feb. 1, 1866; vi. Catherine Frances, b. Dec. 26, 1869.

5. Elizabeth Eddy Thornton, b. Oct. 28, 1834; d. Jan. 22, 1879; m., Nov. 27, 1856, Rev. Joseph B. Reed, b. in Dighton, May 25, 1830, a Baptist clergyman; had son Frank Williams, b. in Fall River, June 12, 1858, was a student in Colby University, Me., d. in So. Hanson, Aug. 2, 1875.

6. Eliza Anna, b. Aug. 22, 1836; and m., April 4, 1860, John Clark Alden, b. in Bridgewater, April 4, 1836, trader; reside in Middleboro; no children.

7. Emma Sophia*, b. July 31, 1839; m., April 13, 1865, Rev. Wm. H. Mayhew, b. in Farmington, Me., May 24, 1835, a new church (Swedenborgian) clergyman of Milton, now of Yarmouth, Mass.; children: i. Nathan, b. July 8 and d. 11th, 1866; ii. Emma Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1876; iii. Wm. Henry; b. Aug. 8, and d. 28th, 1877; iv. Caroline E., b. Feb. 13, 1880. Mary W., eldest dau. d.

(Family 82.) JOHN L. HALL⁶, Asa⁵, James⁴, James³, John², George¹: b. at South Raynham, July 23, 1801; was a farmer and lumber dealer; m., June, 1824, *Huldah Padelford*, of Taunton. Children:

1. William Sylvester, b. March 12, 1825 (Family 140).

2. Lucy Jane, b. March 4, 1827; m., Nov. 4, 1845, Thos. Hathaway, of Sandwich; d. Sept. 21, 1850; no children.

3. Asa Otis, b. June 29, 1831 (Family 141).

John L. Hall m., 2d, Dec. 25, 1832, *Mary Ann Leach*, d. July 19, 1847; had daughter.

4. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 17, 1834; m. Capt. Asa E. Copeland, of Bridgewater; children: i. Mary Eliza, d.; ii. Clarissa; iii. Everett; iv. Minnie; v. Asa.

John L. Hall was drowned Aug. 9, 1836, while swimming to overtake a floating boat with his youngest son on it.

(Family 83.) CALEB B. HALL⁶, Caleb B.⁵, James⁴, James³, John², George¹: b. in Raynham, Feb. 8, 1800; d. Sept. 14, 1876; m., Nov. 1, 1827, *Lydia C. Leonard*, of Middleboro, b. in 1801; she is now living (1882), in her 82d year. He was a farmer, resided in Middleboro, and connected with the Congregational church. They had six children:

1. Phebe W., b. Aug. 16, 1828; m., May, 1848, George Osborn, of New York; children: i. Abbie C., b. 1850, d. in

* The seven children of Lucy L. Hall and Nathan Williams, b. in So. Raynham.

infancy; ii. Emeline E., b. 1855, m. Wilson Grigsby, of California, and have three children.

2. Melancy L., b. June 1, 1830; m. in 1858, Sanford Weston, of Middleboro; children: i. Lizzie L., b. 1860; ii. Lydia M., b. 1862, d. 1872; was divorced and m. 2d, George Harris, of New York, had dau. Lorenia M., b. 1866.

3. Elizabeth L., b. Oct. 18, 1832; m., Dec. 4, 1855, John Briggs, of Bridgewater; no children.

4. Leonard, b. June 1, 1834; d. July, 1835.

5. Abbie S., b. April 30, 1836; m., April 6, 1856, Henry A. Hazelton, of Middleboro, b. 1833; children: i. H. Augustus, b. Feb. 20, 1851, m., July 4, 1880, Ella Carver, of Bridgewater, have one child, Sadie A.; ii. George H., b. May 10, 1859; iii. Lura A., b. April 30, 1862, m. May 29, 1878, Henry Shaw, have two ch.

6. Jonathan L., b. April 16, 1840; m., in 1865, Abbie M. Dunbar; had eight children: i. Nellie F.; ii. Mary H.; iii. infant, d.; iv. Alton C.; v. Florence; vi. Lizzie B.; vii. Nahum L.; viii. Edward S. Hall.

(Family 84.) SPOONER L. HALL⁶, Caleb B.⁵, James⁴, James³, John², George¹: b. October, 1801; is a farmer; m., Dec. 29, 1834; *Phebe K. Leonard*, b. 1814, d. Feb. 6, 1853; resided at South Raynham. Children:

1. Spooner L., b. Oct. 29, 1835; d. Feb. 2, 1861.

2. James King, b. Jan. 11, 1838; d. Nov., 1876; m. Mary Ann Richmond, of Taunton; no children.

3. Phebe Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1840; m. David L. Chandler, who d. 1867; children: i. Elmer L., b. 1863; ii. Harriet Chandler, b. 1867; m., 2d, Lauriston French, wheelwright of Weir village, Taunton.

4. Christiana Ellen, b. Jan. 29, 1844; m. Gustavus King; she d. July, 1870.

5. Simeon F., b. Oct., 1846; m. Ida F. Ellis, b. in 1852; reside in Taunton; children: i. Helen L., b. Sept. 3, 1873; Ethel E., b. Aug. 3, 1875.

6. Hiram W., b. Dec., 1849; d. April, 1874; no children.

7. Harriet, b. in January and d. July, 1853.

Spooner L. Hall m. 2d., *Elizabeth (Haskins) Horton* in 1859; ch:

8. Chester, b. Dec., 1859; resides at home.

9. Augustus Edgar, b. Oct. 2, 1861; resides in Providence.

10. Emma Jane, b. May, 1864; d. Feb. 24, 1870.

(Family 85.) JOSEPH DECATUR HALL⁶, Caleb B.⁵, James⁴, James³, John², George¹: b. in South Raynham, Sept. 23, 1815; d. in New Bedford, Dec. 24, 1870; was a ship carpenter; m. *Ann Maria Padelford*, b. Dec. 21, 1817, dau. of Joshua Padelford, of Taunton, and resided in New Bedford. Children:

1. Hiram E., b. in New Bedford, April 1, 1839; m. Lizzie A. Horton, b. Feb. 15, 1849, and reside in Wareham.

2. Benjamin F., b. Jan. 9, 1841; single; d. in the U. S. service, in the hospital at Washington, Feb. 24, 1864.

(Family 86.) PERIS HALL⁶, Caleb B.⁵, James⁴, James³, John², George¹: was a farmer; resided in South Raynham; m., Dec., 1838, *Susan Hall*, dau. of David, b. Dec., 1817. Children:

1. Calvin H., b. Aug., 1841; m. Isadore Leonard; reside in Brockton; had three children, all deceased.

2. William, b. Oct., 1842; m. *Hannah Wilbur*; reside in Raynham; children, Sarah Frances, Isabel Louisa.

3. Joseph L., b. in 1845; farmer.

4. Davis Quincy, b. in 1847; farmer; d. Oct. 19, 1882.

5. Sylvia Sophia, b. April, 1851, at South Raynham.

6. Frank P., b. 1853, at South Raynham.

(Family 87.) WILLIAM B. HALL⁶, Caleb B.⁵, James⁴, Jas.³, John², George¹: b. Sept. 30, 1816; is a farmer; resides at South Raynham on a portion of the ancestral estate of John and James; m. *Mary D. Briggs*, of New Bedford, b. Sept. 17, 1826; they are connected with the Baptist Society. Children:

1. Caleb Thomas, b. in S. Raynham, Oct. 25, 1844; m. Harriet E. B. Brown, of Winchester, N. H.; children: i. George P., b. Jan. 23, 1874; ii. Wm. T., b. Feb. 14, 1876; iii. Eunice M., b. Sept. 4, 1878; iv. Sidney W., b. Oct. 9, 1880.

2. William H., b. July 20, 1846; m. Mary Weller, of New Jersey; reside in Providence, R. I.; no children.

3. Chas. S., b. Dec. 29, 1847; resides in Brockton.

4. Frederic D., b. Feb. 16, 1849; resides in Providence.

5. Mary M., b. May 8, 1850; m. Virgil Conant, of Bridgewater; children: i. Charles F., b. Sept., 1873; ii. Andrew, b. April, 1880.

6. John D., b. Dec. 16, 1852; m. Susan Johnson, of Bridgewater; reside in Brockton; have dau. Lucy K., b. Aug., 1880.

7. Lucy M., b. June 29, 1854; m. Everett Washburn, d. 1874; m., 2d, Clarence Wood; children: i. Everett H. Washburn, b. Oct., 1874; ii. Lucy C. Wood, b. May, 1878.

8. Edward D., b. Feb. 1, 1856; m. Augusta Cushman, of Middleboro; reside in Raynham; son, Alton E., b. Jan., 1877.

9. Susan S., b. Nov. 30, 1857; m. Josiah C. Tuck, of Cal.; d. Oct., 1878; children: i. Mary L., b. Feb. 4, 1877; ii. Josiah C., b. May 1st, 1879; resides in Raynham.

10. Alice P., b. Feb., 1868; no family.

(Family 88.) DAVID HALL⁶, Job⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, John², George¹: b. 1784; d. Nov. 16, 1865, in his 82d year; resided in Bridgewater; was a farmer and carpenter; member of the Baptist

Society, South Raynham; m. *Hannah Hammond*, of Mattapoisett, Mass., b. Jan. 19, 1795, d. in Bridgewater, Nov., 1879, æ. 84 years 9 mos. Children:

1. Susan, b. in Mattapoisett, Dec. 19, 1817; m. Peris Hall, of Raynham (See 86).

2. Henry C., b. in Mattapoisett, Feb. 3d, 1820; m. Mary L. Hayward, of Bridgewater; no children.

3. David, Jr., b. Feb. 21, 1822; m., Aug. 4, 1856, Abbie L. Churchill, of Portland, Me.; he d. Nov. 1, 1877.

4. William, b. Dec. 31, 1823; d. at sea, Oct. 20, 1844, buried at Island St. Thomas.

5. Stephen P., b. Oct. 28, 1825; unm.; resides at the homestead in Bridgewater.

6. Sophia C., b. Dec. 12, 1827; d. Sept. 12, 1828.

7. Abigail L., b. Sept. 28, 1829; resides at the homestead.

8. Sylvia S., b. Oct. 10, 1835; d. April 9, 1849.

9. Mary P., b. Feb. 12, 1839; m., in 1863, David G. Dean, of North Raynham; dau. Nellie, b. Sept. 28, 1871.

(Family 89.) BARZILLAI HALL⁶, Job⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, John², George¹: b. March 12, 1786; d. March 5, 1831; was a farmer; m. *Hannah*, dau. of Godfrey Robinson, Sr., b. 1791, now living (1883) at 92 years of age; they resided at South Raynham, and were members of the Baptist church. Children:

1. Serena, b. April 14, 1815; m. Philo Leonard, who d. in 1869; ch.: i. Lucy B., b. 1837; ii. Philo B., b. 1845, d. 1881; iii. Abiathar W., b. June 11, 1848, m. Mary E. Andrews, of Middleboro.

2. Eugenie K., b. Nov. 20, 1821; m. John Manning; is a farmer, formerly a school teacher; member of school committee several years; no children.

3. Hannah, b. Oct. 19, 1822; m. John Mason Williams Padelord, of Taunton, and they removed to Westboro'; he was in the United States service during the late war; he d. in Worcester from the accidental discharge of a revolver in a doctor's satchel, while performing an act of kindness for a friend; children: i. Betsey Angeline; ii. Ellen Catharine, m. a Mr. Weaver, who with their only child d.; iii. Mary; iv. Sarah; v. Cordana, all d.; vi. Henry, civil engineer in government employ at the west; vii. Hannah T.; viii. Lucy, pupil in high school in Worcester.

(Family 90.) JOB HALL⁶, Job⁵, Nathan⁴, James³, John², George¹: b. 1798; is a farmer; 84 years of age; resides in a rural spot, South Raynham; m., July 6, 1835, *Hannah Macomber*, of Taunton. Children:

1. Irene, b. 1836; m. John T. Washburn, of Middleboro', b. June 4, 1837, d. May 24, 1875; children: David T., and John A. Washburn.

2. Alfred, b. 1838; m. Joanna Conant, of Bridgewater, have twins, Frank and Willie, b. 1839.

3. Charles Otis, b. 1840; m., Oct. 6, 1869, Laura A. Yaw, dau. of Simeon and Philaney E. Yaw, of Guilford, Vt., b. Aug. 9, 1847; son, Damon A., b. 1874.

(*Family 91.*) REV. SILAS HALL⁶, Silas⁵, Macy⁴, James³, John², George¹: b. in Raynham, Jan. 16, 1789; was a graduate of Brown University, class of 1809; studied for the ministry with Rev. Dr. Stephen Gano, of Providence, commenced preaching as a licentiate, and was ordained over the Baptist church in Dighton, in 1813, was in New Bedford in 1817, aided in forming the Second Baptist (Winthrop street) church in Taunton, in 1823, and was installed as pastor in 1826; he was also pastor of churches in Attleboro', Fall River, Raynham, Rehoboth, Somerset, Swansea, and performed missionary labors in other churches; after becoming an octogenarian he would walk from his residence in South Raynham, twenty miles or more, Saturday, preach for some humble church, and return on Monday; Elder Hall was a studious scholar, a diligent preacher and antiquarian; he represented his native town in the legislative constitutional convention of 1820: he d. in South Abington, Dec. 29, 1876; he m., 1st, July 1, 1813, *Aurelia*, dau. of Silas and Sally (Hall) King, of Raynham, b. 1787, d. Sept. 13, 1831. Children:

1. Silas, b. Jan., 1815; d. an infant.

2. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1818; m. Joseph H. Foster, of New Bedford, afterwards of Boston.

He m., 2d, Nov. 2, 1832, *Lucinda*, dau. of Deacon Lysander Makepeace, of Norton, b. Aug. 23, 1804, d. Oct. 12, 1839; dau. Maria L., b. in 1838, m. Joseph Couthoui, and had three children, the eldest Jessie is an accomplished reader and elocutionist.

He m., 3d, Oct., 1840, *Rebecca W. Weston*, of Middleboro', b. Dec. 2, 1805; d. Sept. 30, 1880. Children:

4. Rebecca W., b. Feb. 16, 1843; d. Aug. 15, 1849.

5. Silas W., b. Nov. 13, 1844; who m., Nov. 27, 1867, *Sophia W.*, dau. of Spencer Gloyd, of Abington; children: i. Harry W., b. Nov. 15, 1868; ii. Arthur W., b. Jan. 19, 1872.

Silas W., is engaged in business in South Abington.

(*Family 92.*) DORMENIO HALL⁶, Silas⁵, Macy⁴, James³, John², George¹: b. in 1800; d. Nov. 24, 1863; was a farmer and resided in South Raynham, on the homestead of his ancestors; he was a member of the Baptist Society there; m. *Anna*, dau. of Jonathan Leonard, of Middleboro', d. Sept. 1, 1882, in her 80th, year. Children:

1. Anna, b. 1826 ; m. James Staples ; no children.
2. Dormenio, Jr., b. 1830 ; is a mason and resides in Brockton ; m., Jan. 6, 1850, Harriet Ann Wilbur, of Raynham ; children : i. Edward D. ; ii. Hattie A. ; iii. Andrew F. Hall.
3. Benjamin, b. 1831 ; d. in infancy.
4. Joseph, b. 1833 ; d. 1835.
5. Lucy, b. 1840 ; m. Charles C. Haskins ; children : i. Lucy Ellen, b. 1860 ; ii. Chas. W., b. 1867 ; iii. John C., b. 1869.

(Family 93.) ZILPHA HALL⁶, Peris⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², George¹ : b. in 1780 ; d. July 8, 1847 ; m., March 1, 1804, *Williams Tobey*, of Berkley, b. Feb. 23, 1773 ; he was a farmer ; removed to Conway, Mass. ; he d. Dec. 28, 1852. Children :

1. Ardelia, b. April 8, 1805 ; d. May 5, 1872.
2. Lydia Williams, b. July 8, 1806 ; m. Rufus Hall⁵, of Taunton ; she d. March 8, 1872.
3. Alonzo, b. Nov. 19, 1807 ; d. Dec. 15, 1808.
4. Ruth E., b. Sept. 7, 1809 ; d. 1881.
5. Abigail H., b. June 3, 1811.
6. Sarah F., b. Feb. 22, 1813.
7. Rowena, b. Oct. 11, 1815.
8. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1817.
9. Fanny D., b. June 8, 1820.

(Family 94.) MARY HALL⁶, Peris⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², George¹ : b. May 21, 1783 ; d. May 24, 1834 ; m., Sept. 19, 1805, *James A. Carver*, a mechanic and mathematician of ability, and assessor several years ; d. April 12, 1839, 55 years of age. Children :

1. Wm. Allen, b. June 5, 1807 ; d. Jan. 9, 1832.
2. Charlotte, b. May 10, 1810 ; d. June 24, 1833.
3. Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1814 ; m. Seth Wood, a hardware merchant, Jan. 15, 1843.
4. Abby, b. Aug. 28, 1816 ; m. Nathaniel L. Seaver, of Taunton, in 1839, and removed to Illinois, where he d. in Dec., 1880.
5. Fanny, b. Sept. 8, 1820 ; d. April 2, 1882.

CHRISTIANA HALL⁶, Capt. Peris⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², George¹ : b. in Taunton, 1787 ; d. 1869 ; m. *Abner Root*, of Conway, Mass., a farmer, who d. in 1834. Children :

1. Oliver D., b. Sept. 29, 1809 ; d. April, 1828.
2. James L., b. May 28, 1812 ; d. June 24, 1870, in Chicopee.
3. Christiana, b. Sept. 28, 1814.
4. Henry F., b. Nov. 15, 1816 ; resides in Northampton.
5. Edward W., b. March 15, 1820 (see below).
6. Augustine, b. Feb. 5, 1824 (see below).
7. Oliver Dean, b. July 24, 1830 (see below).

(*Family 95.*) CHRISTIANA HALL⁶, Peris⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², George¹: b. in Taunton, 1787; d. 1869; m. *Abner Root*, of Conway, Mass., a farmer, who d. in 1834. Children:

1. Oliver D., b. Sept. 29, 1809; d. April, 1828.
2. James L., b. May 28, 1812; d. June 24, 1870, in Chicopee.
3. Christiana, b. Sept. 28, 1814.
4. Henry F., b. Nov. 15, 1816; resides in Northampton.
5. Edward W., b. March 15, 1820 (see below).
6. Augustine, b. Feb. 5, 1824 (see below).
7. Oliver Dean, b. July 24, 1830 (see below).

Rev. Edward W. Root graduated at Yale College, in 1844; was tutor three years; studied theology at Union Theological Seminary, New York, and at Yale Seminary, New Haven; was settled a few years at Williamsburg, Mass., at Springfield and Allford, Ohio; he was afterwards settled at Dryden, N. Y., where he d. April 18, 1882; he was a prominent clergyman of the Congregational denomination; he m., 1st, Ellen W. Barrett, of Ashburnham, who d.; and he m., 2d, Mrs. Mary Talmadge, of Allford, Ohio, who survives him.

Rev. Augustine Root graduated at East Hampton Academy, Mass., in 1844; was a teacher in a high school, tutor and teacher in several places; he graduated at Andover Theological Seminary in 1854; preached in Altona and other places in the west; was installed over the Congregational church in Lakeville, in 1858, and retired after a short pastorate; he m. Mary F. Stearns, of West Killingly, Conn.; he has resided recently in Hillsboro, N. H.

Dr. Oliver Dean Root graduated at Harvard medical school in 1854; practiced medicine at East Boston, Colerain, North Middleboro, and at Taunton; he received the appointment of assistant surgeon in the United States navy; and d. while in the service at New Orleans, on Oct. 30, 1863; he m. Mary E. White, of Whately, Mass., who survives him.

(*Family 96.*) PERIS HALL⁶, Peris⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², George¹: b. in Taunton, 1789; was a member of the First Cong. church; a carpenter and builder; he m., March 14, 1813, *Ruth Hicks* (sister of the late Rev. Galen Hicks), of Taunton, and in 1815 removed to western New York, residing at West Bloomfield, Bristol and other places; he d. in 1847; his wife d. September, 1875. They had ten children:

1. Peris Williams Hall, b. in Taunton, Sept., 1813; is an engineer, and has been many years superintendent of locks and canals,

Jamestown, N. Y.; m., in 1834, Pamela Tozer, of West Bloomfield; children: i. Frederic, b. 1835, m., and while proceeding west, in 1863-4, with his wife and child, were massacred by the Indians on the plains near Denver, Colo; ii. Franklin, b. 1837, m., have no children, he is a builder of elevators, &c., and resides in Minneapolis; iii. Susan, b. 1839, m., and with husband and child, d.; iv. Julia, b. 1842, m., and has 3 children; v. George, b. 1844, entered the army in 1862, and was killed by a shell, at 18 years of age; v. Wm. B., b. 1846, m. 2d w. in 1863, has a dau. Elizabeth, b. 1864, reside in Fulton, Illinois.

2. Sarah Dean Hall, b. in Taunton, Aug. 15, 1815; m., April 9, 1843, Rev. Wm. Herritt, a clergyman and home missionary of the Presbyterian denomination; resided in Grand Rapids, Mich., Quincy, Ill. and other places; last in Quincy, where he d. Jan. 19, 1867; his wife, Mrs. Sarah, remained in the missionary work many years, until failing health compelled her to retire from the labor; they had only son Wm. Frederick, b. July 4, 1850; resides in Kansas City, Mo.; in mercantile business; is unmarried.

3. Philander, b. 1819; d. in 1822.

4. Julius L. Hall, b. 1821; resided in Jamestown, where he was a ruling elder of the Cong. church, and deacon some 20 years; was a hardware merchant; m., in 1852, Antoinette Camp; he d. Sept. 7, 1879, leaving two sons and dau., i. Julius, b. 1855, m. wife in Canada, has three children, reside in Georgetown, Colo.; ii. Albert, b. in 1857, is a mechanic, resides in Denver, Colo., unmarried; iii. Nettie, b. 1860, unmarried, resides in Jamestown, N. Y.

5. Ruth Abigail, b. in Bristol, N. Y., in 1823; d. in Chicago, in 1871; was a member of the Baptist church.

6. Warren P. Hall, b. in Bristol, Sept. 5, 1825; was a class leader in the Methodist church in Fulton, where he was largely engaged in the lumber and milling business; he was instantly killed July 5, 1881, by the falling of a timber, while building a smoke stack at his saw mill; he m., in 1858, Kate Swartz; ch.: i. George, b. 1860, was a promising student, he was drowned near his father's mills in Mississippi river, Jan. 16, 1876; ii. Estelle, b. 1864, in Dixon; iii. Grace, b. 1868, in Fulton, Ill., and reside there with their mother.

7. Ann Adaline, b. 1828; m., in 1849, Robert Carr, a farmer of Randolph, N. Y., and removed in 1871, to Bradysville, Iowa; had nine children, but a son and dau. only living; Lois, a school teacher of 23, their eldest son De Forrest, 21; Olive G., and Ellen, 3 years of age, all d. within a week of diphtheria, in March, 1876; Ruth, 6, and a son of 2 years had died a short time previously in their new home in Iowa; Homer, b. 1861, is a student of medicine, and Emma, is a school teacher in Kansas.

8. Mary Elizabeth, b. in 1830, West Bloomfield; m., in 1854, Joseph Fisher, a merchant of Two Rivers, Wisconsin, but now of

Grand Rapids, Mich.; sons: i. Charles, b. in 1856; is a hardware merchant, m., in 1878, no children; ii. Channing, b. 1858; m., in 1878, wife and child d.; iii. Leopold, b. 1860, unmarried, all reside at Grand Rapids.

9. Silas Erastus Hall, b. 1832, in West Bloomfield; m., in 1859, Rose ———; 8 children; is in business in Sligo, Clarion Co., Pa.; are leading members of the Presbyterian church.

10. Joseph Francis Hall, b. in 1834, West Bloomfield; was at Amherst College in 1860, preparing for the ministry; entered the army in 1862, as lieutenant; health failing he became a clerk in Wash-ton, but the disease was fatal; he returned home to Jamestown to die at his brother's, Aug. 13, 1865.

(Family 97.) JOSEPH ANDREWS HALL⁶, Josias⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², George¹: b. April 13, 1801; Capt. Joseph was a master of several coasters and steamers, plying between New York, Providence, Newport and Taunton; m., Aug. 1, 1824, *Sally White*, of Marsh-field (a descendant of Peregrine White), b. Sept. 19, 1803, d. April 16, 1876, and resided on the old homestead of five generations, Dean street. Children:

1. Joseph J., b. May 26, 1825; m., 1st, Sarah Gleason; children: i. James E.; ii. Arthur W.; iii. Joseph A.; m., 2d, Emily Cook; child: i. Oscar E.

2. Sarah A., b. Jan. 11, 1827; m. Geo. E. Graves; d. 1868; m., 2d, Sydney Sellew, who was drowned by sinking of steamer in '82. children: i. Geo. A.; ii. Herbert F.; iii. Lewis E.; iv. Edward W., deceased.

3. Josias, b. Sept. 22, 1829; m. Clarissa Boardman; children: i. Abbie G.; ii. Clara B.; iii. Frank E.; iv. Edward C.

4. Susannah, b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. John E. Lyon; children: i. Minnie H.; ii. Lizzie T.; iii. Mary E.; iv. Annie W.; Minnie, deceased.

5. Calvin S., b. Aug. 4, 1835; m., 1st, Emeline Clapp; 2d, Clara Lane; children: i. Frank S.; ii. Emma A.

6. Edward W., b. Oct. 12, 1838; d. 1862; unmarried.

7. John White, b. April 25, 1840; m. Sarah L. French; has dau., Sallie W.

8. Martin, b. Jan. 12, 1843; d. infant.

9. Frederic M., b. April 6, 1845; unmarried.

Josias, Edward Warren, and John W., three sons, performed service in the army to suppress the rebellion of 1861-4; Edward W., d. on the day of his arrival home, from disease incurred in the service of his country.

(Family 98.) ABIATHAR HALL⁶, Abiather⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², George¹: was b. in North Raynham, August, 1797; he was a cabinet maker, and one of the original members of the

Second (Winthrop street) Baptist church in Taunton, and the eldest member living of that little band of sixteen ; he settled in Fall River in 1825, where he has been a member and deacon of the First Baptist church fifty-five years ; he m., in Oct., 1823, *Catharine Gardener*, of Tiverton, R. I., who d. in July, 1875, in her 73d year. Children :

1. Abiathar Otis, b. in Fall River in 1824; he was for many years treasurer and manager of the business of Perry Davis & Son, in Providence ; he m. Caroline U. Snow, had only dau. Mary Luella, who d. May 4, 1879, in her 21st year ; he d. Sept. 15, 1876, in his 52d year.

2. Mary Catharine, b. 1829 ; m., 1851, Nathaniel Ford of Fall River ; children : i. Justin Wallace, b. 1852 ; ii. Mary Eleanor, b. 1856, d. in March, 1882 ; iii. Nathaniel Earnest, b. 1860 ; iv. Hattie Josephine, b. 1867.

3. John Marshall, b. 1835 ; d. Dec., 1875 ; resided in Fall River ; m. Esther Utter, of Newport, R. I. ; children : i. Marshall W. ; ii. Carrie Gilman.

4. Hannah Reed, b. Oct. 21, 1837, who resides with her father now (1883), in his 86th year.

(*Family 99.*) HENRIETTA WILLIAMS HALL⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², George¹ : b. Aug. 28, 1802 ; m., Dec. 13, 1827, *Alson Gilmore*, of Easton, a prominent farmer, b. May, 1798. Children :

1. Edwin W., b. Oct. 9, 1828, an enterprising iron hinge manufacturer of North Easton ; m., 1st, Augusta Pool, d. in 1878 ; children : i. Edwin ; ii. Mary ; m., 2d, Eunice Giles, in 1881.

2. Rachel Howard, b. Jan. 25, 1830 ; m. John M. Pool, thermometer manufacturer ; children : i. Ella A. ; ii. Edith H. ; iii. George W., b. 1858 ; iv. Henry G., b. 1861.

3. Lavinia S., b. Sept. 30, 1831.

4. Francis E., b. Nov. 13, 1836 ; m. Olive Reed, 1868 ; d. April 26, 1872.

5. Henrietta H., b. Feb. 25, 1842.

6. Helen Jane, b. Jan. 24, 1844 ; who m. Clifford Whiting, a lawyer of Boston, in November, 1881.

(*Family 100.*) OZIAS HALL⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², George¹ : b. in Raynham, Oct., 1805, was a farmer ; m., in 1835, *Sylvia Richards*, of Attleboro, b. 1808, d. in 1874 ; removed to North Attleboro in 1837 ; where he d. in 1870. Children :

1. Augustus O. Hall, b. June 13, 1837, is a jeweler ; m., in 1859, Martha Washburn Wilbur, of Raynham, b. in 1837, d. in 1865 ; children : i. Frank Augustus, b. Sept. 15, 1860, d. 1872 ; ii. Henry Alton, b. Aug., 1862 ; iii. Geo. Washburn, b. April 30, 1865, d. 1865.

2. Silas Fletcher, b. June 15, 1839, is a jeweler ; m., in 1864, Sarah W. Coggs well, of Attleboro', b. 1845 ; have dau. Jenney Anna, b. Sept. 10, 1865.

3. David Sanford, b. Sept. 4, 1841 ; is a farmer ; has been a member of the board of selectmen ; m., in 1867, Maria Lurana Wilbur, of Rayham, b. Sept., 1839 ; had children : i. Minnie Frances, b. April 21, 1868 ; ii. Emma Louisa, b. July 3, 1872 ; iii. Alice May, b. Jan. 30, 1873 ; iv. Alice Maria, b. Dec. 22, 1876.

4. Hannah Minerva, b. Sept. 27, 1844 ; m., 1874, Adam Warren Hobart, of Braintree ; b. 1838, is a carpenter ; have son Sanford W., b. March 10, 1876.

5. Edric Arthur, b. Oct., 1848 ; m., in 1875, Mary Irvin Hinckley, of Auburndale, b. March 23, 1850 ; children : i. George H., b. April 3, 1876 ; ii. Frederic R., b. June 10, 1879.

(Family 101.) NATHANIEL BELL HALL⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², George¹ : b. in Raynham, Dec. 5, 1806 ; is a farmer, and has been a member of the board of selectmen ; m., in 1831, *Melancy Wilbur*, who d. in 1839. Children :

1. Nathaniel Williams, b. Feb. 10, 1832 ; m. Susan D. Leonard, in 1859 ; and had son Elbert, b. Jan. 31, 1864.

2. Silas W., b., 1840 ; d. March 16, 1862.

Nathaniel B., m., 2d, *Elizabeth Lane*, of Norton ; d. April 9 1868, 63d year. Had dau. :

3. Flora Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1844 ; m. Bradford D. Snow ; no children :

(Family 102.) ARDON HALL⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², George¹ : b. in Raynham, June 7, 1808, was a tradesman and carpenter ; resided in Boston, was assistant assessor several years ; d. Oct. 10, 1869 ; m., 1st, *Fanny Wilbur*, of Raynham ; d. in 1832. Had son :

1. Ardon Erastus, b. in Raynham, June 23, 1832 (Family 142).

Ardon Hall m., 2d, May 29, 1842, *Hannah P. Briard*, of Jefferson, Me., b. Nov. 10, 1818. Had son :

2. Albert A., b. in Boston, June 27, 1848 ; is a bookkeeper in Boston ; m. Lydia P. Barton, of West Windsor, Me., and have a son b. 1882.

(*Family 102 a.*) EDWIN BAXTER HALL⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², George¹: b. in North Raynham, May 2, 1817; is a farmer; resides on the homestead of his ancestors of three generations; m., May 2, 1839, *Hannah D. Wilbur*, dau. of Silas and Lorana (Dean) Wilbur, d. Jan. 20, 1868, in 48th year. Children:

1. Herbert, b. Jan. 31, 1846 (Family see below).
2. Emma M., b. Feb. 21, 1848; m. Albert W. Dean, of Taunton, farmer, who d. in 1878; children: i. Hannah May, b. Sept. 11, 1869; ii. Bertha L., b. Sept. 23, 1872; iii. Julia E., b. May 8, 1875.

Edwin Baxter m., 2d, *Mrs. Martha Tinkham*, nee *Copeland*, of Bridgewater; no children; they are members of the Trinitarian Congregational church.

HERBERT EDWIN HALL (son of Edwin Baxter Hall), above, b. in Raynham, Jan. 31, 1846, resides in Taunton; is superintendent in A. Field & Sons Tack Works; m., in 1867, Emily Annie Dean, b. May 25, 1846; have children:

1. Clifford Herbert, b. March 21, 1872.
2. Florence Emily, b. Aug. 25, 1875.

(*Family 103.*) NANCY DURFEE HALL⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², George¹: b. June 12, 1822; m., May 30, 1847, *Seth Deane*, of Middleboro', b. Aug. 27, 1820; is a farmer, was a school teacher, a member of the school committee. They have children:

1. Frank Allen, b. March 16, 1848.
2. Herman Hall, b. Oct. 26, 1849.
3. Eila Louisa, b. Jan. 19, 1855.
4. Carrie Anna, b. Dec. 19, 1856; m., 1879, James Ellery Baker, of New Bedford.
5. Horace E., b. May 25, 1859.
6. Fanny M., b. Oct. 20, 1861.
7. John Mason, b. Aug. 4, 1865.

(*Family 104.*) ISAAC HALL⁶, Seth⁵, Stephen⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², George¹: b. at North Raynham, July 16, 1795; eldest son of Lieut Seth Hall; he went to Boston at the age of 21, and was many years engaged in the provision business; m., Nov. 28, 1824, *Anne*, dau. of George Payson, of Dorchester, b. 1797, d. June 19, 1827. Had daughter:

1. Anne Payson, b. May 24, 1827 (Family see below).

Isaac m., 2d, Dec., 1832, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Isaac Cushing, of Boston, b. April 25, 1810. Children:

2. Elizabeth M., b. Sept. 17, 1833 (Family see below).

3. Isaac C., b. March 27, 1835; d. Dec. 9, 1849.

Isaac, the father, d. Sept. 26, 1850, æ. 55 years.

ANNE PAYSON HALL⁷ (dau. of Isaac and Anne Payson Hall), b. in Boston, May 24, 1827; m., Nov. 26, 1850, *Roland Winslow*, of Boston, merchant. Children:

1. Anne, b. Sept. 15, 1851; d. June 3, 1852.

2. Ella, b. Dec. 2, 1852; m., June 6, 1876, Charles Amory Williams, of Brookline, lawyer; children: i. Robert W., b. June 28, 1877; ii. Stanley W., b. May 7, 1879; iii. Ethel W., b. Oct. 9, 1880.

3. George Herbert, b. April 13, 1855.

4. Alice, b. June 25, 1857.

5. Arthur Payson, b. Oct. 7, 1860; d. May 15, 1862.

6. Roland Frederic, b. Sept. 1, 1862.

7. Frank, b. March 12, 1868; d. June 5, 1870.

8. Edith, b. Sept. 27, 1870.

9. Edward, b. June 7, 1872.

ELIZABETH M. HALL⁷ (dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Cushing Hall), b. in Boston, Sept. 17, 1833; m., April 16, 1855, *John F. Payson*, of Boston, merchant. Children:

1. Marion Lizzie, b. March 20, 1857.

2. Annie, b. Oct. 19, 1859; d. Oct. 1, 1860.

3. Grace Margarita, b. Oct. 6, 1861.

4. Fanny Louise, b. Feb. 17, 1863.

5. Lillie Josephine, b. Sept. 8, 1864.

6. Anna Hall, b. July 24, 1867.

7. John Irving, b. July 26, 1872.

(Family 105.) BARNUM¹ HALL⁶, Seth⁵, Stephen⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², George¹: b. in Raynham, Oct. 20, 1797, twin brother of Barlow, of Ellsworth, Me., is a farmer and resides on the home-
stead of his father, North Raynham; a member, one of the trustees, and a deacon of the Union church, erected by a bequest of his brother, Martin Luther Hall; m., Oct. 18, 1827, *Hannah Richards*, of Attleboro', b. 1803, d. May, 1831. Children:

1. Lysander R. b. Dec. 11, 1828; is a farmer, resides near his father; m. Rachel Bassett, of Taunton; had sons: i. Edward B., d.; ii. Franklin; iii. Clifford Irving; iv. Russell; v. Elbert; vi. Otis B.; vii. Henry Ward.

2. Jonathan Francis, b. June 15, 1830, is a farmer, resides at North Raynham; m. Hannah C. Robinson, of Swansea; children: i. Clifford Barnum; ii. Clayton Reed; iii. Mattie Louisa, who d. Sept. 12, 1880.

After the death of his 1st wife, Barnum m. *Susan B. Dean*, b. April 27, 1810. Children :

3. Barlow, b. Dec. 27, 1834 ; d. Jan., 1877 ; m. Sarah F. Lord, of Ellsworth, Me. ; children : i. Carrie G. ; ii. Mabel L. ; iii. Herbert S.

4. Mary Dean, b. May 22, 1837 ; m. Geneason H. Lincoln, a wagon manufacturer and trader, of North Raynham ; children : Arthur G., b. Jan. 5, 1857, d. about 4 years of age ; ii. Frederic H., d. Sept. 1, 1862 ; iii. Mabel Reed, b. Oct. 26, 1876.

5. Sarah Reed, b. June 30, 1839 ; d. May 18, 1859 ; unmarried.

6. Otis B., b. Feb. 17, 1842 ; d. Sept. 26, 1864 ; no children.

7. Annah R., b. June 15, 1846 ; m. Wm. F. Story, in business at Weir Village, Taunton ; have dau. Lena May.

8. Elbert Milton, b. Sept. 23, 1849 ; m. Emma C. French, of Taunton ; have son, Arthur Milton.

9. Martin L., b. June 12, 1851 ; m., March, 1877, Kittie Holland, of South Boston ; children : i. Ada Dean ; ii. Alice, both d. ; iii. Ada M.

(*Family 106.*) BARLOW HALL⁶, Seth⁵, Stephen⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², George¹ : b. at North Raynham, Oct. 20, 1797 (twin brother of Barnum) ; left his father's farm for Ellsworth, Me., in 1824, 58 years ago ; he became associated with the late Col. John Gilmore Dean, and John Dean Gilmore, in real estate purchase ; retired in 1830 to a farm in Trenton, Me. He returned to Ellsworth in 1837, to engage in the lumber business, which he relinquished in 1857 to his sons (Hall Brothers), and retired to farming ; he m., May 15, 1827, *Christiana Jordan Smith*, of Trenton, b. July 11, 1800 ; she d. Nov. 24, 1847, in Ellsworth. Children :

1. Rhoda Gilmore Hall, b. Feb. 22, 1828, in Ellsworth ; m., Nov. 1, 1849, Hiram Wilbur, of Raynham, who d. Dec. 27, 1852 ; had a dau. d. in infancy Jan. 19, 1851.

2. Henry Martyn Hall, b. Feb. 22, 1830, he was member of the board of selectmen before Ellsworth became a city and represented the town in the Legislature of 1874 ; m., in 1854, Mary Louisa Joy, of Ellsworth ; children : i. Louisa Christiana, b. March 15, 1855, d. Aug. 20, 1870 ; ii. Anna Silsby, b. Sept. 16, 1856 ; iii. Henry Martyn, Jr., b. Dec. 14, 1859 ; iv. Mary Joy, b. May 31, 1867 ; v. Harrie, b. Sept. 3, 1874, all in Ellsworth.

3. Barlow, Jr., b. March 30, 1832, in Trenton ; m., in 1864, Isabel Meek, of Belfast, d. March 30, 1867 ; m., 2d, in 1868, Sarah Meek ; children : i. Isabel Lormer, b. July, 1867 ; ii. Barlow, b. 1877, both in Ellsworth.

4. Matilda Morse, b. Oct. 2, 1834, in Trenton.

5. Asa Morrill, b. in Trenton, April 16, 1837; d. in Bangor, Aug. 31, 1869.

6. Seth Clinton, b. in Ellsworth, April 22, 1840; m., in 1870, Cora Elizabeth Parcher, of Ellsworth; d. June 1, 1877; children: i. Caroline Parcher, b. 1872; ii. Fannie Elizabeth, b. in 1875, both in Ellsworth.

7. Othniel Gilmore, b. in Ellsworth, April 9, 1843; m., in 1872, Mary Dow, of Boston, who d. Nov. 28, 1878; had dau.: i. Mary Ellsworth, b. April 9, 1873, d. May 28, 1876.

Barlow, Senior, after death of his wife; m., 2d, in 1849, *Mrs. Hannah G. Foster*, d. June 4, 1862; and in 1864, m., 3d, *Mrs. Eliza S. Osgood*. No children.

Henry M., Barlow, Jr., Asa M. (since deceased), Seth C., and Othniel G. Hall, under the firm of Hall Brothers, have been extensively engaged in the lumber business and ship building in Ellsworth since 1851, having built sixteen vessels in their yard.

(*Family 107.*) SETH DEAN HALL⁶, Seth⁵, Stephen⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², George¹: b. March 30, 1800; d. May 19, 1867; was a farmer; resided near the old homestead, North Raynham; m., June 12, 1831, *Lydia H. Buffington*, of Somerset, b. Sept. 3, 1812. They had nine children:

1. Lydia Bradford, b. Nov. 4, 1832; m., May 8, 1858, Asa F. Shaw, of Cochesett; had dau. Katie V., b. July 4, 1859.

2. David Buffington, b. July 22, 1834; m., May, 1862, Mary P. Brimmer, of Ellsworth, Me.; had children: i. Agnes Estelle, b. Aug. 12, 1866; ii. Mary B., b. Aug. 12, 1868; iii. Stephen, b. in January, 1873.

3. Hiram Eustice, b. May 28, 1836; m., Oct., 1860, Emma C. Foster, of Ellsworth; children: i. John F., b. July 21, 1861; ii. Lewis L., b. June, 1864; iii. Lizzie F., b. December, 1865; iv. Seth H., b. May 19, 1876.

4. Calvin, b. Feb. 12, 1838; m., June 19, 1866, Hattie E. Jones, of Falmouth; have son John D., b. Feb. 11, 1868.

5. John T., b. July 4, 1841; m., Oct. 28, 1866, Ruth A. Geary, of Taunton; children: i. Walter C., b. Nov. 8, 1867; ii. Willie, b. June 22, and d. July 19, 1872; iii. Ida R., b. Feb. 2, 1874.

6. Asa Dean, b. June 27, 1844; m., in 1876, Annie Addison, of Brockton; children: i. George A., b. May, 1878; ii. Mildred I., b. Sept. 28, 1879; iii. Jennie D., b. July 7, 1881.

7. Elizabeth Harris, b. Sept. 21, 1846; m., Nov. 4, 1880, Clarence L. Lathrop, of Raynham; no children.

8. Rebecca Ellen, b. Feb. 14, 1849; m., Oct. 9, 1872, Stillman A. Lincoln, of Taunton; have son Isaac N., b. Aug. 18, 1873.

9. Isaac, b. March 2, 1852 ; m., April 14, 1880, Estelle B. Wilbur, of Raynham ; have son Justin B., b. Feb. 1, 1881.

(Family 108.) MARTIN LUTHER HALL⁶, Seth⁵, Stephen⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², George¹: b. in North Raynham, Feb. 23, 1802 ; worked upon his father's farm and others until after he was of age ; he went to Boston and engaged in business in 1829 ; he was many years associated with his cousin Stephen and others, as wholesale grocery merchants. He m., March 30, 1857, *Josephine Goodwin*, and in 1859 became a resident of Brookline, where he took a deep interest in public affairs. He gave the town \$5,000 for a public library, was on the committee for building the Harvard church, and contributed \$45,000 to defray expense and relieve the society of debt. He died Feb. 20, 1875, and left a legacy of \$15,000 to build a church at North Raynham, his native place, besides large legacies to brothers' and sisters' families ; memorial resolutions and tributes of respect were adopted by the church and society after his death. He left a widow and young son George ; his eldest, Martin, died at a year old.

(Family 109.) JOHN GILL HALL⁶, Seth⁵, Stephen⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², George¹: b. in Raynham, Oct. 27, 1810. He left his father's home when a youth of 16, for Boston, as clerk in the store of his brother ; he subsequently became a merchant in the commercial and shipping business, and the house bearing his name and associates sustained a high reputation. He was a resident of Somerville thirty-three years, where he filled many responsible positions ; a member of the school committee from 1859 to 1865 ; member of the board of selectmen of the town in 1869-70 and 71, and of the first board of aldermen in 1872, when Somerville became a city ; an efficient member of the committee to carry into effect the legacy of his brother, Martin Luther Hall, in building the church in his native town ; an active and liberal parishioner of the Spring Hill Baptist society of his adopted city. He m., in 1846, *Sarah*, dau. of Isaac Cushing, of Boston, b. October 24, 1819 ; he d. July 10, 1881. Children :

1. Frank B., b. Jan. 1, 1848 ; d. October, 1877 ; m., Oct. 24, 1871, Ella Mooers, of Minneapolis, Wis., ; children : i. Shirley C., b. June 5, 1874 ; ii. Florence M., b. Dec. 29, 1876.

2. Herbert C., b. March 22, 1851.

3. Irving G., b. May 14, 1853 ; Herbert C. and Irving G. succeeded their father (John G. Hall) in the old established firm of commercial business.

4. J. Edward, b. March 26, 1855.
5. Walter P., b. Sept. 11, 1856; bookkeeper in the above firm.
6. Sarah, b. April 13, 1860; m., Sept. 7, 1881, Charles E. Ladd, banker, of Portland, Oregon.

(*Family 110.*) SETH HALL⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², George¹: b. October 4, 1740; was a farmer in Raynham; m. *Diadamia Shaw*. Children:

1. Elijah A., b. Oct. 19, 1769.
2. Abigail, b. Sept. 20, 1771 (*Family 143*).
3. Lucinda, b. May 21, 1775; d. 1785.
4. Joshua, b. Oct. 11, 1777.
5. Gaius, b. June 12, 1780.
6. Seth, b. January 31, 1783.
7. Camillus, b. July 18, 1785.

(*Family 111.*) HEZEKIAH HALL⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², George¹: b. Nov. 12, 1755; m. *Sarah Williams*. Children:

1. Lois, b. March 4, 1777.
2. Bezer, b. Jan. 24, 1779; d. 1780.
3. Eliphalet, b. June 26, 1781, in Bridgewater.
4. Adrastus, b. July 30, 1783.
5. Bezer, b. April 3, 1786.
6. Sally Homes, b. Oct. 1, 1788; d. July 6, 1821; m. Philip Knapp, Jr.
7. Clarissa, b. Nov. 18, 1791.
8. Allen Carver, b. Sept. 1, 1795; d. July, 1813.

(*Family 112.*) JOHN HALL⁶, Amos⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², George¹: b. Nov. 15, 1745; was a farmer in Raynham Centre; member of the Congregational church; removed to Rochester, Mass., and thence to Wilton, Me., where he d. Feb. 8, 1830, æ 84; m., January 1, 1770, *Huldah Williams*, of Raynham (5th from Richard), b. January, 1741, d. Dec. 26, 1804, æ. 64 years. Children:

1. Amasa, b. Aug. 12, 1771 (*Family 144*).
2. Keilah, b. April 18, 1774 (*Family 145*).

(*Family 112a.*) LEWIS HALL⁶, Amos⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², George¹: b. in Raynham; was a farmer; resided near the Centre; m. *Fear Alden*, dau. of John Alden, of Middleboro', a lineal descendant of John of Plymouth, of the "May Flower," b. May 2, 1753, d. March 29, 1841, in her 89th year. Children:

1. Amos, b. Dec. 25, 1775; d. Dec. 15, 1869 (*Family 146*).

2. Eben Alden, b. Sept. 12, 1779 ; d. June 16, 1859, in his 79th year ; unmarried.

3. Abigail, b. Jan. 21, 1794 ; m. Elijah Leonard, of Marshfield, 1818, and d. there.

(Family 113.) CAPT. REUBEN HALL⁶, Amariah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², George¹: b. 1743 ; d. Nov. 11, 1830. He resided on the homestead of his ancestor, Dr. Samuel and others ; was a farmer, tanner and currier ; member of the board of selectmen and town treasurer several years ; an officer in one of the two Raynham companies at the time of "Shay's rebellion," that protected Judge Cobb and the archives of the court of Bristol county. He m., 1st, *Jemima Ellis*, by whom he had seven children ; she d. June 22, 1812 ; he m., 2d, May, 1816, *Mrs. Lois (Alden) Padelford*, of Taunton, who d. Nov. 3, 1830, eight days before her husband's death. No children. Children by first wife :

1. Billings, b. 1773 ; d. 1776.

2. Rebecca, b. 1775 ; d. 1782.

3. Ellis, b. April 24, 1779 ; d. Feb. 8, 1867 (Family 147).

4. Saloma, b. April 5, 1782 ; d. July 17, 1853 (Family see below).

5. Nellie C., b. March, 1785 ; d. 1876 (Family see below).

6. Jemima, b. Nov. 10, 1787 ; living in 1882 (Family see below).

7. Rebecca, b. April 7, 1795 ; d. Dec. 3, 1833 (Family see below).

SALOMA HALL⁷ (dau. of Reuben⁶), m. *Clothier Knapp*, in 1810, who d. in 1831 ; she d. July 17, 1853. Children :

1. C. Sumner, b. May 27, 1811 ; farmer ; was chorister at the Congregational church over thirty years.

2. Thurza, b. May 22, 1814.

3. Caleb A., b. July 27, 1814 ; d. in 1846.

4. Charles Ireson, b. Jan. 23, 1819, and d. in 1850.

NELLY C. HALL⁷ (dau. of Capt. Reuben and Jemima), b. 1785 ; d. in 1876, æ. 91 years ; m., April 30, 1811, *Carmi Andrews*, who d. Feb. 16, 1863, 82d year ; he was a farmer, member of the general court from Raynham in 1841 ; also member of the First Congregational society. Children :

1. Francis Cary, b. April 13, 1812 ; m., Oct. 24, 1847, Caroline Leonard ; is a farmer, resides in Raynham ; was a member of the school committee and formerly a teacher ; one child.

2. Reuben Hall, b. July 28, 1814 ; m., Oct. 14, 1840, Harriet S. White, d. in 1859 ; m., 2d., April 1, 1860, Harriet K. Upham ; resides in Fall River and employed in a manufacturing establishment.

3. Mira, b. June 5, 1818 ; resides at the homestead, Raynham.

4. Justin, b. March 22, 1821; m. Oct. 10, 1847, Mary E. Shaw, of North Middleboro', where they reside; he is a carpenter at Old Colony Iron Works; have three children.

5. Elihu, b. April 3, 1823; m., Jan. 9, 1853, Mary M. Bliss; have four children; he is a grocery merchant; resides in Fall River; has been a member of city council.

6. Ellen, b. Sept. 6, 1826; m., April 5, 1847, Ezra Tufant, a farmer of Abington, where she resides; he d. Oct. 13, 1873; 6 ch.

JEMIMA HALL⁷ (dau. of Capt. Reuben⁶), b. Nov. 10, 1787; m., February, 1814, *Marcus Howard*, a farmer of W. Bridgewater, who d. Aug. 14, 1852. Children:

1. Wm. Henry, b. December, 1814; d. æ. 10 years.

2. Mary Dean, b. Oct. 12, 1816; m. Edmund Alger, of W.B'r.

3. Francis Ellis, b. Sept. 8, 1820; d. æ. 25 years.

4. Milo, b. June 21, 1823; m. Catharine, dau. of Capt. C. Howard; reside in Chelsea.

Mrs. Howard is now in her 96th year (1883), the last of the family of Capt. Reuben Hall, and in the enjoyment of a clear mind and good spirits; relates incidents of eighty years ago with vivacity.

REBECCA HALL⁷ (dau. of Capt. Reuben⁶), b. 1795; d. Dec. 3, 1833; m. *Asaph Tracy*, in 1815, who d. Nov. 4, 1862; had two children: Jemima, who m. Wm. F. Wilbur, and Angenette, m. Geo. F. Alger.

(Family 114.) SAMUEL HALL⁶, Amariah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², George¹: b. in Raynham Centre, April 25, 1756; resided near the old Congregational church; was a farmer and mason; volunteered and served five years in the Revolutionary war, and was in several battles; at the close was paid off in United States notes, "Revolutionary currency," which was valueless; was a member of the Raynham company which rallied for the defence of General Cobb, while sitting as a judge, at the gathering of Shays' insurrectionists to demand the court papers; he held minor town offices; he d. March 24, 1814; m., Dec. 10, 1783, *Hannah Williams*, dau. of John (descendant of Richard), b. Feb. 17, 1763, d. Nov. 21, 1836; had only son, JOHN WILLIAMS HALL, b. Nov. 11, 1784, d. April 1, 1811, from a serious injury; m., March 9, 1806, *Anna*, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hall) Dean (see Family 42) had only son:

JOHN WILLIAMS DEAN HALL*, b. in Raynham, Oct. 10, 1807; after attending school served at printing with his cousin Barnum Field,

* 7th from George Hall, John Deane, Richard Williams, James Leonard, Henry Andrews; first settlers of Taunton; all cousins the same.

in Providence; was publisher of the "*Literary Subaltern*" of that city; resigned the command of the Providence Cadets in 1835, and removed to Taunton to engage in business; was an officer of the "Cohannet Rifle Corps" retiring from the command in 1841; editor of the *Taunton Whig and Republican*, and its publisher over twenty years, retiring in 1861; was associate editor of the *Daily and Weekly Gazette*, republican papers, several years; a member of Massachusetts Legislature of 1863; United States Provost Marshal of second Mass. district, under President Lincoln, until the close of the war in 1865; resumed associate editorial duties on the *Gazette*, and for several years its publisher; was compiler of the Taunton and Raynham descendants of George and Mary Hall, and a contributor to the history of Bristol county, in 1883; m., Nov. 21, 1831, *Abby Southworth Jackson* (dau. of John T. and Elizabeth Southworth Jackson), of Providence, 7th from John and Priscilla, Alden. Children:

1. John Jackson, b. in Providence, Aug. 14, 1834; m. Mrs. Mary J. Nason, of Charlestown, Mass.; reside in Buffalo; for fifteen years superintendent of the *Buffalo Daily & Weekly Express*; was three years in the United States service during the war; children: i. Effie, b. Jan. 25, 1871; ii. Jennie, b. June 10, 1873, both in Buffalo.

2. Francis Marion, b. in Taunton, Jan. 16, 1837; d. Aug. 13, 1857.

3. Daniel, b. Nov. 27, 1839; clerk; served a year in the United States navy, and three years in the army, 39th Regt., and signal corps, during the war.

4. Anna Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1842, single.

5. Benjamin Jackson, b. Sept. 19, 1844; d. Dec. 11, 1864, in Salisbury, N. C., while in the service of the United States, Co. F, 39th Regiment.

6. Samuel Williams, b. May 2, 1847; bookkeeper and cashier at O. Ames & Sons, fifteen years; m., April 19, 1882, Mary Amelia Higginbottom, b. Sept. 22, 1856, of North Easton, where they reside.

7. George Crocker, b. March 17, 1850; civil engineer; single; is now (1883) in Mexico taking charge of an engineering party running the preliminary survey for the Eads ship railway over the Isthmus of Tehautepec.

8. James Crossman, b. July 28, 1852; is a mechanic; m., Nov. 12, 1873, Lizzie Merton Bliss (dau. of Artemas and Ann Bliss, of Taunton), b. Mar. 23, 1853; children: i. Florie May Hall, b. May 21, 1875; ii. James C., Jr., b. May 24, 1877; iii. Charles Bliss, b. Oct. 24, 1879; reside in Taunton.

(Family 115.) AMARIAH HALL⁶, Amariah⁵, Dr. Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², George¹: b. in Raynham, April 28, 1758; m., May 11,

1780, *Sybil*, dau. of Samuel White, b. April 17, 1769 ; was a farmer, teacher of music and singing ; removed to Wrentham in 1798, where he was one of the first to engage in the manufacture of straw bonnets ; also a hotel keeper several years ; he was very fond of music and composed several miscellaneous pieces, which were favorably received, some in high estimation by vocalists sixty years ago ; among these tunes, were, "Morning Glory, Canaan, Falmouth, Massachusetts, Restoration, All Saints, new, Raynham, Crucifixion, Harmony, Devotion, Zion, Hosanna," and others ; he removed to Providence, where he resided three years, and thence to his native town, where he d. Feb. 8, 1827 ; his widow mourned the loss of her husband and eight children before her death, which occurred in Bridgewater, Jan. 15, 1848, in her 80th year. Children :

1. Martin, b. in Raynham, Sept. 1, 1788 ; d. Aug. 1, 1809.
2. Maximilian, b. July 13, 1790 ; was a music teacher devoted to the science ; he resided many years in early life in New Orleans and in New York, associated with his friend, Lowell Mason, and a few years afterward in Boston as teacher, pianist and organist ; for the last twenty years of his life he resided in Bridgewater with his mother and sisters where he d. Oct. 31, 1867, æ. 77 years ; single.
3. Ariston, b. in Raynham, July 19, 1792 (Family 148).
4. Eliza, b. in Raynham, March 23, 1794 ; d. in Wrentham, Aug. 7, 1812.
5. Julia, b. in Raynham, May 31, 1796 ; d. in Bridgewater, Nov. 26, 1846.
6. Melancy, b. in Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1798 ; d. in Bridgewater, Jan. 27, 1834.
7. Maria Antoinette, b. in Wrentham, Nov. 2, 1780 ; d. in Boston, Oct. 10, 1870.
8. Caroline, b. in Wrentham, Dec. 18, 1803 ; d. in Bridgewater, July 21, 1840.
9. Charles Parmer, b. in Wrentham, Dec. 24, 1806 ; m. ; no children ; d. at Hyde Park, Sept. 28, 1874.
10. Charlotte E., b. in Wrentham, March 18, 1810 ; d. in Bridgewater, Nov. 3, 1840.
11. Frances Amelia, b. in Wrentham, Oct. 21, 1815 ; d. in Wrentham, Oct. 13, 1816.

A single marriage only in this large family.

(Family 116.) ASA HALL⁶, Amariah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², George¹ : b. in Raynham, 1760 ; was a clock and watchmaker, surveyor and mechanic of rare inventive genius ; among his inventions was a small clock work machine for measuring distances, which he attached to his carriage, and the revolution of the wheels indicated each mile upon the face of the clock ; with this measure and indicator,

he traveled through the New England, New York and several southern states; he m. *Mary Turner*, of Pembroke, and had son *Lorenzo Turner*, who was a printer, serving with *Allen Danforth*, publisher of the "*Old Colony Reporter*," the first weekly newspaper printed in Taunton, in 1821; the former d. in Boston in 1815(?); the latter removed to Boston, m. *Nancy G. ———*, and resided there, 1823.

(*Family 117.*) *MIRANDA HALL*⁶, *John*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *George*³, *Samuel*², *George*¹: b. Sept., 1780; d. March, 1824; m., 1799, *Rev. Diodate Brockway*, then recently settled pastor of the church in Ellington, Conn., which office he retained until his death, Jan., 1849; he was a highly distinguished minister of the gospel; the family now reside in Berkley, Cal. Children:

i. *John Hall*, b. Jan., 1801; d. 1870; graduated at Yale, 1820; became a lawyer; was a representative to Congress, 1839 to 1847; m., Jan., 1829, *Flavia F. Colton*, of Longmeadow, Mass.; children: i. *Emeline Colton*, b. Dec., 1829; ii. *Louise Wells*, b. May, 1833, m., Sept., 1863, *Prof. Martin Kellogg*, of Union College, Cal.; iii. *Mary Field*, b. March, 1839, m., Jan., 1873, *George D. Metcalf*.

2. *Mortimer Wells*, b. 1802; d. about 1870; m., about 1860, *Mrs. Wells*; no children.

3. *Miranda*, b. 1805; d. 1816.

4. *Jane Matilda*, b. 1808; d. in infancy.

5. *Edwin*, b. Aug., 1809; d. at his father's house, Jan., 1839; m. *Sophronia Warner*, of Ellington; he was a school teacher in western New York.

6. *Francis*, b. 1813; d. 1816.

7. *Jane Eunice*, b. 1814; d. 1847.

(*Family 118.*) *JOHN HALL*⁶, *John*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *George*³, *Samuel*², *George*¹: b. in Ellington, Conn., Feb. 26, 1783; d. Oct. 1, 1847; graduated at Yale, 1802; tutor 1804 to 1807; was in business at Ellington with *Mr. Wells*; purchased a farm near the village of Ellington, which he transformed to a home of beauty and rich production; was judge of the County Court as early as 1812; was a candidate for Congress in 1817; in 1825 he established an academy which in 1829 gave way to the high school, of which he was the principal until 1839, when ill health prevented him from engaging in active employment; during this period he prepared a series of reading books for schools, and a treatise on the "*Resurrection of the Dead*," also in complete an English Grammar, and a work on Mental Philosophy.

His life was an active and useful one, although he labored under impaired health and weak eyes occasioned by a course of typhus fever in 1808.

From his senior year in college to the end of his life he maintained an eminent Christian character ; he made the Bible his daily study, and derived from it wisdom, strength and consolation ; he was for many years president of the Tolland County Bible Society ; he was an upright man in body, soul and spirit ; he was devotedly attached to his family, the society of his children was his delight and their moral and mental improvement his constant care ; his opinion was highly prized and sought for by the people, and it was a pleasure to him to confer benefits upon all by every means in his power.

His pastor Rev. Mr. Eggleston preached two memorial sermons on the Sabbath after his decease, which were printed.

He m., 1st, June 5, 1808, *Sophia*, dau. of Dr. Joseph Kingsbury, of Ellington ; m., 2d, Sept. 5, 1830, *Harriet S.*, dau. of Dr. Elijah F. Read, of East Windsor. Children :

1. Edward, b. Aug. 10, 1809 (Family 149).
2. Junius, b. June 3, 1811 (Family 150).
3. John, b. Aug. 22, 1813 ; d. Oct. 19, 1836 ; was a bookseller and publisher in New York.
4. Sophia, b. July 4, 1815 ; m., Oct. 22, 1839, William A. Delano, had seven children ; reside at Ironton, Mo.
5. Eliza, b. Feb. 16, 1817 ; m., June, 1859, Rev. John G. Baird, who was a pastor of a church several years ; when his voice failed and he became assistant secretary of Board of Education of New Haven, Conn. ; has since removed to Hartford, Conn.

Mrs. Baird has taken a lively interest in this genealogy and has sent me much information on the subject.

6. Levi Wells, b. Dec. 25, 1818 ; he received his early education, and was fitted for college in the Ellington school, which was founded by his father ; he entered Yale College in the class of 1839, but ill health necessitated his leaving college after a brief connection with it.

A few years later he commenced business as bookseller and publisher in Syracuse, N. Y., but his taste was for the profession of law, and having prepared himself for it commenced practice in 1858.

Twenty years later, finding the unremitting labor attendant upon successful legal practice, again impairing his health, he became interested with others in the establishment of an extensive plow manufactory, and gradually withdrew from practice in the courts ; while pursuing this latter business, with his usual ardor, his disease (an affection of the heart) continued to remind him, at times, of his precarious hold upon life, until April 19th, 1881, when his active energy succumbed, and a warm loving heart ceased to beat ; those about him realized no immediate danger until the last moments of his life.

See names page 644

The many tributes paid to his memory by the Bar of Syracuse, by his late associates in his business enterprises, and by the various civic and charitable organizations with which he was connected, gave ample testimony of the value and esteem in which his busy and upright life was regarded.

Mr. Hall married first in 1843, Miss Anjoinette Bangs, of Springfield, Mass; she d. January, 1848; m., 2d, in January, 1851, Miss M. E. Clark, of Syracuse; they had one son, Arthur Clark, b. January, 1853.

7. Maria, b. Feb. 15, 1821; d. Oct. 21, 1848.

8. Francis, b. Oct. 7, 1822; m., October, 1846, Sarah H. Covell, of Elmira, N. Y., she d. August, 1848; he was in business in Elmira, and has been mayor of the city; went to Japan and engaged in business in Yokohama, in the firm of Walsh, Hall & Co.; he returned in 1866, and resides in Elmira, but has spent much time in travel, in Asia, Africa, Europe and America, north and south.

9. William Maxwell, b. Oct. 7, 1824; was a book merchant; d. Aug., 1847.

10. Frederic, b. Sept. 5, 1827, is a book merchant in Elmira; m., 1861, Caroline Andrus Herrick, no children.

11. Arthur, b. May 7, 1829; d. March 23, 1830.

And by his 2d wife:

12. Robert, b. Oct. 5, 1831; d. in infancy.

13. Harriet, b. Dec. 22, 1833; is not living.

14. Charles Crocker, b. June 6, 1836; resides in Syracuse, N. Y. and is the publisher of "Graves Printed Index"; m., June, 1872, Mary A. Corbett, of San Francisco, Cal., has children: Theresa Amarilla, b. May 30, 1873; Frederic Francis, b. August 16, 1876; Alfred Edward, b. March 25, 1879; John Edward, b. Oct. 24, 1881; Mary, b. April 2, 1883.

15. Alfred Reed, b. April 29, 1838; d. Oct. 27, 1866.

16. Robert, b. Sept. 11, 1839, he is one of the firm of Preswick, Morse & Co., bookstore, Elmira; m., Nov., 1866, Augusta Pratt of Danville Pa., and has children: i. Adelaide Augusta, b. Sept. 22, 1867; ii. Charles Frederic, b. Oct. 15, 1870; iii. Carrie Andrus, b. March 15, 1872; iv. Frank, b. May 1, 1874; v. Robert Alfred, b. Nov. 2, 1877; iv. Julius Reed, b. Sept. 18, 1880.

(Family 119.) JOHN HALL⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, Samuel², George¹: resides in Lyme, N. H.; m. *Mary Culver*. Children:

1. Miranda, m. — Bartholomew, of Lyme, and had two ch.

2. Mary, m. Jeffries, of Lyme, had seven children.

3. Thomas. m. — Burch, of Lyme, had one daughter.

4. John, d. at the age of 2 years.

5. John, d. at the age of 17 years.

6. Nancy, m. — Mowry, of Lyme, and had two daughters.

7. Sarah, m. Robert Speare, had two daughters.

8. Lucy, m. Samuel Johnson, and had two daughters and one son; reside in New Haven, Conn.

9. David C., m. Miss Brown, and had two daughters and one son, the son is dead, and the daughters have received a thorough musical education in Europe.

Mr. David C. Hall is the agent and leader of Hall's band and orchestra, organized in 1835, and an importer and manufacturer and dealer in musical instruments, at 126 Court street, Boston, Mass. Mr. Hall spent the season of 1879 with his band at Saratoga Springs, where their musical entertainments were noticed with the highest degree of praise.

10. Rodolph, b. July 22, 1824; m. Miss Morris, of Philadelphia, Pa., and resided in Boston; d. and his funeral ceremonies were held in Lyme, N. H., Dec. 14, 1878. The memorial sermon was published. It represents him as possessed of the highest musical talents. He began to appear in public musical entertainments at the age of twelve years, nearly all instruments of music were at his command, but his chosen ones were the clarionet and cornet, of those he was a perfect master; for many years he was associated with Hall's band, of Boston, led by his brother David C. ——. No one who had heard these two brothers play together, David with his gold bugle, and Rodolph with his gold cornet, can ever forget the exquisite music of their choice duets. Being of the most genial nature, and an agreeable companion, he made many friends in all our New England and inland cities, on the far Pacific coast, and also in the mother land beyond the sea. Foreign courts and cities lavished their praises upon him. At home and abroad he achieved the highest success.

The following is an extract from the testimony of the *London Court Circular*, March 20, 1862: "Mr. Rodolph Hall has by his inimitable performances, achieved for himself a European reputation. The echo bugle, on which he displays his unsurpassed talent, he is a perfect master of, and all who have heard his skillful performances must admit that for beauty and accuracy none have ever equalled him in bugle instrumentation. We are confident that the talent which Mr. Hall has displayed in all his pieces, however difficult of execution they may be, that he stands unsurpassed, and is truly deserving of his well earned triumphs."

(*Family 120.*) THOMAS HALL⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, Samuel², George¹: m., 1st, — Colton; m., 2d, — Smith; resided in Lyme, N. H. Children:

1. Electa. 2. Christiana. 3. Lyman. 4. Flavilla. 5. George. 6. Eliza. 7. Esther. 8. Harriet. 9. Jane. 10. Augusta.

(*Family 121.*) GORDON HALL⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, Samuel², George¹: b. in Tolland, became Granville, Mass., April 8, 1784; d. March, 1826, while on a missionary tour at Doorle Dhapoor, India; m., December, 1816, Margaret Lewis, an English



W. G. Hall



Frederick Hall

lady, who had previously resided several years in India ; she d. at the home of her son, Rev. Gordon Hall, at Northampton, Mass., January, 1868.

Gordon Hall graduated at Williams College in 1808, at the head of his class ; was sent by the A. B. C. F. M., as one of its first missionaries to Bombay, India, in company with Judson and Nott. Their devoted piety, self denials, labors, sufferings and successes, have become historic. They stand at the foundation of the American foreign missionary enterprise which is now encircling the world. Children :

1. Elizabeth, died in infancy.
2. Maitland, d. in infancy.
3. Gordon, d. at sea in 1825, on his way to America.
4. Nathan, b. 1823 ; his name was changed to Gordon after the death of his brother (Family 151).

(Family 122.) ISAAC HALL⁶, Abel⁵, Isaac⁴, George³, Samuel², George¹ : b. in Lyme, Conn., 1774 ; d. Jan. 24, 1813 ; settled in West Bloomfield, N. Y., where he established an iron forge. Children :

1. Marietta. 2. Sarah. 3. William E. 4. Emily. 5. Caroline.

(Family 123.) WILLIAM HALL⁶, Abel⁵, Isaac⁴, George³, Samuel², George¹ : b. in Lyme, Conn., June 27, 1778 ; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1865, æ. 87 years ; m., 1st, Dec. 8, 1806, Sally, dau. of Silas Sill, of Lyme ; she d. Jan. 12, 1810, leaving one dau., Caroline Amelia, b. Sept. 5, 1807 ; she was living in 1876, m. Dr Thaddeus Garlick, of Willoughby, Ohio.

Mr. Hall m., 2d, June 17, 1811, Mary Thomas, dau. of Job Haines, of Elizabethtown, N. J. ; she d. at the house of her son, Edward T., at Titusville, Pa., Aug. 8, 1874, and was buried at the side of her husband, in Woodland cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio ; Among her ancestors were the family names of Thomas, Terrill, Drummond and Dayton.

Mr. Hall did not inherit a rugged physical constitution, yet by an intelligent care of himself, he filled up a long life with a large amount of activity and usefulness. He went to New York in 1799, and became a clerk of N. L. & G. Griswold, commission and shipping merchants, whose niece became his first wife. In 1804 or 5, he entered into partnership with William Hull, and subsequently with John Griswold, and engaged in the shipping business,

but their losses by the depredations of the French, and again by the British in 1812, the death of Mr. Hull and endorsements for other houses, obliged them to close business.

Mr. Hall afterwards engaged in business in partnership with Ephraim Robbins, but again failed by the injudicious transactions of an agent in Cincinnati. The shipping business of those days was very heavy and attended with great risks.

Mr. Hall became connected with the Brick church soon after he removed to New York, and was one of the original members who organized the Cedar street church, which still survives in one of its branches under the pastoral care of Rev. Dr. John Hall.

Mr. Hall removed in 1818 to East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y.; in 1824 to Rochester, N. Y.; in 1827 to their old home in New York; in 1840 to Saybrook, Conn., and in 1852 to Cleveland, Ohio. He was an elder in the West Presbyterian church, New York, many years, and always an active and consistent christian. He was held in the highest esteem by all who knew him, and his children have honored his memory by publishing his biography in a pamphlet form.

Children by second marriage :

1. William, b. March 16, 1812 (Family 152).
2. Sarah S., b. Sept. 1, 1813, and was living in 1876.
3. Abel L., b. March 6, 1815; is a farmer and resides in Lyme, Conn.; he purchased a house for his parents in Cleveland, Ohio; he m. Sarah L. Conklin; children: i. Maggie B., b. April 6, 1860; ii. Hetty C., b. Oct. 15, 1864; iii. Nathaniel C., b. Dec. 8, 1869.
4. John G., b. Oct. 16, 1816 (Family 153).
5. Margaret H., b. Jan. 13, 1819; d. March 8, 1848; m. John James, of Detroit; child: i. Henry H., b. July 31, 1840, m. Sarah J. Warner, and had three children, Margaret H., b. March 7, 1870, Sarah W., b. June 9, 1872, d. Dec. 15, 1873, Warner, b. Oct. 1, 1875, resides Detroit.
6. Mary B., b. Feb. 2, 1821; m. Volney P. Kimball, of Watertown, N. Y., and had two daughters: i. Alice C., b. July 1, 1845, m. John C. Harroun, and had son Elliott K., b. April 28, 1871; ii. Sarah H., b. Dec. 2, 1851.
7. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1822; d. Nov. 23, 1826.
8. Joanna H., b. Dec. 20, 1825; m. Rev. George M. Tuthill; resides at Kalamazoo, Mich.; children: i. Frank H., b. June 7, 1849; ii. Mary H., b. Nov. 5, 1851; iii. William H., b. Nov. 23, 1853; iv. Julia St. Clair, b. May 8, 1857.
9. Henry M., b. Jan., 1828; m. Abbey L. Hubbell, dau. of Calvin H.; children: i. Robert C., b. Sept. 3, 1865; ii. Caroline

H., b. Sept. 14, 1867; iii. Antoinette H., b. Sept. 17, 1869, d. Dec. 31, 1873; iv. Henry M., b. Jan. 22, 1872; v. Mary H., b. June 25, 1875.

10. Emily M., b. Dec. 1, 1831; m. Robert S. Babcock, of Kalamazoo, Mich.; children: i. Obededom; ii. Robert H., b. July 26, 1851; iii. Cortland B., b. Sept. 23, 1855; iv. Eliza P., b. May 15, 1857.

11. Edward T., b. Jan. 29, 1834, resides at Titusville, Pa.; m., 1st, Eliza H. Holcomb, and had two daughters: i. Emily H., b. May 25, 1870; ii. Sarah E., b. Dec. 17, 1872, d. Sept. 10, 1873; m., 2d, Clara E. Johnson, and had son: iii. Edward J., b. Jan. 16, 1876.

(Family 124.) CAROLINE HALL⁶, Abel⁵, Isaac⁴, George³, Samuel², George¹: b. in Lyme, Conn., 1780; m. *Clark Peck*, of Lyme, and settled in West Bloomfield, Ontario county, N. Y., where she d. at an advanced age. Children:

1. Jasper. 2. Abel. 3. Joseph. 4. Miranda.

(Family 125.) MARY HALL⁶, Abel⁵, Isaac⁴, George³, Samuel², George¹: b. 1782; m., 1802, *Micah Brooks*, of Cheshire, Conn., and settled at Brooks Grove, East Bloomfield, N. Y., where she d. in 1829. Children:

1. Lorenzo. 2. Marcia. 3. Catharine. 4. Clarissa. 5. Laura, 6. Cornelia, m. Mr. Elwanger, a florist, of Rochester, N. Y. 7. M. Wooster.

(Family 126.) LOIS HALL⁶, Abel⁵, Isaac⁴, George³, Samuel², George¹: b. 1784; m. *Capt. Mathew Peck*, of Lyme, Conn. Children:

1. Phebe. 2. Mary. 3. Lucy. 4. Lois. 5. Hannah. 6. Mathew, who now resides in West Bloomfield, N. Y.

(Family 127.) ELISHA HALL⁶, Dewey⁵, Abijah⁴, George³, Samuel², George¹: b. in Chatham, Conn., Jan. 19, 1780; d. in Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Sept. 6, 1866; was a farmer, resided in Chatham, Conn., Hebron, Conn., Geneseo, N. Y., and Gustavus, Ohio; m., Nov. 22, 1804, *Hannah*, dau. of David and Hannah (Ackley) Strong, of Marlboro, Conn., b. 1787 (see genealogy of Elder Strong). Children:

1. Caroline, b. at East Hartford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1805; m., 1826, Daniel McIntire, farmer of New Lyme, Ohio.

2. Lydia, b. in Chatham, Conn., Aug. 31, 1807; m. Solomon Sherwood.

3. Hannah, b. in Hebron, Conn., July 12, 1808; m. Eusebius Dodge.
4. Clarissa, b. in Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1811; m. Noah Richardson; d. about 1849.
5. David Edwin, b. in Geneseo, N. Y., April 21, 1814.
6. Lucinda, b. July 13, 1817; m. Ira Alger, and d. in 1861.
7. Alanson, b. in Leicester, N. Y., May 4, 1820.
8. John Caverly, b. in Leicester, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1822.
9. Sylvester Gilbert, b. in Leicester, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1824; d. in Gustavus, Ohio, 1868.
10. Elisha, b. in New Lyme, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1827.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(Family 128.) CHANDLER HALL⁷, Silas⁶, Brian⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. Jan. 23, 1795; d. June 13, 1837; furnaceman; resided in Providence; m., 1st, *Julia Ann*, dau. of John Lindsey and Hannah Monroe, d. May 2, 1822. Children:

i. Anna Tiffany, b. Nov. 28, 1818; d. May 8, 1861; m. Nathan B. Lee, of Norton; children: i. Anna Bradford, b. Jan. 27, 1842, m. James H. Springer and d. May 25, 1862; ii. Julia Ellen, b. Feb. 14, 1845, m., 1st, C. H. Wood, 2d, Francis H. Leonard; iii. Martha Fay, b. Nov. 14, 1847, m. Henry A. Short, of Taunton, farmer, and member of city council.

Chandler m., 2d, *Susan W. Gillett*, of Norton, d. Jan. 3, 1864.

2. Almira, 3. George and 4. Silas, d. young.

5. Chandler M., b. Jan. 25, 1826 (Family see below).

6. Susan M., b. June 20, 1833; m. Chessman Hodges, of Norton; children: i. Harriet M., b. May 1, 1849, m. Cornelius H., Dunham, of Brockton; ii. Augusta S., b. Aug. 22, 1851, m. Arthur W. Hall, of Taunton; iii. James C., b. Dec. 28, 1853, m. Josephine Wilmarth, of Attleboro; iv. Galen W., b. March 2, 1856, single; v. Clara B., b. April 22, 1858, m. John C. Wilmarth, of Attleboro; vi. Mary E., b. June 17, 1860, d. Dec. 11, 1864; vii. Charles H., b. Jan. 24, 1863; viii. Edward C., b. Oct. 13, 1865; ix. Lewis H., b. Jan. 10, 1868; x. Alice C., twin sister of Lewis, d. Feb. 24, 1868; xi. John C., b. Jan. 2, 1870; xii. Gertrude E., b. July 10, 1873; xiii. Walter T., twin brother of Gertrude, same date.

7. William H., b. Feb. 6, 1836 (Family see below).

N. B.: All the children of Chandler b. in Providence.

CHANDLER M. HALL⁸, Chandler⁷, Silas⁶, Brian⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. in Providence, Jan. 25, 1826; was a painter, resided in Taunton; d. Nov. 3, 1879; m. *Maria L. Bouldry*. Children:

- i. Ellen M., b. May 10, 1851; m. Thomas D. Williams, children:
- ii. Maria R., b. Feb. 21, 1877; iii. Olive M., b. Sept. 14, 1879.
2. Emeline F., b. Nov. 22, 1853; m. Calvin D. Pratt; children:
- i. Minnie L., b. April 27, 1878; ii. Ethel F., b. Aug. 14, 1880.
3. Silas Chandler, b. Jan. 21, 1864.
4. Mary E., b. June 23, 1874.

WILLIAM H. HALL⁸, Chandler⁷, Silas⁶, Brian⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. in Providence, Feb. 6, 1836; moulder; m. *Mary E. Keyes*. Children:

1. Susan E., b. Nov. 1, 1861; m. Francis Hammond; no ch.
2. Bessie J., b. Aug. 5, 1863.
3. William H., b. April 1, 1865.
4. Samuel F., b. May 11, 1868.
5. Josiah F., twin brother of Samuel F.
6. Hattie R., b. April 28, 1871.
7. Charles R., twin brother of Hattie R.
8. Stanley W., b. Dec. 28, 1878; d. July 26, 1880.
9. Floretta E., b. March 15, 1880.

(Family 129.) SILAS HALL⁷, Silas⁶, Brian⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. Jan. 29, 1800; d. Sept. 18, 1873; farmer, resided in North Providence; m. *Julia Ann Smith*, d. Dec. 18, 1873. Children:

1. Julia E. A., b. March 9, 1826; d. Sept. 1, 1826.
2. Jane M., b. March 10, 1827; d. Sept. 10, 1828.
3. Charles F., b. Aug. 14, and d. Aug. 27, 1828.
4. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1829 (Family see below).
5. Silas Smith, b. Dec. 9, 1830; d. Jan. 26, 1838.
6. Elsie Ann, b. Oct. 18, 1832; d. Dec. 21, 1836.
7. Stephen Smith, b. Dec. 5, 1834; single.
8. George Edwin, b. Nov. 4, 1836; d. April 15, 1846.
9. Marion L., b. April 12, 1840; d. April 16, 1874; m. John Fletcher, of Providence, who d. April 10, 1874; no ch.
10. Elsie Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1845; m., 1st, Philip Martin Bullock, of Providence, he d. Jan. 1, 1863; had son Chas. H. Hall Bullock, b. March 28, 1858, single; she m., 2d, Charles J. Wilkinson, of Providence; no children.

CHARLES HENRY HALL⁸, Silas⁷, Silas⁶, Brian⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. Dec. 4, 1829; d. July 12, 1857; was a trader, resided in Providence; m. *Jane A. Stowe*, of Millbury, Mass. Children:

1. Ednah Augusta, b. June 8, 1850; m. Rev. Samuel J. French, of Cleveland, Ohio; children: i. Julia A. Leland, b. Sept. 23, 1874; ii. Wm. Talbot, b. March 10, 1876; iii. Francis Johnson, b. Feb. 10, 1880.
2. Julia Adaline, b. Feb. 14, 1853; m., in 1881, Martin Gould, of Michigan City, Indiana.
3. Silas Edwin, b. March 24, 1856; d. April 29, 1857.

(*Family 130.*) DEXTER HALL⁷, Silas⁶, Brian⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. in Norton, April 20, 1805; d. Sept. 10, 1854; m., Nov. 28, 1832, *Abby Bailey Snow*, of Providence, R. I. Children:

1. Maria Snow, b. Jan. 27, 1834; m., 1st, William Kelton Smith, of Providence; d. Aug. 4, 1871; children: i. Cora Hall, b. Sept. 26, 1861, d. Nov. 5, 1872; ii. Edith Kelton, b. Aug. 31, 1863; m., 2d husband, Henry Augustus Cruff, of Coventry, R. I., no children.

2. Olive Branch, b. Jan. 10, 1836; d. Feb. 5, 1842.

3. Georgiana Stanley, b. April 22, 1838; d. May 6, 1872; m. Benjamin Hunt, Jr., of Providence; children: i. Ida Stanley, b. April 30, 1866; ii. Georgiana Stanley Hall, b. April 24, 1872, d. July 24, 1873.

4. Josephine Chandler, b. Dec. 9, 1841; m. George Thomas Aldrich, of Providence; who d. Aug. 10, 1876; children: i. Georgiana Hunt, b. April 25, 1869; ii. Lucius Dexter, b. Nov. 17, 1876.

5. Augusta Chadwick, b. Oct. 1, 1844; single.

(*Family 131.*) SORANUS LEONARD HALL⁷, Silas⁶, Brian⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. in Norton, Aug. 27, 1807; d. Jan. 15, 1863; was a painter, and resided in Taunton; m. *Ann S. Monroe*, of Providence. Children:

1. Ann F., d. in infancy.

2. Sarah A., b. July 4, 1838.

3. Harriet E., b. June 29, 1841.

(*Family 132.*) RICHARD HUTCHENS HALL⁷, Silas⁶, Brian⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. in Norton, May 23, 1810; d. Feb. 11, 1877; learned the business of manufacturing copper in Norton, and was one of the superintendents of the works about twenty-five years; was a member of the First Congregational Society; m. *Mary Ann Bates*, dau. of Horatio and Mary (Monroe) Bates, of Providence, b. Sept. 8, 1812, d. Oct. 19, 1878. Children:

1. Richard Henry, b. Nov. 7, 1830 (Family see below).

2. Alfred H., b. May 18, 1832; d. June 20, 1832.

3. Horatio Hutchens, b. Sept. 6, 1833 (Family see below).

4. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 14, 1836; m. J. Henry Stoddard, b. in Weymouth, Mass., has been many years superintendent of the smelting department of the Copper Works in Portsmouth, R. I., where he resides; children: i. Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1864, d. Feb. 25, 1865; ii. Harriet Hall, b. June 15, 1868; iii. Arthur Bates, b. Oct. 2, 1870.

5. Julia Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1838; d. Dec. 4, 1838.

6. Eliza Ann, twin sister of above; d. Dec. 7, 1858.

7. Silas Frederic, b. Feb. 10, 1841; d. Oct. 6, 1843.

8. Harriet Augusta, b. March 14, 1845; m. Alfred W. Woodward, of Norton, a trader, store at Britanniaville, Taunton; ch: i. Harriet Warren, b. April 18, 1870; ii. Carrie Arnold, b. Dec. 26, 1872; iii. Jennie Hall, b. Feb. 18, 1877; iv. Bertha Monroe, b. Feb. 20, 1880.

9. George Edwin, b. Oct. 1, 1847; m. Abby J. Stowell, of Norton; he is a farmer, and resides in Norton; no children.

10. Velina Allen, b. Oct. 5, 1854; single.

RICHARD HENRY HALL⁸, Richard H.⁷, Silas⁶, Brian⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. in Norton, Nov. 7, 1830, served several years in the Copper Works, and was member of the school committee of Norton; became a resident of Taunton in 1861, and superintended the refining department of the Taunton Copper Manufacturing Co., several years, when he was elected one of its agents, and also became a member of the firm of Crocker Bros. & Co.; was also a member of the city council of 1872, a contributor in the records of the descendants of Brian his ancestor; m. *Susan Jane*, dau. of James C. and Lydia T. Drake, of Brockton, b. Sept. 8, 1841. Children:

1. Henry Lindsey, b. Nov. 27, 1859.

2. Frederic Stanley, b. Feb. 10, 1861, a graduate of Harvard College, class of 1882, and a student in the Boston University Law School.

3. Edward George, b. June 29, 1867.

HORATIO HUTCHENS HALL⁸, Richard H.⁷, Silas⁶, Brian⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. in Norton, Sept. 6, 1833; resides in Taunton; succeeded his brother as superintendent of the refining department in the Copper Works about thirteen years since; m. *Ann M.*, dau. of David and Ann M. Woodward, of Norton. Ch.:

1. Cora Bell, b. Sept. 9, 1858; d. Dec. 9, 1868.

2. Anna M., b. Oct. 15, 1860.

3. Charles Horatio, b. Sept. 14, 1862.

(Family 133.) JOHN HALL⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. in Norton, March 4, 1793; d. May 13, 1840; m., Sept. 16, 1816, *Harriet*, dau. of Silas and Ruth (Britton) Leonard, of Taunton, b. Feb. 9, 1795, d. Aug. 7, 1846; he was a farmer, resided in Norton on the ancestral farm until 1838, when he sold it to the town for a place to keep the paupers on, and purchased a smaller one. Children:

1. Harriet Augusta, b. May 5, 1825; d. Feb. 20, 1860; m., September, 1852, Richard Mitchel, d. Feb. 20, 1860, æ. 34; no ch.

2. John Leonard, b. Dec. 8, 1826; went to California, and d. at Panama while on his return, Sept. 30, 1850; single.

3. Ruth Ellen, b. Feb. 18, 1830; d. Jan. 25, 1880; m., Oct. 19, 1858, Wm. P. Rathbone, son of Joshua and Waitie, of Providence, b. May 5, 1798, d. June 20, 1877; children: i. Waitie, b. Nov. 17, 1859; ii. Julian, b. Oct. 19, 1863; iii. Josephine, b. May 28, 1868.

(*Family 134.*) NEHEMIAH HALL⁷, Elkanah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. Sept. 3, 1790; d. March 18, 1876; was a farmer, resided in Mansfield; m., Nov. 27, 1817, *Asenath*, dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Briggs) Crowley, b. April 8, 1797, d. Dec. 8, 1871. Children:

1. Elkanah, b. July 5, 1819; farmer, resides in Mansfield; member of school district committee, and contributed to the Mansfield and Norton descendants of George and Mary Hall; m., in Providence, R. I., May 4, 1871, Harriette M., dau. of George and Rebecca (Southworth) Danforth, b. in Taunton, March 28, 1829, a descendant of the late Rev. Samuel Danforth; had one child b. Feb. 14, 1873, d. same day.

2. Charles N., b. Aug. 26, 1821; resides in Mansfield, farmer; m., Feb. 25, 1855, Mary Jane, dau. of Arvin and Lucy (Nye) Pratt, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 7, 1835; children: i. Myra, b. Feb. 28, 1856; ii. Charles, b. Sept. 5, 1861.

3. Betsey A., b. Sept. 22, 1823; m., March 16, 1874, Willard, son of Luther and Cynthia (Butterworth) Ellis, b. in Medway, Dec. 1, 1807; reside in Walpole.

4. Mary A., b. Aug. 12, 1826; d. Feb. 12, 1858.

5. Sarah B., b. May 20, 1831; d. March 20, 1853.

(*Family 135.*) BETSEY HALL⁷, Elkanah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. April 10, 1795; d. Sept. 28, 1873; m., March 13, 1822, *James B.*, son of Dr. Daniel and Abigail (Hewes) Parker, b. in Norton, Sept. 3, 1790, d. in Petersham, July 26, 1846. Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. March 17, 1823; d. Jan. 18, 1825.

2. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1825.

3. Mary, b. April 2, 1827; d. Jan. 8, 1871.

4. Joanna, b. Oct. 6, 1829; d. July 15, 1854.

(*Family 136.*) HERMON HALL⁷, Elkanah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. June 17, 1801; m., May 24, 1829, *Fanny*, dau. of Amasa and Fanny (Allen) Copeland, b. Sept. 9, 1806, d.

May 19, 1867; m., 2d, Nov. 8, 1871, *Olive (Briggs) Richards*. Mr. Hall has been a school teacher, surveyor of land, justice of the peace, selectman in 1849, 1850, 1851. Children:

1. Fanny M., b. July 17, 1830; d. April 4, 1833.
2. Ellen A., b. June 25, 1832; d. April 8, 1861; m., Oct. 16, 1851, George E., son of Jacob and Sally (Skinner) Bailey, b. Jan. 1, 1829, is a baker, resides in Mansfield; children: i. Marion A., b. Oct. 4, 1852, m. Willard Ives Dudley; ii. Caroline E., b. March 30, 1854, m. Alexander H. Rae; iii. Harriet S., b. Sept. 29, 1855, m. Clarence Boylston; iv. George P., b. Sept. 7, 1857; v. Frank H. b. June 9, 1859.
3. Susan C., b. Oct. 20, 1834; m., March 22, 1857, Horace Palmer, M. D., b. in Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 28, 1823; resided a few years in Mansfield, where he commenced the practice of medicine in 1852, removed to the west in 1857, d. at his residence in Sparta, La Crosse Co., Wis., Dec. 23, 1880; children: i. Lizzie, b. June 12, 1859; ii. Fanny A., b. Oct. 27, 1860; iii. Fred Everett, b. July 16, 1872.
4. Loraine, b. Dec. 20, 1836; m., May 18, 1862, Phineas Spencer, son of Chauncy and Lydia (Munn) Elwell, b. in Rubec, Vt., Nov. 7, 1834; d. at his residence, La Crosse, Wis., July 4, 1878; children: i. Grace Hall, b. May 29, 1865; ii. Gertrude, b. Oct. 27, 1867; iii. Percy S., b. Aug. 29, 1871.
5. Cordelia E., b. July 16, 1839; m., Nov. 5, 1879, Charles H. Farrington, resides in Mansfield, b. Feb. 28, 1823, d. Dec. 27, 1882.
6. Angenette M., b. April 23, 1842; m., Jan. 8, 1862, Dr. Luther W. Alger; reside at La Crosse, Wis.; children: i. Ernest W., b. Dec. 20, 1863, d. Aug. 26, 1864; ii. Fanny Elizabeth, b. March 18, 1867; iii. Alice M., b. Aug. 24, 1872; iv. Clifton H., b. June 14, 1876.
7. Edgar H., b. Oct. 11, 1844; d. March 16, 1847.

(*Family 137.*) MEHITABEL HALL⁷, Elkanah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. Jan. 29, 1804; d. Aug. 4, 1839; m., Sept. 20, 1826, *Darwin*, son of William and Chloe (Pratt) Deane, b. May 15, 1805, d. Nov. 8, 1882; farmer; resided in Mansfield. Children:

1. Henry D., b. Oct. 27, 1828; d. March 21, 1856.
2. Chloean, b. Aug. 2, 1834; m. Walter L. White.

(*Family 138*) ELIJAH HALL⁷, Elisha⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. March, 1795; m. *Lucinda Alger*. Children:

1. Miranda.
2. Elijah D.
3. Samuel.

(*Family 139.*) ORIN HALL⁷, Elisha⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, John², George¹: b. in Taunton, Aug. 10, 1800; d. Sept., 1853; m., 1st,

Polly Andrews; m., 2d, June 29, 1841, *Mary Coddington Lincoln*. Children:

1. Charles Orin, b. in Taunton, June 19, 1832; m., Nov. 28, 1875, Abby F. Brown; reside in Providence, grocer; children: i. Charles Ernest, b. Dec. 30, 1876; ii. Frank Wiggin, b. Aug. 14, 1878.

2. Lloyd F. 3. Mary J.

(Family 140.) WILLIAM SYLVESTER HALL⁷, John L.⁶, Asa⁵, James⁴, James³, John², George¹: b. in Raynham, March 12, 1825; m., Sept. 17, 1848, *Mary Adams White*, of So. Abington, reside in Brockton. Children:

1. Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 28, 1849; d. Aug. 25, 1850.

2. Mary Adelaide, b. Jan. 12, 1851; m. Wm. Thomas, of Brockton, Sept. 3, 1872, d. Sept. 7, 1872; she m., 2d, Lafayette E. Scott, Dec. 25, 1874.

3. Rosette Mabel, b. Feb. 3, 1855; m., July 10, 1874, Frank Toye, of Brockton; have dau.: i. Mary E., b. June 10, 1875.

(Family 141.) ASA OTIS HALL⁷, John L.⁶, Asa⁵, James⁴, James³, John², George¹: b. in Raynham, June 29, 1831, is a business market man in Brockton; m., Nov. 19, 1851, *Eunice B. Packard*, of Brockton. Children:

1. Everett Clinton, b. Sept. 4, 1860; the only male descendant of the sons of Asa Hall.

2. Laura Packard, b. Aug. 10, 1864.

3. Lena Jane, b. June 2, 1871.

(Family 142.) ARDON ERASTUS HALL⁷, Ardon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Joseph², George¹: b. in Raynham, June 23, 1832; is a carpenter and builder, resided in Boston several years, now a resident of Santa Cruz, California; m., at North Turner, Me., Sept. 29, 1855, *Julia E. Doe*, b. in Concord, Feb. 16, 1838. Children:

1. Fanny Lois, b. in Boston, Nov. 30, 1857.

2. Frank A., b. in Boston, Jan. 23, 1860; a printer.

3. Ardon Albert, b. in Santa Cruz, Aug. 23, 1868; d. March 4, 1871.

4. Blanche Eleanor, b. in Santa Cruz, Nov. 28, 1871.

5. Helen E., b. in Santa Cruz, Jan. 15, 1874.

6. Loraine Julia, b. in Santa Cruz, June 2, 1875.

FANNY LOIS HALL, dau. of Ardon E. and Julia E. Hall; m. in Santa Cruz, Aug. 3, 1874, *John F. McClure*, native of Vermont, resides in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co. Children:

1. Julia Winifred, b. Oct. 22, 1875.

2. Luona Jean, b. Nov. 16, 1877, in Lompoc, Cal.

(Family 143.) ABIGAIL HALL⁷, Seth⁶, Dea. Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², George¹: b. at South Raynham, Sept. 20, 1771; m., April 21, 1793, *Samuel Shaw*, farmer of that town, d. Sept. 20, 1851, æ. 80 years. Children:

1. Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1794; m. Josephus Bumpus, of Middleboro'; d. March 27, 1876.

2. Samuel, b. Sept. 29, 1795; m., Aug. 25, 1817, Mrs. Rachel Barden, of Raynham; d.; m., 2d, Mrs. Farnham, d.; he d. March 4, 1881.

3. Diadamia, b. July 29, 1797; m. Abiather Dean, of Taunton, who d. June 26, 1833, æ. 35; and she m., 2d, Wm. Ramsdell, of Middleboro'; no ch.; she d. in March, 1882, æ. 85.

4. Isaac H., b. Feb. 4, 1800; d. at sea, June, 1844.

5. Susanna H., b. June 4, 1802; d. in 18—; m. Henry Hall, of Westmoreland, N. H.

6. Linus H., b. in Raynham, Nov. 29, 1804; was a graduate of Brown University, and a clergyman of liberal faith; m. Louisa Alden, dau. of Nehemiah and Mary (Alden) Jones (7th from John and Priscilla Alden), settled in Mendon, Mass., afterwards in Sudbury; d. in 1866, after a successful ministry of twenty years, at the age of 62; children: i. Dr. Henry Shaw, b. in Raynham, Sept., 1829, graduate of Harvard Medical College, class 1855, surgeon in U. S. navy, 1862 to 1868, now in department Overseers of the Poor, Boston; ii. Charles, d. in 1846, on coast of Africa, æ. 19 years; iii. Joseph Alden, b. 1836, teacher in a classical school in Conn.; iv. Ednah Maria, m. O. S. Stearns, d; resides in Framingham; v. Louisa, m. Rev. G. F. Stearns, Swedenborgian clergyman, reside in Cleveland, O.; vi. Helen Jones, b. 1846, m. W. F. Hurd, of Framingham, where Mrs. Shaw resides at the age of 76.

7. Alanson, b. May 6, 1807; d. March 15, 1809.

8. Abigail, b. Jan. 10, 1810; m. — Briggs, of W. Bridge-water; m., 2d, Joshua Hall, of E. Westmoreland, N. H.

9. Lucinda, b. 1814; d. same year.

(Family 144.) AMASA HALL⁷, John⁶, Amos⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², George¹: b. in Raynham, Aug. 12, 1771; removed to Livermore, Me., thence to Portsmouth, N. H., and was a seaman; d. when on a commercial voyage at St. George, W. I., in 1797, æ. 25 years; m. *Abigail* —, b. April 4, 1771. Had only son:

1. Horace, b. June 10, 1795; m. Mary Ann Gardner, b. March 16, 1804, and resided in Livermore; children: i. Mary Ann Gardner, b. Nov. 23, 1828; ii. Abigail Charlotte, b. Oct. 10, 1830; iii. Jane Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1833; iv. Harriet Bowditch, b. Feb. 11, 1836; v. George Gardner, b. Oct. 8, 1838; we have no further record of the family.

(*Family 145.*) KEILAH HALL⁷, John⁶, Amos⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², George¹: b. in Raynham Centre, April 18, 1774, left his father's farm at sixteen, for the furnace business, which he followed several years, in Taunton, Norton, Raynham, Wareham, and other places; removed with his father to Rochester, Mass., in 1798, and bought a farm, thence in 1804 to Livermore, Me.; illustrative of his economical and persevering habits after purchasing a farm, farming at that time (in 1808), being dull and money scarce in the "District of Maine," he walked the distance from Livermore to Raynham to visit his relatives, and obtain cash for his labor; he worked during the winter making nails and in a furnace, and returned in the spring to his farm; at that time \$500 would purchase a large plantation in that state; some years later he removed to Winthrop, where he commenced the manufacture of clocks and opened a store; following that business also in Farmington and Lewiston; he was an ingenious mechanic and an industrious and exemplary christian man: he kept a diary of occasional interesting incidents in his life for sixty years or more; he m., Dec. 1, 1801, *Lucy Soper*, of Livermore, b. July 6, 1784, d. Sept. 27, 1857, in her 74th year; he d. Nov. 22, 1859, in his 86th year, both in Auburn, Me., after living together over 55 years. Their only son:

AMASA WILLIAMS HALL, b. in Rochester, Mass., April 28, 1803, went with his parents to Livermore, Me.; he there learned watch and jewelry business, which he followed in Livermore, Winthrop, Farmington and Lewiston; he removed to Atlanta, Ga., in 1852, and was there at the opening of the war in 1861, but preferring the free north to a rebellious south, he relinquished a successful business; his family experienced some interesting and hazardous incidents in their departure, but accomplished their return to Lewiston, and subsequently removed thence to Wakefield, Mass.; he m., June 4, 1827, *Jerusha H. Pratt*, of Leeds, Me.; who d. Oct. 27, 1881, and he d. Aug. 12, 1880, both in Wakefield; children:

1. *Almira Berry*, b. in Livermore, March 13, 1828; d. Sept. 5, 1848, single.

2. *Lucy Stetson*, b. Oct. 8, 1829; m. April 9, 1852, in Cumming, Georgia, *Randolph L. Pike*, principal of the academy, but a native of Wells, Me., who d. in 1855, no children; m., 2d, in 1869, *Nathaniel S. Dearborn*, of Boston, engraver and stationer, reside in Wakefield, no children.

3. *Keilah*, b. Dec. 29, 1831; d. Oct., 1834, in Livermore.

4. *Aretas*, b. in Livermore, Jan. 26, 1834; is a merchant, resides in Augusta, Ga., served in the Union army during the war; m. *Eliza A. Foye*, of Beaufort, S. C., and have son *Keilah*, b. 1871.

5. Watia Ann, b. in Winthrop, April 3, 1836; d. in Auburn, Me., April 2, 1882; single.

6. Keilah, b. in Farmington, Me., 1838; d. in Beaufort, S. C., July 29, 1870.

7. Ellen Persis, b. Dec. 3, 1840; m., in 1874, William L. Coon, performed three years' service in the U. S. army in various positions during the war, and has been in the custom house, Boston, for twelve years; reside in Wakefield; children: William Hall, b. Sept. 15, 1875; John Lewis, b. Feb. 20, 1878.

8. Horace Leonard, b. in Farmington, Dec. 7, 1842; is in the watch making and jewelry business; m. Clara F. Batchelder, of Concord, N. H., reside in Keene; no children.

9. Henry Clay, b. Sept. 4, 1844; m. Julia Whiting, of Wakefield, where they reside; have dau. Ada Frances, b. March, 1875.

10. Abby Frances, b. in Lewiston, Aug. 3, 1847; d. Nov. 12, 1854.

11. Ada Columbia, b. May 7, 1849; d. Oct. 14, 1853.

(Family 146.) AMOS HALL⁷, Lewis⁶, Amos⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², George¹: b. in Raynham, Dec. 25, 1775; d. Dec. 15, 1869, in his 94th year; he was a farmer, resided at the Centre opposite the church on the homestead of his ancestors; was one of the leading members of the society, a member of the board of selectmen and assessors several years; represented the town in the legislature of 1825, 1837 and '39; superintended building the church in 1832; frequently presided at town meetings, was a justice of the peace and quorum over twenty years, and filled other positions; he m., Oct. 20, 1803, *Susannah*, dau. of John King, of Raynham, b. April 23, 1779, d. April 12, 1852. Children:

1. Amos Randall, b. April 30, 1805 (Family see below).

2. Hannah King, b. Nov. 18, 1806, now living (1883), in her 77th year.

3. Soranus, b. Oct. 9, 1808 (Family see below).

4. Gustavus, b. Nov. 3, 1811; d. in 1813.

5. Gustavus, b. Oct. 3, 1817 (Family see below).

AMOS RANDALL HALL⁸, b. April 30, 1805; d. Oct. 16, 1871; was a farmer, resided on the homestead of his father, was a member of the board of selectmen and assessors in 1846, and for several years was captain of the Raynham Centre Company; m., in Nov., 1830, *Arbelia*, dau. of Capt. Simeon Wilbur, b. Jan. 10, 1805. Children:

1. Henry Lewis, b. Aug. 16, 1831, is superintendent of a western railroad.

2. Simeon F., b. Nov. 15, 1833, is a bootmaker.

3. Abby Maria, b. 1836; d. in 1853.

SORANUS HALL⁸, b. in Raynham, Oct. 9, 1808; d. Dec. 31, 1876; was a farmer, resided on the homestead, formerly late Rev. Dr. Forbes', was town clerk and treasurer many years, representative in the legislature of 1852-3; m., in 1838, *Sarah Ann*, dau. of Philo Williams, of Raynham, d. in 1846. Children:

1. Amittai, b. in 1839; m. Frank Spalding, of Norwich, Conn.
2. Hannah K., b. in 1840; d. 1842.
3. Hannah King, b. in 1842; m. Horace Bradford, of Raynham, who was a lieutenant in the war for the Union.
4. Soranus Williams, b. in 1846; m. Lucy M., dau. of Seth Taylor, of Yarmouth, Mass.

After the death of 1st wife, Soranus m., 2d, *Zeruiah Williams*, her sister, b. 1826, d. 1869, had dau.:

5. Sarah Williams, b. in 1861; d. March 2, 1868.

GUSTAVUS HALL⁸, b. in Raynham, Oct. 3, 1817; has been a farmer, foreman of boot and shoe manufactory, and for several years was door keeper in the house of representatives in Washington; resides near the homestead of his ancestors at the Centre; m., in 1844, *Fanny C. Perkins*, dau. of Mrs. Betsey H. Perkins, of Taunton, d. March 7, 1883, in her 103d year. Had only dau.:

1. Fanny Jane, b. Dec. 20, 1862; and d. Aug. 15, 1863.

(Family 147.) ELLIS HALL⁷, Reuben⁶, Amariah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², George¹: b. Aug. 24, 1779; d. Feb. 8, 1867; resided near his father, on the ancestral estate, Raynham; was a farmer and tanner, had a grist mill and saw mill; he was director and president of Taunton bank many years, a justice of the peace, also town treasurer in 1816, and representative in the legislature of 1831; a leading member of the Unitarian society, member and officer of the Beethoven society, a friend and patron of music and a leading business man; he m., Oct. 7, 1802, *Mary*, dau. of John and Abigail (White) Dean, of Mansfield, b. Dec. 29, 1773, d. Aug. 11, 1841. Children:

1. Ellis Billings, b. Feb. 10, 1806 (Family see below).
2. John Avery, b. July 25, 1808 (Family see below).
3. Alfred A., b. Aug. 5, 1810 (Family see below).

Ellis m., 2d, *Susan*, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Williams, of Taunton, b. April 24, 1791; she is living, in 1883, with her nephew, Philander Williams.

ELLIS BILLINGS HALL⁸, b. in Raynham in 1806; resided near the Centre; succeeded his father in the milling business, also farmer, assessor many years, and was U. S. enrolling officer in 1863-64; m., Nov. 4, 1832, *Hannah Jones*, dau. of Enos Williams. Children:

1. Mary.

2. Susan Williams, m. Wm. Otis Snow, shoe manufacturer, b. January 13, 1829.

3. Camilla.

JOHN AVERY HALL⁸, b. in Raynham, July 25, 1808; m., Oct. 19, 1836, *Lieuphemia E.*, dau. of Wm. Reed, of Easton, Mass., b. Sept. 30, 1815; he was a farmer, tanner and nurseryman: resided on the paternal estate of five generations; d. May 16, 1875. Children:

1. Selwyn E., b. May 20, 1838; m. Fanny S. Shaw, of Middleboro; children: i. Fanny S., d. an infant; ii. Selwyn F., b. in Middleboro; iii. Freddie S.; iv. Willie Ira; v. Alfred E., b. in Raynham.

2. Lieuphemia E., b. March 10, 1841; unmarried.

3. Francis Reed, b. Sept. 11, 1842; d. June 14, 1863, at the siege of Fort Hudson; member Capt. Bartlett's command in U. S. service.

4. Elizabeth D., b. Nov. 5, 1849; m. Wm. H. Lathrop, of Easton; children: i. Harry Avery; ii. Ellen Augusta.

5. Mary Avery, b. Aug. 11, 1853; m. Otis Dean Lincoln; children: i. Herbert; ii. Francis.

ALFRED A. HALL⁸, b. in Raynham, Aug. 5, 1810; a coal and wood merchant in Boston, and has held minor offices under the city council; m., Sept. 29, 1836, *Emily*, dau. of Jacob and Mehitabel (Reed) Dean, b. July 27, 1812. Children:

1. Josephine Lyman, b. Aug. 18, 1837.

2. Marcia Anna, b. Feb. 1, 1841; d. March 9, 1870.

3. Stella Dean, b. July 27, 1845.

4. Louisa Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1851.

(*Family 148.*) ARISTON HALL⁷, Amariah⁶, Amariah⁵, Dr. Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², George¹: b. in Raynham, July 19, 1792; was a merchant, afterwards engaged in the straw bonnet business; m. *Harriette*, dau. of Solomon Inglee, b. Oct. 11, 1792; resided in Wrentham until 1837, when they removed to Boston; he d. June 13, 1850, she surviving him till March 17, 1868, in her 77th year. Children:

1. Jane Inglee, b. Oct. 16, 1817 (Family see below).

2. Caroline Frances, b. May, 1823; d. in 1825.

3. Francis Dewson, b. Dec. 4, 1831 (Family see below).

JANE INGLEE HALL⁸ (dau. of Ariston and Harriette Hall), b. in Wrentham, Oct. 16, 1817; m., May 18, 1842, in New Jerusalem church, Phillips Place, *Horatio Edward Davis*, merchant of Boston. Children:

1. Caroline Frances Davis, b. June 3, 1843; m., June 1, 1864, Elisha C. Prescott, of Boston, bookkeeper; had son Howard Bigelow Sanguilly, b. Dec. 7, 1865, day of the death of his mother.

2. George Gardner Davis, b. Aug. 6, 1847; m., Sept. 27, 1871, Mary True Perkins, of Lexington, Mass.; children: i. Alice Gardner, b. April 24, and d. Sept. 24, 1873; ii. Ralph Gardner, b. Nov. 27, 1875.

3. Amelia Dunbar Davis, b. Feb. 9, 1856; single.

FRANCIS DEWSON HALL⁸ Ariston⁷, Amariah⁶: b. in Wrentham, Dec. 4, 1831: is a hardware merchant, Boston; m., June 18, 1856, *Atlanta Furber*. Children:

1. Maria Isabella, b. March 13, 1857.

2. Grace Inglee, b. August, 1859.

3. Frederic Furber, b. 1861; d. æ. 3 years.

4. Benjamin Callender, b. June, 1865.

Francis m., 2d, Nov. 23, 1882, *Vesta Ianda*, dau. of Jethro and Olive W. (Hall) Gardner, of Vassalboro, Me.

(*Family 149.*) EDWARD HALL⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, Samuel², George¹: b. in Ellington, Conn., Aug. 10, 1809; d. Aug. 19, 1875; "he was a man of great talent and worth," taught family school in Ellington from 1844 to 1874; m., 1st, *Mary A.*, of Montville, Conn. Children:

1. Sophia, b. Aug. 19, 1851.

2. Mary, b. Aug. 18, 1847; d. Sept. 25, 1849.

Edward m., 2d, April 2, 1862, *Widow Abbie Field Simonds*, of Shelburn, Vt., had one dau.:

3. Grace, b. May 17, 186—.

(*Family 150.*) JUNIUS HALL⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, Samuel², George¹: b. in Ellington, Conn., June 8, 1811; d. Aug. 14, 1851; graduated at Yale, 1831; commenced practice of law at Alton, Ill., then practiced in St. Louis, Mo., and in 1846 removed to Boston, Mass.; was representative of Boston in legislature in 1851; m., Nov., 1849, *Emily E. M. Baldwin*, of Boston. Children:

1. William, b. Nov., 1840; m. Helen E. Donaldson, of Ironton, Mo.

2. John, b. 1843; m. Hattie Harvey, of Ironton, Mo.

3. Ellen Sophia, b. Sept., 1844.

4. Junius, b. Aug. 6, 1846; d. April, 1853.

5. Charles, b. March, 1851; d. March, 1853.

6. Mary Elizabeth, b. April, 1853; d. Oct., 1854.

7. Francis Junius, b. Sept., 1856.

8. Harriet Eliza, b. Jan., 1859.

These are the names of his sister Sophia's children

(*Family 151.*) GORDON HALL⁷, Gordon⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, George³, Samuel², George¹: b. in Bombay, India, 1823, came with his mother to America when he was two years old and so feeble that he was not expected to reach land, his health was always delicate; he graduated at Yale at the head of his class in 1843, was tutor from 1846 to 1848; settled as pastor of Congregational church in Wilton, Conn., Oct., 1848, and of the Edwards church of Northampton, Mass., June, 1852, which relation he held until his death. His ministry at Northampton was of rare acceptance, attaining a rank second to no clergyman in western Massachusetts, while none was more endeared to his people. He was a man of singular purity of life, wide sympathy, and remarkable mental and spiritual development, a faithful laborer in the vineyard of our Lord, and a successful minister in his church.

In personal appearance he was tall, spare, stooping, and keen grey eyes tinged with thoughtfulness. His biography was published in 1882.

Dr. Hall d. Nov. 5, 1879, of typhoid pneumonia at Binghamton, N. Y., where he had gone to visit some friends and relatives. He was to preach in the 1st Presbyterian church on the 26th of Oct., and had commenced the exercises, but had to relinquish the services after reading the first hymn, drops of blood fell from his mouth upon the book while reading.

Dr. Hall m., Oct., 1848, *Emily B.*, dau. of Rev. Samuel Merwin, of New Haven, Conn., who survives him. Children:

1. Gordon Robert, b. Sept. 28, 1849; grad. at Amherst College 1872; is in business in Northampton.

2. Junius Merwin, b. Nov. 24, 1851; is a physician in Chicago, Ill.

3. Clinton Clark, b. Oct. 3, 1853; d. 1855.

4. Lewis Taylor, b. July 26, 1855.

5. Emily Maitland, b. Oct. 5, 1857.

6. George Atwater, b. Oct. 19, 1859.

7. Alfred Merwin, b. May 12, 1862.

(*Family 152.*) WILLIAM HALL⁷, William⁶, Abel⁵, Isaac⁴, George³, Samuel², George¹: b. March 16, 1812; resides in New York; grad. at the University of New York, 1835; is a Presbyterian minister, teacher, writer of articles for newspapers and magazines, and takes a lively interest in antiquarian pursuits; he m., Nov. 5, 1844, *Caroline Adelaide Benjamin*, b. Jan. 5, 1822, dau. of Judge Orson and Mary (Kibbe) Benjamin, of Canandaigua, N. Y., Mary Kibbe was dau. of William and Mary (Terry) Kibbe, he was a lawyer of

Canandaigua and from Enfield, Conn.; Mary Terry was dau. of Judge Eliphalet and Mary (Hall) Terry, of Enfield, Conn., Mary Hall was dau. of Daniel and Mary (Dwight) Hall, of Middletown, Conn., b. 1745; d. in Hartford, 1833 (see Dwight Genealogy). Children:

1. George B., b. April 18, 1847; d. July 29, 1851.
2. Henry D., b. Nov. 17, 1851; is a maker of chemical and physical instruments, 191 Greenwich street, New York; m., 1875, Mary M. Ruter, of Orange, N. J.; she d. in a few weeks.
3. Mary K., b. Sept. 15, 1849; d. Aug. 2, 1851.
4. Addie C., b. Feb. 18, 1854.
5. William Haines, b. Aug. 2, 1856.
6. Julia M., b. May 13, 1863.

(Family 153.) JOHN G. HALL⁷, William⁶, Abel⁵, Isaac⁴, George³, Samuel², George¹: b. Oct. 16, 1816; is a distinguished minister in the Presbyterian church, has been settled as pastor of several churches in New York and Ohio; a writer of articles for newspapers and magazines; published in 1876 a biographical sketch of his parents, with genealogies; resides at 405 Prospect street, Cleveland, Ohio; has the honorary title D.D.; m., 1st, *Emily L. Barker*, of New Lebanon, N. Y.; had one child:

1. William B., b. Jan. 8, 1843.

Dr. Hall m., 2d, *Mary B.*, dau. of Thomas Bond, of Springfield, Mass. Children:

2. Emily R., b. Nov. 10, 1849.
3. Thomas B., b. Nov. 14, 1851.
4. Margaret H., b. Jan. 13, 1853.
5. Mary B., b. Feb. 11, 1855.
6. John G., b. Oct. 17, 1857.
7. Clara R., b. April 15, 1862; d. Jan. 17, 1864.

WILL OF GEORGE HALL.

Annexed is a copy of the will of George Hall, ancestor of the foregoing descendants. He was the first clerk and business manager of the ancient Taunton Iron Works, "commenced *Anno 1656*," and continued so (with the exception of one year) until the time of his death in 1669. [From record of Capt. Thomas Leonard², afterwards clerk, son of James¹, now in possession of the compiler:]

"Oct. 16, 1669—The Last Will and Testament of George Hall, of Taunton, deceased, exhibited to the Court held at New Plymouth, the first day of March, 1669, on the Oath of Richard Williams:

In the name of God, amen—I George Hall, of Taunton, in the jurisdiction of New Plymouth, being in health and memory, blessed

be the Lord, do here make my last will and testament in manner and form as followeth : I commit my spirit into the hands of the Lord and do dispose of my goods as followeth :

Item—I give to my wife during widowhood, the part of my dwelling house, that part which I built last, and the garden joining to it, and half my new barn and half the stall against the barn :

Item—I give her that I bought of Benjamin Wilson, lying between Richard Williams and that which was Nicholas White's which is eight acres which lyeth on the North side of the great River :

Item—I give unto my Wife the land that is called by the name of Cobb's neck, and the land that I broke up in the neck that John Hall hath and one acre more if she want it :

Item—I give her more at Broad cove, a carriage of hay, half in Samuel's and half in Joseph's, if she doth want it for herself, this is my wife's during her widowhood, after to be disposed of as followeth, and make her my executrix :

Item—I give unto my son Joseph half the neck of land called by the name of Jane Wyatt's bed, and the land the house stands upon, and the four acres that reaches against John Cobb's land, and the neck called by the name of Cobb's neck, and seventy-six acres by the great River at the further side of Thomas Deane's land on the east side, to him and his heirs forever :

Item—I give unto my son Samuel Hall my great lot viz : all my land lying from the great river to James Leonard's land, the one side is against Hezekiah Hoar's land the other side against Mr. Pool's land, and twenty-two acres against the Great River on the north side of Thomas Deane's :

Item—I give unto my son Samuel my twenty acres and the meadow belonging to it at the three mile River, called Rumford, and half my meadow at Broad cove :

Item—I give to my daughter Charity six pounds :

Item—I give unto my son Joseph Hall my home lot, which is eight acres, two acres where I bought of William Harvey, and six acres over the great river, and I give unto him that which I bought of Benjamin Wilson which is eight acres upon the north side of the great River, the east side against Richard Williams :

Item—I give him half my meadow at Broad cove—Samuel is to parcel it equally and Joseph is to choose the half he will have, and I give him my purchase and ten acres from the town of my division :

Item—I give to each of my grand-children forty shillings :

Item—I give to my daughter Sarah twenty pounds, and if she do not match to her mother's mind she is to have but fifteen pounds :

Item—I give to the church in Taunton, forty shillings to buy cups :

Item—I give to William Evans, twenty shillings :

Item—I give to my son John, my new purchase :

Item—I give to my daughter Mary, forty shillings :

Item—I give to my son Samuel, six acres of land that is due me from the town and three acres of swamp :

(Signed)

GEORGE HALL.

Witnessed

by RICHARD WILLIAMS,
WALTER DEANE."

The foregoing is a copy witnessed by Wm. S. Danforth, Register of Deeds for Plymouth County.

J. W. D. HALL.

HALLS OF COHASSET.

CAPT. JAMES HALL AND DESCENDANTS.

CAPT. JAMES HALL, James, Richard : was b. in Hingham (afterwards Cohasset), Feb. 22, 1750 ; he learned the trade of a mason ; having an inclination and aptitude for military life, and manifesting an interest in the patriotic cause of his country, he enlisted in Pad-dock's company and joined Col. Knox's regiment in 1775 ; he was promoted from sergeant to 2d lieutenant in 1776 ; to 1st lieutenant in 1777, and to commandant in 1780. Capt. Hall served through the Revolutionary war under General Knox ; was with him at Mon-mouth, Valley Forge and Yorktown, at the time of the surrender of Cornwallis ; serving a portion of the time as one of Washington's aids ; he was a favorite officer of Maj. Gen. Knox, and for his skill, intrepidity and patriotism, after the close of the war, was made a member of the "Society of Cincinnati of Massachusetts," composed of the prominent surviving officers of the Revolution and originated by Washington ; his grandson, Henry Knox, has in his possession the parchment "Roll of Honor," awarded to Capt. James Hall for patriotic services, at the close of the war and signed by Washington.

We have no data in reference to the ancestry of Capt. Hall, other than his father James, and grandfather Richard ; he probably descended from one of the brothers who came over with George of Taunton and the early settlers in 1636-7 ; he had a brother Richard, and sisters Susannah and Mary ; of these we have no dates ; he d. April 3, 1819 ; he m. *Mrs. Persis Lincoln* (widow of Allen Lincoln), dau. of Daniel Tower of Cohasset. Children :

1. Henry Knox, b. 1786 ; d. in 1801.
2. James, b. 1788 ; d. in 1809 ; a young sea captain of Boston.
3. George, b. Jan. 29, 1790 (see Family below).
4. Abraham, b. 1795 ; d. 1865.

Pedigree as follows

*Capt. James Hall 4 James 3
Richard 2 Richard 1*

5. Isaac (twin brother), d. in 1847; single; were engaged in fisheries.

6. Samuel, b. 1798; a retired sea captain of Cohasset; d. May 7, 1883; m. Harriet Wild, of that place; children: i. Persis; ii. Samuel; both d.; iii. John Lewis, b. June 10, 1837 (Family see below).

7. Mary, b. 1800; m. Levi Nichols of Cohasset; children: i. Sally; ii. Mary Jane, d.; iii. Hepzibah A.; iv. Levi; v. Martin, d.; vi. Grace E.; vii. Francis H.; viii. James H.

8. Henry Knox, b. 1802; d. 1867; was inspector of fish and other business; resided in Cohasset.

JOHN LEWIS HALL (son of Capt. Samuel of Cohasset), b. June 10, 1837; a sea captain; was in the United States flag ship *Hartford*, with Admiral Farragut at the capture of Mobile; since the close of the war had command of Pacific steamships from San Francisco to China and Japan, also to South America; has retired to his farm recently purchased in Attleboro'; m., June 24, 1862, *Adelaide Elizabeth McIntire*, of Chelsea, b. March 28, 1842, in Bangor, Me. Children:

1. Harriet Elizabeth Wilde, b. in Chelsea, Feb. 22, 1863.

2. Mary Farragut, b. Sept. 4, 1864

3. Janet Hall, b. March 31, 1872, in Callao, Peru, while parents were on a voyage.

4. Gilbert Coathupe, b. Oct. 27, 1876, in Talcahuano, Chili, while on a voyage.

GEORGE HALL, son of Capt. James, James, Richard: b. in Cohasset, Jan. 29, 1790; d. July 18, 1854; he was a sea captain from youth; succeeded his father as a member of the Society of Cincinnati, and resided in his native town; he m., Oct. 27, 1816, *Cynthia Collier*, of Scituate, b. June 3, 1794, d. Jan. 15, 1873; had a family of 15 children:

1. James, b. in Cohasset, Aug. 9, 1817; being the eldest son he succeeded his father to the membership of the Society of Cincinnati; he was a sea captain, and for forty years a successful navigator; he was finally fatally injured on board his ship *Orion*, of New York, in a terrific gale after doubling Cape Horn and d. Oct. 20, 1870; he m. Mary Turner, of Cohasset, d. Mar. 8, 1852; m., 2d, Lucy Sawyer, of Grey, Mo., who survives him; children: i. Sophia T., b. Aug. 27, 1848; ii. Adelaide, b. May 11, 1857, d. June, 1859.

2. Isaac, b. Jan. 19, 1819; was a ship builder and resided in San Francisco; m., Jan. 10, 1844, C. M. Hooper, of Medford; children: i. James H., b. July 6, 1845, d. 1846; ii. Mary C., b. Oct. 22, 1847; iii. Emma H., b. Oct. 7, 1849, d. Nov. 10, 1867; iv. Sarah L., b. Nov. 25, 1851.

3. George, b. Jan. 5, 1820; d. Sept. 16, 1820.
4. Mary, b. Jan. 31, 1821; d. Aug. 4, 1865.
5. George, b. Nov. 29, 1822; is a ship builder, and as the eldest surviving son, succeeds to the membership of the Society of Cincinnati, of Massachusetts; m., while residing there, Hannah G. Floyd, of Medford; children: i. Harriet A., b. April 29, 1848, d. March 5, 1854; ii. George W., b. Nov. 7, 1849; iii. Harriet M., b. Jan. 27, 1856; iv. Arthur F., b. Jan. 5, 1859.
6. Cynthia, twin sister of George; m., June 25, 1848, Benjamin B. Leach, of Manchester, Mass.; d. Feb. 6, 1882; no children.
7. Susannah, b. Sept. 14, 1824; d. Dec. 12, 1848.
8. Abraham, b. Sept. 7, 1825; m. Ann Maria Murray, o. Damariscotta, Me.; children: i. S. Maria, b. Aug. 24, 1851; ii. Clara P., b. June 24, 1863.
9. Harriet A., b. March 12, 1827; m., Jan. 4, 1852, Wm. J. Ellis, of Boston, many years a city officer, assistant assessor.
10. Samuel C., b. May 10, 1829; m., Sept. 30, 1860, Ann M. Hodgkins, of Bangor, Me.; son, George O., b. Sept. 24, 1862.
11. Henry Knox, b. Dec. 7, 1830; member of the ship building firm; resides in Washington Territory; m., Elizabeth B. Bryant, of Chelsea; children: i. Willie H., b. June 8, 1856; d. Aug. 24, 1860; ii. Ellen B., b. Oct. 29, 1859; iii. James W., b. March 21, 1864.
12. Winslow G., b. March 21, 1833; member of the ship building firm; resides in San Francisco; single.
13. Sally L., twin sister of Winslow; d. Oct. 1, 1851.
14. Elizabeth C., b. Jan. 27, 1835; resides with sister in Taunton.
15. Anne J., b. Jan. 30, 1839; m. Martin J. Lincoln, b. in Cohasset; mechanic; resides in Taunton; member of the city council and board of aldermen several years; children: i. Edward H., b. May 24, 1863; ii. Winslow H., b. March 17 and d. Sept. 6, 1865; iii. Willie E., b. June 27, and d. Nov. 10, 1868; iv. George M., b. March 28, 1873; v. Charles J., b. July 8, 1878.

Of the above family, Isaac, George and Winslow G., were many years engaged in ship building in Medford and Cohasset. They subsequently went to San Francisco, thence to Washington Territory, on the Pacific coast, where there is abundance of timber, and under the firm of Hall Brothers, are extensively engaged in ship and yacht building. Specimens of their craft, as fine models and fleet sailers, are known in all commercial ports. Isaac d. April 17, 1878, in San Francisco, and Henry Knox Hall succeeded him in the firm.

GREAT-GRAND CHILDREN OF CAPT. JAMES HALL.

Sophia T. Hall, dau. of James, m., March 15, 1869, Charles O. Parker, of Cohasset; children: i. Mary H., b. Aug. 7, 1870; ii. Hattie W., b. Oct. 11, 1873; iii. Annie H., b. Jan. 16, 1875.

Mary C. Hall, dau. of Isaac, m., Sept. 8, 1874, Asa C. Bagley, of Vallejo, Cal.; have dau., Emma H., b. Oct. 4, 1875.

Sarah L. Hall (Isaac), m., Nov. 4, 1874, Robert D. Attridge, of Port Ludlow, W. T.; have dau., Hattie H., b. June 29, 1876.

The compiler acknowledges the generous aid of Richard H. Hall⁸, of Taunton; Elkanah Hall⁸, of Mansfield; and several lady descendants, in preparing the records of the Halls of Taunton and vicinity.

NOTE. The church in Raynham was organized the same year that town was incorporated, 1731. During the first hundred years there were only four ministers, viz., Rev. John Wales, from 1731 to 1765, 34 years. Rev. Dr. Perez Fobes, from 1766 to 1811, 45 years; during his term was a professor and president of Brown University a few years, still retaining his pulpit. Rev. Stephen Hull, from 1812 to 1823. Rev. Enoch Lanford, from 1823 to 1847. In 1756, during the pastorship of Rev. M. Wales, 52 persons were assessed for "minister's rates," including fifteen Halls. Jacob Hall, 16s 8d; Joseph Hall, 19s 4d; Lieut. John Hall, 16s 2d; Philip Hall, 12s 2d; James Hall, 11s 6d; Dea. Jonathan Hall, 10s 5d; Ensign John Hall, 8s 4d; Macy Hall, 9s; Edmund Hall, 9s 8d; Amos Hall, 7s 5d; Mason Hall, 6s 2d; Benj. Hall, 5s; David Hall, 3s 4d; Elijah Hall, 3s; Benj. Hall, Jr., 3s 4d.

APPENDIX.

SUPPLEMENT TO THE HALLS OF YARMOUTH.

(See page 237.) STORRS HALL⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Theophilus³, William², John¹: b. in Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 5, 1770; m. *Asenith Neff*, resided in Randolph, Vt. Children:

1. Asenith. 2. Persis. 3. Cynthia. 4. Cyrilla. 5. Eunice. 6. Azel. 7. Silas, (see below). 8. Philo, d. in Norfolk, N. J., about 1850, leaving two children, Rollin and Belle, b. about 1845. 9. Storrs, had 3 children, George of Brookfield, Marion and Andrew.

Silas Hall (see above), resides in Brookfield, Vt.; m., 1st, Mary Bigelow, and had 9 children, 5 d. in infancy, the others were: 1. Lucretia D.; 2. Jane; 3. Cynthia; 4. Edwin C., b. 1845, the only surviving (see below); m., 2d, Melissa Jonier, and had 2 children, Mary Elizabeth, d. 1876, and George B. J.; m., Feb. 21, 1883, Abbie Stoughton, of Royalton, Vt. Residence, Brookfield.

Edwin C. Hall (see above), b. 1845, was a soldier in the 10th and 15th Regt's, Vermont Vols., and fought in all the campaigns of the army of the Potomac from 1862 to 1865; was wounded twice, and once taken prisoner, made his escape, several others attempted to escape with him but were all either killed or captured. Since the war Mr. Hall has not been able to do any hard work, and his hair has become white, yet he has asked for no pension; he has a shirt manufactory at Vineland, N. J., and writes for the various city papers; m., 1st, at Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 21, 1871, Mary A. Howe; d. 1879; m., 2d, 1880, Mury L. Bateman, of Boston, has one child, Herbert Clifton, b. 1872.

(See page 237.) AURUNAH HALL⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Theophilus³, William², John¹: b. 1780, and was living in 1872, lived on the homestead in Lebanon, N. H., had 10 children, those living reside in Lebanon.

1. Storrs, d. in infancy. 2. George. 3. Albert. 4. Alvin, twin to Albert, drowned. 5. Edwin. 6. Nathaniel. 7. Henry. 8. Rebecca. 9. Mehitable, not living. 10. Mary.

(See page 234.) LUCY WILLISTON GROSVENOR, was born in Grafton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1735; died at Fond du Lac, Wis., Oct. 13, 1861; m. *Rev. Joel Wright*, a Cong. minister, b. in Milford, N. H., Jan. 26, 1784; d. at S. Hadley Falls, Mass., June 8, 1859; was educated at Dartmouth College, was pastor of churches in Leverett, Mass.,

Goshen, Mass., Wilmington, Vt., and Sullivan, N. H. Children were :

1. Daniel Grosvenor, is a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the rector of Poughkeepsie Female Academy ; he has received the honorary title of doctor of sacred theology ; one of his sons, Joel Williston Wright, M. D., is professor of surgery in the medical department of the University of New York city.
2. Joel Williston.
3. Thomas Spencer, is a physician and surgeon at Fond du Lac, Wis., and is a deacon in the Congregational church.
4. Lucy Sophia.
5. Eliza Adams.
6. I. Bulkley, is a physician.

HALLS OF BILLERICA, MASS.

Samuel Hall, m., 1st, Jan. 25, 1727, Hannah Kittridge, and became a resident of Billerica, Mass., in 1750 ; had a son, b. March 28, 1747, d. Oct. 31, 1749, and probably had also Thomas ; she d. July 21, 1750 ; m., 2d, April 24, 1751, Hannah Sanders, of Tewksbury. Thomas, the son, of Billerica, m., April 15, 1761, Lydia Keyes, and had two sons and four daughters ; he d. May 10, 1772, and she m., 2d, Samson Crosby, of Milford, and d. 1836, æ. 94. Nathan Hall, was probably the son of Thomas, and was born Aug. 6, 1767 ; m., 1790, Ruth, dau. of Peres and Abigail Waterman, of Oakham, Mass., he d. Oct. 23, 1812, she d. Jan. 12, 1815, they had four sons and five daughters, and all had families in New Hampshire. The youngest was Benjamin, b. in Milford, Sept. 17, 1812 ; m., April 13, 1836, Sarah, dau. of Isaac Atwood, of Bedford, and had :

1. Benjamin Orland, b. Aug. 15, 1837 ; removed from Milford to Bedford in 1848, to the Isaac Atwood farm and was the only Hall family in town in 1850.
2. Sarah E., b. May 21, 1839.
3. Philo E., b. Feb. 22, 1848.
4. Clara E., b. July 8, 1850 ; d. July 21, 1850.

HALLS OF NORTHFIELD, MASS.

Enoch Hall was in Enfield, Mass., and was on the muster roll of Capt. Joseph Kellogg's company, from Nov. 20, 1723, to May 30, 1724 ; he was wounded by the Indians in the assault on Northfield, Oct. 11, 1723 ; he was taxed in Northfield in 1729 ; he lived in

See page 691A

Winchester in 1739, and in Hinsdale from 1747 to 1764, and in Haverhill, N. H., June 22, 1765; he married Martha, dau. of Benjamin Wright, Jr., and had children:

1. Richard, b. Feb. 15, 1732. 2. Enoch. 3. Simeon. 4. Jacob. 5. Elijah. 6. Timothy, and perhaps Jeremiah, the surgeon, major, and representative to the 2d provincial congress from Pembroke, but this is not very probable; he m., Elizabeth or Kezia Bailey, 1748, and was held in the highest esteem.

Abijah Hall was of Northfield, from 1751 to 1757.

Amasa Hall was of Northfield, in 1796.

Dr. Philip Hall was of Northfield and of Chesterfield, N. H.

HALLS OF GROTON, MASS.

Christopher Hall had a ten acre right in the town of Groton from 1660 to 1670; his wife was Sarah, and his children: Grace, b. Nov. 25, 1672, and John, b. April 9, 1681.

John Hall had wife Mary, and children: Benjamin, b. June 7, 1703, and Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1706.

Nathan Hall had wife Mary, and had children: 1. Mary, b. March 9, 1745. 2. Nathan, b. Aug. 23, 1748. 3. Mehitable, b. 1750.

Ephraim Hall m., Sept. 10, 1755, Hannah Spaulding, and had son Ephraim, b. March 8, 1757.

James Hall m., Feb. 3, 1767, Sarah Roe.

ASSOCIATION TEST IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, IN 1776.

The Halls who signed it and also those who refused to sign it, were as follows:

In Barrington, Ralph, John, Joseph, Solomon, Isaac, Benjamin, Jr.

In Chester, Caleb, Jonathan, Henry, Peter, Joseph.

In Concord, David, Joseph, Joseph, Jr., Ebenezer.

In Derryfield, John, Daniel.

In Keene, Jesse, Samuel, but Lt. Benjamin refused to sign it.

- In Portsmouth, Samuel.
- In Brookline, William.
- In Rochester, Avery.
- In Rye, Joseph.
- In Salem, Ralph, James, Jesse, but David and Dea. John refused to sign it.
- In Newport, Amos.
- In Croydon, Joseph, Samuel, Richard, Jacob, Abijah, but Lt. Edward refused to sign it.
- In Wakefield, Daniel, Samuel.
- In Wilton, Timothy.
- In Wyndham, Ebenezer.

HALLS OF LONDENDERRY, N. H.

Thomas Hall and wife Mercy came with a Scotch-Irish colony which settled in Londonderry, N. H. Their son John m., Jan. 4, 1741, Elizabeth Dickey, and was an early settler of Derryfield, now Manchester, N. H., where he was an innkeeper; he received £200 for his services in procuring the charter of Derryfield, and was town clerk for several years. Children were:

1. Jennet, b. Nov. 6, 1742.
2. Daniel, b. July 28, 1744.
3. Samuel, b. Feb. 28, 1747.
4. Thomas, b. Nov. 6, 1748.
5. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1750.
6. Mercy, b. Aug. 12, 1752.
7. Sarah, b. Jan., 1755.
8. John, b. Sept. 22, 1758.
9. Martha, b. April, 1760.
10. William, b. Sept. 28, 1762.

HALLS OF NEWPORT, N. H.

Amos Hall was one of the first settlers of Newport, N. H.; he came from Stonington, Conn., in 1767; m., in Connecticut, Jemima Carter. Children were: 1. Ezra; 2. Uriah; 3. Reuben, m. — Willy, and settled as a physician in Goshen, N. H.

Levi Hall the brother of Amos, was also from Stonington, Conn., and settled in Newport; m., June 8, 1783, Mrs. Patty Putney.

Children were: 1. Samuel P., b. April 7, 1784. 2. Anna, b. July 31, 1786. 3. Nancy, m. Daniel Hall, of Lempster, N. H. 4. Sally, m. Joseph Lavy. 5. Edward, m., 1st, Ann Robinson; m., 2d, Mrs. Sargent. 6. Melinda, m. Samuel Chase, of Laconia, N. H. 7. Emeline, m. Francis Darrill, of Laconia. 8. Patty, m. Simeon Eastman, of Hopkinton, N. H.

Moses Hall went from Cornish, N. H., to Croydon, N. H., and to Newport, N. H.; m. Henrietta, dau. of Maj. Willard Harris. Children were: Elizabeth, George, and others.

HALLS OF MIDDLETOWN.

The following is a supplement to the family of Gen. Amos Hall, of Bloomfield, N. Y. (see Halls of Middletown, Conn., page 16).

(*Family 37, additional.*) AMOS HALL, was b. in Guilford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1761; he entered military service in the war of the revolution as fifer in his father's company, at the age of sixteen years, and continued in service during the war, holding the office of sergeant at its termination. In 1790 he purchased 3,200 acres of land in Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., and began improvements the same year, keeping bachelors hall until his marriage at Granville, Conn., Dec. 11, 1791, with *Phebe Coe*; he was the first supervisor of Bloomfield, then containing a large extent of territory, and was surrogate of the county of Ontario in 1796-1798, he was member of assembly in the State legislature in 1798, 1799, 1804, 1805, and elected in 1808 but resigned; he suffered financial losses, but retained 100 acres of land in Bloomfield which he cultivated as a farm until his death; his wife Phebe Coe, of Granville, Conn., was b. April 30, 1771, and d. at Bloomfield, N. Y., May 4, 1841; Gen. Amos Hall was commissioner in dividing various estates, one of them was dividing 100,000 acres between Sir Johnson, of England, and the state of Connecticut.

(*Family 53, additional.*) ENOCH AUGUSTINE HALL, was nearly if not the first white child born in Bloomfield, he early began business as a merchant, carrying on also for a period a milling and ashery business, and continued in trade until 1841, he held various military offices, but longest that of colonel, and was generally known as Col. Hall; he was postmaster for four years under the administrations of Harrison and Tyler.

(*Family 67, additional.*) JAMES HENRY HALL, resided a part of his life in Michigan, but returned to Bloomfield about 1850, and was a justice of the peace for a number of years in West Bloomfield, and for a number of years previous to his decease was postmaster at that place, where his widow still (1882) resides; their son Frank S. Hall, is unmarried and lives in southern Nebraska, engaged in sheep husbandry.

(*Family 68, additional.*) MYRON S. HALL, resides in West Bloomfield, N. Y., and has owned and improved a farm in that place since 1846, except a residence in Canandaigua from 1877 to 1880, and he has furnished this additional information concerning his grandfather's posterity; he was secretary of the Ontario and Livingston County Mutual Insurance Company, from May, 1850 to 1864; was commissioner for two years 1867 to 1869, for loaning U. S. deposit funds in county of Ontario, and was clerk of the county three years from 1877 to 1880; he was for many years clerk of the Congregational church of W. Bloomfield, and superintendent of its Sabbath school for about 20 years. He was married Jan. 9, 1849. Children were:

1. James Augustine was born Dec. 20, 1849; he studied medicine and was appointed assistant physician in hospital on Wards Island, N. Y., and afterwards surgeon on schoolship Mercury; resigning he pursued medical practice in Watkins and Elmira, N. Y.; some years later he engaged in business for a coal company in Pennsylvania and died after a brief illness in West Bloomfield, March 5, 1882; he m., Oct. 2, 1873, in Michigan, Candis I. James, b. Oct. 11, 1850; resides in West Bloomfield; children are, Selden Hamlin, b. Feb. 14, 1875; Myron Shelley, b. Nov. 7, 1877; Jane Augustine, b. Aug. 20, 1881. 2. Myron Edwin, was b. Sept. 21, 1851, was employed in a store in South-western Pennsylvania, and afterwards in a store in Elmira, N. Y., and since 1877, he is conducting the farming business on his father's farm at home; he m., in Lima, N. Y., April 24, 1878, Harriet Anna Sterling, and has a daughter, b. Feb. 9, 1882. 3. Harriet Louisa, lives at her father's. 4. Marietta Amanda, m., Sept. 5, 1877, Rev. Edward Payson Gardner, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1838, and is pastor of the Congregational church in Fairport, N. Y.; they have one child, Mary Louise, b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1879. 5. Catharine Elvira, lives at home. 6. George Wakelee is a student at Oberlin, Ohio.

(*Family 69, additional.*) CORNELIA CATHARINE HALL, b. 1822;

m., 1848, *Dr. Pliny H. Hayes*, who is a practicing physician in Binghamton, N. Y. Children were :

1. Susan Hall, b. at Cuba, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1850; m., at Watkins, N. Y., April 17, 1873, John A. Hobbie; residence Tonawanda, N. Y.; children were, i. John Albert, b. April 3, 1874; ii. Mabel Catharine, b. Sept. 3, 1878; iii. Richard Hayes, b. March, 1881. 2. Francis Mason, b. at Wyoming, N. Y., March 28, 1853; studied medicine, began practice with his father in Binghamton, and is now settled in practice at Lisle, N. Y.; m., March 28, 1878, Eleanor L. Russ, of Binghamton; children were, i. Pliny Harold, b. March 17, 1879; ii. Lulu, b. Sept. 26, 1880. 3. Harold Augustine, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, July 7, 1860; resides with his parents and practices dentistry. 4. Catharine Emily, b. at W. Bloomfield, Feb. 29, 1864; lives with her parents.

(*Family 70, additional.*) EMILY COE HALL, b. 1827; m., 1848, *James E. Ball*, they resided several years in Le Roy, N. Y., and removed in 1871 to Blue Rapids, Kansas, where he is farming. Mrs. Ball has very kindly furnished information. Children :

1. Charles Hall, b. in Le Roy, April 28, 1855; d. Oct. 3, 1879. 2. Marietta Shelley, b. 1859, lives with her parents.

(*Family 37, additional.*) DAVID SAXTON, son of Gen. Amos Hall, was b. Sept. 19, 1794; d. at his residence in Geneva, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1877. At an early age he was employed as a clerk in a store in New York; afterwards he entered into mercantile business in Geneva, N. Y., which he pursued many years; failing in business he received a position in a bank in Geneva which he occupied until his death; he was a man of some prominence, and much respectability, holding places of trust in village affairs, and of confidence and prominence in the Episcopal church with which he was connected. He married in Geneva, Jan. 10, 1826, *Isabella Scott*, who was born in Geneva, Nov. 5, 1807, and died there Dec. 16, 1874. Four of their daughters died in infancy or quite young, the others were :

1. Janet Scott, b. Oct. 13, 1827; d. April 27, 1834. 2. Ann Eliza, b. Dec. 21, 1829; m. Thomas D. Reed, of Geneva, and had several children, two of whom are living, i. Isabella Scott, and ii. Frederic. 3. Cornelia Wendell, b. Jan. 13, 1835; d. Nov. 24, 1872; she was a successful school-teacher. 4. Marilla, b. Aug. 24, 1837; lives in Geneva and has also been a school-teacher. 5. David Saxton, b. July 2, 1844; d. in Florida, Sept. 19, 1871; he was a man of good abilities and liberally educated. 6. Isabella Scott, b. May 13, 1850; resides in Geneva.

Stephen Hall, son of Gen. Amos Hall, of Bloomfield, was born May 18, 1796; d. Jan. 18, 1817; he was a young man of much promise.

Emila Catharine Hall, only dau. of Gen. Amos Hall, was born April 22, 1798; d. March 31, 1846; m., at Bloomfield, June 13, 1821, Josiah Wendell, from the vicinity of Albany, N. Y., b. Nov. 16, 1787, and d. at Bloomfield, June 22, 1858; he was a merchant for years in Bloomfield, then at Monroe, Mich., then at Dansville, N. Y.; he was sheriff for three years of Livingston Co., N. Y., during which time he resided at Geneseo; then returned to Bloomfield and purchased the farm formerly belonging to Gen. Amos Hall, holding the same until his death. Mr. Wendell was a man of influence and good business ability and Mrs. Wendell one of those who are a charm to society. Their only child was George Amos, b. Nov. 20, 1823; d. at Charleston, S. C., Nov. 24, 1858; he was a young man of eminent ability, especially as a public speaker, having studied law but not having applied for admission to practice, he was sought for by those engaged in such work, to speak on anti-slavery questions, on temperance and in political campaigns; of frail health, he gave his energies almost recklessly to business, until he was obliged to go south for his health and died there; he married at Bloomfield, Nov. 6, 1849, Eunice T. Wood, b. December 25, 1826, who resides with her daughter in Geneva. Children were: 1. Emila Catharine, b. April 26, 1852; m., at West Bloomfield, June 18, 1879, Porter F. Leech, merchant and postmaster, and had one child George Wendell, b. Sept. 20, 1880. 2. Susan E., b. Nov. 14, 1854; m., Oct. 7, 1879, George Hamlin, of East Bloomfield, a dealer in produce, etc., he is supervisor of the town; had one child Sybil, b. Aug. 4, 1880.

Hiland Bishop, son of Gen. Amos Hall, of Bloomfield, N. Y., was b. July 3, 1800; d. March 17, 1847. In early life he was employed in stores in Geneva and Penn Yan, N. Y.; later in life he engaged in general merchandising in Bloomfield, in company with Stephen Hendee; closing up this business in 1842, he purchased a grist mill in the same town and conducted that business until his death; he had a residence and a few acres of land pleasantly situated near the village; he was one of the prominent citizens of Bloomfield, occupying local trusts, for a time postmaster, and for several years school commissioner and commissioner of deeds; he was active in the temperance cause later in life; he m., 1st in Bloomfield,

Feb. 21, 1828, Caroline Sophia, dau. of Ebenezer Hamlin, who came from West Springfield, Mass., in about 1822 to reside in Bloomfield, she was b. Dec. 5, 1810, and d. June 8, 1836, and he m., 2d, July 13, 1837, his first wife's sister, Betsey Pomeroy Hamlin, b. Nov. 9, 1807, who survived him; she spends her winters with her brother Samuel S. Hamlin, in Elmira, and her summer months in West Bloomfield; she received a legacy with other surviving relatives from the estate of her uncle Asher Hamlin, who died at Feeding Hills, West Springfield, Mass., about 1860. Mr. Hamlin had accumulated a large property in mercantile pursuits in Albany and New York. Hiland B. Hall had one child by his first wife, Isabella Sophia, b. Jan. 30, 1831; m., Sept. 14, 1852, Sellick Dann, who resided in several places and d. in Lima, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1880, leaving two children by his wife Isabella S., viz.: Caroline, now residing with her mother in Lima, and John E. Dann, m. Mary Goodrich and has one child; residence Mendon, N. Y. Hiland B. Hall had by his 2d wife three children, viz.:

1. Delia Elvira, b. Oct. 2, 1838; d. Jan. 21, 1841.
2. Hiland Saxton, b. April 30, 1841; m., at Almond, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1867, Jennette M. Major; he has recently removed to Elmira, N. Y., and engaged in the tea and grocery trade; children, i. Sophia Emily, b. Oct. 29, 1869; ii. Grace Major, b. July 31, 1872; iii. Samuel Hamlin, b. Nov. 12, 1880.
3. Francis Granger, b. July 6, 1843; m., at Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1867, Maria Almira Angell, b. Aug. 27, 1844; he is engaged in banking and other business somewhat extensively in Elmira, N. Y.; children, i. Kate Angell, b. June 13, 1868; ii. Hiland Hamlin, b. Feb. 3, 1872; iii. Cornelia, b. Jan. 23, 1876, d. Aug. 1, 1877; iv. Francis; v. Jesse Raymond; vi. Edward.

Justus Hall, son of Gen. Amos Hall, of Bloomfield, b. July 18, 1802; d. in Dansville, N. Y., April 23, 1841. He removed to Dansville in early life, and entered into business as a merchant for himself and afterwards as partner with others. He attained to a position of respectability and influence; was supervisor of the town, and assistant judge of the county; m., 1st, in Burlington, N. J., Sept. 6, 1830, Caroline Charlotte Sill, she d. April 30, 1837, æ. 28 years. Children:

1. Saxton Augustine, b. July 28, 1831; d. in infancy.
2. Charles Stephen, b. in Dansville, Nov. 27, 1833; after his father's decease he lived with his uncle Hiland B. Hall, at Bloomfield, until mature age; and then with Jesse Angell, of Dansville and

Almond, assisted him as clerk in his store ; then became his partner in business and, after his death, his successor ; he is a prominent citizen of Almond, Allegany Co., N. Y. ; has been supervisor and chairman of the board of supervisors in the county, and is mentioned as a probable candidate of the republican party for the legislature ; m., at Dansville, April 2, 1862, Lucy Perine, b. March 7, 1829 ; d. March 25, 1876 ; children, i. Hiland Justus, b. Jan. 14, 1863, d. Aug., 1863 ; ii. Carrie Evangeline, b. Dec. 13, 1864, now at school in Dansville ; iii. Frances Marian, b. Feb. 1, 1869, d. in infancy ; iv. Charles Perine, b. Sept. 18, 1871, d. 1877. 2. Charlotte Emeline, b. May 13, 1836 ; d. Feb. 16, 1858 ; after her father's death she lived with her uncle Enoch A. Hall and her cousin Myron S. Hall, at West Bloomfield. Mr. Justus Hall, m., 2d, at Dansville, Lydia Kuhn, b. at Hagerstown, Md., 1796 ; d. at Dansville, Jan. 13, 1872 ; no children.

Morris Hall, son of Gen. Amos Hall, of Bloomfield, was b. Aug. 26, 1804 ; d. Oct. 30, 1873. He resided most of his life in Bloomfield. He was engaged in farming in early life, carrying on the farm which his father had left, and his mother lived with him ; after her death he followed various pursuits ; he was a man of fair ability but not of marked prominence ; being named for a friend of his father, Thomas Morris, he received a grant of land from Mr. Morris, in western New York on his becoming of age. He resided for some years in Michigan ; he m., 1st, at Buckland, Mass., Jan. 19, 1832, Sarah B. Bardwell, by whom he had two children, one of whom d. in early infancy and the other Justus Morris, b. Dec. 2, 1832, d. in Michigan, May 19, 1860, unmarried. Mrs. Sarah B. Hall, d. at West Bloomfield, Aug. 1, 1837. He m., 2d, at West Bloomfield, Jan. 8, 1840, Alma Hotchkiss, who d. there Oct. 23, 1870, æ. 55 years, by whom he had two children :

1. Sarah Bardwell, b. July 20, 1842, who for a number of years was engaged in school-teaching in the state of New York and then in the state of Michigan, where she m., at Dowagiac, Samuel Johnson, who has been a member of the legislature of Michigan, and now is a professor of the Agricultural College at Lansing, Mich. ; children, i. Henry H., b. Dec. 14, 1877 ; ii. Philip S., b. March 11, 1880 ; iii. Emma, b. about Jan. 1, 1882. 2. Emily Wendell, b. at Cassapolis, Mich., Dec. 27, 1850, removed with the family to Bloomfield, N. Y., and attended the State Normal School at Brockport, and afterwards engaged in school-teaching ; she m., at Union Springs,

Aug. 16, 1876, A. S. Freeman, of Sherburn, Chenango Co., N. Y., then school superintendent of the county ; she d. at Sherburn, April 9, 1877 ; no children.

Thomas Hall, son of Gen. Amos Hall, was b. in Bloomfield, Aug. 16, 1806, and d. there Oct. 14, 1869 ; he was engaged in trade and merchandise with his brother Enoch A. Hall, and afterwards conducted similar business for another party in Bloomfield ; he was elected county clerk of Ontario County in 1837 for the term of three years, and re-elected to same position for a similar term in 1840 ; afterward he again engaged in trade in Canandaigua, N. Y., where he resided nearly ten years ; he then removed to Rochester city, and later to Syracuse, N. Y., being engaged in the employ of the N. Y. Central R. R. Co., in positions of prominence and important trusts. He afterwards resided in Fairport, N. Y., and later with his nephew Myron S. Hall, of Bloomfield, where he died ; he m., in Bloomfield, July 15, 1830, Eliza Curtiss, who died in Syracuse, June 9, 1859. By this marriage there were seven children, four of which died in infancy or quite young. The others were as follows :

1. Amelia Sophia, b. June 29, 1833. 2. Edwin Augustine, b. April 23, 1842 ; d. unmarried in New York city, July 20, 1868 ; he was engaged as a telegraph operator in different cities, in which business he was also engaged for the government in the army during the war of the rebellion ; a young man of promise of much skill in his business, his sudden death was a severe blow to his father and sisters. 3. Frances Elvira, b. Jan. 20, 1845 ; she has been for years a teacher of music, privately and in connection with some institutions of learning ; she and her older sister are now residing in Garden City on Long Island, N. Y.

Heman Hall, son of Gen. Amos Hall, of Bloomfield, was b. Feb. 20, 1810 ; d. in Pennsylvania, March 5, 1852 ; he was engaged during the period of his business life as a clerk or book-keeper in different places ; he m., in Bloomfield, Sept. 5, 1831, Elvira Caroline Taft, who d. there April 8, 1861, æ. 49 years ; want of congeniality caused them to live separately in later life ; they had one child Josiah Taft, b. 1833, in Bloomfield, and d. there, Dec. 8, 1862, unmarried, he was for some years and until his health failed, clerk or teller in the Quinsigimund bank, Mass.

Supplement to Halls of Middletown, Conn., pages 8, 9.

(*Family 17.*) JOHN HALL⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹: b. Aug. 19,

1699 ; d. Jan. 3, 1767 ; m., 1st, July 19, 1722, *Mercy*, dau. of Jno. and Hannah Ranny, b. Dec. 28, 1695, d. Oct. 1, 1762 ; m., 2d., Sept. 30, 1765, *Sarah*, dau. of Dea. John Gains. Children were :

1. John, b. June 1, 1723 (Family 20). 2. Hannah, b. April 30, 1726. 3. Mercy, b. Sept. 19, 1728. 4. Gideon, b. March 30, 1734. 5. Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1737.

(*Family 20.*) JOHN HALL, JR., as above : b. June 1, 1723 ; d. in Portland, Conn., formerly a part of Middletown, 1754 ; m., March 7, 1745, *Abigail*, dau. of Jno. and Sarah Shepard, b. Oct. 23, 1726, d. Oct. 9, 1762. Children were b. in Portland or Chatham, Conn.

1. Abigail, b. June 3, 1746 ; d. in infancy, perhaps Feb. 10, 1749. 2. Abijah, b. June 31, 1748 (Family 20½). 3. Abigail, b. May 2, 1750 ; d. Dec. 27, 1752. 4. Joel, b. April 5, 1753 (see Halls of Middletown, p. 17).

(*Family 20½.*) ABIJAH HALL, above named : b. 1748 ; m., Dec. 10, 1774, *Eunice Green*, b. 1753. Children were :

1. John, b. in Chatham, now Portland, Conn., April 6, 1776 ; removed to Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he died at a great age ; he had sons, i. John, who may be living there now, ii. Samuel, who became a seafaring man, and at one time was employed in the navy of one of the South American republics. 2. Abijah. 3. Asahel, settled in Albany, N. Y. (see below). 4. Green, one of whose daughters m. Daniel Fry, and lived in Cherry Valley, N. Y. 5. William, settled in Ohio. 6. Knowles, settled in Detroit, Mich., and was a successful cabinetmaker ; he had two daughters who were living in Buffalo, N. Y. 7. Eunice, not m. 8. Florella, not m.

Asahel Hall, as above named, lived in Albany, and had two sons : 1. Jno. Tayler, b. 1810, who lives in Albany and has kindly sent me this record, or most of it ; he has a son and a daughter. 2. Charles Cooper, for whose family see Halls of Bradford, p. 205.

HALLS OF FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.

[By Rev. E. F. Rockwell, Cool Spring, Iredell Co., N. C.]

John Hall came from Middletown, Conn., to Fayetteville, N. C., before 1835, and died there since the war, quite aged ; he had married four or five times, and had a good many children. Several of his

sons attended the academy in Fayetteville in 1835-1840 ; his sons Egbert and Alvin settled in —, N. C. ; his son Charles became a Methodist minister and went to the state of New York, but may have returned. A grandson, Rev. B. R. Hall, is a Methodist minister at Statensville, and a daughter married — Stacy, she now lives with her nephew Rev. B. R. Hall.

REBECCA HALL OF WEST BLOOMFIELD, N. Y.

Miss Rebecca Hall, of West Bloomfield, N. Y., married Rev. James Hervey Hotchkin, the minister of that place. Mr. Hotchkin was the son of Rev. Beriah Hotchkin, of Guilford, Conn., and b. in 1781 ; his first settlement was in West Bloomfield, N. Y., from 1801 to 1809 ; he also preached in Pittsford and Lima, and in 1809 he settled in Prattsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y. Mr. Hotchkin was the bishop of most of the churches within the range of thirty miles ; in his old age he wrote and published a book entitled " A History of the Purchase and Settlement of Western New York, and the Rise and Progress and Present State of the Presbyterian Church in that Section." He died Feb. 23, 1851.

SUPPLEMENT TO THE HALLS OF WALLINGFORD, CONN.

Jonathan Hall², son of John Hall¹, lived in New London, Conn., and had children : 1. Jonathan, bapt. Oct. 8, 1677. 2. Peter, bapt. Oct. 17, 1680. 3. Hannah, bapt. June 17, 1683, and probably others.

HALLS OF NEW HAVEN, CONN.

The following is from Savage's Genealogical Dictionary :

Daniel Hall, of New Haven, Conn., merchant, m., Nov. 16, 1670,

Mary, dau. of Henry Rutherford, and had Daniel, b. Aug. 9, 1672, d. in a few days; Daniel again, b. June 4, 1674, and Rutherford, b. April 21, 1675; he d. at Barbadoes in 1675, his widow m. again Aug. 23, 1681. John Prout.

The following is from the History of Wallingford, Conn., p. 752:

David Hall, son of John and Jane Hall, m. Mary Rutherford, of New Haven, Nov. 11, 1670. Children: 1. Daniel, b. Aug. 9, 1672. 2. Rutherford, b. April 20, 1675.

This is evidently a mistake, for David the son of John, was b. in March, 1652, and m., Dec., 1676, Sarah Rockwell. Seeing this I concluded that Dr. Savage had given the name correctly as Daniel, and naturally supposing that he was a son of John I gave it so in the Halls of Wallingford, pp. 87, 83; but am not certain about its being correct. Indeed I am inclined to believe that Dr. Savage was mistaken in giving the name Daniel to either the father or his first two sons; I have seen an extract from the original records where all three were given as David.*

And besides, the only Halls among the original proprietors of Wallingford, were John Hall, Doctor Hall and David Hall. David the son of John Hall, was too young at that time to be a proprietor.

Doctor Hall must have been Isaac Hall, the son of Francis, who settled in Fairfield; and David the merchant, might also have been the son of Francis.

HALLS OF WINDSOR, CONN.

George Hall, a young man, was one of the company on board the Mary and John, Capt. Squid, from Plymouth, Eng., to Dorchester, Mass., 1630.

In 1633 he went to trade with the Indians and finding them dying with the small pox, returned to Dorchester in 1634.

He made a large purchase of the Indians of land, which took the name of Windsor.

His name is printed plainly on the deed, but there is a suspicion of a mistake, and that the emigrant and purchaser of Windsor was George Hull and not George Hall.

Humphrey Penny whose name is next to George Hall, is known to have m., 1635, Mary, the dau. of George Hull.

George Hall, of the south side of Hartford, Conn., was propounded for freeman, May 21, 1668, and he and Timothy Hall, of Windsor, were made freeman Oct., 1669. The name of Timothy Hall is on the land record of Windsor in 1664, and the wife of Timothy Hall was presented for baptism July 5, 1668, he was admitted to the church April, 1672; had six children b. in Windsor before Aug. 17, 1677.

FREEMEN IN CONNECTICUT.

A list of freemen in Connecticut, except the towns of Rye, Lyme and Middletown, Oct., 1669 :

George Hall, on the south side of Hartford.

Timothy Hall, Windsor.

Samuel Hall, Sen., Samuel Hall, Jr., and John Hall, in Wethersfield.

Francis Hall, Stratford, Constable.

John Hall, Sen., and John Hall, Jr., New Haven.

John Hall, of Guilford, was propounded for freeman, May 12, 1670.

Isaac Hall and Samuel Hall, of Fairfield, propounded for freemen May 12, 1670.

Jeremiah Hall, propounded for freeman at Hartford Court, May 13, 1670.

Francis Hall, of Stratford, was deputy to general court, held May 11, 1676.

Lieut. Joseph Hall, was deputy to general court, held at Hartford, May 13, 1669.

Samuel Hall was deputy for general session, held at Hartford, May 11, 1665.

The court appointed May 10, 1666, Mr. Hamlin and John Hall to assist in laying out twelve miles northward from the boundary of Seabrook.

The court appoints May 14, 1694, Dea. John Hall to lay out the line between Seabrook and Kenilworth.

This court desires Oct. 14, 1675, Major Gold to send up Josiah Harvey or John Hall to be chirurgions of the army.

Stephen Hall lived in Plainfield, Conn., or Quinnebaug, Conn., Dec. 24, 1702; the John Hall who d. there about 1725, was probably his son (see N. E. G. H. Reg., vol. 15, p. 53).

Joseph Hall, Daniel Hall and Daniel Hall, Jr., took the oath of fidelity in Durham, Sept. 16, 1777; John Hall took the oath of fidelity in Durham, Jan. 16, 1787.

The following were admitted freemen of Durham: Timothy Hall, April 10, 1780; John Hall, April 9, 1787; Luther Hall, Sept. 13, 1789; Samuel Hall, Sept. 9, 1811.

Timothy Hall and Deborah his wife, were admitted to the church of Durham, Oct. 28, 1791.

Betsey Hall m. R. Parmelee, admitted to church Nov. 6, 1808.

Hannah Hall m. Dr. Catlin, admitted to church 1808.

Samuel Hall admitted Oct. 29, 1809.

Luther, son of Daniel and Anna Hall, bapt. Feb. 8, 1767.

Elizabeth Hall m., April 21, 1736, David Fowler.

Lydia Hall m., Dec. 29, 1794, John Curtis, Jr.

Levi Hall, of Wolcott, Conn., m., Dec. 12, 1778, Sarah Wilcox, of Waterbury.

Capt. John Hall was of New London, 1720.

Thomas Hall probably from Woburn, Mass., was admitted free-man of Norwich, Conn., 1701, and his son Thomas in 1712.

Capt. Daniel Hall was vestryman of Christ's church, Norwich, 1749.

Gideon Hall, son of Samuel and Abigail Hall, of Windsor, from Litchfield, m., 1797, Mary Hayden, and had several children, among whom was Gideon, b. May 1, 1808, was a lawyer in 1829, representative 1838, 46, 54, and state senator 1847, judge of probate and judge of superior court 1866; d. 1867.

Sylvester Hall, of Winchester, Conn., m., May 12, 1797, Lucy Hurlburt, and had a family; removed in 1803 to Burke, Vt.; his son David, lived in Virginia, and his son Harris B., had sons Elbridge and Sylvester.

Silas Hill Hall, b. in Westchester Co., N. Y., about 1791; d. at his married daughter's in Missouri, Aug., 1865; his father Othniel? Hall, at one time lived in Coventry, Conn., and perhaps belonged to the Halls of R. I., he had a dau. Irene who m. — Hamilton, of Westchester Co., N. Y.; the mother of Silas H. Hall was Sarah

Williams, a devout Episcopalian; she trained her son in religious matters very thoroughly, and he was no doubt greatly attached to her; she died while he was a youth, and at his father's 2d marriage he left home; his father was believed to have been a ship carpenter. Silas had a relative by the name of Solomon Hall to whom he was greatly attached. Silas H. Hall m., in Richmond, Va., Sept. 11, 1811, Keturah La Force Dillard, b. in Richmond, Jan. 8, 1795; d. Aug., 1860. Children were:

1. William Cawthon, b. July 5, 1812; and is a minister of the Gospel in Buckingham Co., Va.
2. Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1814; d. Jan. 13, 1867.
3. Mary Weaver, b. Jan. 12, 1817.
4. Silas B., b. Feb. 17, 1820; d. Jan. 6, 1843.
5. Keturah, b. May 3, 1822; d. 1867.
6. Sarah Irene, b. Oct. 9, 1825; d. Dec. 10, 1842.
7. John Wellesly, b. July 9, 1833; lives in Richmond, Va.

*John W. Hall is Assistant Treasurer
of the Richmond & Danville Rail Road
at Washington D.C.*

HALLS OF COVENTRY, CONN.

George Hall came from England when a young lad of nine years old, and settled at Quidmic, now the south-west part of Coventry, and an older brother came with him and settled near Cape Cod or in the state of Maine. George m., 1st, — Ellis, and had children, Joshua, George, Abby and Lois; m., 2d, Susanna Dixon, and had children, Dixon, Catharine and Jane. Mr. Hall held the office of judge of the general court for twenty years; his daughters married brothers, Catharine m. Samuel E. Douglass, and Jane m. Andrew Douglass; his son Dixon Hall held many offices of honor and trust in town and county; m. Sarah Randall and had nine children, of whom three were living in 1879: 1. Susan, m. — Vaughn, and her daughter m. Theron D. Whitford, of Providence, R. I., with whom Susan lives. 2. Nancy. 3. Horace, who was mayor of Willimantic in 1879, at the age of 70 years, and who sent me this information; he went to Willimantic in 1826 and engaged in teaching school; then was an overseer of a weaving room for 13 years; then was a superintendent of the mill for 15 years; he has kept store for 13 years; was justice of the peace 25 years; selectman for 13 years; and representative of the town; he owns a large thread factory in Willimantic; he m. Elizabeth Manning, and had two sons, i. John M., who is a lawyer of Willimantic; ii. Henry, who is editor of the Willimantic Journal.

SCOTCH OR SCOTCH-IRISH HALLS.

The following are of the Scotch or Scotch-Irish Halls in Pennsylvania, North Carolina, Virginia and New York :

They were probably of Norse origin. Mrs. Mary E. Hall, of Brookline, Mass., says : " I find in Ferguson's English Surnames, the old Norse hallr, hals, and the Anglo-Saxon haela, haletta, all signify hero ; and Hallr, Halli, and Hals appear as old Norse names in the Sandnamabok, the first as common as the corresponding Hall is with us."

The following is an extract from a letter of Rev. Dr. John Hall, of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York ; he is from Narrow Water Castle, Ireland :

He says : " The Halls were on both sides of the border between England and Scotland ; were a rugged and sturdy set ; did not always nicely distinguish between their own and their neighbors' cattle across the border.

My ancestor was from the Scottish side of the border, and I am heir to the place in Ireland to which the family came ; I am the sixth generation in Ireland, and my name has been the name of the eldest son of the family throughout ; my grandfather had a strong Scotch accent, and his look and thought were all Scotch. But in my county, Armagh, there settled English Halls of great respectability and worth, and the owners of much landed property around the family place of ' Narrow Water Castle.' "

A. Wilford Hall, of New York, editor of the *Literary Microcosm*, and author of *Problem of Human Life*, is of the old Pennsylvania stock from Lycoming County ; his father was Samuel, who had ten brothers, of whom were William, John, Jonathan, Alexander, Richard and Joseph ; the father of Samuel was Richard, who was the son of John. *Richard see page 716*

Rev. Dr. John Hall, pastor of a Presbyterian church at Trenton, N. J., was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 11, 1806 ; he graduated at the University of Pennsylvania ; was admitted at the bar of Philadelphia ; installed pastor of the First Presbyterian church of Trenton, Aug. 11, 1841 ; his father was Thomas Miffin Hall, who was an intimate friend of Rev. Dr. Archibald Alexander, and an elder in his church in Philadelphia, when he was pastor of a Presbyterian church there, before he was chosen professor in Princeton Theological Seminary ; Thomas M. Hall's father was John

Hall, who was b. in Ireland, Nov. 3, 1717; d. in Philadelphia, Feb. 27, 1791; his first wife, Esther Robison, d. before he emigrated; his second wife was Margaret Nesbeth, an American; three of his sixteen children were named John; Thomas M. was by his 2d wife.

Ruth Hall, of Neshaminy, Bucks Co., Pa., a near relative of the mother of the celebrated Dr. Benjamin Rush, of Philadelphia, m. Rev. James Hunt, of Maryland, in whose family and under whose sole instruction the celebrated William Wirt passed his early years; one of their children was William Pitt Hunt; he graduated at Princeton College and was for a time a tutor in the institution; he became a lawyer, with whom William Wirt pursued his legal studies; he married Miss Susanna Watkins, dau. of Col. Joel Watkins, of Charlotte, Va. They had four children, one of whom was Rev. Thomas Poage Hunt, b. in 1794, was sickly in his youth, and much in company with his mother, and was instructed, and greatly influenced by her; he graduated at Hampden Sidney College, in 1813, and studied theology with Dr. Moses Hoge and Dr. John H. Rice; he preached in Petersburg and Richmond, Va., for a time, and then was agent for the Domestic Missionary Society, and in 1828 was settled in Raleigh, N. C. His ancestors had been most prominent in contending for religious liberty in Virginia, and resisted the intolerance of the established church and suffered much from a despotic power, because loyal to their convictions of right; Mr. Hunt following the same convictions of right, liberated in 1827 the slaves he had inherited. While under the instruction of Dr. Rice, he had promised him that in his ministry he would use all his influence against that vice which was making such fearful ravages in the land; in his preaching therefore he made the subject of temperance prominent. Having served the church in Raleigh two years, he entered upon what proved largely his life's work, that of lecturing on temperance; in it he experienced much rough usage, but he was brave as any hero, and equal to any emergency. His lectures were exceedingly useful.

The following is the pedigree of the late W. W. Hall, of 40 Broadway, New York, the editor and proprietor of the *Journal of Health* and author of several popular works on medicine and health; he studied for the ministry and began to preach, and when he mingled with the people in the pursuit of his pastoral duties he found that they suffered much for want of knowledge and care of themselves

and want of knowledge and skill in the application of simple remedies ; this ignorance on the part of the people Dr. Hall considered as a prolific source of great misery, he therefore turned his attention to writing books to enlighten them and ameliorate their condition ; he was b. on the Monongahela river in 1808, and was the eldest child of Stephen Hall, who was b. on the Monongahela river, Pa., in 1787, his mother was an English woman from Devonshire ; the father of Stephen Hall was Adam, who d. in 1814 ; the father of Adam was Stephen, whose father was Adam, b. in Ireland about 1728, and d. near Philadelphia ; he was a staunch Scotch precentor and disinherited his son Stephen at the age of twenty years because he became a member of the Baptist church and m. a Baptist wife ; Dr. W. W., believed that his ancestors came originally from near the border in Scotland and said they were of a billious temperament, high cheek bones and sour mouths, etc.

JAMES HALL OF SCOTCH-IRISH DESCENT.

[By Dr. William H. Egle, of Harrisburgh, Pa.]

JAMES HALL, was the son of Hugh Hall, b. in Ireland in 1705 ; m., in 1730, his cousin *Prudence*, dau. of James Roddy, b. in Ireland in 1710. The names of Hugh Hall and James Roddy appear on the first assessment list of Donegal township, Lancaster now Dauphin Co., Penn., in 1723.

They settled on the Conawaga Creek, James and Prudence Hall located in Derry, now Londonderry township, Dauphin Co., where their children were born. They were in full communion with the church at Conewago. They removed in 1751 to Iredell County, N. C., settling on Fifth creek near Rethony church ; there they died and were buried. Among their descendants were twenty-four or five ministers of the Gospel and more than that number of the females married ministers. Their children were :

1. Sarah, b. 1732, m. James King, and had a large family.
2. Jean, b. 1734, m. 1st, — Roseborough and had one son ; m. 2d, Rev. James McEwan and had dau. Erixena, who m. Rev. James Adams, of South Carolina.
3. Margaret, b. 1738, m. John Archibald, brother of Rev. Robert Archibald.
4. Alexander, b. 1740 (Family

2). 5. Hugh, b. 1742 (Family 3). 6. James, b. Aug. 22, 1744 (Family 4). 7. Dorcas, b. 1747, m. Wm. Roseborough, removed to Kentucky; d. 1773. 8. Rev. Robert, b. 1749; m. and had James Roddy, John and Prudence. 9. Thomas, b. 1751 (Family 5).

SECOND GENERATION.

(Family 2.) ALEXANDER HALL², James¹: b. 1740; m. *Ann Dobson*. Children:

1. Prudence. 2. Joseph (Family 6). 3. Thomas (Family 7). 4. Hugh Roddy (Family 8). 5. Robert James (Family 9).

(Family 3) HUGH HALL², James¹: b. 1742; m. *Margaret King*; he was commissioned captain in 1758, in the French and Indian war, and after the close of the war he removed to Iredell Co., North Carolina; Children were:

1. Prudence, m. A. Hill. 2. Margaret, m. Rev. L. F. Wilson, and had Hugh who m. Ethlinda Hall, and Lewis F. 3. Mary, m. James Cowan. 4. Elizabeth, m. James McCord, M.D. 5. James (Family 10). 6. Samuel (Family 11). 7. Richard (Family 12). 8. Dorcas, m., 1st, A. Knox; m., 2d, Robert Johnson. 9. Sarah, m. David Adams. 10. Sophia, m. Alexander Barr. 11. Jane, m. Moses Hague.

(Family 4.) JAMES HALL², James¹: b. Aug. 22, 1744; worked on his father's farm until he had attained his majority and then commenced the study of the classics with a view to becoming a minister of the Gospel. Graduated at Princeton, 1774, and installed pastor of the church in Bethony, N. C., April 8, 1776, and remained such until his death July 25, 1826; for 40 years his ministry was one glowing scene of untiring activity; he was honored by the degree of D.D. from Princeton College and the University of North Carolina, he was commissioner to general assembly sixteen times and was moderator of that body in 1803. During the war of the revolution he was an active patriot, and once had the command of a select company of cavalry for a short time; and Gen. Greene offered him a commission as brigadier, which he declined as interfering with his ministerial duties.

(Family 5.) THOMAS HALL², James¹: b. 1751; m. *Elizabeth Sloan*. Children were:

1. Prudence, m. William Stevenson. 2. James (Family 13). 3. Fergus, m. Margaret Bell and removed to Tennessee. 4. Thomas J. (Family 14). 5. Alexander (Family 15). 6. Margaret,

m. James Hill. 7. Mary, m. William S. Johnston, and had T. P. and Prof. Mortimer Johnston. 8. Ann, m. Samuel Johnston. 9. Sarah, m. Benjamin Knox. 10. William Davidson (Family 16). 11. Hugh (Family 17). 12. Robert Sloan (Family 18).

THIRD GENERATION.

(Family 6.) JOSEPH HALL³, Alexander², James¹: m. *Dorcas Vandevere*. Children were :

1. Mary. 2. Elizabeth. 3. William D., m. Ann Hoke, and had, i. Julius, d. in the war; ii. Merrill; iii. Adeline; iv. Martha; v. Candace; vi. Henry; vii. William; viii. Laura, d. s. p. 4. Rufus Scott, a lawyer; residence in Tennessee; m. Jemima — and had family. 5. Maria R., m. James McLoughlin, and had, i. Margaret, m. Rev. Le Quex; ii. John F.; iii. William A. E.; iv. Irvin, d. s. p. 6. Alexander. 7. Lorenzo. 8. Martha. 9. Hugh, m., 1st, — Rollo, and had Julia and Betsey; m., 2d, — Smith.

(Family 7.) THOMAS HALL³, Alexander², James¹: m. *Mary Collins*. Children were :

1. Prudence. 2. Emeline. 3. Emma. 4. Robert Alexander, d. s. p. 5. Mary Ann, m. A. Garrison. 6. Robert A., d. in the war of 1861-5. 7. Elizabeth, m. Richard Nesbit and had Jasper and Udell. 8. Martha Clarissa.

(Family 8.) HUGH RODDY HALL³, Alexander², James¹: m. *Mary Nesbit*. Children were :

1. Laura, m. C. W. Smith. 2. Eugenia, m. Wm. C. White, and had, i. Hugh; ii. Ralph; iii. Alvin; iv. Flake; v. Mary; vi. Lizzie; vii. Lavinia. 3. Anthony, d. in the war of 1861-5. 4. Milroy Nesbit, m. Martha Adams and had Mary C. Ashley and Eugenia Rockwell.

(Family 9.) REV. ROBERT JAMES HALL³, Alexander², James¹: m. *Nancy Turner*, and had Sarah Ann, m. Samuel Adams, of Ohio.

(Family 10.) JAMES HALL³, Hugh², James¹: m. *Elizabeth Nesbit*. Children :

1. Eliza, m. Sheldon Lemmons, M.D. (Yale, 1816). 2. John Nesbit, m. — Alexander, and had Mary and John P.

(Family 11.) SAMUEL HALL³, Hugh², James¹: m. *Mary Gregg*. Children :

1. Olivia, m. Rev. Wm. A. Hall, of Tennessee. 2. Mary, m. John G. Hall. 3. Sophia, m. Wm. Garrison. 4. Elizabeth Gregg. 5. Samuel P.

(Family 12.) RICHARD HALL³, Hugh², James¹: m. *Martha More*. Children :

1. Mary. 2. Elizabeth. 3. Hugh Addison, m. and had, i. Margaret; ii. Samuel; iii. Franklin; iv. Mary; v. Elizabeth; vi. Constantine; vii. John Ramsey; viii. William Penn; ix. James Monroe; x. Ann H. 4. James K., m. Fanny Rank.

(Family 13.) JAMES HALL³, Thomas², James¹: m. *Rachel Johnson*. Children :

1. Jesse D., m. Rebecca McGracy; removed to Tennessee. 2. Elizabeth, m. Sloan Matthews. 3. Ethelinda, m. Rev. Hugh Wilson. 4. Rev. William A., m. Olivia Hall and had Emma C., Spencer H., and Julia. 5. Thomas, m., 1st, E. Sharp; m., 2d, — Sample; m., 3d, — Perkins. 6. Rev. James D., m., 1st, Isabella Scott and had Rev. William T., m. — Witherspoon; m., 2d, — Brandon; m., 3d, — Neagle, and had Elva, m. Rev. Robert M. Hall. 7. Nancy E., m. James B. Gracy. 8. David J., m. Dorcas Sherrill. 9. Fergus A., m. Catharine Sherrill. 10. John J., m., 1st, M. Sharp; m., 2d, — Sharp.

(Family 14.) REV. THOMAS J. HALL³, Thomas², James¹: m. *Amy Wallace*. Children :

1. Cedilia, m. Rev. J. R. Wood. 2. Emma, m. Rev. — Calvert, of Kentucky.

(Family 15.) ALEXANDER HALL³, Thomas², James¹: m. *Adeline Sharp*. Children :

1. Mary, m. Alexander McRae. 2. Ethelinda Catharine, m. Robert McLelland. 3. John. 4. Matilda. 5. Melissa, d. s. p. 6. Alphosa.

(Family 16.) WILLIAM DAVIDSON HALL³, Thomas², James¹: m. *Elizabeth Gregg*. Children :

1. Thomas. 2. James. 3. Elias Gregg. 4. William. 5. Sarah. 6. Richard. 7. Henry. 8. John. 9. Robert. 10. Harriet. 11. Henrietta. 12. Ermina.

(Family 17.) HUGH HALL³, Thomas², James¹: m. *Matilda Crawford*. Children :

1. Elizabeth, m. — Baker. 2. Pinckney. 3. Sarah. 4. David. 5. Sidney. 6. Jane. 7. Wilson. 8. Claudius.

(Family 18.) ROBERT SLOAN HALL³, Thomas², James¹: m. *Ann King* (of Illinois). Children :

1. James. 2. Mary. 3. Chalmers. 4. Amanda. 5. Elizabeth.

6. Matilda. 7. Martha. 8. Caroline. 9. Electa. 10. Rev. Robert M., m. Elva Hall.

OTHER HALLS OF PENNSYLVANIA.

The following account of other Halls in Pennsylvania and that region, is given mostly by Dr. William H. Egle, of Harrisburgh, Pa.

REV. JOSEPH HALL, a very distinguished minister of England, Bishop of Exeter from 1624 to 1656, "settled in that sweet and civil country of Suffolk, near St. Edmunds Bury" (these were his own words); m. a daughter of George Winnif, of Bretenham, and lived with her 49 years, very lovingly; there is a very pretty story which he tells of his courtship (see Hocks' Eccl. Biography).

It is claimed that his son RICHARD HALL, emigrated to America in 1670, and patented a large tract of land on each side of the Susquehanna river, about a mile above the mouth of the Ocheraro, just within the limits of Maryland.

His son ELISHA HALL, b: in 1663; m., Sept. 16, 1688, *Sarah Wingfield*, and had children:

1. Richard, b. 1690. 2. Elihu, b. 1692 (Family 3). 3. Sarah, b. 1694.

(Family 3.) ELIHU HALL³, Elisha², Richard¹: d. 1753. Children:

1. Elihu (Family 4). 2. Elisha, was a physician, went to Virginia, and m. a daughter of Charles Carter. 3. Sarah, m. — Bay, and removed to South Carolina, and their son Elihu Hall Bay, became a distinguished judge of that state.

(Family 4.) ELIHU HALL⁴, Elihu³, Elisha², Richard¹: m., June 16, 1757, *Catharine Orrick*, of Baltimore Co., Md.; he was a distinguished patriot during the revolutionary war, and d. in 1792. Children:

1. Elihu. 2. John (Family 5). 3. James, b. 1758. 4. Elisha, b. 1760. 5. Susanna, b. 1762. 6. Charles, b. 1764 (Family 6). 7. Samuel Chero, b. 1766. 8. George Whitfield, b. 1768. 9. Elizabeth, b. 1770. 10. Henry, b. 1772 (Family 7). 11. Catharine Orrick, b. 1774. 12. Washington, b. 1776 (Family 8). 13. Julia Reed, b. 1778.

(Family 5.) JOHN HALL⁵, Elihu⁴, Elihu³, Elisha², Richard¹: m. *Sarah*, dau. of Rev. John Erving (one of the most eminent scholars and divines of his time). Mrs. Sarah Hall was an author of no mean celebrity; she was one of the most gifted and versatile writers

of her day ; her principal work was "Conversations on the Bible." They had eleven children, the names of four are given as very distinguished for literary ability.

1. Harrison Hall was the author of a work on distillation, and was for many years editor and proprietor of the *Portfolio*, published at Philadelphia. 2. James Hall studied law and was in the battle of Lundy's Lane in 1812, where he distinguished himself; he removed to Illinois where he became judge of the circuit court, and state treasurer for four years: he was also a voluminous writer, and author of eleven works on the western country; he d. in Cincinnati, July 5, 1868. 3. John E. Hall was a lawyer by profession, admitted to the Baltimore bar in 1805; he was an author of reputation, and edited the *Portfolio* for a time; he d. June 11, 1829. 4. Thomas Miffin Hall was an author of note; he published a number of practical and scientific contributions in the *Portfolio*; he studied medicine and while on his way to assist one of the South American states was lost at sea.

(Family 6.) CHARLES HALL⁵, Elihu⁴, Elihu³, Elisha², Richard¹: b. 1764; his descendants reside in Lycoming Co., Pa.

(Family 7.) HENRY HALL⁵, Elihu⁴, Elihu³, Elisha², Richard¹: b. 1772; d. in Harrisburgh, May 30, 1808; m., April 16, 1800, *Hester*, dau. of Hon. William Maday (who was a senator from Pennsylvania in the first United States congress). Children were:

1. William Maday, b. 1801 (Family 9). 2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1803; m. Geo. Washington Harris, a grandson of the founder of Harrisburgh. 3. Catharine Julia, b. 1805; m. Hon. Garrick Mallory, a brilliant lawyer and orator. 4. Mary Eleanor, m. William Wallace, an early settler of Erie Pa., and whose descendants have been prominent men and women. 5. Henrietta, b. 1807.

(Family 8.) WASHINGTON HALL⁵, Elihu⁴, Elihu³, Elisha², Richard¹: b. 1776; his son Richard is in possession of a part of the original estate of Mount Welcome, and his son Charles resides in Hartford Co., Md.

(Family 9.) WILLIAM MADAY HALL⁶, Henry⁵, as above: b. 1801, at Harrisburgh, Pa.; he studied law, but subsequently became a Presbyterian minister and was eminently useful; he d. at Bedford, Pa., 1851, but was buried at Harrisburgh; he m. *Ellen C. Williams*, b. 1805, d. 1878; she was the dau. of Robert and granddaughter of the eminent Presbyterian minister, Rev. Joshua Williams. Children were:

Ellen C.

1. Henry. 2. William Maday, m. Ellen Cramer ; he is a jurist of prominence, and was recently presiding judge of the Sixteenth District, Pa. 3. George, m. — Miller, and has children. 4. Catharine, m. Nathaniel Hogg, ~~and has children~~. 5. Louis Williams, m. Eliza Warford, and has children. 6. Nellie, m. Herron Crossman, and has children.

HALLS OF IREDELL COUNTY, N. C.

The following is by Rev. E. F. Rockwell, of Cool Spring, Iredell Co., N. C.

There was an extensive family of Halls in the upper part of Iredell County, and some of them have intermarried with a family in Rowan County. Rev. J. G. Hall, a missionary of the South Presbyterian Church in Mexico, is one of them. There were two or three original heads of families in Rowan County, who first went from Ireland to Pennsylvania and then came here. One of them was a DOCTOR HALL (a proper name), who came before the revolutionary war and settled on Third creek near Files Mills. Children were :

1. Sarah, m. John Steele. 2. Jane, m. — Bowles. 3. Elizabeth, m. — Graham. 4. —, m. — Gillispie. 5. —, m. — Brazil. 6. Mary. 7. William (Family 2). 8. John (Family 3). 9. Joseph (Family 4). 10. Solomon (Family 5).

SECOND GENERATION.

(Family 2.) WILLIAM HALL², Doctor^r : Children :

1. Wilson, d. young. 2. William, d. young. 3. James (Family 6). 4. Thomas, m. — Anderson, and had Wm. F. 5. John.

(Family 3.) JOHN HALL², Doctor^r : Children :

1. Abner went to Haywood County, N. C. 2. Andrew, m. — Elliott and had Abner, m. — Miller.

(Family 4.) JOSEPH HALL², Doctor^r : Children :

1. Newbury. 2. Sally, m. — Limpold. 3. Joseph, M.D., m. in the west. 4. Alexander, m., 1st, in Pennsylvania, — Ramsey and had E. P. Hall ; m., 2d, in Iredell Co., N. C., Mary Gaithar, and had J. G. Hall and Philo, at Hickory, N. C. 5. Thomas, went to Illinois.

(Family 5.) SOLOMON HALL², Doctor^r, Children :

1. Silas, d. at 18 years. 2. Amanda, m. her cousin E. P. Hall,

THIRD GENERATION.

(Family 6.) JAMES HALL³, William², Doctor¹: Children:

1. Foster. 2. William. 3. Mary, m. Frank Hall. 4. Thomas, m. — Anderson, and had, i. William F., now at Slatesville; ii. Anderson, d. young; iii. Emma, m. Edwin Adams (Family 7). John Hall³, m. — Lowrie, and had, i. William Wilson, m., at South River; ii. Caroline, m. Clinton Wilson; iii. Margaret, m. — Kimball, in Huntsville, N. C.; iv. Elizabeth, m. — Emerson, in Wilkes Co., N. C.; v. James, m. — Hawkins, in Rowan Co.; vi. Mary, m. — Patterson.

Another original settler was Walter Hall, he had the family removed from Pennsylvania to Third Creek, Rowan Co., N. C.; they came first from Ireland to Virginia. Children:

1. Samuel, b. 1767, and was six months old when the family came to N. C.; he d. 1839. 2. William. 3. John. 4. George. 5. Joseph. 6. Isaac and four daughters. The family of Samuel is as follows: i. Hiram (Family 4); ii. Elizabeth, m. — Potts; iii. Lucinda, m. — Mack; iv. Sally, m. — McLean; v. Samuel, d. young; vi. Jesse, has a wife and 21 children now living.

Family of William, son of Walter Hall, who m. — Wilson and had:

1. Cynthia, m. Thomas Hare. 2. Elizabeth, m. George Brown. 3. Keziah, d. young. 4. Wilson, went west.

The family of Isaac, son of Walter Hall, who m. — Dobbins, and had:

1. James, m. — Potts. 2. Margaret, m. William Knox. 3. Elizabeth, m. — May. 4. Isaac, d. young. 5. David, m. — Speaks and went west. 6. Stewart, went to Indiana. 7. Mary, m. — Potts, and went to Indiana, had son Lorenzo.

George Hall the son of Walter Hall, m. — Dobbins, and had several children:

1. Betty, m. — Sparks and went to Tennessee. 2. Polly, went west. 3. Margaret, m. George Rimer. 4. William. 5. John. 6. Milns, all in Tennessee.

The family of Hiram Hall³, son of Samuel², the son of Walter¹: m. — Deweese. Children:

1. Sarah, m. — Goodman. 2. Davey, m. — Boyles. 3. Margaret, m. — Henderson. 4. Mary C., m. — Pippin. 5. Cynthia. 6. William S., m. — Henderson. 7. Francis W., m. — Henderson.

ENGLISH HALLS.

Mr. Samuel¹ Carter Hall, for many years editor of the London Art Journal, and his wife Mrs. S. C. Hall, are extensively known in this country ; she was an author of great merit and died in 1881 ; she had an album containing the autograph names of most of the literary and distinguished men and women of her day, which has lately been sold to C. W. Child, of Boston, Mass.

Susanna, eldest daughter of Shakespeare, m. Dr. John Hall ; she died in 1649, æ. 66, and left her father's homestead to her only child Elizabeth, wife of 1st, Thomas Nashe, and 2d, Sir Thomas Barnard, she had no children.

EARLY SETTLERS OF VIRGINIA AND BARBADOES.

The following names are taken from a book, the name of which was not noted :

(Page 186.) Hugh Hall was living in Virginia in 1623.

Hugh Hall, a servant, aged 13 years, came to Virginia in 1622, in the Margaret and John.

(Page 443.) Hugh Hall and wife and two children, were living at St. Michaels in 1680, and had slaves. Joane, dau. of Hugh Hall, was baptized at the parish of St. John in 1679.

(Page 115.) James Hall came to Virginia in the barque Primrose, in 1635.

Jeffries Hall was living at Elizabeth City, Va., 1623.

(Page 114.) John Hall, aged 15 years, came to Virginia in 1635.

(Page 191.) John Hall, aged 29, came to Virginia in the Abraham, 1635.

(Page 178.) John Hall and wife were living in James Island, Va., 1623.

(Page 227.) John Hall came in the John and Francis, and his wife Susan came in the London Merchant ; also Christopher Hall, probably about 1623.

(Page 502.) John Hall was living at St. James, Va., in 1679.

Richard Hall, wife and three children were living at St. Michaels, Barbadoes, 1680 ; had seven slaves.

A servant of Robert Hall came in the barque Resolution in 1679.

(Page 96.) Samuel Hall came in the Elizabeth and Ann to New England, May 6, 1635 ; also Samuel Hall, aged 25.

- (Page 79.) Thomas Hall, aged 21, embarked for Virginia in the Plain Juan, 1635, May 15.
- (Page 80.) Thomas Hall, aged 25 years, embarked for Virginia in the Matthew, of London, May 21, 1635.
- Thomas Hall, aged 24 years, embarked for Virginia in the Matthew, of London, May 21, 1635.
- Thomas Hall, aged 24 years, embarked for Barbadoes, June 10, 1635.
- Thomas Hall, aged 15 years, embarked in the brig Assurance, July 24, 1635.
- Thomas Hall, aged 21 years, transported on the Constance to Virginia, Oct. 24, 1635.
- Thomas Hall was living at East Shore, Va., Feb. 16, 1623.
- Thomas Hall died at Elizabeth City, Va., Feb. 16, 1623.
- Thomas Hall came to James City, Va., in the Bons, Nov., 1620.
- Thomas Hall was councilman of Sommers Island, Aug. 23, 1673.
- William Hall, aged 21 years, embarked in the Assurance for Virginia; was examined by the minister of the town of Gravesend of his conformity.
- William Hall died at James City, Va., 1624.
- William Hall, of Chard, Summersetshire, Eng., was among the 100 convicted rebels, 1635, and sent to Barbadoes.
- It is supposed that many who first went to Barbadoes and to Virginia, finally came to New England.

SCRAPS.

John Hall was chosen deacon of the church in Guilford, Conn., 1776; he removed to Richmond, Mass., and died 1826, æ. 82.

The Book of the Lockes refers to Hopenstill Hall, on page 46. Pitts Hall, son of Hugh Hall, of Boston, was born Feb. 8, 1729; graduated at Harvard College 1747, and died about 1758.

Harper Hall was born at Barbadoes, Oct. 7, 1721; graduated at Harvard College 1742; d. 1764.

Rev. Bayard R. Hall, of Brooklyn, N. Y., died several years ago, he was a writer for the *Princeton Review*, and the author of "Seven years in the West, 1843;" "A New and Compendious Latin Grammar;" "Something for Everybody;" "Teaching, a Science;" "The Teacher an Artist;" "Frank Freeman's Barbershop;" and "Theories of Education."

Wm. R. Cutter, of Lexington, Mass., and author of the "Cutter Family," possesses a pamphlet sent to him from England, the wills, armorial coats of arms and pedigrees of many Halls, based on a visitation of London. The following are some of them, with the date of their wills:

John Hall, 1521; Thomas Hall, 1562; George Hall, 1598; John Hall, 1617; Daniel Hall, 1623; Thomas Hall, 1634; Humphrey Hall, 1641; Thomas Hall, 1643; John Hall, 1644; John Hall, 1644; Humphrey Hall, 1682; Thomas Hall, 1744, 1747; Humphrey Hall, 1800. Most of the above named Halls lived in London.

Joseph Hall and wife Mary, were members of the old church of Tapsfield, between 1684, and 1751.

Sergeant John Hall, of Newbury, made freeman May 30, 1690. Lieutenant John Hall, of Braintree; d. Sept. 27, 1790, æ. 82; and his wife Sarah, d. Feb. 23, 1766, æ. 60. Jeremiah Hall was admitted to church of Cambridge, in 1702.

Rev. E. Edwin Hall, was born in Braintree, Mass., 1814; graduated at University of Illinois, 1838; became pastor of church in Guilford, Conn., 1843, and dismissed in 1855.

MARTHA HALL, m., May 28, 1744, *Simeon Farnsworth*, of Harvard, Mass. Children were:

1. Mehitable, m. John Safford. 2. Simeon, d. at Amherst, Vt. 3. Samuel, d. young. 4. Martha, m. Nathaniel Whitmore. 5. Lucy, m. Oliver Lampson, of Washington, N. H. 6. Joseph, m., at Washington and d. at Wethersfield, Vt.

Rev. Alanson C. Hall graduated at Auburn Theological Seminary, 1834, and went as a missionary to Ceylon, where his wife died, and he was compelled by ill health to return home, he died at Pulaski, Tenn., his last words were, "I triumph."

Hananiah, son of Lt. Benjamin Hall, was liberated from prison in Keene, Jan. 22, 1779, having given security to appear at the Supreme Court at Keene. He was probably accused of being a tory; he subsequently with his father and two brothers removed to Canada.

Henry Hall was a selectman of Romney, N. H., 1775.

Joseph Hall and Benajah Hall, were of Newbury, N. H., 1776.

Dr. Jacob Hall was appointed surgeon of 3d N. H. Reg., 1780.

Enoch Hall was of Upper Cohoes, N. H., 1776.

Capt. James Hall was of Newmarket, N. H., 1775.

Lt. Jonathan Hall was of Walpole, N. H., 1781.

Rachel Hall m. Benjamin Cleveland, of Canterbury, Conn., where he was b. May 20, 1714.

Rev. Alexander Hall, pastor of Congregational Church, Plainville, Conn., is son of Alfred King Hall, of Chitenango, N. Y., who was the son of Elisha Hall, of Sheffield, Conn.

Sylvester W. Hall, civil engineer, Elmira, N. Y., b. in Guildhall, Vt.; educated at Kimball Union Academy, N. H., and graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1838.

Elial F. Hall, a lawyer, of 37 and 39 Warren St., New York, is grandson of William Hall, of Dover, Vt.

Daniel, Jacob and Elijah Hall, brothers, came to Barnet, Vt., March 4, 1770, where they settled. Daniel Hall m. Widow Wright mother of Dr. Abiathar Wright and removed to St. Johnsbury, then to Lyndon and finally to Burke, Vt., where he died; he had been a soldier in the Revolutionary war. Jacob Hall had one son Moses, they both removed to Shipton, Canada East. Elijah Hall had 1. Sarah, who was the first white child born in Barnet, she m. Dec. 27, 1787, James McLaren; 2. Elijah who d. 1787; Levi Hall was the son of either Daniel or Elijah.

Prince B. Hall was sheriff of Franklin Co., Vt., from 1796 to 1804.

George Hall was one of the first settlers of Springfield, Vt.

July 9, 1779—Ordered Theophilus Dame commanding the forts at Piscataqua Harbor to permit Joshua Hall and Samuel Hall with their respective vessels to pass out of this harbor to the westward, being coasters homeward bound.

Stephen Hall was permitted 1778 to go to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, to bring from thence his family.

Rev. Chauncey Hall opened a school at Lakeland, Minn., and was afterwards a home missionary in the western part of the state. His wife Matilda, d. at Baraboo, Wis., Jan. 31, 1874, æ. 73 years; for many years this faithful couple labored as missionaries among the Winnebagoes and other tribes of Indians in the north-west, and later years until their health failed them, in the frontier settlements in north-western Wisconsin; Mrs. Hall d. as she had lived, trusting in God.

Aug. 1, 1878, m., by Rev. Anson Smyth, D. D., of Cleveland, Ohio, Mr. George F. Smyth to Miss Emma Hall, of Hudson, Ohio.

June 20, 1879, d. at Allegan, Mich., Curtis Wellington Hall, æ. 63 years, b. in Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., m. Miss Eliza Holmes, of Auburn, N. Y.; m., 2d, Miss Eunice H. Bailey, of Mount Morris, N. Y.; removed to Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1853, and to Allegan in 1869; he was a useful and enterprising christian citizen.

George W. Hall, a farmer of Adams, Ind., is one of one hundred heirs to the Hyde estate in England, valued at \$360,000,000.

Rev. Dr. Alonzo H. Quint, of Dover, N. H., was chosen town representative, also Edward T. Hall, of Brookline, and Justin E. Hall, of Hudson, and as senator, Hon. Lafayette Hall, from New Market district, Nov. 2, 1880.

James S. Hall, of 349 Franklin Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., is one of four brothers, sons of Jonathan, the only son of James, who remained on the homestead at North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y.; the brothers of James were numerous; they scattered to different parts, one removed to Dutchess Co., one to Cazenovia, and another to Ohio; the father of James lived on Long Island, his ancestors were English.

Theo. C. Hall, 174 Lexington Ave., New York, is a descendant of William Hall, of Portsmouth, R. I.; he has obtained his pedigree and coat of arms of the late James Usher. It is described as consisting of three talbotts heads and chevron on shield, crest is a griffin's head.

Wm. V. B. Hall, of 195 and 197 St. James street, and residence No. 9 Beaver Hall Hill, Montreal, Canada, P. Q., is the son of Oliver Hall, Jr., who was b. in Sutton, N. H., and m. Miss Brown, of Wilmot, N. H., removed to Cambridgeport, Mass., where his widow and her son, E. A. Hall, still lives on Windsor street. Uriah Hall, son of Oliver Hall, Sen., lived near the Patroon's mansion in Albany, N. Y., and was engaged in the ice business, he d. in 1876, leaving sons engaged in the same business. Wm. V. B. Hall had ten children, six are living.

Wm. H. Hall d. in San Francisco, heirs unknown; address Charles H. Clement, Esq., 59 Montgomery block, San Francisco, Cal.

David Hall of Portsmouth, R. I., had sons Robert D., who remained on the homestead, and Isaac D., who settled in New Bedford and had son Charles H. Hall, V. D. S., of 217 East 45th street, New York.

Henry Cook Hall of Wallingford, Conn., was United States Consul General at Havana, Cuba, in 1880.

Robert Hall of Groom's Corners, Saratoga Co., N. Y., came in 1850 from Warwickshire, Eng., 12 miles south of Stratford upon Avon, where he says there are many Halls in various stations of life.

Joseph Hall of Beaver, Beaver Co., Penn., had brothers David, Solomon, George, Richard and John, and a son John A. Hall who is an agent in New York.

John H. Hall resides in Catharine, Schuyler Co., N. Y., he is the son of Lyman Hall of Connecticut, the son of Aaron, the son of Abel.

Robert Hall of Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., was at one time the postmaster of Port Jervis; his grandson is C. W. Hall, agent of Lake Superior Iron Works at Ishpeming, L. S., Mich., 1880, Edward R. Hall is the superintendent.

Capt. Charles W. Hall died during his Arctic expedition. His work "Adrift on the Icefields," 320 pages, is published by the Harpers.

John Hall was a member of the Lower House of Assembly of Maryland, Oct. 15, 1773, and on a committee of correspondence with sister colonies. In 1776 he was a member of Congress, and on a committee to purchase clothing and supplies for the army.

HALLS OF MEDFORD, ADDITIONAL.

(See page 455.) Children of Nathaniel Hall were as follows :

1. Henry C., b. April 6, 1837; d. in 1851.
2. Carrie A., b. Dec. 3, 1838; m., a merchant of Minneapolis.
3. Albert R., b. April 2, 1841, residence Minneapolis, has been speaker in the Legislature, business is barrel manufacture at Minneapolis and at Knapp, Wis.
4. Emma M. T., b. Jan. 2, 1844; m., Sept., 1862,

George E. Jones, merchant of Knapp, Wis. 5. Garefelia M., b. 1846; d. 1848. 6. Willis, b. 1854; d. 1861. 7. Mary E., b. Aug., 1859; m. J. A. Christian, proprietor of Crown Roller Mills, Minneapolis; d. March 17, 1881.

(See page 428.) Timothy Hall d. at Spring Lake, Mich., April 19, 1883; the obituary notice represents him as being a man of great energy and strict integrity, a business man and a christian.

(See page 439.) Taylor G. Hall, d. in Boston late in the fall of 1882; he is represented in the obituary notice as being a man of rare excellence and an active and benevolent christian.

(See page 477.) Mrs. Mary (Crane) Perkins d. in the fall of 1883 greatly lamented.

SUPPLEMENT TO THE HALLS OF PORTSMOUTH, RHODE ISLAND.

(See family 5, page 135.)

ABIAL HALL⁴, William³, William², William¹: b. 1714; resided in North Kingston, R. I., 1741; removed before 1743, to East Greenwich, R. I., where he lived on the estate now occupied by the descendants of William Place, between two and three miles west of East Greenwich, on the division road between East Greenwich and Warwick; he is recorded in 1774, as a resident of East Greenwich with a family of nine persons; m., 1739, *Mary*, dau. of David and Mary Vaughan, of Warwick. Children:

1. Caleb, b. Feb. 22, 1741; m., Mary Pendock; had one son and three dau's. 2. Jonathan, b. May 4, 1743. 3. David, b. Oct. 1, 1745. 4. Sarah, b. Oct. 12, 1749; m. Benjamin Barton; had 3 children. 5. Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1751; d. young. 6. William, b. Aug. 15, 1754; single. 7. John, b. Nov. 13, 1760 (Family 2). 8. Thomas, b. Nov. 5, 1763 (Family 3).

FIFTH GENERATION.

(Family 2.) JOHN HALL⁵, Abial⁴, as above: b. in East Greenwich, Nov. 13, 1760; d. in Cherry Valley, N. Y., to which place he

removed late in life ; resided at Newport, R. I. ; m. *Louise Weaver*, b. Oct. 13, 1761, or March 6, 1761. Children :

1 Jonathan, b. in Newport, March 27, 1781 (Family see below).
2. David, b. June 13, 1786. 3. Hannah, b. Nov. 9, 1789. 4. Caleb Bailey, b. Oct. 7, 1791 ; resided in New York city ; some of his children reside in New Jersey. 5. Peleg Gardner, b. Dec. 21, 1793. 6. Lucy Nichols, b. April 17, 1796 ; m. — Judd ; resided in Albany, N. Y. ; their house was burned and the family records consumed. 7. Mary, b. Feb. 23, 1800. 8. John.

JONATHAN HALL⁶, John⁵, as above : b. in Newport, R. I., March 27, 1781 ; went to Providence ; settled in Cherry Valley about 1800 ; d. there Aug. 31, 1863 ; m., 1804, *Eunice Palmer*, of Scho-dack, Columbia Co., N. Y. Children :

1. Sally Ann, d. March 12, 1824. 2. Julia, d. May 30, 183-.
3. Adelia Maria, d. Nov. 26, 1843. 4. George, not married.
5. William, m., Oct. 6, 1851, Elizabeth Roseboom, of Cherry Valley ; they removed, April 1, 1866, to Geneva, N. Y. ; children :
i. James Shannon ; ii. Eunice ; iii. William Edward.

(Family 3.) THOMAS HALL⁵, Abial⁴, William³, William², William¹ ; b. in East Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 5, 1763 ; d. about 1812 ; was a farmer ; had the homestead in East Greenwich, until he gave it up to his son Anthony ; was also a carpenter and wheelwright ; m., 1st, *Marcey Rice*. Children :

1. Anthony Holden, b. in East Greenwich, June 17, 1787 (Family 4). 2. Susan (Family 5). 3. Henry, drowned at Eastport, Me., 1817. 4. Ethelinda (Family 6). 5. Port, a seaman ; d. unmarried ; is said to have been one of Thomas Hall's sons.

Thomas Hall m., 2d, *Hannah Potter* ; had one child, Marcey, m. Varnum Bailey.

(Family 4.) ANTHONY HOLDEN HALL⁶, Thomas⁵, Abial⁴, as above : b. June 17, 1787 ; d. in East Greenwich, Nov. 29, 1829 ; he sold the homestead to Wm. Place, and after having resided in the village, and in Bristol, he returned and purchased what is called the Hall homestead, just below the old homestead sold to Wm. Place. Mr. Hall was a farmer, wheelwright, carpenter, cooper and blacksmith, also run a saw mill on the Harwick side of the road, opposite Par Harrington's ; m., Aug. 22, 1811, *Phebe*, dau. of Christopher and Phebe (Greene) Weaver, of East Greenwich, b. Aug. 8, 1792, who

survived her husband and m., 2d, Dec. 2, 1830, George Vaughan, of East Greenwich, and had children, Susan and George; d. at Bristol, Oct. 14, 1857. The children of Anthony H. and Phebe Hall:

1. John W., b. in East Greenwich, Jan. 24, 1812; d. Jan. 24, 1813. 2. Catharine M., b. in Warwick, April 26, 1813; d. Feb. 13, 1814. 3. Maria E., b. in Warwick, Dec. 11, 1814; m., Oct. 9, 1839, Charles Spooner (2d wife), a baker of Bristol; she d. about 1860; children: i. Melissa Spooner, m. Dr. P. S. Redfield, of Providence; ii. Alonzo, d. young; iii. Albert, d. unmarried. 4. Albert Anthony, b. in East Greenwich, Feb. 20, 1817 (Family 7). 5. Phebe Ann, b. in East Greenwich, Sept. 4, 1818 (Family 8). 6. Thomas, b. in East Greenwich, Sept. 4, 1820; d. Jan. 4, 1821. 7. Thomas, b. in East Greenwich, Dec. 30, 1821; resides in Warwick; is a wheelwright and carpenter; run a sloop in early life between Bristol and East Greenwich; m., Aug. 21, 1855, separated about 1876; children: i. Sarah Etta, b. in Providence, 1866, d. March 30, 1870; ii. Erman Thomas, b. in Providence, d. at about 7 years of age. 8. William Henry, b. in East Greenwich, Feb. 15, 1824 (Family 9). 9. Christopher Weaver, b. in East Greenwich, Feb. 22, 1826 (Family 10). 10. Charles, b. in East Greenwich, Sept. 15, 1828 (Family 11).

(Family 5.) SUSAN HALL⁶, Thomas⁵, Abial⁴, William³, William², William¹: m. *Peleg*, son of Christopher and Phebe (Greene) Weaver; lived in Connecticut. Children:

1. Abby. 2. Lecilty. 3. Susan. 4. Henry. 5. Wanton. 6. Thomas.

(Family 6.) ETHELINDA HALL⁶, Thomas⁵, Abial⁴, William³, William², William¹: m. *William*, son of Christopher and Phebe (Greene) Weaver; she d. soon after the birth of her twin daughters, Sarah Potter, m. Wm. A. Bateman; Marcey, m. Benjamin Nichols, reside in Providence, R. I. Mrs. Nichols has a portrait in oil of her uncle, Henry Hall.

(Family 7.) ALBERT A. HALL⁷, Anthony⁶, Thomas⁵, Abial⁴, William³, William², William¹: b. in East Greenwich, R. I., Feb. 20, 1817; served as clerk at Providence, in a dry goods store; served at the boot and shoe trade in Connecticut; went into the business at East Greenwich, taking his brothers, Christopher and Charles, as apprentices; has been a manufacturer of fine wines,

dealer in coal, lumber and grain, now is a broker in East Greenwich; lived in the Arcade building, Main street, and in 1872 moved on Warwick side Division street. He bought out the heirs to the homestead and sold it in 1858, soon after his mother's death, to Absolom Northrup. He m., Nov. 26, 1863, *Josephine Barney*, of Warwick, R. I. Children were born in East Greenwich:

1. Anna Josephine, b. April 19, 1865; graduated at the East Greenwich academy. 2. Albert H., b. Feb. 11, 1868. 3. Mary Jane, b. July 20, 1872; d. Jan. 30, 1874. 4. William A., b. June 20, 1875; d. Sept. 14, 1875. 5. Marion B., b. Feb. 23, 1880.

(*Family 8.*) PHEBE ANN HALL⁷, pedigree as last given: b. in East Greenwich, Sept. 4, 1818; m., at Bristol, Sept. 18, 1842, *George W. G. Vaughan*, of Patience Island, R. I., son of Charles and Anna, b. Dec. 12, 1825, d. July 18, 1869, buried on the Hall homestead; he was a carpenter; lived a short time at Bristol, removed to Providence. Children:

1. Anna Greene, b. July 25, 1843; d. Feb. 7, 1845. 2. Christopher Weaver, b. June 22, 1847; was a machinist; d. Nov. 27, 1874; m. Emma S. Smith; one child. 3. Phebe Ann, b. April 23, 1851; m. Briant Gleason; one child. 4. Caroline Fields, b. April 26, 1858; m. William Walker, one child.

(*Family 9.*) WILLIAM HENRY HALL⁷, pedigree as last given: b. in East Greenwich, Feb. 15, 1824; m., at Killingly, Conn., Aug. 23, 1846, *Hannah R.*, dau. of James and Hannah Burgess, of Providence, formerly of Warren, R. I., b. 1820, and had sister Elizabeth; he was a carpenter and in business with his brothers, Christopher and Charles, at Providence; he d. Aug. 14, 1856, and the brothers closed up business the next year. Children:

1. Anna Burgess, b. at Providence, July 26, 1847; d. Nov. 17, 1865. 2. William Henry, b. at Providence, Sept. 11, 1851; is a jeweler and resides in Providence; m., Oct. 1, 1874, Sadie Kilborn, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Kilborn, of Webster, N. H., b. Oct. 7, 1853; children: i. Wm. Henry, b. Dec. 30, 1875; ii. George Kilborn, b. March 6, 1878, d. March 24, 1880.

(*Family 10.*) CHRISTOPHER WEAVER HALL⁷, pedigree as last given: b. in East Greenwich, Feb. 22, 1826; when a boy worked in cotton and woolen mills; went on a whaling voyage at the age of 17 years; served, with his brother Albert, at boot and shoe man-

ufacture; with his brother William in carpentering business till 1857, when he started in jewelry business in Attleboro, Mass., taking Charles as apprentice; after a few years returned to the business of carpenter; m., 1st, Aug. 19, 1849, *Elizabeth B.*, dau. of James and Hannah Burgess, of Providence, b. in Bristol, Jan. 25, 1823, d. in Providence, March 27, 1856; had one child, Ella Elizabeth, b. in Providence, Aug. 9, 1851, m., Aug. 9, 1878, Albertus A., son of Henry and Abbey (Matthews) Card, of Providence, b. May 2, 1852, at Danielsonville, Conn., he is a photographer of Providence; children: Frederick Albertus⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1879; Walter Everett⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1881.

Mr. Christopher Hall⁷ m., 2d, April 23, 1857, *Emma Elizabeth*, dau. of Alpheus and Eliza (Bourn) Fenner, of Providence, formerly of Boston, Mass., b. Feb. 25, 1838; had one child, Herbert Anthony Weaver⁸, b. in Providence, May 21, 1858; boards at his father's and is engaged in the book binding business with Ackerman.

(*Family 11.*) CHARLES HALL⁷, pedigree as last given: b. in East Greenwich; m., June 14, 1853, at Westerly, R. I., *Emeline E.*, dau. of Isaac and Ruth (Hedley) Cory, of Portsmouth, R. I., b. Aug. 12, 1832; Mr. Hall learned the shoemakers trade, and after his marriage resided at Providence; was in company with his brothers in the carpenter business until the winter after his brother died, then worked with his brother Christopher in Attleboro at the jewelry business two or three years; returned to Providence and worked as a carpenter twenty years; is at present in the employ of the Providence Gas Co. Children:

1. Emma Louise, b. in Providence, Aug. 8, 1854; music teacher and accomplished pianist and organist; m., Oct. 18, 1876, Clarence R. Stearnes, of Providence, b. in Lisbon, N. H., March 22, 1851, d. in Providence, Dec. 8, 1880; his death was a great loss to the South Baptist church, of which he was a member, and to its Sunday school, of which he was superintendent; he was in the employ of the Providence and Boston railroad company; children: i. Jessie Herbert, b. Aug. 15, 1877; ii. Ralph Hall, b. Aug. 9, 1880, d. Feb. 8, 1881. 2. Ida Etta, b. in Providence, Nov. 16, 1855; m., Sept. 20, 1882, Louis B. Vaughan, of Providence, b. Aug. 22, 1859, a graduate of Providence high school, and a civil engineer, employed by the city of Providence.

CORRECTIONS TO THE HALLS OF PORTSMOUTH.

(See family 9, page 136.)

Children : 1. Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1713. 2. Meribah, b. April 27, 1714. 3. Frances, b. March 12, 1716. 4. Elizabeth, b. March 30, 1718, and others.

(See family 20, page 138.)

David Hall⁵, another account of his family is as follows :

1. Thomas⁶. 2. Paulina, d. unmarried. 3. Polly, m. David Culver, and had, i. David⁷, m. Susan Matteson ; ii. Almy⁷, m. Henry Remington ; iii. Slocum⁷, m. Polly Matteson. 4. Patience, m. Job Tillinghast. 5. David. 6. Seneca. 7. Mercy. 8. Phebe, m. John Whitman, and had i. David ; ii. Reuben, single. 9. Amy, single. 10. William, m. Wetham Gardner, dau. of Samuel ; was a blacksmith.

HALLS OF TAUNTON.

SUPPLEMENT TO (FAMILY 25) BENJAMIN HALL⁴.

His daughter Phebe, m., June 21, 1791, Sylvester Newcomb, of Norton, b. Oct. 8, 1768, d. July 19, 1860, æ. 91 years, 9 months and 11 days ; was a farmer, selectman, and assessor from 1829 to 1834. Children :

1. Polly, b. Aug. 30, 1792 ; d. Feb. 24, 1849 ; m. Capt. Henry Harvey, of Taunton ; farmer and was assessor several years ; children : i. Henry Newcomb, b. June 9, 1813, m. Orilla Field ; ii. Polly, b. Jan. 8, 1818, d. Nov. 22, 1857, m. Bradford Hunt ; iii. Hannah, b. April 8, 1823, m. Abishai Tinkham. 2. Caroline, b. May 8, 1794 ; d. Feb. 11, 1864 ; m. Capt. John Crane, of Taunton ; was a farmer, member of school committee and teacher several years ; his son, Rev. Henry C. Crane, is pastor of Plymouth church, Allegheny Co., Penn. ; children : i. Caroline, b. Sept. 1, 1819, d. June 19, 1875, m. Abner Leonard ; ii. John Calvin, b. Dec. 11, 1821, d. Oct. 24, 1875, m. Eliza Pratt, of Norton ; iii. Phebe A., b. Aug. 10, 1826, m., 1st, Otis Lincoln, m., 2d, Laben H. Lincoln. iv. Polly E., b. March 16, 1829, d. June 29, 1880, m. Daniel B. Davis. 3. Sylvester, b. April 27, 1798 ; d. Jan. 13, 1847.

SUPPLEMENT TO THE HALLS OF YARMOUTH.

Given by Rev. Edwin Daniel Hall, of Taunton, 1882.

(See page 211.) "John Hall, Sen., was b. in 1611, and came from Coventry, England, to Charlestown, Mass., in 1630, and went to Barnstable in 1641; removed to Yarmouth in 1648, where he d. July 23, 1696, æ. 85 yrs."

(See page 228, family 48.) "DANIEL HALL⁵, b. Aug. 6, 1722; m. *Jerusha Howes*, who d. Nov. 28, 1805, æ. 69, leaving an only child, Daniel⁶, b. 1774; d. July 10, 1826, æ. 52 yrs; he m. *Mercy Bourne*, of Falmouth, who d. May 5, 1821, æ. 41. They had five children:

1. Daniel, b. Dec. 9, 1803. 2. Nathaniel B. 3. *Jerusha*. 4. *Mercy*. 5. *Mehitable*.

Nathaniel B. m. *Deborah Crocker*, of Barnstable, who d. young; he d. in New Bedford, April 16, 1858, æ. 52 years.

Jerusha Hall, m. *Daniel Pease*, of New Bedford; had several children.

Mercy Hall m. *Capt. Levin R. Smith*, of New Bedford; had several children.

Mehitabel Hall m. in New Hampshire; no children.

Daniel Hall, m., Jan. 14, 1830, *Mercy Tobey*, of East Falmouth; he d. at sea, June 10, 1838, æ. 34 years; his only child was Edwin Daniel, b. Dec. 4, 1830, and is now (1882) a Methodist minister at Taunton, Mass.; m., June 3, 1852, *Sarah Jane King*, of New Bedford; had children: i. *Lbinfield W.*, b. in New Bedford, Dec. 13, 1855, is a Methodist minister at Raynham, Mass.; ii. *Edwin K.*, b. in Chatsworth, Ill., May 24, 1865.

(See pages 251 and 267, Family 183.) DR. CHARLES HENRY HALL⁷, Charles⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, Joseph³, John², John¹: b. at St. Albans, Vt., May 26, 1820; d. at Shasta City, Cal., Sept. 6, 1850. He was a well informed physician and surgeon; particularly as a surgeon did he excel, and was generally successful in his operations.

In 1849 he removed to California, and at the time of his decease was living in Shasta City, where he had been practicing his profession and occasionally engaged in mining. He died from the effect of an accidental gun-shot wound of the skull. He survived the accident three months, and a few days previous to his death considered

himself as well as usual, had resumed practice, etc., when suddenly he was seized with convulsions and died in a few days.

He m., 1845, *Louisa E. Clark*, of Macon, Ga., and had a dau. Sarah, b. in 1847, resides in Macon with her mother, who m., 2d, Col. Nagel.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THE HALLS OF WALLINGFORD.

By Henry A. Chaney, Esq., of Detroit, Mich.

Benjamin Hall (*Family* 36, p. 96) was for many years a delegate from Wallingford to the Connecticut Colonial Assembly; he held all judicial offices from justice of the peace to a judgeship in the court of last resort, then known as the Superior Court of the Colony; and he rose in military rank from being lieutenant in a trainband to becoming colonel of the Tenth Regiment; he was also "assistant" for several years during the administration of Gov. Fitch, and in 1765, he, with Chief Justice Ebenezer Silliman, was among the four conservative members of the council of assistants who sustained the Governor in submitting to the Stamp Act, while the rest, led by Jonathan Trumbull, refused to do so.

BENJAMIN HALL⁵ (*Family* 84, p. 109), Benjamin⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹, b. Sept. 27, 1735; graduated Yale, 1754, with his cousin Samuel, who stood first in the class, Benjamin being third; d. May 19, 1786, æ. 50. It is a tradition that he was an active Tory, and the facts that immediately after the Revolutionary war he named his youngest son after Edmund Fanning, who had been one of the most detested Tory leaders, and that after Fanning became lieutenant governor of Nova Scotia, Hall was offered a grant of land in that Province, give color to the statement. He m., April 16, 1767, *Hannah Burnham*, who was b. Oct. 6, 1746, and d. Sept. 12, 1797. Their children were:

1. Abigail Williams, b. March 29, 1768; m. A. W. Hull; d. Dec. 5, 1800.
2. Ruthy, b. April 4-8, 1770; m. Rev. — Hart, Episcopal clergyman; lived on Long Island.
3. Benjamin, b. Dec. 29, 1772; d. unmarried, in Demerara.
4. William Burnham, b. Nov. 10, 1774; d. Dec. 15, 1842.
5. Hannah Burnham, b. Nov.

22, 1776; m., 1st, — Kingsley, by whom she had a daughter, who died unmarried; 2d, — Whiting by whom she had a son Capt. Sam'l Whiting, who was a poet and died in Sailors' Snug Harbor, July 30, 1882. His poem on the death of Lincoln is included in the volume of "Poetical Tributes to the Memory of Abraham Lincoln," published by Lippincott, in 1865. 6. Nancy, b. Aug. 2, 1780; m. — Morgan; had Caroline, Charles and William. 7. Stella, b. June 26, 1782; m. A. W. Hull, after the death of her sister Abigail. 8. Edmund Fanning, b. June 9, 1784; d. Feb. 16, 1864.

WILLIAM BURNHAM HALL⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. Nov. 10, 1774; m., 1st, *Rebecca Boardman*, (?) who d. Aug. 12, 1805, æ. 22; 2d, (?) *Lucinda* —, who d. 1808; 3d, *Mrs. Mary (Snyder) Bebr*, who d. April 18, 1835. Children:

1. Elizabeth Boardman, m., 1st, Dr. John Howard Davis, who d. April 29, 1821, leaving one son; 2d, Mosely Hutchinson, who left several children, including a daughter Elizabeth, m. — Ferree; lives (1883) in East Cayuga, N. Y.; Dr. Eugene Hutchinson, d. in New York; also two daughters who married two brothers Cowles, who became respectively, editors of the *Chicago Tribune* and *Cleveland Leader*. 2. Benjamin, d. Sept. 1, 1800, æ. 2. 3. William B., d. Oct. 21, 1809, æ. 6 yrs. 5 mos.; he was accidentally shot by his step-brother. 4. Snyder William, b. Jan. 18, 1812; d. unmarried, Aug. 14, 1854. 5. Chauncey, d. æ. 3 yrs. 6. Salina, b. May 11, 1817; d. Nov. 8 1840. 7. Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1819; m. Daniel McIntosh, East Cayuga, N. Y.

EDMUND FANNING HALL⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. June 9, 1784, at Wallingford, Conn.; d. Feb. 16, 1864. His wife was *Martha Smith*, who was b. June 4, 1798, at Hudson, N. Y., and whose ancestry was from Nantucket, her mother being a Worth and maternal grandmother a Folger; she d. Aug. 29, 1865. They had the following children:

1. Abigail, b. April 7, 1815, at Canoga Springs, N. Y.; m., Feb. 12, 1835, at Flat Rock, Mich., to Henry Woodruff, who was b. Feb. 13, 1813; have had ten children; i. Amanda, b. Jan. 1, 1836; ii. Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1838, m. Henry Waller, Jan. 19, 1866; iii. Heber H., b. Jan. 28, 1841; iv. Willis Hall, b. April 26, 1843; v. Charlotte Imogen, b. Oct. 24, 1845, d. April 5, 1882; vi. Ida Frances, b. Dec. 26, 1847, m. Isaac Delano, May 21, 1879; vii. Mary

Ellen, b. July 27, 1850, m. John A. Edget, May 24, 1876; viii. Harriet, b. Nov. 1, 1852; ix. Emily Annette, b. July 21, 1855, d. Sept. 9, 1877; x. Edmund, b. March 28, 1860, d. July 21, 1863. 2. Mary, b. June 20, 1817, at Canoga Springs, N. Y.; m., Oct; 24, 1839, at Brownstown, Wayne Co., Mich., to Daniel Littlefield. has had three sons: i. Wesley Barnes, b. Aug. 21, 1840; ii. Cyrus Edward, b. Feb. 18, 1843; iii. Josiah Loomis, b. July 3, 1845. 3. Edmund, b. May 28, 1819, at West Cayuga, N. Y. 4. Benjamin, b. Oct. 10, 1821, at Waterloo, N. Y. 5. Martha, b. Aug. 25, 1826, at Waterloo, N. Y., m., May 21, 1851, at Gibraltar, Mich., to George L. Hitchcock; has had one child, Ernest, b. Feb. 13, 1852, d. April 7, 1861. 6. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1829; d. Jan. 3, 1831. 7. Jacob Augustus, b. October, 1832; d. 1833.

EDMUND HALL⁷, Edmund Fanning⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. May 28, 1819, at West Cayuga, N. Y.; graduated Oberlin College, 1843; m., 1st, Nov. 26, 1846, at Frederick, Ohio, to *Emeline Cochran*, who was b. at Frederick, July 12, 1819, and d. at Gibraltar, Mich., June 28, 1879; m., 2d, April 16, 1881, at Flat Rock, Mich., *Mrs. Mary Helen (Stoflet) Vreeland*, widow of Bvt. Brig. Gen. Michael Vreeland. The children of Edmund and Emeline (Cochran) Hall were as follows:

1. Frances Martha, b. at Gibraltar, Mich., Oct. 23, 1850; m., at Detroit, Oct. 23, 1877, to Henry A. Chaney, and has children: i. Edmund Hall, b. Aug. 3, 1878; ii. Isabella Caryl, b. March 28, 1881. 2. George Edmund, b. at Gibraltar, Sept. 5, 1853; grad. University of Michigan, 1874; d. unmarried at Gibraltar, Oct. 12, 1875. Edmund and Mary (Stoflet) Hall have one child, Frederick Stoflet, b. Sept. 19, 1882.

BENJAMIN HALL⁷, Edmund Fanning⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹: b. Oct. 10, 1821, at Waterloo, N. Y.; m., Dec. 1, 1852, at Jackson, Mich., to *Frances Olive Whitcomb*, who was b. at Springfield, Vt., July 26, 1832. Children:

1. Charles, b. Dec. 14, 1853; d. December, 1866. 2. Benjamin, b. Nov. 11, 1857. 3. Ernest George, b. October, 28, 1861. 4. Henry Selden, b. April 9, 1863. 5. Jennie Wilder, b. May 26, 1866. 6. Edith Frances, b. Jan. 5, 1870.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO THE HALLS
OF REHOBOTH.

(See page 527, Family 1).

There is no positive evidence that Edward Hall, of Braintree and Rehoboth, was the same Edward who was at Salisbury in 1636, or the Edward of Bridgewater, or the Edward of Duxboro, or of Taunton. The Edward Hall of "Duxborrow," had a farm contiguous to that of George Hall, afterwards of Taunton, "he built a house upon it," and "had a garden plot." He appears to have been a headstrong man, had law suits and difficulty with the authorities.

A quit claim deed dated in 1715, is found, in which the names of Edward Hall's children are given. Samuel, of Taunton, Thomas of Dedham, Andrew of Newton and Benjamin of Wrentham, relinquished their claim to the estate of their father Edward Hall, and mother Esther Hall, in Rehoboth and Attleboro, in favor of their brothers John Hall of Rehoboth and Preserved Hall of Hingham.

(Family 2.) JOHN HALL², Edward¹: The number of his children is not certain, or the order of their births. Mary, Esther and Hannah gave their portions of their father's estate to their brother Edward for £60, to take care of their mother and invalid sister Martha. And in 1721, Edward Hall and sisters Mary, Esther, Hannah and Martha, spinster, gave deed of property in Rehoboth to brother John of Taunton. The word spinsters in the record should be in the singular number and has reference only to Martha. John Hall³ of Taunton was not the Lt. John Hall who m. Hannah Penniman. He sold a house in Rehoboth partly finished in 1722, and was in Braintree in 1763.

(See page 528.) SAMUEL HALL², Edward¹: b. in Rehoboth, Oct. 24, 1656, probably was that Samuel Hall, Jr., who was recorded in Yarmouth as freeman in 1679; m., April 7, 1686, *Elizabeth Bourn*, from a family of some distinction in the southern part of Bristol Co., he settled in Taunton, where he was recorded as Samuel Hall, Jr., removed to Middleboro where he sold several lots of land in Taunton, the deed for the last of which was signed by him and wife Abigail, probably his 2d wife, he did not write his name but simply made his mark. They had seven children born in Taunton and probably others b. in Middleboro. He was probably buried in Taunton.

1. Elizabeth, b. March 20, 1687. 2. Remember, b. Feb. 15, 1689. 3. Nicholas, b. Jan. 23, 1690, settled at Cool Meadow, Enfield (See Hinman's Puritan Settlers, page 179), had two sons; i. Benjamin, left town; ii. Joseph, d. in Revolutionary war. 4. Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1692. 5. Nathaniel, b. May 18, 1695. 6. Mehitable, b. Dec. 1, 1697. 7. Enoch, b. April 13, 1699 (see appendix, page 653). 8. Ichabod (See Hinman, page 179), settled on Somers road, East Enfield; m., May 31, 1730, Lois Kibbe, children: i. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 5, 1730, who went to Tyringham; ii. Moses, b. Oct. 8, 1732; iii. Lois, b. March 30, 1735; iv. Hannah, b. March 26, 1739; v. Elizabeth, b. March 15, 1738; vi. Eunice, b. March 26, 1739; vii. Miriam, b. April 4, 1741; viii. Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1748; ix. Elisha, b. Nov. 23, 1751. Hon. Johnson Hall, who lived in Syracuse, N. Y., was a descendant of Ichabod Hall. 9. John, settled at Scantic, East Enfield (See Hinman, page 179), d. 1775, æ. 51 years, had six sons: i. Israel; ii. John; iii. Joel; iv. Azariah; v. Daniel; vi. Levi, all left town. One or more of the brothers had an iron forge in Enfield.

(See page 528.) 3d line from bottom Barsham not Baesham.

(See page 531.) Edward and Hannah (Fisher) Hall, m. in 1722, were early settlers in Franklin.

(See page 532.) Nathan and Josiah, sons of Preserved Hall³ (Family 11), were among the first settlers of Winthrop, Me., in 1766. Nathan Hall⁴, b. 1740, m. Elizabeth; he d. Oct. 25, 1775. Children:

1. Mary, b. March 12, 1773. 2. Abijah, b. Oct. 21, 1774. 3. Betsey, b. Feb. 26, 1776; m. John Shedd.

Josiah Hall⁴, b. 1743, m. Amiable —; he was in 1777 on a committee of inspection and correspondence, town clerk and 2d lt. in a military company. Children:

1. Nathan, b. Jan. 22, 1765. 2. Allen, b. Jan. 29, 1767. 3. Abigail, b. April 13, 1769. 4. Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1771; d. May 25, 1795. 5. Esther, b. Jan 4, 1774.

(See pages 543 and 544, Family 49.) Samuel Hall⁶, he did not remove to Groton, but d. in Grafton.

(See note page 544 at its close.) The probability there expressed does not prove to be correct. Abigail Green was a dau. of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Upham) Green, from Malden, original settlers of Leicester, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Hills) Green, of Malden, whose father Thomas and wife Elizabeth, early came to Malden.

CAPT. AMASA HALL⁶ (See p. 550), Abijah⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹: was b. in Croydon, N. H., Feb. 17, 1789; m., Feb. 26, 1811, *Rebecca Lamson Melendy*, b. in Croydon, Jan. 18, 1796, she d. in Grantham, N. H., Jan. 30, 1876; he served Croydon in the war of 1812-15; represented Croydon in the General Court in 1824-25; removed to Grantham N. H., in 1829, where he served as selectman eight years, represented that town in the General Court of the State in 1832, 1834, 1835 and 1836; and was road commissioner for Sullivan Co., in 1841; he d. in Grantham, N. H., Aug. 22, 1869; he was a very energetic business man, and accumulated much property. His children were all b. at Croydon, N. H., as follows:

1. Adolphus, b. Dec. 7, 1811; m., June 1, 1836, Sally Leavitt (Family see below). 2. Rufus, b. Oct. 3, 1813; d. at Croydon Jan. 13, 1821. 3. Sally Read, b. Jan. 1, 1816; m., 1st, Converse Smith, m., 2d, —.

ADOLPHUS HALL⁷, b. in Croydon, N. H., Dec. 7, 1811; went to the town of Grantham, N. H., with his father in 1829, where he m., June 1, 1836, Sally Leavitt; he was a very prominent and successful business man; was selectman of Grantham, 1859 to 1862, representative in 1860 and 1861; treasurer of Sullivan Co., 1865 and 1866; was county commissioner and selectman three years, as he was at the time of his death, Oct. 12, 1876. Children b. at Grantham, N. H., as follows:

1. Rufus, b. March 18, 1844. 2. Elvira, b. July 7, 1848.

RUFUS HALL⁸, b. at Grantham, N. H., March 18, 1844; m., Jan. 12, 1868, *Francina D. Smith*, he has always resided in Grantham, although he owns and runs the store in Croydon; he has been town clerk of Grantham eight years, 1869, '70, '71, '79, '80, '81, '82 and '83; he was elected representative to the General Court of the State, Nov., 1882; he inherited a large share of the wealth of his father and grandfather, which has not spoilt him in the least; like his father and grandfather, he is one of the most prominent business men in town. His children b. at Grantham, N. H.:

1. Leon A., b. June 4, 1869. 2. Villa E., b. Aug. 17, 1874. 3. Earl R., May 10, 1876. 4. Ralph A., Aug. 22, 1879.

HALLS OF WALPOLE, N. H.

JONATHAN HALL came to Walpole soon after 1760. It is supposed that Mrs. Philippi Hall of Walpole, b. 1684, d. 1774, was his mother.

The following is a brief sketch of his descendants, there are no other Halls now living in Walpole. Children :

1. Sarah, b. 1741 ; m., 1770, Capt. Levi Hooper. 2. Elisha, b. 1746 ; d. 1818, s. p. ; his wife Philippi Smith d. 1770. 3. Abraham, m. 1783, Polly Floyd ; he was a large and muscular man, weighing 425 lbs. ; removed to Bath, N. H., about 1780 ; had 7 children, sons and daughters. 4. Recompense, m., 1775, Phebe Garry ; settled in Westminster, Vt. ; children : i. Phebe, m. Hooke-dene ; ii. Recompense, m. 1806, Lucretia Farnham, he had a double row of front teeth which were unimpaired up to the time of his death, 1860 ; children, Emily, George, Joseph M., Henry P., and Sophia ; iii. Lucy, m. — White ; iv. Israel, children, Charles, Lucia, Cynthia and Adeline ; v. Ebenezer, b. 1788, children, Edwin, b. 1811, removed to Michigan, Susan, b. 1813, Hiram, b. 1816, and Lucinda ; vi. Susan ; vii. Betsey, m. — Chaffee ; viii. Ruth, m. Timothy Bishop ; ix. Thankful ; x. Samuel. 5. Jonathan, was a lieutenant in 1781 ; children : i. Samuel ; ii. Eunice ; iii. Rebecca ; iv. Jonathan, m., 1806, Phebe Britton ; removed to Surry, had 13 children, one of whom was Henry, of Westmoreland, who was the father of Charles B., of Walpole ; v. Elisha, m. 1805, Lucinda Badger. 6. John, m. Submit, lived on the homestead ; children : i. Silas ; ii. John, m., 1813, Betsey Warren ; iii. Luther ; iv. Calvin ; v. Sally ; vi. Submit ; vii. Benjamin ; viii. Lois, m., 1818, John Bundy. 7. David, b. 1750 ; m., 1778, Lydia Graves ; children : i. Rebecca, m., 1805, Samuel Martin ; ii. David, b. 1784 ; d. 1839 ; m. Lucinda D. Burbanks ; children : David, m., 1838, was a stage proprietor, Prudy, Louisa, Levi H., went to Georgia ; iii. Rhoda, m. 1807, Jonathan Russell of Ludtons river, Vt., ; iv. Lydia, m., 1806, Jonathan Bates ; v. Tirzah, m. Richard Russell ; vi. Ezra, b. 1786, m. Priscilla Russell, he d. 1863, children, Gardner E., b. 1809, d. 1878, was conductor on Cheshire and Fitchburgh R. R., had sons Henry, Warren and George, Oren, b. 1813, m. Maria W. Wakefield, of Newport, Martin G., b. 1818, m., 1840, Maria Nichols, Armstrong S., b. 1823, m. Emma A. Nichols, removed to California,

Maria, b. 1828, m. Josiah W. Batchelder ; vii. Levi, b. 1792, m. Susanna Foster, children : Isabella, b. 1814, m., 1831, Dan Gray, had 2 children, Oliver, b. 1816, m. Marietta, had 3 children, Jacob F., b. 1819, d. 1874, unmarried, William, b. 1826, m. Percy Tiffany, Mary b. 1813, m. Stephen J. Tiffany ; Edna, b. 1835, m. Eli W. Graves ; Levi A., b. 1842, of 2d wife, m. Estella Hooper, left town early in life and engaged extensively in the staging business ; viii. Elizabeth, m. — Gould, of Westminster, Vt.

Pelitiah Hall came to Walpole soon after 1760, and may have been the brother of Jonathan Hall. He m., 2d, 1778, *Lydia Hunt*, and d. Jan. 11, 1784, æ. 82. He had a son Pelitiah, who m., 1782, *Lydia Dexter* ; he had also son :

Roland Hall, who m., 1777, Elizabeth Willard ; removed to Cooperstown, N. Y. Children :

1. Roland, b. 1783 (Family see below). 2. Pelitiah, had a family in Champion, N. Y. 3. Willard. 4. Sylvanus. 5. Samuel, and three or four daughters.

CAPT. ROLAND HALL, b. 1783 ; went, when a young man, to the Black River country (Jefferson Co., N. Y.), with his brother Pelitiah ; bought wild land and cleared portions of it and both became thrifty, well-to do farmers. Roland m. *Lydia*, dau. of William Harris, a captain of distinguished ability in the war of 1812. She was a lady of great good sense and purest christian character. Children :

1. William Hall, M. D., b. in town of Champion, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1808 ; m. Mary Hickock, of E. Bloomfield, N. Y., became eminent as a physician, and d. at E. Bloomfield, Feb. 22, 1846 ; leaving a wife and six children, viz. : William R., Mary, Louise, Harriet, Carlton and Charles ; all of whom are now dead save Mary and Harriet ; Mary is m. to Henry Whalan, Esq., and reside in Washington, D. C., whilst Harriet is yet a maiden and resides in Watertown, N. Y.

2. Flavilla Hall, b. in Champion, May 12, 1810 ; m. Alfred Brooks, a farmer, March 27, 1828 ; who d. at Lowville, N. Y., April 13, 1857 ; Mrs. Brooks d. in the city of Buffalo, N. Y., June 28th, 1867, in the 57th year of her age, leaving an only dau. Mary Jane, who m. William H. Beach, Esq., and resides at West Bergen, New Jersey city.

3. Eliza Ann Hall, b. in Champion, N. Y., June 23, 1812 ; m. John W. Buxton ; she d. at Lowville, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1856, in the 44th year of her age, leaving three daughters and one son, viz. : Lydia, John W., Jr., Eliza and Mary ; Lydia m. Geo. B. Winslow, and d. at Gouverneur, N. Y., the others of her children are still living.

4. Harriet Hall, b. Aug. 13, 1814 ; d. Feb. 25, 1816.

5. Jane E. Hall, b. in Champion, N. Y., April 1, 1817 ; m. Milton Buell, Esq., of Lowville, N. Y., who d. at Watertown, N. Y. Mrs. Buell resides at Watertown ; she has an only dau. Cornelia, who m. Ossee Wilmott, Esq., a merchant of the city of New York, but resides at Watertown, N. Y. They have three daughters.

6. Augustus Hall, b. in Champion, May 6, 1819, became a successful Methodist preacher ; and d. at Baraboo, Wis., in ——— ; he m. Clarissa Mills, by whom he left two sons and a dau., viz. : Albert, Harriet and Frank, all now living in Wisconsin.

7. Stephen H. Hall, b. July 30, 1821 ; m. ———, and d. at Malay, Texas, June 10,th 1870.

8. Alvin H. Hall was born in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 17, 1824 ; m., 1st, Lucy A. Sylvester, a lady of superior mental endowments and great personal beauty ; she d. of consumption, in the second year after marriage ; they had one child, Mary L., which d. in the 4th month of its age ; m., 2d, Helen A., only dau. of Stephen Boon, Esq., a wealthy and enterprising gentleman of the city of Watertown, N. Y. She is still living and is a lady of culture and refinement. By this marriage he had two children : i. Mary L., m. Geo. D. Thompson, Esq., banker, residence, Harper, Kansas : ii. Alvin S., b. 1862, is a clerk in the stock and grain brokerage business, Watertown, N. Y.

Mr. Alvin H. Hall was lately an associate editor and half owner of the Elmira, N. Y. Husbandman, an agricultural journal of wide circulation. He sold out in 1883 and removed to Watertown, N. Y. Mr. Hall has ever taken a deep interest in maintaining the usefulness and dignity of farming, and active for over twenty years in the organization of men, and in the support of the principles governing the industrial associations of the State and Nation. He has planted a colony of twenty family freeholders on lands purchased by him, and sold to the enterprising settlers on easy terms, which place now bears the name of Hall's settlement, in the town of Lyme, N.

Y. Mr. Hall has filled all the chairs of honor and trust in nearly all agricultural enterprises in Jefferson county, where he has most resided. He has published and successfully established several daily and weekly newspapers, notably so, the Alexandria, Va., Daily News, which during the war was the only Union paper published in the entire south. Mr. Hall was president of the N. Y. State Editorial Association for 1872.

9. Harriet P. Hall, b. Oct. 17, 1826; and d. in Champion, March 16, 1845.

10. Rozell H. Hall, b. in Champion, April 28, 1830, m. Miss Jennettee C. Smith, of Champion, Nov. 20, 1856, by whom he had a dau. and son, Jennettee and Rozelle, Jr.; he resides in Watertown, a successful business merchant.

11. Roland Hall, b. in Champion, Oct. 12, 1833; m. Esther Clark, of the same town, Feb., 1856, by whom he has had born three children, viz: William, Frederick and Esther; Roland resides with his family at Sargants' Bluffs, Iowa, and is a successful stock raiser and farmer.

HALLS OF BASKING RIDGE, N. J.

[See Littel's Genealogy of the Passaic Valley.]

(Family 1.) JOHN HALL¹: came from England and settled at Basking Ridge, N. J. Children were:

1. John, d. at Basking Ridge, in 1845, at an advanced age; unmarried. 2. Richard (Family 2). 3. Isaac. 4. Jacob (Family 3). 5. Robert (Family 4).

SECOND GENERATION.

(Family 2.) RICHARD HALL², John¹: m. *Elizabeth*, dau. of Eliphalet Whitaker and widow of William Ray. Children were:

1. Isaac (Family 5). 2. Eliphalet (Family 6). 3. Platt, d. when a young man. 4. Ruth, m. Levi, son of Jonathan Dayton, of Basking Ridge, and had Dayton, m. Huldah Conover, who had Frank, d. in infancy, and Huldah. 5. Samuel (Family 7). 6. Catharine (Family 8).

(Family 3.) JACOB HALL², John¹: m. *Theodocia Fairchild*. Children were:

1. Jacob (Family 9). 2. Phebe, m. William McKane, and had twins, Sherrod and Mahlon. 3. John, m. ——— Howell, and had Millicent, m. Vincent J. Scott, of Detroit, Mich. 4. Nancy, m. ——— Baldwin, of Orange. 5. Theodocia, m. ——— Brian. 6. Abraham B. (Family 10). 7. Israel (Family 11). 8. Lydia, m. Rev. Mr. Myers, of Geneva, N. Y. 9. Maria, m. Foster Barnard, of Geneva, N. Y.

(Family 4.) ROBERT HALL², John¹: m. *Mary Hand*, and removed to Illinois. Children were:

1. Catharine, m. Samuel, son of John Dickey, Esq. 2. Sarah, m. Joshua, son of Joseph Bullman, of Long Hill. 3. Mary, m. Thomas Gibbs, of Illinois. 4. William, m. at Jacksonville, Ill.

THIRD GENERATION.

(Family 5.) ISAAC HALL³, Richard², John¹: resides near Liberty Corners. Children were:

1. Jane. 2. Eliza. 3. Samuel. 4. William. 5. Platt. 6. Sarah. 7. John. 8. Catharine. 9. Helen. 10. Elisha.

(Family 6.) ELIPHALET HALL³, Richard², John¹: m. *Electa*, dau. of Samuel C. Ward, of Bloomfield, N. Y.; he was a justice of the peace in Bloomfield. Children were:

1. Sarah. 2. John. 3. Richard. 4. William. 5. George. 6. Catharine.

(Family 7.) SAMUEL HALL³, Richard², John¹: m. *Maria*, dau. of Alexander Finley, of Basking Ridge, and resides at Newark, N. J. Children were:

1. Elizabeth. 2. Alexander F. 3. Sophia. 4. Anna.

(Family 8.) CATHARINE HALL³, Richard², John¹: m. *Joel C. Homan*, of Mendham. Children were:

1. Samuel Hall, b. 1819; d. 1847; m. Caroline Vance, and had i. Samuel Hall; ii. Annie Moseley. 2. Melancthon. 3. Elizabeth S., d. young. 4. Thomas. 5. Elizabeth Sarah. 6. Louisa. 7. Sally, m. Israel, son of William Conklin, of Basking Ridge. 8. Betsey, m. David Howell, of Mendham. 9. Miriam, m. John Drake. 10. John, m. Mary Alling.

(Family 9.) JACOB HALL³, Jacob², John¹: b. at Basking Ridge, April 18, 1775; d. at Tecumseh, Mich., Aug. 24, 1838; m., at Sudbury, Pa., Sept. 8, 1798, *Rachel*, dau. of John and Sarah (Austin) Hall, son of Richard; she was b. at Sudbury, Sept. 5, 1778; d. at

Muncy

Sudbury

Toledo, Ohio, March 1, 1861. Jacob Hall removed in company with his brother-in-law Moses Hall, to Geneva, N. Y., in 1810. Children were :

1. Charles, b. at Williamsport, Pa., June 23, 1799 (Family 12).
2. John, b. at Geneva, N. Y., May 17, 1802 ; d. Sept. 27, 1802.
3. Sarah Theodocia, b. May 17, 1804 ; d. at Tecumseh, Mich., March 26, 1845 ; m. George Clarkner, and had, i. Charles Hudson, ii. Sarah Elizabeth ; iii. Anna Stuart ; iv. George ; v. Emma ; vi. Mary.
4. Eliza, b. Jan. 17, 1807 ; m. her cousin Sherrod McKane ; no children ; he is dead and she lives with her brother Hudson B.
5. Hudson Benjamin, b. June 18, 1809 ; lives at Dundee, Monroe Co., Mich. ; he is an elder in the Presbyterian church at Tecumseh.
6. Maria Louisa, b. May 1, 1813 ; m. Daniel Spafford, of Tecumseh, Mich., and had Fanny, d. young ; she probably m., 2d, — Campbell, of Marquette, Lake Superior.
7. Lewis Austin, b. at Lakeville, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1816 ; m. Frances Landon, dau. of Dr. George Landon, of Monroe, Mich., and had, i. Frances Jennette ; ii. Elizabeth Abigail, lives at Columbus, Ohio.
8. Sophia.
9. Rachel Catharine, m. — McKeath, of Monroe, Mich. There is a doubt about the last two.

(Family 10.) ABRAHAM B. HALL³, Jacob², John¹ : m. *Sally Hate*, of Albany ; was a silversmith, and lived at Geneva, N. Y. Children were :

1. Harriet, m. Truman P. Handy, cashier of the Commercial Bank of Cleveland, Ohio.
2. Samuel H., m. — Rankin, of Newark, N. J. ; graduated at Union College, Schenectady, 1837, and became a Presbyterian minister ; he was highly esteemed as a preacher and a pastor ; was settled at Marshall, Mich., and at Ithaca, New York, for several years, and then became the secretary of the Seaman's Friend Society at New York city ; he received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity, and is a man of great usefulness.

(Family 11.) ISRAEL R. HALL³, Jacob², John¹ : m. *Mary Lawrence*, of Geneva, sister of the wife of Rev. Dr. Charles Hall, late of New York. Children were :

1. Henry L., of Toledo, Ohio.
2. Lucian B.
3. Helen M.
4. Francis S.
5. Frederic I.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(Family 12.) CHARLES HALL⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², John¹ : b. at Williamsport, Pa., June 23, 1799 ; d. July, 1853 ; m., Oct. 22,

1827, *Sarah Webster*, dau. of Col. Joseph William and Sybell (Heath) Lawrence, b. in Geneseo, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1800. Col. Lawrence was the youngest son of Amos and Sarah Webster Lawrence, of Milton, who was one of three brothers, sons of Joseph Lawrence of Milton, Conn., and an emigrant from Wales. Col. Lawrence was a man of resolute character and stern principles, and his daughter Mrs. Hall inherited from him a love of fixed principles, bringing with it great steadiness of purpose and direction of conviction. Hence all her life through, her religious character was marked rather by a settled calm faith than by impulse, by fidelity to duty in all its details than by fitful enthusiasm ; she took great interest in helping with her influence the weaker churches of the city of New York as well as sympathy with her husband in his more extended work of home missions ; she was more capable of self sacrifice than of self assertion ; her strength and nobleness of character was tempered by unassuming grace and persistent affection and fidelity. Mr. Charles Hall's father, Jacob, was a man of strong, well balanced mind, retiring manners and intelligent piety ; his mother possessed in a high degree that clearness of discrimination, and independence of judgment which was so fully developed in her son : Charles Hall spent his boyhood and youth in Geneva, N. Y. ; he was modest and correct in his deportment, and early exhibited a decided taste and aptness for study, and with a view to engage in the Gospel ministry he entered the sophomore class in Hamilton College in 1821 and graduated in 1824, with the highest honors of his class ; studied theology at Princeton Seminary, and in 1827 accepted the office of assistant secretary of the American Home Missionary Society and in 1837 the office of co-ordinate secretary for correspondence, in which he continued until his death ; he was eminently fitted for his life's work by his special interest in missions, his great clearness of judgment and ready manner of expression, his discernment of character, his christian cheerfulness, his hearty sympathy, his exact business habits, his fervent piety, and his self denying industry ; his work was in laying the foundations of churches in all parts of the land, and the thousands of churches fostered by the agency of the Home Missionary Society, from the lakes to the gulf, and from the highlands of Maine to the land of gold, constitute his memorial. In private life he was all that intelligence, piety, a sense of justice, refined manners, and tender sympathy could make him ; he delighted in congenial society, to him home was a charmed word, and he was very happy in his family. He resided in New York

many years and finally removed to Newark, N. J., where he died in middle life, although he had always enjoyed the best of health. Children were :

1. Charles Stuart, d. in 1853. 2. Cornelia Halstead, d. in infancy. 3. James Bliss, m. — Pelomber, and had, i. Charles ; ii. Fanny ; iii. Harriet ; iv. Eve ; v. Elizabeth ; vi. Sophia A. ; vii. Frank ; viii. James. 4. Sarah Cornelia, m. Rev. D. O. Kellogg, of Philadelphia, Pa., and had, i. Charles B. ; ii. Edith C., d. Oct., 1873 ; iii. Lawrence. 5. Mary Emma, lives with her sister Anna L. Bird. 6. Anna Louisa, m. Gustavus C. Bird, pastor of the Presbyterian church of Linwood, Pa., and had, i. Annie Russel ; ii. Grace Ethelwyn ; iii. Gustavus Claggett.

(Family 1.) RICHARD HALL¹, of Basking Ridge, N. J., was a brother of John Hall, of the same place, whose posterity is given above. They were of Saxon lineage as were probably the Halls of New England ; they came from England and might have been the sons or brothers of Theodore Hall, of Salem, N. J., 1725. Children of Richard Hall were :

1. John (Family 2). 2. Joseph (Family 3). 3. Samuel, m. Hannah Webster. 4. Jonathan (Family 4). 5. Richard (Family 5). 6. Nathaniel. 7. Margaret (Family 6). 8. Polly, m. — Parker, and had James ; m., 2d., George Chapin.

(Family 2.) JOHN HALL² Richard¹ : b. at Basking Ridge, Dec. 6, 1750 ; d. at Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1821 ; m. Sarah, dau. of Moses Austin, she d. at Geneva, N. Y., Aug., 1824 ; he removed to Sunbury, Pa., and began farming before the revolutionary war ; after the war began they were driven away by the Indians and took refuge in Augusta, Pa. ; he served as sergeant during the war, and when peace was restored he returned with his family to his farm ; after 1810 he removed to the vicinity of Geneva, N. Y., and was an elder in the Presbyterian church. Children were ;

1. Moses, b. Aug. 15, 1776 (Family 7). 2. Rachel, b. at Sunbury, Pa., Sept. 5, 1778 ; m. Jacob Hall³, the son of Jacob², the son of John¹, the emigrant of Basking Ridge. 3. John, b. Feb. 20, 1780 (Family 8). 4. Joseph, b. Jan. 11, 1784 (Family 9). 5. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1786. 6. Mary, b. July 28, 1788 ; m. Stephen Whitaker, Jr., of Cleveland, Ohio. 7. Jacob, b. April 2, 1791 (Family 10). 8. Jane, b. April 17, 1794. 9. Sarah, b. Dec.

31, 1797. 10. Catherine, b. Sept. 9, 1799; m. Amzi Bruen, of Newark, N. J. Children are in the records of Littell's Passaic Valley.

(Family 3.) JOSEPH HALL², Richard¹: m. *Ruth*, dau. of Moses Austin, whose son Moses resided in Elizabethtown, N. J., and was sheriff many years. Joseph Hall resided between Cayuga and Seneca lakes. Children were:

1. Richard. 2. Davis. 3. William. 4. Isaac. 5. Joseph. 6. Susan. 7. Sarah. 8. Deborah. 9. Mary.

(Family 4.) JONATHAN HALL², Richard¹: m. *Rachel*, dau. of Moses Austin; residence west of Seneca lake. Children were:

1. Esther, d. in infancy. 2. James, d. in infancy. 3. Jonathan Austin, m. Annie, dau. of Stephen Whitaker, Jr., and had Anne; resided near Penn Yan, N. Y. 4. Moses, was killed when a young man by the kick of a horse. 5. ~~Deborah, m. John Stillwell, Jr.~~ 6. David, m. his cousin Mary, dau. Joseph Hall; resided in Michigan, and had, i. Ruth; ii. Susan; iii. Charles; iv. Margaret; v. Rachel; vi. Patience; vii. Richard; viii. John. 7. Aaron, m. Mary, and had children. 8. ~~Stephen Crosby~~ 9. Joseph, m. Sarah Flowers, and had, i. William; ii. Austin; iii. Charles; iv. Francis.

(Family 5.) RICHARD HALL², Richard¹: m. *Peggy Rogers*. Children were:

1. Samuel. 2. Joseph. 3. William, and others whose names are not given, fourteen in all.

(Family 6.) MARGARET HALL², Richard¹: m. *Jacob Hawkes*, and had:

1. Mary. 2. Bessie. 3. Margaret. 4. John. 5. James. The last two were by her 2d husband, *Elias Silsby*.

THIRD GENERATION.

(Family 7.) MOSES HALL³, John², Richard¹: b. Aug. 25, 1776; d. May 6, 1867; m., 1st, 1800, *Phæbe Burrows*, d. May 8, 1808; m., 2d, *Mary Whitaker*, from Bound Brook, N. J., by whom he had seven children, all living in 1876, two at Williamsport, Pa., four in Michigan, one in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.: when his wife Mary died he went to live with his eldest son, John B. Hall. He was an elder in the Presbyterian church, from 1814, and was beloved by all who knew him. He lived to see all of his children members

of the Presbyterian church, and also some of his grandchildren. The sermon preached at his funeral was published. In 1810, he, in company with his brother-in-law, Jacob Hall, started in a river boat up the north branch of the Susquehanna, and up the Chemung to Elmira, N. Y., where he sold his boat and got an ox team to take them to the head of the Seneca Lake, on which he went in a boat to Geneva, where he and his party settled. Afterwards all of their brothers and sisters came to the same place, or in its vicinity. A brother removed to Michigan and was living in 1875, aged over 80 years, and a sister also over 80, was living in Ohio, and Jacob Hall's eldest son was living in Morrison, Ill., aged 97 years. Children of Moses Hall were:

1. John B., b. June 1, 1804; m., March, 1826, Agnes Millspaw, of Geneva, where he had a machine shop, and carried on business for over 40 years; he sold out in time of the late war and removed to Williamsport, Pa., where he was living in 1876, and sent me several letters containing information about his near of kin; he was partially paralyzed in 1872. 2. Harriet, m. William C. Tighlman, and had, i. Burrows; ii. Phebe. And by 2d wife: 3. Jane, b. April 25, 1809; m. John Humphrey, and removed to Michigan; children were, i. William; ii. James; iii. Charles; iv. Henry; v. Mary. 4. Phebe, b. Nov. 5, 1810; m. Nelson Rowldy, removed to Michigan; had Stephen. 5. Rachel, b. Nov. 7, 1812. 6. Stephen Whitaker, b. Aug. 5, 1815; m. Mary Graham; residence Williamsport, Pa.; children, i. Sarah Jane; ii. Kitty Amelia; iii. Charles Harry. 7. Henry E., b. Feb. 9, 1817; m. Susan Elaghan, dau. of Joseph Babcock, of Lenox, Mass., and had Willis, and other children. 8. Mary, b. March 9, 1820; m., Sept. 30, 1847, Rev. John J. Porter, son of Rev. Stephen Porter, of Geneva, he is the pastor of the Presbyterian church in Kingston, opposite Wilkesbarre, Pa. 9. Hattie, b. Sept. 9, 1823; m. Chauncey B., son of Oliver Ackley, of New England, and had Mary.

(Family 8.) JOHN HALL³, John², Richard¹: d. July 11, 1851; m. *Priscilla Fanning*, of Canandaigua, N. Y.; removed to Zanesville, Ohio. Children were:

1. Austin, m. Mary Mitchell. 2. Emeline, m. ——— Harvey. 3. Elizabeth, m. Dr. John Scott, he d. before 1876; residence Toledo, Ohio, had Frances. 4. John, m. Kate, sister of Mary Mitchell. 5. Mary, m. ——— Throgmorton, of Zanesville. 6. Jacob studied medicine, he started for California and died on the way.

7. Charles, m. Miss M., dau. of Daniel and Sarah Withington, Sarah was a dau. of Joseph Hall. 8. Frances, m. ——— Howard, he went to California, was in the company with Jacob B. Hall. 9. Jane, d. aged about 4 years. 10. Henry. 11. Sarah Jane, m. William Rodgers, and had Molly; residence New York.

(Family 9.) JOSEPH HALL³, John², Richard¹: m. *Polly Black*; residence in Michigan. Children were:

1. Elizabeth. 2. George. 3. Catharine. 4. John. 5. Charles. 6. Agnes. 7. Sarah m. Daniel Withington, and had a daughter who m. her cousin Charles Hall, as above.

(Family 10.) JACOB B. HALL³, John², Richard¹: m. *Abigail Townsend*; residence Geneva, N. Y. Children were:

1. Sarah. 2. Emily. 3. John. 4. Abigail. 5. Elizabeth. 6. Catharine. And by 2d wife: 7. Wealthy Ann, m. Myron H. Gale, and lives in Pioneer Grove, Cedar Co., Iowa.

E. K. Hall of 70 Hanover street, Boston, of Hall's Safe and Lock Co. (of which James L. Hall is the president), came with his brother from Salem, N. J., to Boston. Their grandfather was David Hall who came to this country before the revolutionary war, and settled in the State of Delaware.

Charles Hudson Hall, of 25 Abington Square, New York, is a descendant of Theodore Hall, who came from England, and settled at New Salem, New Jersey, in 1725.

L. M. Hall was a descendant of the New Salem Halls, New Jersey; he was of the Quaker persuasion; two of his children were daughters, one married S. M. Johnson, of Ilyria, Lorain Co., Ohio, and the other married J. A. Hall, of Santa Barbara, Cal., who is descended from the Halls of Fairfield, Conn., and is a brother of the extensively known Geo. E. Hall, of Cleveland, Ohio.

HALLS OF SCHENECTADY, N. Y.

(Family 1.) WILLIAM HALL was an English soldier stationed at the garrison in Schenectady, N. Y.; he m., April 13, 1695, *Tryntje Clark*, widow of Elias Van Guysling, of Schenectady. Mr. Van Guysling was b. in Holland, 1659; he spoke French fluently and was employed as an interpreter; he had three children by his wife Tryntje Clark (or as the Dutch called it Claesse) Myndert, b.

see note on Schenectady Hall page 215

1691, Jacob, and a dau. Jacomyntje; a granddaughter of Myndert Van Guysling, m. John Prince, who owned a large tract of land near Schenectady, which was named after him Princetown. William Hall and his wife Tryntje had four children:

1. William, b. Jan. 8, 1696 (Family 2). 2. Maria, b. 1697; d. Dec. 23, 1739; m., Jan. 3, 1726, Aaron, son of Jonathan and Leah (Van Slyke) Stevens, of Schenectady; the mother of Leah was the dau. of a Mohawk Indian chief; Jonathan was b. in Connecticut, 1675. 3. Nicholas, b. Sept. 1, 1700; m., July 11, 1724, Maria, dau. of John and Maria (Groot) Van Antwerpen; his father, Daniel Janse Van Antwerpen, was b. in Holland, 1635, came to Schenectady, in 1670, was a justice of the peace, and in 1701, supervisor of Schenectady; Maria was the dau. of Simon Groot. 4. John, b. Jan. 24, 1703 (Family 3).

(Family 2.) WILLIAM HALL², William¹: b. in Schenectady, Jan. 8, 1696; m., April 10, 1730, *Anna Cooper*, of New Jersey; he was a highly esteemed citizen of Schenectady, and was taken prisoner by the French and taken to France, where he died. Children were:

1. William, b. Dec. 1, 1736; m. Anna, dau. of John Barhydt, of Schenectady. 2. Anna, b. June 14, 1740; m., Dec. 7, 1763, Samuel Fuller, an extensive house builder of Schenectady; he d. just before the revolutionary war, he had been in the employ of Gen. Abercrombie in 1758, as a mechanic in the army, and came to Schenectady to reside in 1761; he was b. near Boston, and was a descendant of Dr. Samuel Fuller, of Plymouth, who came over in the Mayflower in 1620; children were, i. Anna; ii. Jeremiah, m. Mary Kendall, and had ten sons and four daughters, all of whom grew up except Samuel and Anna, the nine sons were educated at Union College; George Kendall, the father of Mary, m., 2d, Anna, the mother of Jeremiah Fuller. 3. Maria, b. Dec. 31, 1749; m. Thomas Bath. 4. John, b. July 6, 1746; m., Sept. 16, 1770, Catharine, dau. of Abraham Groot, and had several children, one of whom was John, b. July 25, 1779; John Hall, resided on a lot the west side of Church street, Schenectady, and south of that occupied by Jeremiah's father.

(Family 3.) JOHN HALL², William¹: b. 1703; m., Sept. 30, 1743, *Jillistje*, dau. of Nicholas and Barbara (Hemstreet) Van de Bogert, son of Claas Fransen and Anna Van de Bogert, who were both killed by the Indians when Schenectady was burned, Feb. 8, 1690, son of Dr. Harman Mynderse and Jillistje (Swits) Van de Bogert, b.

in Holland, 1612, came to New Amsterdam in 1661, where he practiced medicine and afterwards at Fort Orange. John Hall's residence was on the lot next north of Jeremiah Fuller's; his son Nicholas Hall inherited it and occupied it until his decease, April 17, 1828, and his wife Esther Swits d. Dec. 8, 1833, æ. 80 years; their daughter Deborah, b. Jan. 4, 1786, became the 3d wife of James Rosa, Esq., and had children; after her father's death, she sold the homestead to Jeremiah Fuller.

(*Family 4.*) WILLIAM HALL³, William², William¹: b. Dec. 1, 1736; m. *Anna*, dau. of John and Cornelia Barhydt, b. 1750. John and Cornelia were m. in 1737; Cornelia was the dau. of John Putman, who came to Schenectady, in 1664, and m. Cornelia, dau. of Aaron Andrew and Catalyntje (De Vos) Bradt and had sons Aaron, Victor and Cornelius.

(See Pierson's History of Schenectady and Sanders' Early History of Schenectady).

THOMAS HALL, OF NEW YORK, 1639.

THOMAS HALL, an Englishman from Massachusetts, was taken prisoner by the Dutch while engaged in an attempt against the colony on Delaware river and was released on parole and settled permanently in New York; he formed a partnership, Sept. 17, 1639, with George Homs (Holmes) to commence a tobacco plantation and build a house near Dentel Bay on Manhattan Island; he sold out to Homs, Nov. 17, 1641; and bought again Jan. 23, 1643, of Maryn Adreausen the plantation on Manhattan Island on the North river, formerly improved by Hans Hansen Bergen. This plantation probably was in Greenwich, 9th ward. Mr. Hall again bought, Jan. 18, 1653, of Gerret Jansin 45½ morgens and 125 rods, on the Bouwery, afterwards owned by William Beekman. Mr. Hall was at one time a magistrate of the city; in 1665, he resided in Smith's valley, and died in 1670, leaving no children.

THOMAS HALL, of Sterling, L. I., was fined 26 guilders, April 8, 1648, for preventing the sheriff from apprehending Thomas Heyes; he confessed that he kept the door shut.

There was a Thomas Hall in Hartford, Conn., before 1640.

Thomas Hall, son of John, was freeman of Salisbury, Mass., in 1634.

OLIVE HALL, OF GUILDERLAND, N. Y.

OLIVE HALL, of Red Hook, Fairfield Co., Conn., had a brother Thomas, who settled in Canada, on the St. Lawrence river, and a brother Joseph, who settled in Cambridge, Mass.; she m. *Thomas Beebe*, a ship carpenter, of Red Hook; he came from England with two brothers, one of whom was killed in battle during the revolutionary war, and the other settled in Massachusetts, and had a family. Thomas and Olive (Hall) Beebe, removed to Guilderland, Albany Co., N. Y., and settled on the banks of the Black Creek, five miles above its junction with the Bozie Kill. Children were:

1. Hannah, m. Abram Fryda, of Albany.
2. Thomas, was sixteen years old when the revolutionary war ended; he m. Nelly Van Patten, of Rotterdam; she d. at the house of her son Peter, in 1868, æ. 93 years.
3. Gilbert, m. Mary Truax, and lived in Guilderland.
4. John m. Jane Abbott, and settled on the homestead.
5. Polly, m. Nicholas Smith, of New Scotland, Albany Co.
6. Joseph, m. Lydia —; resided at Sand Lake, and removed to Whitesboro, N. Y.
7. Abigail, m. — La Grange, of Guilderland.
8. Huldah, m., 1st, Robert Carlisle; 2d, John Crolus, of New York; d. s. p.
9. William, m. Hannah Belknap.
10. Joshua, m. Lucinda Belknap, d. s. p.

The children of Thomas and Nelly (Van Patten) Beebe were b. in Guilderland at his homestead on the point of land between the Black Creek and Bozie Kill near their junction:

1. Thomas, m. Phila Wood; m. 2d, Maria Van Zant, was a carpenter and a house jobber of Albany.
2. Nicholas, m. Elizabeth Passage, of Duanesburgh, and settled on the homestead, where he had a family; he furnished this record in 1873, when he was 77 years old.
3. Elizabeth, m., when she was sixteen years old, George G. Passage³, of Princetown, brother of Elizabeth, and son of George², the son of George¹, the emigrant from Germany, whose posterity are very numerous and respectable.
4. Sarah, m. Zachariah Smith, and removed to Detroit, Mich.
5. Margaret, m. Benjamin Van Aernam, of Albany.
6. Peter, m. Abigail Ham, and has a family in Guilderland, his mother lived with him in her old age.
7. John, m. Mary Ann, dau. of Job Chase of Knox, N. Y.; she died in 1877, and he resides with his daughter Lois, wife of Elias Gray, on

Settle's hill, Guilderland, N. Y. 8. William, m. Cynthia Cheesboro, resides in Guilderland. 9. Helen, m. Elisha Carhart, resides in Albany. 10. Joshua Hall, m., 1st, — Hallenbeck; m., 2d, Lydia Maxwell, resides in Guilderland. 11. Henry, m. Jane Ann Mesick. 12. Jacob, m. Anna Ham, sister of Abigail, the wife of his brother Peter.

JOHN HALL OF CASTLETON, VT.

There were two men by the name of Hall residing in Castleton, Vt., in 1777; nothing more is known about one of them, Thomas Hall; but the following account is given of the other, viz.: John Hall was from Canaan, Conn., where he resided until a short time before the revolutionary war, when he removed to Castleton; he was a captain, and a delegate to the convention which declared in Jan. 15, 1777, Vermont to be a separate state; he was mortally wounded in a fight with a detachment of Burgoyne's army, near his own house on Sunday, immediately after the battle of Hubbardston. The names of three of his children were:

1. John (Family 2). 2. Elias (Family 3). 3. Alpheus had a family, and lived in North Hero, and in Milton, Vt., one of his sons was Alpheus, who also had a son Alpheus.

SECOND GENERATION.

(Family 2.) JOHN HALL², John¹, b. in Canaan, Conn., July 3, 1747; m. Mary, dau. of Simon Stevens, of Canaan, and sister of Simon Stevens, who removed to Cambridge, N. Y.; he was an orderly sergeant in the army of the revolutionary war; and in about 1810, he removed from Canaan to Pittsford, Vt., thence to Chittenden, Vt., thence to Luzerne, Warren Co., N. Y., where he d. about 1842; his wife also d. in Luzerne. Children were:

1. Elias (Family 4). 2. John. 3. Royal. 4. Ira. 5. Samuel. 6. Harvey. 7. Maxey. 8. Mary. 9. Olivia.

(Family 3.) ELIAS HALL², John¹: he d. in Castleton, aged 94 years, and nothing has been received with regard to his family; he was a lieutenant in the revolutionary war; was well educated for those times and did a great deal of writing for the soldiers in the

army, and was afterwards of great service to old soldiers seeking pensions, who had forgotten the names of their officers, as he retained his memory remarkably well.

THIRD GENERATION.

(*Family 4.*) ELIAS³ HALL³, John², John¹: b. in Canaan, Conn., Dec. 25, 1773; d. in Pittsford, Vt., Jan. 9, 1856; m., July 13, 1798, *Sarah Buck*, b. Sept. 17, 1782, d. Oct. 16, 1864. Children were:

1. Phebe, b. April, 8, 1799; d. April 25, 1816. 2. Royal, b. Nov. 25, 1802 (*Family 5*). 3. John B. 4. Amarilla, b. March 29, 1805; d. May 5, 1805. 5. Horace, b. April 12, 1806 (*Family 6*). 6. Amarilla Rachel, b. Sept. 15, 1808. 7. Lorenzo, b. Jan. 9, 1811; d. same day. 8. David, b. March 15, 1813; m., April 18, 1842, Eliza Kimball, b. Oct. 11, 1816, and had, i. Carrie D.; ii. Ella H. 9. Jane Amanda, b. Feb. 6, 1816. 10. William Elias, b. July 4, 1818; m., May 15, 1848, Elmira M. Hitchcock, b. Oct. 29, 1822; children were, i. Alice; ii. Cora. 11. Sarah Caroline, b. July 25, 1820. 12. Caleb Cooley, b. Sept. 9, 1822; d. June 13, 1873. The first three of the above named children were b. in Kingsbury or Queensbury, Washington Co., N. Y., and the others in Chittenden, Vt.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(*Family 5.*) ROYAL HALL⁴, Elias³, John², John¹: b. in Queensbury, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1800; m., May, 18, 1828, *Harriet A. Burnham*, b. in Windsor, Vt., Feb. 23, 1807. He very kindly furnished the information concerning his near of kin, and likewise stated that his grandmother traced out the connection between her husband and David Hall, who removed from Colchester to Pittsford, Vt. Children were:

1. Helen Temple. 2. William Royal.

(*Family 6.*) HORACE HALL⁴, Elias³, John², John¹: b. in Chittenden, Rutland Co., Vt., April 12, 1806; d. in Poultney, Vt., April 7, 1874; m., April 3, 1834, *Mary*, dau. of Andrew and Mary Graham, of Pittsford, Vt. She was a great sufferer for years and died April 5, 1874; they were both buried in one grave; they were consistent members of the Methodist church; he was a botanic or Thomsonian physician and after practicing a year in Burlington Infirmary and

four years in Rochester, Vt., he removed to Poultney, Vt., in 1841, where he had a large practice as long as the state of his health would admit; his constitution would never allow of very hard work; they left one child, Agnes Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1837, in Rochester, Vt., she m., Feb. 25, 1862, in Poultney, Wm. Frederic Steele, of Kingsboro, Fulton Co., N. Y., b. Jan. 15, 1833, and resides at Gloversville; children were: i. Freddie, b. Feb. 20, 1863, d. Aug. 16, 1868; ii. Edward Hall, b. Jan. 5, 1866; iii. Mary Graham, b. May 10, 1868.

DAVID HALL, OF PITTSFORD, VT.

(*Family 1.*) DAVID HALL: b. in Colchester, Conn., Nov. 8, 1764; d. in Pittsford, Vt., Nov. 7, 1841; m., April 3, 1784. *Abigail Hitchcock*, b. in Bolton, Conn., April 12, 1762; d. Aug. 28, 1833. Mr. Hall first went to Surry, N. H., where he m. and staid only a short time, then he went to Newport, N. H., thence to Brandon, Vt., and finally to Pittsford, where he found that he and John Hall who came from Canaan, Conn., belonged to the same line of Halls, but what that line is cannot now be ascertained; and there was an Elias Hall, a gunsmith, who lived in Middlebury, Vt., and in Rutland, Vt., who was also a relation of his. He had three children:

1. John. 2. Abigail. 3. David, b. in Brandon, Vt., June 3, 1795; d. in Pittsford, March 7, 1860; m., April 20, 1820, Electa E. Wheaton, b. in Chittenden, Vt., Dec. 1, 1799; children were, i. Dike Wheaton, b. March 18, 1822, m., Nov. 25, 1847, Emily Harriet Dodge, and had George White, Lillie Agnes, Carrie Wheaton; ii. Thomas Dewey, b. Aug. 2, 1823, m., March 22, 1843, Susan Burditt, of Pittsford, b. July 1, 1828, and had David Dorr, Franklin Dewey; iii. Norman Perry; iv. Mary Ellen; v. Isaac Scott, m., July 14, 1851, Helen M. Tower, of Rutland, Vt., and had Mahlon, and David P.; vi. William Pitt, m., July 9, 1857, Ann J. Kelley, and had William and Cora C.; vii. Adam Clark; viii. Dan Kirk, b. in Pittsford, May 5, 1843, m., Jan. 16, 1867, Mattie A. Wheaton, b. July 22, 1844.

HALLS OF DORCHESTER, MASS.

(*Family 1.*) RICHARD HALL¹, was admitted freeman March 29, 1644; residence Dorchester, Mass., m. *Elizabeth*, dau. of Richard Collier, she d. Oct. 8, 1693; he d. June 23, 1691; he held some town office nearly every year from 1650 to 1689; was selectman fourteen years, and was a military officer; in 1681 Ensign Hall was appointed to obtain a schoolmaster. Children were:

1. Martha, b. Aug. 12, 1648. 2. Mehitabel, bapt. April 7, 1650.
3. Samuel, b. March 1, 1652. 4. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1653;
m. John Wood, of Dorchester. 5. Jonathan, b. April 8, 1659
(*Family 2.*) 6. Experience, b. June 30, 1662. 7. Hopestill, b.
Dec. 30, 1663; d. June, 1664. 8. Dependence, bapt. March 25,
1666; d. Aug. 5, 1667. 9. Sarah, bapt. Feb. 14, 1669. 10.
Joseph, bapt. June 4, 1674 (*Family 3.*)

SECOND GENERATION.

(*Family 2.*) JONATHAN HALL², Richard¹: b. April 8, 1659; d.
Jan. 11, 1754; m., 1st., 1693, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Richard Withington,
d. April 4, 1700; m., 2d, April 4, 1701, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Elder
Hopestill Clapp, d. Jan. 1, 1754. The children were born in
Dorchester:

1. Elizabeth, b. May, 29, 1694. 2. Sarah, b. Sept. 19, 1696.
And by 2d wife: 3. Jonathan, b. May 22, 1702 (*Family 4.*) 4.
—, b. Aug. 2, 1703. 5. Richard, b. Mar. 2, 1705 (*Family 5.*)
6. Hopestill, b. March 18, 1707.

(*Family 3.*) JOSEPH HALL², Richard¹: bapt. June 4, 1674; d.
June 18, 1745, æ. 71; m. *Blanch* —; he was one of a company
of twelve who built a wharf at Dorchester in 1712. Children were:

1. John, b. Feb. 4, 1700. 2. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1708. 3.
Katharine, b. July 20, 1712. 4. Zachariah, b. May 10, 1715;
probably m. Abigail —, and had, i. Zachariah, b. June 15, 1743;
ii. Joseph, b. Oct. 1, 1747; iii. Thomas Mitchell, b. Oct. 16,
1750. 5. Blanch, b. April 1, 1718.

THIRD GENERATION.

(*Family 4.*) JONATHAN HALL³, Jonathan², Richard¹: b. in Dor-
chester, May 22, 1702; d. in Grafton, Jan. 28, 1747; m. *Thankful*
—; removed to Grafton, Mass.; he held the office of lieutenant

in a military company, and probably was that Jonathan Hall who was baptized in Sutton by immersion, by Dr. David Hall, Sept. 20, 1730, and had his daughter Ruth baptized at the same time, and his other children afterwards. Children were born in Grafton :

1. Ruth, b. May 17, 1730; d. Nov. 25, 1749. 2. Anna, b. Aug. 13, 1731; d. Jan. 1, 1732. 3. Jonathan, b. March 30, 1733 (Family 6). 4. Sarah, b. July, 1734. 5. Hannah, b. June 22, 1736 (Family 7). 6. Aaron, b. June 22, 1737; d. July 9, 1737. 7. Samuel, b. June 29, 1738; d. July 23, 1738. 8. Hezekiah, b. Aug. 17, 1739; d. Oct. 1, 1739. 9. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1740. 10. Samuel, b. Oct. 25, 1742 (Family 8).

(Family 5.) RICHARD HALL³, Jonathan², Richard¹: b. in Dorchester, March 2, 1705; m. *Mary* — and had :

1. Jonathan, d. March 13, 1733, æ. 10 months. 2. Jonathan, d. Jan. 26, 1735, æ. 8 months. 2. A son, d. Sept., 1740, æ. 1 month. 3. Hannah, d. Sept. 17, 1744, æ. 9 months. 4. A dau., b. and d. Sept. 22, 1747, still born.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(Family 6.) JONATHAN HALL⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Richard¹: b. in Grafton, Mass., March 30, 1733; m. *Mary Stow*. Children were :

1. Jonathan, b. Aug. 26, 1781. 2. Aaron, b. Oct. 6, 1782. 3. Shelomith, b. May 15, 1785. 4. Polly, b. Nov. 30, 1788.

(Family 7.) HANNAH HALL⁴, pedigree as above: b. in Grafton, June 30, 1736; m., May 22, 1755, *John Stow*, of Grafton, and removed to Croydon, N. H. Children were :

1. Thomas, b. March 9, 1756. 2. Ruth, b. June 7, 1757; d. Aug. 27, 1777. 3. Timothy, b. May 5, 1758. 4. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1761. 5. Sarah, b. Feb. 6, 1763. 6. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 3, 1765; d. Dec. 6, 1773. 7. Lydia, b. July 9, 1768; d. Nov. 3, 1773. 8. Cyrus, b. July 7, 1770. 9. Anna, b. March 1, 1773; d. Nov. 20, 1780. 10. Jonathan, b. May 28, 1775; d. July 6, 1776. 11. Polly, b. March 3, 1782.

(Family 8.) SAMUEL HALL⁴, pedigree as before: b. in Grafton, Oct. 25, 1742; d. in Spencer, N. H., Jan. 10, 1814; m., 1765, *Lydia* —; d. July 17, 1817; removed to Spencer about 1770 and purchased the farm now owned by his grandson Elias Hall. Two children were b. in Grafton :

1. Samuel, b. 1767 (Family 9). 2. Moses, b. 1769 (Family 10).
 3. Lydia, b. Oct. 22, 1771. 4. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1774; m.,
 March 2, 1797, Henry Watson. 5. Jonathan, b. Aug. 24, 1776
 (Family 11). 6. Elias, b. Nov. 12, 1778 (Family 12). 7. Sarah,
 b. Aug. 5, 1781; m., Dec. 31, 1801, David Barnes, Jr. 8. Olive,
 b. Oct. 28, 1783. 9. Ruth, b. July 5, 1786.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(Family 9.) SAMUEL HALL⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan²,
 Richard¹: b. in Grafton, Mass., 1767; d. in Spencer, June 4, 1835;
 m. *Lydia Hinds*, of Brookfield, Mass.; d. March 3, 1820. He was
 a highly esteemed citizen. Children were b. in Spencer, N. H.:

1. Perley, b. Dec. 30, 1797. 2. Horatio, b. Aug. 12, 1806; m.,
 April 9, 1833, Sarah, dau. of Henry Eames, Esq., of Spencer, and had,
 i. Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1834; ii. Abigail, b. Dec. 30, 1836; iii. Mary
 Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1839, and perhaps others. 3. Lucy, b. May
 30, 1808. 4. Lydia, b. Feb. 9, 1813.

(Family 10.) MOSES HALL⁵, pedigree as above: b. in Grafton,
 Mass., 1769; d. suddenly June 13, 1835, æ. 66; m., 1st, 1802,
Sarah Grant, of Westborough, Mass., d. Oct. 19, 1805; m., 2d,
 Feb. 23, 1809, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Capt. Ebenezer Mason. Mr.
 Hall frequently held offices of trust and honor, was selectman,
 assessor and captain. Children were b. in Spencer, N. H.:

1. Elliot, b. Feb. 18, 1811; m., May 7, 1840, Mary Drake, of
 North Brookfield, Mass.; he lived on his father's homestead; children
 were, i. Francis Elliott, b. July 15, 1841; ii. Mary Elizabeth, b.
 Nov. 9, 1846, and perhaps others. 2. Moses, b. Nov. 7, 1816.

(Family 11.) JONATHAN HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. in Spencer,
 N. H., Aug. 24, 1776; m., Dec. 1, 1803, *Sally*, dau. of David
 Prouty; removed in 1806 to Langdon, N. H. Children were:

1. Uriel, b. Feb. 21, 1804. 2. Clarissa, b. April 2, 1805.

(Family 12.) ELIAS HALL⁵, pedigree as before: b. in Spencer,
 Nov. 12, 1778; d. July 1, 1852; lived on the original Hall farm;
 m., Nov. 28, 1805, *Mehitabel*, dau. of Robert Luther, of Spencer,
 she d. Aug. 27, 1833, æ. 48. Children were:

1. Betsey Luther, b. June 27, 1806. 2. Mehitabel, b. July 29,
 1808. 3. Ruth Anna, b. April 12, 1812. 4. Elias, b. July 27,
 1816; m., May 28, 1845, Miriam H. Burgess, she d. Sept. 30,
 1847, æ. 29, had Maria Jane, b. May 31, 1846; he lives on the

homestead. 5. Jane Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1819. 6. Lydia Whipple, b. Dec. 30, 1823.

Samuel Hall, b. May 15, 1657; d. 1718; made freeman April 18, 1690; m., June 6, 1681, Bathsheba, dau. of George Hinckley, of Barnstable, and had Bathsheba, b. Nov. 14, 1683.

Hannah Hall, of Dorchester, m. 1720, Peletiah Rawson, b. July 2, 1696, d. 1769; she d. Aug. 1, 1775, æ. 83 years; they resided in Milton, Mass., where they died; they had nine children, the first born of whom was Grindall, who graduated at Harvard and was the minister of Ware and Yarmouth (see Rawson Genealogy).

Paul Hall was in the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775.

Peletiah Hall was in the revolutionary war.

John Hall and Solomon Hall were soldiers in 1787 to put down Shay's rebellion.

Samuel Hall, b. in Dorchester, 1718.

Joseph Hall and wife Silence, of Dorchester, had children: 1. Silence, b. Dec. 20, 1695. 2. Prudence, b. Jan. 3, 1698. 3. Joseph, b. July 3, 1701.

Nathaniel Hall lived in Dorchester, in 1633, and it was "ordered Sept. 1, 1634, that Mr. Nathaniel Hall have the three acres previously granted to Capt. Lovell."

HALLS OF GRAFTON.

The following family were b. in Grafton, Mass., where their father died. Samuel settled in Charlton, Mass. Sally, m. — Stone, and settled in Auburn, Mass. Jonathan settled in Newfane, Vt. Elijah and Aaron settled in Wethersfield, Vt. Elijah m. Lucy Knowlton, of Shrewsbury, Mass., and died in Wethersfield, 1821, leaving children: 1. Mary S., m. — Ferson, residence St. Charles, Ill. 2. Louisa B., m. — Davis, of Wethersfield, Vt. 3. Jonathan W., d. in Wethersfield, 1849. There are now none of his descendants living by the name of Hall.

The brother, AARON HALL, was b. in Grafton, Mass., 1766; m. Sarah Brigham, of Grafton, b. 1776. They removed to Wethersfield, Vt., 1790; he d. in 1834, she d. in 1835. Children were:

1. Sally, b. 1790, d. 1791. 2. Aaron, b. 1793 (Family 2). 3. Sherman, b. April 29, 1800 (Family 3). 4. Sarah, b. July 31, 1805,

m., Dec., 1827, William Haskell, of Wethersfield, and d. Sept., 1830, leaving Sarah Emily, who m. ——— Tollers, of Wethersfield. 5. Lydia, b. June 12, 1807 ; m., 1825, Daniel Burbank, of Wethersfield, and died in Springfield, Vt., 1880 ; children were. i. Olive Jane, b. in Springfield, 1841, and d. 1864 ; ii. Horace Brigham, b. June, 1843.

(*Family 2.*) AARON HALL², Aaron¹ : b. 1793 ; d. 1855 ; m. Rachel Richards, she d. 1853 ; residence Wethersfield. Children were :

1. Laura D., b. 1817 ; m., 1839, C. Mudget, residence Wethersfield. 2. Mary B., b. Jan. 1821 ; m., 1847, W. E. Thompson, of Newport, N. H., residence Claremont, Sullivan Co., N. H., she has given me this information of her next of kin. 3. Henry M., b. 1834 ; m. S. V. Dickenson, of Illinois ; residence Philadelphia, Pa.

(*Family 3.*) SHERMAN HALL², Aaron¹ : b. April 29, 1800 ; d. at Sauk Rapids, Benton Co., Minn., Sept. 1, 1879 ; m., May, 1831, Betsey Parker, of Wethersfield, who survives him. Children were :

1. Harriet P., m. ——— Hicks, of Sauk Rapids. 2. Edwin S., of Sauk Rapids. 3. Elias C., not living. 4. Samuel Mills, not living. 5. Sarah, m. ——— Cronk, of Sauk Rapids. There are only two of the descendants of Aaron Hall now bearing the Hall name.

The following is an abridged sketch taken from the *New York Evangelist*.

“ Rev. Sherman Hall was born in Wethersfield, Vt., April 30, 1800, and died at Sauk Rapids, Minn., Sept. 1, 1880, by means of injuries received in falling from his wagon and striking on the back of his head. He married Betsey Parker, of Wethersfield, Vt., who with three children survive him, viz. Mr. E. S. Hall, Mrs. H. P. Hicks and Mrs. Richard Cronk ; he studied at Exeter Academy two years, at Dartmouth College four years, and three years at Andover Theological Seminary ; he graduated at college in 1828 ; and immediately after leaving Andover Seminary he went west through the great lakes as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., to the Indians at La Point, Wis., where he translated the Bible into the Chippewa language, and it is still in use ; after 1854 he was the beloved pastor of the Congregational Church at Sauk Rapids, until his death. Mr. Hall was diligent, faithful, conscientious, eminent for good sense and practical wisdom ; he could act as a missionary among the Indians, pastor of a church or a judge of probate. Rev. Wm. T. Boutwell, of Still-

water, Minn.; who was with him nine years at school and associated with him as a missionary, and as a pastor of a neighboring church, says of him, he was a noble man, a faithful servant of Jesus Christ, and a beloved christian brother. It is said of him that while at college he was president of a club for the study and practice of music and that he could read music with great facility."

HALLS OF LYNN, SALEM AND SAUGUS, MASS.

John Hall was of Lynn in 1630, perhaps the same "Mr. John Hall who was admitted an inhabitant of Salem, June 28, 1637, being first approved by authority to be in ye jurisdiction."

There was also a John Hall from Saugus, who appeared at court in Salem, Aug. 3, 1637, to answer a complaint by Anthony Colbye of Ipswich. And there was an Edward Hall of Salem, who was fined by the Court of Salem, Jan. 27, 1638, for being drunk, the fine was to be paid by Mr. Friend, whose hired man Edward Hall was. Mr. Friend was admitted an inhabitant of Salem, July 25, 1637 (see 7th and 8th vols. of Essex Institutes).

Edward Hall, of Lynn, perhaps son of John, died in Lynn in 1669, he had wife Sarah, children were : 1. Joseph, b. July 3, 1646 (see below). 2. Ephraim, b. Sept. 8, 1648 (see below). 3. Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1651. 4. Elizabeth, b. April 30, 1654. 5. Rebecca, b. April 3, 1657.

Joseph, (as above) b. July 3, 1646 ; m., March 3, 1674, Elizabeth Rand, of Lynn ; children were : 1. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1675. 2. Joseph, b. Nov. 2, 1676. 3. Sarah, b. April 1, 1679. 4. Zechariah, b. Nov. 9, 1684.

Ephraim Hall, (as above), b. Sept. 8, 1648, lived in Boston ; m., July 1, 1674, Sarah Rand, of Lynn, children were : 1. Ephraim, b. Oct. 22, 1674. 2. Samuel, b. Dec. 25, 1676. 3. Edward, b. Jan. 29, 1681. 4. Zechariah, b. March 6, 1686. 5. Ezekiel, b. Jan. 21, 1689. 6. Nathaniel, b. May 14, 1692.

Ruth Hall of Salem, m., 1648, William Raymond, widower, and had son William.

HALLS OF SALISBURY, MASS.

Thomas Hall, Edward Hall, Samuel Hall and John Hall, were in Salisbury. The list of freemen gives as follows : "Thomas of John,

Edward, Samuel, made freemen 1634, 1635, 1638," and John probably became freeman in 1640 (see Savage's Dictionary). These all may have been the sons of John Hall, of Lynn, 1630.

1. Thomas Hall, he might have been the Thomas Hall who was in Hartford, Conn., before 1640, or the one who settled in New York city.

2. Edward Hall, he probably settled in Rehoboth, Mass., or possibly in Lynn.

3. and 4. Samuel and John Hall were proprietors of Salisbury in 1640, and both were accorded the honorable prefix of Mr. of whom there were only eight out of a list of sixty-six inhabitants. John was from Lynn, he married April 3, 1641, Rebecca, widow of Henry Bailey, of Salisbury, and had a son John, b. Jan. 18, 1642, and perhaps others. After his death his widow petitioned for liberty to sell land; and married, 3d, Aug. 22, 1647, Mr. William Worcester, the minister of Salisbury.

Samuel Hall it is supposed, was in this country in 1633, and went into the wilderness late in the fall to explore and to trade with the Indians, and returned in January, 1634, and afterwards returned to England; came to this country again from Canterbury, Eng., in ship *Hercules*, of Sandwich, passengers certified June 9, 1637, wife Joan, and three servants. He may have been that Samuel Hall who was a member of the ancient and honorable artillery company of Boston, in 1638. Samuel Hall paid the largest tax of any man in town for Mr. Worcester's salary. Mr. Hall had an appointment in 1651 to lay out the northernmost line of Hampton towards Piscataqua river, and several other similar appointments. There is honorable mention made of him on twelve pages of the 4th vol. of Rec. Mass. Col. He was the representative of Salisbury in general court in 1655, and was appointed a committee to fix workmens' wages. He finally returned to England, and died at Langford near Malden, in Essex, in 1680.

James Hall, of Salisbury, had wife Mary, and children: 1. John, b. July, 1693. 2. Joseph, b. Dec. 12, 1695. 3. Edward, b. June 2, 1698 (see Gen. Reg., vol. 8, p. 157).

HALLS OF ROXBURY, MASS.

Martha Hall, dau. of Richard, was b. Sept. 6, 1680. John Hall admitted freeman May 7, 1684. Richard Hall m., May 22, 1699,

Elizabeth Holdbrook ; children were : 1. Martha, b. 1701. 2. Ephraim, b. Aug. 8, 1705. 3. Richard, b. Jan. 31, 1708. 4. Richard, b. Feb. 4, 1711. 5. Richard, b. Sept. 9, 1712. 6. Joseph, b. Dec. 3, 1713. 7. John, b. April 24, 1716. 8. Elizabeth, b. June, 1718. 9. Joseph, b. July 1, 1725. Martha, dau. of Richard and Martha Hall, b. July 15, 1736. Richard Hall and Sobiah Weeks, m., Feb. 3, 1737. Jonathan Hall was of Roxbury, in 1738.

HALLS OF BOSTON AND VICINITY.

Mary Hall, widow of John Hall, and dau. of Capt. Roger Spencer, of Charlestown, m., 2d, Sir William Phipps, and she m., 3d, Peter Sergeant, of Boston ; she was his 4th wife ; he made his will Jan. 17, 1713.

Nicholas Hall had wife Elizabeth, and son Thomas, b. July 3, 1678.

William Hall had wife Elizabeth, children were : 1. Ann, b. April 10, 1689. 2. Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1693.

Isaac Hall had wife Abigail, and their children were : Isaac, b. Jan. 31, 1724. 2. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 16, 1727.

Jeremiah Hall had a wife Margaret, and their dau. Hannah was b. Oct. 2, 1725.

Stephen Hall had wife Elizabeth, and their dau. Elizabeth was b. Jan. 3, 1736.

Robert Hall was a captain of forces in the expedition against Cape Breton, in 1744.

William Hall was a leather dresser of Boston, and d. there Aug. 16, 1771, æ. 75 years, had a wife Ann, who d. July, 19, 1745, æ. 45 ; his 2d wife Margaret, survived him, and d. Feb. 17, 1784, æ. 63 ; his children were : 1. William, b. March 4, 1750. 2. Thomas, b. April 8, 1752. 3. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1756.

Stephen Hall had a wife Margaret, children were : 1. Sarah, b. Feb. 21, 1764. 2. Margaret, b. May 2, 1765. 3. Katharine, b. Feb. 11, 1767. 4. Mary, b. May 6, 1769.

Stephen Hall and wife Mary, had dau. Susanna, b. July 24, 1771.

Benjamin Hall had wife Sarah, their children were : 1. Polly, b. June 28, 1775. 2. Benjamin, b. March 24, 1777. 3. William, b. June 29, 1778. 4. Sally, b. Oct. 13, 1781.

Zebulon Hall had wife Martha, their children were : 1. Stephen, b. Nov. 20, 1795. 2. Martha Beal, b. Feb. 4, 1798. 3. Charles, b. Nov. 9, 1800. 4. Lydia, b. Oct. 25, 1803.

Nathaniel Hall had wife Mary, their son John was b. Aug. 18, 1774.

Lieut. John Hall admitted freeman of Newbury in 1690.

HALLS OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

Edward Hall lived in Cambridge, Mass., in 1636, and was admitted freeman in 1638, and had land assigned him the same year ; he and his wife were in full communion when the building and the records of the church were burned in 1658 ; his wife Margaret died in 1676, and he m., 2d, June 18, 1677, Mary, dau. of Samuel Reynor ; he made his will in 1678, giving his wife Mary a life use of his property, and a right to sell land with the advice of the deacons of the church and three special friends whose names he mentions, and also a right to give to the poor ; he died Oct. 20, 1680, æ. 78 years, and his widow probably m. Thomas Brown, in 1681, during which year Thomas Hall of Cambridge, claimed his property as his sole heir, being his brother.

For the family of Thomas Hall of Cambridge, 1645, and brother of Edward Hall, see Halls of Medford, page 301.

HALLS OF DOVER, N. H.

There were three by the name of John Hall, taxed in Dover, from 1650 to 1657 ; an account of one them is given in this book, (see page 152) ; in 1649 two were taxed as follows : John Hall £0 14s 10d ; John Hall £1 6s 4d ; but in 1650 three were taxed as follows : John Hall, £1 4s 6d ; John Hall, Jr., £0 12s 6d ; John Hall, £0 10s 10d. The first name appears to be with the Dover Neck names, the second with the Bloody Point names, and the third with those of Oyster Bay, but neither particular is certain. The tax for 1657 they were taxed as follows :

Dea. John Hall, £3 14s 0d ; Sergeant John Hall, £2 0s 9d ; John Hall, £1 0s 9d. Another tax for the same year was as follows : Dea. John Hall, £0 19s 0d ; John Hall, of Greenland £0 13s 5d ; and John Hall, £0 7s 8d.

These tax lists are all the information we have been able to obtain concerning the third John Hall, the one probably at Oyster Bay.

But with regard to the second John Hall, the sergeant, we have the following account, viz :

John Hall of Dover, N. H., at first lived on Dover Neck, and his name appears on the combination list Oct. 22, 1640, and on the protest against Underhill, April 4, 1641, on which he made his mark, evidently not being able to write ; his name was on the tax list for 1648. Probably about this time he exchanged premises with Elder Hatevil Nutter, for land on Great Bay called Bloody Point and Greenland, to which he made additions ; in the tax list of 1657 he is called Sergeant John Hall ; his farm was partly in the town of Portsmouth and he was taxed there also. He made his will Aug. 29, 1677, and it was probated Oct. 31, 1677 ; in it he gives to his wife Elizabeth, son Joseph, dau. Sarah, and granddaughter Abigail, dau. of John Dam or Dame, b. April 5, 1663 ; Mr. Dam, m, 2d, before 1665.

Joseph Hall, son of Sergeant John Hall, inherited a handsome estate from his father ; he m. Elizabeth Smith, a niece of the famous Maj. Richard Waldron, and died of the small pox Dec. 19, 1685, leaving his widow, who married Aug. 7, 1687, Thomas Packer, of Portsmouth, and d. Aug. 14, 1717, æ. 62 ; Joseph Hall left three daughters, Elizabeth, Sarah and —.

Elizabeth, m., January 24, 1694, Joshua Pierce, b 1670. He came to Portsmouth in about 1700 ; his mother was Dorothy, a sister of Parson Pike. Mrs. Elizabeth Pierce d. Jan. 13, 1718 ; Mr. Pierce m. again, and d. in 1743, he had nine children by his first wife, the fourth of whom was Daniel, b. 1709 ; graduated at Harvard College 1728 ; m. Ann, dau. of John Rindge, and d. Dec. 5, 1773 ; he had four children, the youngest of whom was Joseph, who became a member of congress in 1801, and d. at Alto., Sept. 12, 1812 ; the third child of Daniel Pierce was John, b. Aug 19, 1746, who was the father of Col. Joshua W. Pierce, b. May 14, 1791, d. April 10, 1874, who had a good share of the Hall farm in Dover.

Sarah, dau. of Joseph Hall, m., Oct. 17, 1700, Clement Jackson, and their son, Hall Jackson, was in his day probably the most able physician and surgeon in the state ; he m., Dec. 1, 1765, Molly, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Mary Darling, and widow of Daniel Wentworth, lieutenant of the British Army ; Dr. Hall Jack-

son was killed by being thrown from his carriage Sept. 28, 1797, æ. 58; his widow d. March 30, 1805, æ. 62.

The other dau. of Joseph Hall m. Israel March, who came from perhaps Newbury, Mass., and if so, was of the same family as were those of Sutton, Mass. They had a son Clement, b. 1707, who inherited a portion of the Hall estate in Dover; he was captain of the Horse Guards, and became a judge, and was a representative for many years. His son Clement March, Jr., succeeded as heir to the estate, he graduated at Harvard College, and became a physician; m. Lucy Dudley Wainwright, and had six sons, of whom Joseph W. March, had the homestead, and it descended to his son. I am indebted to Rev. Dr. Alonzo Hall Quint, of Dover, for the most of my knowledge of the Halls of Dover.

HALLS OF MARLBORO, MASS.

Thomas Hall had wife Abigail, children born in Marlboro, Mass. :
1. Abigail, b. Oct. 5, 1711. 2. John, b. July 6, 1714. 3. Thomas, b. July 6, 1716. 4. David, b. Aug. 8, 1718.

Miles Hall had wife Eunice, their child Joseph, was b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 1, 1721.

Phineas Hall had wife Mary, their children were b. in Marlboro, Mass. : 1. Joseph, b. June 8, 1798. 2. Zerviah, b. Sept. 15, 1802. 3. Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1805. 4. George M., b. Sept. 4, 1807. 5. Mary Annette, b. Sept. 9, 1811.

Daniel Hall was a tax payer in Marlboro, in 1800.

Joseph Hall of Marlboro, was a soldier for 3 months in 1757.

Ebenezer Hall of Marlboro, Mass., m., 1753, Ann Pease.

Mercy, dau. of Josiah Hall, of Somers, m., 1754, Thomas Pease.

Benjamin Hall m., 1746, Catharine, dau. of Jonas Pease, and had three sons and four daughters.

John Hall of Warwickshire, Eng., m. — Pease (see N. E. H. G. Reg., vol. I, p. 26; vol. III, p. 172).

James Hall of Groton, Mass., m., Feb. 3, 1767, Sarah Roe.

Ephraim Hall of Groton, Mass., m., Sept. 10, 1755, Hannah Spaulding, and had Ephraim, b. March 8, 1757.

John Hall and wife Mary, had Benjamin, b. June 7, 1703; and Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1706.

HALLS OF MARSHFIELD, MASS.

ADAM HALL, an emigrant, came to Marshfield, Mass., early in the last century ; m., 1725, *Sarah Sherman*, a granddaughter of Peregrine White, and settled near him ; she d. 1788, æ. 86. Children were :

1. William, b. 1726. 2. Thomas, b. 1728. 3. Adam, b. 1729 (*Family 2*). 4. Joseph, b. 1733. 5. Sarah, b. 1735. 6. Mercy, b. 1739. 7. Levi, b. 1744 ; removed to Rhode Island.

(*Family 2*.) ADAM HALL², Adam¹ : b. 1729 ; d. 1806, æ. 77 ; m., 1752, *Keziah*, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Rogers) Lord ; he was the captain of the packet ship *Dolphin*, which plied on the North river. Children were :

1. Adam, b. 1757. 2. Mercy, b. 1759 ; m., 1st, Andrew Keen ; m., 2d, Peregrine White. 3. Susanna, b. 1761 ; d. 1834. 4. Keziah, b. 1764 ; m. Proctor Lampson. 5. Luke, b. 1767 (*Family 3*). 5. William, b. 1774.

(*Family 3*.) LUKE HALL³, Adam², Adam¹ : b. 1767 ; m. *Anna*, dau. of Barnard and Experience (Taylor) Teel (?) ; he was a ship master. Children were :

1. Luke. 2. William. 3. Samuel, b. 1800, who was the celebrated ship builder at East Boston, and who erected a monument in Church hill cemetery, Marshfield, in memory of his parents, with the following inscription : In memory of Luke Hall, who died on Staten Island, June 28, 1815, æ. 48 years. Anna, wife of Luke Hall, died at East Boston, July 20, 1848, æ. 88 years.

HALLS OF SCITUATE, MASS.

JOHN HALL, m., 1705, *Abigail*, dau. of Timothy White, and settled in Scituate Harbor, Mass. Children were :

1. Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1706. 2. Abigail, b. Sept. 5, 1708. 3. Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1710. 4. John, b. 1712 (*Family 2*.) 5. Timothy, b. 1714 (*Family 3*). 6. Susanna, b. 1717. 7. Sarah, m., 1752, David Keene. 8. Rachel, b. 1721 ; m., 1742, John Tilden. Catharine, b. 1723 ; m., 1747, Joshua Bramhall, of Hingham.

(*Family 2*.) JOHN HALL², John¹ : b. 1712 ; m., 1746, *Zilpha Crocker*. Children were :

1. Lemuel, b. 1747. 2. Deborah, b. 1748. 3. John, b. 1750.
4. Francis, b. 1752. 5. Martin, b. 1754. 6. Luther, b. 1755.
7. Calvin, b. 1758.

(Family 3.) TIMOTHY HALL², John¹: b. 1714; m., 1765, *Lydia Sylvester*. Children were:

1. Lemuel, b. 1766 (Family 4). 2. Stephen, b. 1768. 3. Zebulon, b. 1770. 4. Charles, b. 1775. 5. Timothy, b. 1780.
6. Henry, b. 1782. 7. Nathaniel, b. 1784. 8. Zacheus, b. 1785.
9. Daniel, b. 1788.

(Family 4.) LEMUEL HALL³, Timothy², John¹: b. 1766; m., 1794, *Elizabeth DeCrow*. Children were:

1. Polly, d. young. 2. James, m. and his widow is living, but no children. 3. Henry. 4. William, is living but has no children.

NOTE. Several of the members of the family of John Hall removed to Marshfield, Mass.

SUPPLEMENT TO THE HALLS OF BRADFORD, MASS.

(Family 11.) JONATHAN HALL, son of Jonathan Hall, of Halls of Bradford: b. in Chester, N. H., Dec. 19, 1745; d. in Rumney, N. H., July 5, 1831, æ. 86; m., 1767, *Deziah Butterfield*, b. Feb. 23, 1750; d. Aug. 3, 1829. The family removed to Rumney, N. H., in 1768. Children were:

1. Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1767; d. Feb. 19, 1862; m. — Bradley.
2. Benjamin, b. Oct. 29, 1769; d. Oct. 27, 1835. 3. Mary, b. Nov. 8, 1771; d. April 14, 1849; m. — Haines. 4. Jonathan, b. Dec. 2, 1773; d. July 5, 1831. 5. Susanna, b. Jan. 8, 1776; d. June 26, 1815; m. — Burnham. 9. Mehitabel, b. April 9, 1778; d. Aug. 15, 1845; m. — Burnham. 10. Zachariah, b. April 24, 1780; d. March 7, 1845. 11. Reuben, b. Feb. 26, 1782; d. Aug. 5, 1854. 12. Betsey, b. May 2, 1784; d. May, 1877; m. — Patch. 13. Nancy, b. June 21, 1786; d. March 18, 1872; m. — Patch. 14. Lydia, b. Oct. 19, 1791. 15. Joseph, b. Aug. 22, 1788; d. Sept. 13, 1867; residence Rumney; m., Nov. 30, 1815, Mary Bailey, d. Sept. 26, 1842; m., Dec. 25, 1842, Phebe Merrill, b. Feb. 13, 1801, d. Feb. 14, 1877; children were, i. Joseph A., b. Dec. 16, 1817; ii. Annette, b. Nov. 25, 1821; iii. Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1827; iv. Albe, b. July 6, 1829, m.,

Dec. 7, 1854, Ellen Merrill, and had Fred Scott, and Charles Albe, who lives with his widowed mother in Concord, N. H.; and by his 2d wife, v. P. Josephine, b. Feb. 10, 1844, who has kindly sent me this record of her grandfather's family, she m., April 3, 1864, Abiel M. Buzzell, b. Oct. 1, 1839, and had Ardelle J., b. May 2, 1873, and Harry A., b. Sept. 6, 1874.

HALLS OF BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

SYLVANUS HALL, b. Sept. 5, 1762; m. *Hannah Bent*, b. March 11, 1756; d. Oct. 16, 1830; had six children:

1. Sylvester, b. Dec. 19, 1787; d. May 31, 1846. 2. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 16, 1789 (see below). 3. Asa, b. Feb. 8, 1791; d. Feb. 10, 1817. 4. Lavinia, b. Feb. 16, 1793; d. June 8, 1862. 5. Reuben, b. Nov. 5, 1794; emigrated to Canada. 6. Hannah, b. Nov. 12, 1795; d. May 9, 1827.

EBENEZER HALL (see above), b. Oct. 16, 1789; d. April 29, 1874, m., April 17, 1816, *Nancy Hall*, of Halifax, b. Nov. 1, 1788, d. March 6, 1863; had six children:

1. Asa, b. April 27, 1817; d. June 9, 1817. 2. Nancy, b. Oct. 8, 1819; d. March 3, 1825. 3. Almira, b. Jan. 17, 1822; d. Jan. 22, 1825. 4. Triplet, 2 sons and a dau., b. July 1, 1824, soon died. 5. Nancy D., b. Aug. 9, 1828 (see below). 6. Lavinia, b. Feb. 8, 18—.

NANCY D. HALL (see above), b. 1828; d. Aug. 10, 1872; m., Jan. 27, 1848, *Ira B. Pratt*, d. Feb. 25, 1852, æ. 30 years. Children:

1. Nancy L., b. Nov. 16, 1848 (see below). 2. Almeriah H., b. Feb. 13, 1850; d. Aug. 27, 1851.

NANCY L. PRATT (see above), b. 1848; m., Jan. 1, 1868, *Dr. Ellis H. Cornish*; had 4 children:

1. Ellis Grant, b. Sept. 27, 1868. 2. Virginia, b. Jan. 17, 1870. 3. Bernice, b. Jan. 3, 1872. 4. Anson Freeman, b. Nov. 16, 1873.

JOHN HALL, son of John, came from Raynham to North Bridgewater in 1826; m., July 5, 1824, *Theresa*, dau. of Manasseh Dickerman. Children:

1. John Davis, b. April 8, 1825; d. June 12, 1864. 2. Francis Orlando, b. April 13, 1827; m. Lucinda P. Burrill. 3. Benjamin Franklin, b. May 25, 1831; m. Eliza Hollis. 4. William Henry,

b. April 9, 1833; m. Nancy Hollis. 5. James Lyman, b. April 9, 1835; m. Elizabeth Taylor. 6. Hester Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1837; m. Andrew Jackson Frost; he was in Co. F, 12th Reg., in the war for the Union; d. in hospital, Aug. 29, 1862. 7. Augustus Florentine, b. Oct. 3, 1839; m. Susan E. Osborne; d. Nov. 29, 1863. 8. George Anthony, b. Feb. 22, 1842; m. Maryett Park.

MR. JAMES HALL, OF ALBANY, N. Y.

James Hall was born in Hingham, Mass., Sept. 12, 1811, of English parentage; his grandfather and predecessors were connected with the British army, and lived in the little village of Chadderton, Lancashire, Eng., where his father was born, 1790, and died in Hingham, in 1835, having emigrated to Boston in 1809. The grandfather was connected with the Horse Guards in the time of George III. His wife's maiden name was Taylor, and his son, who came to this country in 1809, married a Miss Dourdain, an Englishwoman. Another son came to this county many years ago, and died in Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1882, æ. 88.

Mr. James Hall, as above, born in 1811, graduated at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, of Troy, N. Y., in 1832, and was a teacher in the same school four years, when, in 1836, he settled in Albany, where he has since resided. He is an eminent geologist, and is at present, and has been for many years, State Geologist of New York, and Director of the State Museum of Natural History. —(See Appleton's Cyclopaedia.)

Mr. Hall married, in 1838, Sarah Aikin, of Troy, born in 1811, daughter of John Aikin, a lawyer. They had four children. The eldest daughter married Thomas B. Bishop, a lawyer, and is living in San Francisco. The eldest son is married, and is an assistant in the State Museum. The second daughter is with her father. The second son is a geologist by profession; has been connected with the geological survey of Pennsylvania, for many years, and is now in Virginia.

HALLS FROM MAINE.

Thomas S. Hall, deceased, was a descendant of Hatevil Hall (See Family 17, page 161); he was the inventor and father of the American plan electric automatic signalling appliances for railroads. His

son W. P. Hall is the secretary of the Hall Railway Signal Company at Meriden, Conn.

William L. Hall, wife Esther (Morton) resides in Windham, Me. where his ancestors lived; he is descendant of Hateville Hall. children: 1. John M., b. June 12, 1832. 2. Mary S. b. Aug. 2, 1834. 4. Charles H. b. Aug. 17, 1839. The 3d was Albert Edwin, b. Feb. 14, 1837, was educated at Lewiston, Bates College, studied divinity with Rev. Dr. Balkam, and was licensed to preach the Gospel at Woodstock Feb. 4, 1874, by the Orange Congregational Association, preached at Dalton, N. H.; was ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational church in Lempster, N. H., Nov. 13, 1888, and is now (1883) the pastor of the church in Chesterfield, N. H.; he m., May 27, 1868, Hattie E. Maxfield of Lowell, Mass. Children: i. Ernest Carroll b. March 27, 1870; ii. Harry Longfellow, b. March 21, 1877. They are connected with the late distinguish Henry Longfellow of Cambridge.

ADDITIONS TO THE HALLS OF MEDFORD.

(See page 439.) 1. Caroline, b. May 26, 1834; m., Dec. 8, 1858, Moses Foster, Esq., of Andover, Mass.; children: i. Anna Dwight, b. June 7, 1860; ii. Edward Reginald, b. Nov. 30, 1861; iii. Arthur Hallam, b. Aug. 31, 1863; iv. Herbert Baldwin, b. Nov. 12, 1874. 2. Henry Kirk White b. July 24, 1838; he has been a wholesale paper dealer in Boston, for nearly 20 years; m., Oct. 1, 1874, Charlotte A., dau. Nathan H. and Sarah Harlow, b. Newton, lived in Waltham, Mass., no children.

HALLS OF HINGHAM.

JAMES HALL² (son of Richard¹), a resident of Hingham in 1749, and a poll tax-payer; owner of real estate in 1752, was a shipwright; constable in 1753-4, much respected in the community, m. in Boston, May 11, 1749, Mary, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Hoswell) Lincoln of Hingham, b. in 2d precinct, Hingham, now Cohasset, May, 19, 1719. He d. in 1788, his personal property, amounting to £94. 6s. 8d. was allowed his widow. Children: 1. James³ (Capt. James as given p. 649). II. Mary, d. young. Susanna, d. unm., no dates.

[The compiler regrets that we cannot trace Richard, the grandfather and other ancestors.]

*Capt. James Hall = James³. Richard =
son, Richard = of Cohasset*

ERRATA.

| PAGE. | LINE. |
|-------|--|
| 3 | 4 from bottom, for son read sen. |
| 9 | 19 from top, for 1796 read 1746. |
| 12 | 18 from bottom, for Gainsville read Granville. |
| 13 | 9 from top, for Daybridge read Waybridge. |
| 14 | 6 7 9 from bottom, for Hubbard read Hulbard. |
| 15 | 13 from bottom, for Furgeson read Ferguson. |
| 16 | 10 from top, for Grundy read Grandy. |
| 16 | 17 from bottom, see page 656. |
| 17 | 11 from top, before Bloomfield insert d. at. |
| 21 | 16 from bottom, after 1763 add d. Feb. 12, 1882. |
| 23 | 4 from top, for Shelden read Sheldon. |
| 26 | 6 from bottom, for (Family 67) read (Family 71). |
| 26 | 5 from bottom, for (Family 67½) read (Family 72). |
| 29 | 11 from bottom, for Bushford read Rushford. |
| 29 | 8 from bottom, before 7, 1880, insert Jan. |
| 31 | 9 from bottom, after 1849 add d. March 5, 1882. |
| 32 | 18 from bottom, for Waters read Hinsdill. |
| 39 | 17 from top, after 1847 add (Family 69). |
| 42 | 12 from bottom, after 1759 add (Family 102). |
| 42 | 10 from bottom, after 1836 add (Family 103). |
| 45 | 12 from top, for Solomon read Salmon. |
| 45 | 19 from top, after (Family 125) add 8 Rachel ; 9. Harriet, m. — Sedgwick. |
| 74 | 10 from top, for statue read stature. |
| 89 | 3 21 from bottom, see page 664. |
| 90 | 20 from bottom, for Nathan read Nathaniel. |
| 93 | 9 from top, for Estaer read Esther. |
| 93 | 13 from top, for 1859 read 1759. |
| 96 | 10 from top, after 1859 add (Family '80). |

- 97 18 from bottom, Text Rev., 21 ; iv.
 99 13 from top, for Midad read Medad.
 101 10 from bottom, for 1742 read 1747.
 102 9 from bottom, for 1824 read 1774.
 104 2 from top, for Jonathan read Jotham.
 109 18 from top, see page 692.
 112 10 from bottom, after 1800 add (Family 162).
 121 1 from bottom, add Mary^m. John Warner.
 122 6 from bottom, for (Family 155) read (Family 177).
 132 1 2 3 4 from bottom, should not have been printed, see p. 664.
 135 3 from top, for Solomon read Slocum.
 135 8 from bottom, Abial Hall see page 685.
 136 11 from bottom, for John Lawton read Isaac Lawton.
 136 18 from top, for (Family 9) see page 690.
 137 6 from top, after 1682 add æ. 82.
 137 4 from bottom, for Amy read Alma b. Feb. 23.
 138 19 from top, for Daniel read David.
 138 17 from top, for Oliver read Olive.
 138 11 from bottom, after 1761 add m. Green Ludwick,
 went west.
 138 11 from bottom, after 1763 add 4. Christiani.
 138 3 from bottom, for (Family 20) see page 690.
 141 11 from bottom, for Welthan read Weltham.
 143 1 from bottom, after Lawton add b. Nov. 27, 1805.
 145 11 from bottom, after 1828 add is treas. of town of Exeter.
 145 3 from bottom, after 1829 add resides in Exeter.
 146 9 from top, insert Mary Rawson b. Sept. 23, 1864.
 153 2 from bottom, after 80 add (Family 7).
 153 1 from bottom, for (Family 7) read (Family 8).
 159 16 from top, after Abigail add (Family 26).
 159 8 from bottom, for (Family 26) read (Family 27).
 159 4 from bottom, for (Family 27) read (Family 28).
 163 14 from bottom, 2. Elijah read 2. Elisha.
 173 3 from bottom, see page 730.
 176 13 from bottom, for Tuptonborough read Tuftonborough.
 179 19 from bottom, for Cutler read Cutter.
 181 1 from top, for 168 read 1680.
 181 1 from bottom, after 1826 add (Family 19).

- 185 1 from top, for Ephraim read Ebenezer.
 191 13 from bottom, read Daniel Wood Hall.
 196 17 from top, for William read Williams.
 199 15 from bottom, for Wist read Wirt.
 206 4 from top, for William S., read Williams.
 206 5 from top, for 1855 read 1835.
 212 2 from bottom, there was another John, who d. 1638.
 214 2 from top, for Hull read Hall.
 223 3 from top, for Bulkeley read Bulkley.
 236 11 from top, for Pethnel read Pethuel.
 237 2 from bottom, for 1776 read 1778; for Arunah see
 page 730.
 238 21 from top, for Lemuel read Samuel.
 240 15 from top, for 2. Josiah read 2. Josiah S.
 248 3 from top, for Jonathan Hall read Jonathan Chase.
 248 5 from top, read to be at the head.
 265 1 from top, for Johnathan Hall read Jonathan.
 265 4 5 from bottom, for Standish read Stannish.
 266 13 from top, for Hamer read Homer.
 268 4 from top, for Hallü read Hallii.
 273 2 from bottom, for unchanged read changed.
 276 18 from bottom, for immortal read mortal.
 289 12 from bottom, for Edward read Edmund.
 320 6 from bottom, for Bassett read Barrell.
 321 13 from top, for Benj. read Charles.
 324 20 from bottom, for Goldthaith read Goldthwaite.
 325 13 from top, for (Family 72) read (Family 60).
 341 4 from bottom, for Dantforth read Danforth.
 341 6 from top, for Stephen Hall Cutter read Steph. Cutter.
 341 8 from bottom, for 1372 read 1872.
 374 9 from bottom, after 1746 add she d. Aug. 20, 1787,
 æ. 58, probably 68.
 375 21 from top, after Jerico add Vt.
 380 14 from top, after (Family 253) omit as last given.
 394 13 from top, for Batchellor here and elsewhere read
 Batchelder.
 394 18 from bottom, for (Family 269) read (Family 224).
 395 13 from bottom, for Aeosta read Acosta.

- 420 17 from top, after Atwood omit sister of Charles.
 426 12 from top, for 1801 read 1806.
 426 17 from top, for N. Y., read N. H.
 427 14 20 from bottom, for Barbary read Barbara.
 429 15 from top, after (Family 408) add And by 2d wife.
 431 14 from top, for Marieneck read Mamaroneck.
 435 14 from bottom, for Texbury read Tuxbury.
 438 12 from bottom, for additions see page 730.
 442 12 from bottom, for Texbury read Tuxbury.
 456 12 from top, for Thence read Thenee.
 461 18 from top, after biddeth add us.
 467 8 11 from top, for Thence read Thenee.
 512 5 from top, for Part Sixth read Part Eleventh
 515 2 from top, add Stephen Hall probably had a son
 Nathaniel, b. July 13, 1673. See Record of the
 town of Medford.
 528 2 from top, for Brown read Bourne, see page 695.
 535 9 from top, for Guilderland read Guildhall.
 544 9 from top, omit and afterwards to Groton, see p. 696.
 561 8 from bottom, for 2d wife read 2d husband.
 595 7 from bottom, omit and the originator of the Wells
 Express.
 612 20 from bottom, omit deceased.
 622 5 from bottom, for (Family 42) read (Family 52).
 643 16 from bottom, for July 27 read July 7.
 643 21 from top, for children, i. Herbert, ii. Francis read
 had one son Herbert Francis.
 640 16 from top, after Attleboro add in the summer of 1883
 his buildings were burned up and he sold his farm
 and removed to Cohasset.
 648 7 from bottom, after Cohasset add b. Aug. 1, 1759.
 649 8 from top, at the end add Capt. Samuel Hall, m., 2d
 w. Mrs. Joanna Barnes who is now living, 1883,
 no children.
 669 8 from top, for Sandnamabok read Landnamabok.
 671 9 from bottom, for Rethony read Bethony.
 677 10 from top, before family insert Hall.
 677 13 from top, before families insert Hall.

- 684 14 from bottom, for Charles W., read Charles F.
689 16 from top, after Akeman add I am indebted to Mr.
H. A. W. Hall for most of this supplement to the
Halls of Portsmouth.

INDEX.

HALLS OF MIDDLETOWN.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Abijah, 9 | Elizabeth, 4, 5, 7, 11 | Hiland, 7, 8, 10, 14, |
| Abigail, 9, 12, 14, | Elizabeth G., 32 | 16, 18, 27 |
| 15, 21 | Emily, 18 | Hiland B., 17 |
| Abraham, 9, 10, 15 | Emily C., 17, 24, 32 | Hiland H., 21, 27 |
| Alanson N., 13 | Emily G., 17 | Hiland P., 17 |
| Albert F., 6 | Enoch A., 17, 23 | Hubbard, 16 |
| Alice E., 26 | Esther, 12 | Isaac, 7, 9, 11 |
| Almira, 18 | Esther P., 18 | Isabella, 17 |
| Alfred, 18, 25 | Eudocia, 14 | Jabez, 5 |
| Alfred G., 26 | Everett D., 16 | James A., 31 |
| Amanda, 5 | Fanny, 18 | James H., 24, 31 |
| Ameria S., 17 | Frances, 32 | James P., 26 |
| Amos, 11, 16 | Frances E., 17 | Jane, 3, 18 |
| Anna, 3, 13, 14, 22 | Frances H., 16, 32 | Jared, 11 |
| Anson, 15 | Frank G., 18 | Jerusha, 10, 13, 15 |
| Augustus, 18 | Frank S., 31 | Jesse, 12, 18 |
| B. B., 5 | Frederic, 18 | Joel, 9, 12, 17, 18 |
| Calvin, 5 | Frederic C., 31 | John, 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, |
| Caroline, 17 | Friend, 11 | 8, 9, 11 |
| Caroline T., 27, 32 | Friend M., 15, 23 | John H., 5, 26 |
| Catharine E., 31 | Florence, 29 | John S., 6 |
| Charles, 21, 29 | George W., 31 | John V. S., 21, 29 |
| Charles C., 18 | Gideon, 8 | John W., 26 |
| Charles S., 17 | Gilbert, 9, 10, 11 | Joseph, 12, 15, 18 |
| Charlotte, 16 | Giles, 5 | Julia C., 18 |
| Cornelia C., 24, 31 | Giles C., 5 | Justus, 17 |
| Cynthia, 14 | Giles S., 5 | Laura, 14, 17, 22 |
| Daniel, 22 | Hanibal D., 31 | Laura A., 18 |
| David, 13 | Hannah, 7, 8, 11, 12, | Laura B., 5 |
| David S., 17 | 14, 18, 22 | Laura V. S., 21, 28, |
| Deming, 32 | Harriet, 16, 18 | 29 |
| Dolly, 28 | Harriet B., 28, 33 | Levi, 13 |
| Eber, 9, 11 | Harriet L., 31 | Lewis L., 5 |
| Edward, 17, 22 | Harry R., 28 | Lillie E., 31 |
| Edward J., 29 | Harvey, 16 | Lois, 11 |
| Edwin, 18 | Harvey P., 15 | Lovell, 5 |
| Electa E., 31 | Harvey R., 23 | Lucia, 16 |
| Eliza D., 21, 26, 27, | Heman, 17, 21 | Lucretia, 10 |
| 32 | Henry D., 21, 27 | Maria, 18 |

| | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Maria W., 26 | Phebe, 10, 12, 14, 21 | Samuel B., 26, 32 |
| Marietta A., 31 | Philemon, 9, 11 | Samuel C., 32 |
| Marshall B., 23, 30 | Phineas, 11 | Samuel N., 18 |
| Marshall C., 21, 26 | Polly, 14, 22 | Sarah, 2, 3, 6, 11 |
| Marion L., 6 | Priscilla, 15 | Selden J., 31 |
| Mary, 3, 7, 8, 11 | Prudence, 13 | Simon S., 5 |
| Mary A., 18 | Rachel, 11, 17 | Sophia D., 26 |
| Mary D., 29 | Rebecca, 10, 12, 15 | Stephen, 9, 10, 11, 16 |
| Mary E., 26 | Reuben P., 13 | Susan A., 24 |
| Mary K., 31 | Richard, 2, 3 | Sylvanus, 13 |
| Mary M., 18 | Robert H., 6 | Thankful, 9, 11 |
| Myron E., 31 | Robert T., 6 | Thomas, 4, 7, 9, 10, |
| Myron S., 24, 31 | Robinson, 32 | 12, 13, 17, 21 |
| Nancy W., 18 | Roxanna, 11 | Trenor, 29 |
| Nathaniel, 10, 13, 14, | Ruby, 15 | Whelock, 16 |
| 21 | Ruth, 18 | William, 18 |
| Nathaniel B., 17, | Samantha, 16 | William B., 17, 18 |
| 21, 28 | Samuel, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, | William C., 27 |
| Orrin, 16 | 10, 12, 15, 18, 26 | Willie, 6 |

HALLS OF GUILFORD.

| | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Aaron D., 64 | Benjamin E., 66 | Dwight H., 59 |
| Abigail, 34, 35, 38 | Bessie, 69 | Ebenezer, 34, 35, |
| Abraham, 45, 55 | Betsey, 45, 53, 56, | 37, 38, 42 |
| Ada L., 70 | 60 | Edith, 68 |
| Adelaide B., 64, 71 | Beulah, 35, 39 | Edith T., 68 |
| Adeline, 59 | Bristol, 38 | Edward, 52, 59 |
| Albino B., 59 | Caroline, 53, 58, 59 | Edward C., 65 |
| Alma, 55 | Catharine E., 67 | Edward D., 61, 70 |
| Almena, 68 | Charles, 55, 66 | Edward E., 55, 59, |
| Alvah, 56 | Charles A., 61, 70 | 65 |
| Amanda, 52, 59 | Charles E., 64, 70 | Eli, 59, 69 |
| Amos, 53, 59, 60, | Charles S., 55, 67 | Eliphalet, 34, 35, 38 |
| 67, 68 | Chauncey, 52, 58 | Eliza A., 45 |
| Ann E., 67, 71 | Clarissa, 43, 56 | Eliza M., 59, 67 |
| Anne, 36 | Content, 43 | Elizabeth, 34, 38, |
| Arthur A., 70 | Cornelia E., 68 | 42, 43, 46, 58 |
| Arthur E., 66 | Cynthia N., 67 | Elizabeth C., 65 |
| Augustus P., 55, 64 | Daniel, 35, 36, 38, | Elizabeth P., 55 |
| Augustus S., 64, 70 | 39, 46, 52, 59 | Ella, 66 |
| Benajah, 52 | Daniel W., 59 | Elvira, 55 |
| Benjamin, 35, 36, | Deborah, 35 | Emma, 59 |
| 38, 42, 43, 52 | Dora W., 70 | Emma C., 70 |

- Esther, 35, 38
 Eunice, 59
 Everett, 58, 66
 Fanny G., 70
 Fanny M., 67
 Fanny P., 65
 Flavilla F., 59
 Frank W., 67
 Frederic, 58
 Frederic E., 59
 Frederic W., 55, 64
 Gad, 38
 Gardiner, 55
 George G., 53, 60
 George H., 61
 George I., 59, 66
 Gilbert, 42
 Grace A., 64, 67, 70
 Grace C., 68
 Hannah, 38
 Hannah H., 44
 Harriet, 56
 Harriet J., 64
 Harry H., 60
 Hattie M., 70
 Henry, 44, 56, 68
 Henry L., 60, 68
 Herbert D., 67
 Herbert W., 66
 Horace H., 45
 Irene E., 70
 Isaac, 67
 Ithamer, 34, 36
 James, 39, 44
 James D., 60, 68
 James E., 70
 James H., 55, 64, 70
 James S., 59
 Jerusha, 35, 38, 39, 42, 46, 52
 Joanna B., 70
 John, 34, 35, 37, 39, 42, 43, 45, 50, 52, 53, 58, 60, 66
 John G., 55
 Joseph, 35, 42, 52
 Judith, 36, 38
 Justus, 35, 39, 45, 55
 Katie D., 70
 Levi, 58, 66
 Lewis P., 56, 68
 Linus, 45, 56
 Lizzie J., 68
 Louisa E., 70
 Lucy, 39, 45, 55, 59
 Luther, 46
 Luther C., 56, 65
 Luther S., 65
 Lydia, 39, 45
 Lydia E., 61, 69
 Mabel, 39, 52, 58
 Marcus M., 60, 68
 Maria, 43
 Martha A., 64
 Mary, 34, 35, 42, 52, 55
 Mary A., 56
 Mary E., 64, 70
 Mary J., 67, 71
 Mary M., 68
 Matthias, 39, 45
 Miles, 37, 42
 Myrta A., 59, 67
 Nathaniel, 34, 35, 39, 44
 Nellie, 70
 Nelson A., 68
 Nelson G., 60, 68
 Newell S., 66
 Oliver P., 59, 68
 Otis, 55
 Parma, 43
 Peter, 45
 Phebe A., 58
 Philo, 58, 66
 Rachel, 39, 42, 51, 56
 Rebecca, 35, 39, 45
 Rinaldo J., 59
 Robert, 67
 Rowena, 66
 Ruth, 39, 43,
 Ruth B., 68
 Ruth G., 68
 Samuel, 34
 Samuel D., 55
 Salmon, 45, 55
 Sarah, 42, 52, 53, 60
 Sarah E., 65
 Sarah J., 60, 68
 Sidney O., 59, 67
 Silence, 34
 Sherman B., 65
 Solomon, 45
 Timothy, 35, 38
 Thomas, 9, 42
 Titus, 44, 55
 Titus A., 65
 William, 34, 36, 39, 43, 58, 59, 66
 William A., 65
 William J., 70
 William O., 59, 67
 Willie L., 66
 Zillah, 39, 45

HALLS OF FAIRFIELD.

| | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Abbott, 84 | Esther A., 75, 76 | Lyman, 74, 75, 77 |
| Abbe F., 83 | Ezra, 84 | Mabel, 84 |
| Abigail, 84, 85 | Fanny L., 82 | Maria, 75 |
| Ada, 83 | Florence, 86 | Maritia, 84 |
| Adelia A., 86 | Francis, 72, 73, 83, 84, 86 | Margaret, 84 |
| Agnes C., 81 | Francis N., 82 | Martha, 84, 85 |
| Ammon, 74, 75 | Franklin, 77 | Martha L., 84 |
| Amy, 75 | Frederic C., 82 | Mary, 73, 81, 85 |
| Andrew, 74 | George, 83 | Mary E., 86 |
| Anna, 82, | George E., 86 | Mary P., 86 |
| Anna T., 75 | Gertrude I., 86 | Melissa, 75 |
| Annie, 74 | Gilbert, 72 | Melitta, 75 |
| Asbury, 74, 75 | Hannah, 73, 83, 85 | Minerva, 75 |
| Benjamin F., 76, 77 | Hannah A., 77, 83 | Nancy, 75 |
| Burgess, 74 | Harvey P., 82 | Nancy L., 85 |
| Burt, 83 | Harold L., 86 | Nathaniel, 84 |
| Caroline I., 86 | Helen, 81 | Nelson F., 82 |
| Carrie M., 86 | Helen I., 86 | Philander D., 86 |
| Charles C., 86 | Henry, 81 | Rebecca, 73, 84 |
| Daniel, 75, 84 | Henry C., 76, 81 | Richard, 84 |
| David, 73, 77, 83, 84, 86 | Hiram, 75, 77 | Roswell, 75 |
| David E., 86 | Ichabod, 84 | Rusha A., 74 |
| David S., 75 | Isaac, 72, 73, 84 | Russell, 74 |
| Della, 83 | Jabez, 84 | Sally, 74, 75 |
| Duane, 83 | Jacob A., 86 | Samuel, 72, 73, 83, 84, 86 |
| Duane M., 77, 83 | Jacob L., 76, 82 | Sarah, 73, 74 |
| Ebenezer, 84, 86 | James, 81, 84, 85 | Sarah J., 83 |
| Edith, 86 | James A., 76, 81 | Seth, 73, 84, 86 |
| Edna A., 86 | James M., 85, 86. | Solomon B., 77, 83 |
| Edward H., 81 | Jane, 73, 74 | Sophronia, 86 |
| Eldon, 86 | John, 75, 84 | Sophronia M., 86 |
| Eleazer, 84 | John A., 76, 82 | Talmage, 85 |
| Eli, 74 | John B., 83, 85 | Tirza, 85 |
| Elisha D., 85 | John H., 83 | Thomas, 74 |
| Eliza, 75 | Jonathan, 84 | Thomas B., 85 |
| Elizabeth, 73, 81 | Jonathan S., 75, 77 | Thomas R., 82 |
| Elizabeth L., 86. | Joseph G., 75 | William, 72, 74, 75, 77, 83, 84, 86 |
| Elnathan, 83, 84, 85 | Julia, 86 | William A., 81 |
| Elnathan L., 85 | Lavina, 85 | William F., 82 |
| Emily, 75, 81 | Leonard, 86 | William P., 77, 83 |
| Enoch, 74 | Levi, 85 | Zalmon, 74 |
| Esther, 73, 84 | Lois, 84 | |
| | Lilly J., 83 | |

HALLS OF WALLINGFORD.

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p>Aaron, 88, 94, 101, 102, 105, 119, 128 Aaron C., 105 Abby A., 119 Abel, 90, 94, 102, 112 Abigail, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 99, 100, 102, 104, 108, 109, 115, 118, 119, 120, 121, 124 Abijah, 113 Abner, 109, 119 Abraham, 90, 92, 101, 113 Abraham R., 117 Adelaide, 124 Adeline, 124 Adnah, 109, 119 Agnes C., 113 Albert, 103 Albert N., 132 Althia, 123 Alexander, 123 Alexander W., 115 Alfred, 117, 123 Alice, 99 Alice E., 132 Alma, 102, 113, 118 Almer, 123, 130 Almer I., 130 Almira C., 125 Amasa, 99, 102, 109, 112, 115 Ambrose, 98, 104 Amos, 90, 93, 102, 114 Amos H., 113 Andrew, 93, 103, 104, 115, 116, 131 Andrew C., 115 Andrew N., 132 Andrews, 109, 119 Aner, 113, 125</p> | <p>Ann, 96 Ann E., 114 Ann L., 111 Anna, 91, 93, 103, 105, 109, 113, 114 Anne, 113 Annis, 99 Apollos, 117 Aretus I., 115 Arnold H., 116 Asa, 102, 119 Asahel, 90, 94, 105, 116 Asahel W., 104 Asaph, 99, 109, 112, 119, 123, 124, 130 Atheldred, 109 Augustus, 104, 108, 110, 116, 118, 119 Avery, 98, 111, 112 Barnabas, 99 Bede, 94 Benajah, 99, 101, 113 B. R., 105 Benjamin, 89, 90, 91, 94, 95, 96, 101, 104, 108, 109 Benjamin A., 105 Benjamin H., 109, 119 Bennet, 125 Benoni, 95 Bethia, 93, 101 Betsey, 103, 109, 114, 116 Betsey P., 117, 119 Beverly, 121 Bildad, 92 Brenton, 96, 107 Caleb, 89, 90, 91, 93, 96, 102, 108 Caleb J., 108, 111 Calvin, 120 Carlos, 117</p> | <p>Caroline, 105 Caroline D., 126 Celia, 116 Charles, 94, 104, 105 114, 116, 125 Charles C., 96, 109, 119 Charles H., 126 Charles S., 126 Charity, 94 Charlotte, 109, 114, 123 Charry, 103 Chauncey, 103, 116 Chloe, 101 Clarissa, 111 Clarissa C., 116 Collins, 107, 118 Comfort, 101 Content, 101, 110 Cornelia, 115, 121 Cornelia P., 129, 130 Cornelius, 129 Cynthia, 119, 125 Daniel, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 102, 124 Daniel J., 94 Daniel R., 104 David, 87, 88, 90, 91, 99 Damaris, 97, 98, 108 Day, 110, 121 Delilah, 123 Dencey, 117 Denison D., 105 Desire, 90, 93 Dexter, 125 Dickerman, 109, 121 Dinah, 116 Dorothy, 96 Dwight, 117, 123 Eben, 101 Ebenezer, 113, 125 Edward, 115</p> |
|---|--|--|

- Edward L., 115, 128
 Edwin T., 126
 Eldad, 92
 Electa, 105, 110
 Eli, 113
 Eli Q., 125
 Eliab, 101, 109
 Eliakim, 91, 96, 97, 104, 109, 110, 120, 123
 Elias, 94, 104, 112, 113
 Elihu, 91, 97, 111, 116
 Elisha, 91, 94, 96, 98, 105, 107, 108, 111
 Eliza, 115, 119, 122, 123
 Eliza M., 122
 Eliza A., 126
 Elizabeth, 88, 89, 90, 91, 94, 95, 98, 100, 101, 102, 105, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 120, 123
 Elizabeth D., 110
 Elizur, 115, 117
 Elizur R., 116
 Elkanah, 110, 112, 123
 Ellen A., 122
 Emeline, 104
 Emery, 114
 Emery O., 125
 Emily, 117
 Emily A., 131
 Emma C., 125
 Enos, 92, 102
 Ephraim, 92, 101
 Erastus, 109, 115, 118
 Esaias, 129
 Esther, 89, 91, 93, 94, 98, 100, 109, 113, 116, 118, 119, 120
 Eunice, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 102, 104, 108, 110, 111, 116, 121, 124
 Ezekiel, 90, 100, 101, 119
 Eveline, 120, 121
 Fidelia, 122, 129
 Frances A., 121
 Frances C., 121
 Frances E., 129
 Franklin A., 132
 Franklin D., 115
 Frederick, 111
 Frederick P., 130
 George, 108, 111, 119, 123
 George C., 115
 George D., 105
 George K., 126
 Giles, 92, 95, 99, 107, 112, 117
 Grace, 115, 131
 Grace D., 105, 109
 Grace M., 125
 Hannah, 89, 91, 92, 95, 98, 100, 105, 107, 111, 112, 114, 119, 121, 125, 128
 Hannah H., 124
 Hancock, 122
 Harmon, 90
 Harriet, 121
 Harriet E., 121
 Harriet N., 125
 Harry, 114, 115, 123
 Harry W., 122
 Harvey S., 119
 Helen, 122
 Henrietta, 121, 123
 Henrietta E., 116
 Henry C., 116
 Henry F., 117
 Henry L., 117
 Hezekiah, 94, 97, 98, 110, 111
 Hiel, 93, 102, 103
 Hiel B., 116
 Hopeful, 110
 Horatio G., 108, 118
 Ida J., 125
 Ira, 102, 113, 115, 125
 Isaac, 90, 91, 94, 97, 100, 102, 109, 113, 114, 120, 121, 124, 125
 Isaac N., 123
 Isaac M., 129
 Isabel, 115
 Isaiah, 109
 Israel, 89, 92
 Jabish, 114
 Jacob, 90, 92, 103
 Jacob F., 114
 James, 90, 93, 102, 104, 105
 James D., 129
 James M., 123
 James R., 119
 Jane, 114, 125
 Jane A., 120, 130
 Jane E., 129, 130
 Jared, 94, 111, 114
 Jedediah S., 113
 Jeduthan, 102, 114
 Jehiel, 124
 Jennette, 105, 123
 Jeremiah, 108
 Jeremiah A., 105
 Jerusha, 90, 104, 123
 Jesse, 102, 103
 Joab, 107
 Joel, 94, 104, 113, 116
 John, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 114, 117
 John A., 117
 John D., 105
 John M., 110, 116, 122

- John P., 125
 John T., 103
 Jonah, 93
 Jonathan, 87, 89, 91,
 96, 99, 100, 107,
 109, 113, 124
 Joseph, 89, 91, 92,
 95, 100, 102, 114,
 115
 Josephine E. M.,
 126
 Josephus, 104
 Joshua, 91, 99, 102,
 112, 123
 Josiah, 93, 101, 103,
 109, 115
 Josiah H., 119
 Jotham, 92, 104
 Julia, 123, 124
 Julia E., 128
 Juliette, 114
 Julius, 114, 125
 Justus, 103
 Kate, 99
 Katura, 113
 Keziah, 93, 125
 Lament, 107
 Lament P., 123
 Laura, 110
 Lemuel, 102, 115
 Leverett, 108
 Levi, 99
 Lewis, 123
 Linus, 109, 115
 Lizzie, 122
 Liverius, 116
 Lois, 92, 93, 97,
 107, 111, 112, 116,
 123
 Louis, 102
 Louisa, 98, 111, 116
 Louisa H., 126
 Love, 98
 Lovinia, 125
 Lovinias, 113
 Lovice, 104
 Lowly, 105
 Lucian H., 128
 Lucretia, 93, 109,
 116, 120
 Lucretia D., 122
 Lucy, 94, 96, 97, 98,
 99, 102, 104, 107,
 110, 112, 121
 Lurena, 93
 Luther, 104, 116
 Luther E., 111
 Lydia, 89, 92, 93,
 95, 96, 99, 104,
 109, 112, 114,
 116, 125
 Lyman, 95, 105,
 109, 110, 118,
 119, 121, 124
 Mabel, 90
 Major, 112
 Major A., 103
 Marcia, 125
 Marcus, 103
 Margaret, 93, 120
 Maria, 114
 Maria K., 124
 Marietta, 116
 Marilla, 111, 116
 Martha, 92, 104, 113,
 125
 Martha R., 107, 115
 Mary, 88, 89, 90, 92,
 94, 95, 97, 98, 99,
 100, 101, 102, 104,
 105, 109, 110, 112,
 113, 115, 119, 120,
 122, 124, 125
 Mary A., 105, 114,
 117, 121, 123, 126,
 Mary C., 124
 Mary F., 125
 Mary M., 113
 Mary S., 107
 Medad, 92, 99
 Mehitable, 91, 94, 98,
 111
 Merab, 119
 Merritt, 103
 Miles, 93, 102
 Milla, 113
 Millicent, 94, 108
 Mindwell, 92
 Mosely, 109, 120
 Moses, 90, 93, 102
 Nancy, 91, 113, 123
 Nancy M., 122
 Nathan, 110, 122
 Nathan K., 125, 131
 Nathaniel, 88, 90, 93
 Newton, 124
 Nicholas S., 97
 Ogden, 115
 Olive, 93
 Ophelia, 110, 116
 Orilla, 101
 Orrin, 104, 113
 Pamela, 110, 116
 Patty, 102, 105
 Peter, 89, 90, 93, 103,
 116
 Peter U., 103
 Phebe, 92, 93, 95,
 99, 100, 102, 105,
 109, 110, 112, 113,
 114, 120
 Phebe I., 124
 Philander, 116, 123
 Philetus S., 115
 Philo, 103, 113, 125
 Philo F., 125
 Phineas, 91, 99
 Pomeroy, 129
 Preserved, 90
 Prindle, 101, 113
 Rachel, 109
 Ransom, 117
 Rebecca, 93, 105, 115,
 121
 Rebecca A., 117
 Reighly, 113
 Reuben, 93, 101, 102,
 113
 Rhoda, 93, 99
 Rice, 94, 103, 104,
 116
 Richard, 97, 98, 111,
 123
 Richard H., 126

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Robert, 125 | Sarah R., 115 | Thomas, 87, 88, 89, 91, 98, 99, 112, 123 |
| Robinson, 120, 129 | Satira, 94 | Thomas G., 105 |
| Roderic, 123 | Selden, 123 | Timothy, 96, 108 |
| Roxana, 103 | Sherlock, 117 | Titus, 93, 99, 102, 112, 123 |
| Roxy L., 114 | Sherman, 114 | Truman G., 125 |
| Royce, 90 | Sidney, 116 | Valucia, 119 |
| Rubama, 104 | Silence, 90 | Vincey, 123 |
| Rufus, 101, 113 | Simon, 94 | Viney, 122 |
| Russell, 111, 116, 125 | Sinai, 116 | Walter D., 129 |
| Ruth, 90, 94, 96, 97, 102, 104 | Solomon, 105, 108, 109 | Wilfred, 119 |
| Rutherford, 89 | Sophia, 110 | William, 94, 104, 111, 113, 109, 117 |
| Sally, 95, 102, 113, 114, 119, 124 | Stanley, 117 | William A., 104, 119 |
| Sally A., 119, 128 | Stephen, 96, 123 | William B., 107, 117, 126 |
| Sally E., 117 | Street, 95, 105 | William C., 116, 117, 123 |
| Samuel, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 102, 104, 107, 111 | Street T., 105, 117 | William D., 121 |
| Samuel B., 116 | Sukey, 120 | William H., 125 |
| Samuel H. P., 117, 126 | Susan, 105, 116, 123 | William J., 124 |
| Samuel R., 116 | Susana, 93, 94, 95, 99, 107 | William M., 121 |
| Sarah, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 105, 110, 112, 114, 125 | Sylvester, 104, 108, 111 | William S., 117 |
| Sarah G., 95 | Sylvester R., 125 | William T., 102 |
| Sarah L., 121 | Sylvia, 113, 116, 119 | Wolcott, 117 |
| Sarah P., 104, 126, 129 | Temperance, 91, 101, 119 | Wooster, 103, 116 |
| | Thaddeus, 105 | Zimena, 109 |
| | Thankful, 90, 91, 92, 103, 110 | Zenas, 109 |
| | Thankful A., 105 | |
| | Theodore P., 126 | |
| | Theophilus, 89, 91, 97, 98, 111, 122 | |

HALLS OF PORTSMOUTH.

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Abial, 135, 150 | Alfred, 141 | Andrew, 148 |
| Abbie M., 141 | Alice, 135 | Ann, 139, 144, 149, 151 |
| Abby, 139, 142, 149 | Alma, 139, 142 | Anne, 149 |
| Abigail, 135, 136, 137, 138 | Alma F., 143 | Annie, 145 |
| Abida, 149 | Alonzo, 140, 148 | Barber, 141 |
| Ada, 137 | Amanda M. F., 142 | Benjamin, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 150 |
| Adna, 148 | Amelia, 149 | |
| | Amy, 137, 143, 145 | |

- Benoni, 135, 138, 151
 Bentley, 140
 Bernard, 143
 Betsey, 140
 Burtis, 145
 Caleb, 137, 138, 141
 Carrie L., 146
 Catharine, 149
 Charity, 138
 Charles, 150
 Charlotte E., 143
 Cherry, 149
 Christopher, 136, 137, 139, 142
 Christopher A., 144, 155
 Christopher H., 143
 Christopher W., 149
 Clara, 145
 Cobb, 151
 Consider, 151
 Daniel, 138, 141, 150
 Daniel A., 143
 Daniel H., 147
 David, 137, 138, 141, 143
 Deborah, 137, 139
 Dorcas, 137, 138
 Deliverance, 134
 Dutee J., 139, 143, 144
 Ebenezer, 150, 151
 Edward, 148, 149
 Edward S., 143
 Elijah, 149, 151
 Elisha, 149, 151
 Eliza, 145, 149
 Elizabeth, 134, 135, 136, 138, 140, 143, 148, 149
 Emily G., 143
 Ephraim, 151
 Erastus, 140
 Esther, 138
 Esther M., 149
 Etta W., 145
 Eunice, 138
 Ezekiel, 151
 Frances, 138, 139, 141
 Francis, 149
 Frederic, 145
 Frederic L., 145
 George, 135, 136, 137, 138, 150, 151
 Geo. Thomas, 147
 Geo. W., 149
 Gideon, 135
 Hannah, 138
 Hannah G., 143
 Harriet, 149
 Harriet A., 141
 Harriet H., 142
 Harrison, 148
 Hattie A., 146
 Havens, 138
 Henry, 135, 140, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151
 Henry S. J., 145
 Henrietta, 149
 Hezekiah, 151
 Honor, 148, 149
 Horatio, 149
 Ira H. C., 141
 Isaac, 136, 150
 Jacob, 151
 Jacob E., 140
 James, 148, 149, 150
 James S., 149
 Jane, 149
 Jeremiah, 148, 150
 John, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 148, 149, 151
 John B., 148, 149
 John M., 142
 John P., 149
 John W., 143
 Jonathan, 138, 149, 151
 Joseph, 138, 148, 149, 150
 Joseph F., 139, 143
 Judith, 138
 Julia A., 141, 145
 Lena, 146
 Levi, 150
 Lorenzo, 140, 143
 Louriston, 142
 Lucius, 145
 Lucy, 143, 150
 Lucy W., 146
 Lydia, 149
 Mary, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 150
 Mary A., 150
 Mary B., 150
 Mary E., 143, 145
 Mary F., 150
 Martha, 136, 149
 Martha M., 143
 Margaretta, 150
 Matthew, 150
 Mercy, 150
 Mercy G., 141
 Meribah, 136
 Moses, 151
 Myron, 148
 Nancy, 150
 Nathan, 151
 Nathaniel, 135, 136
 Nellie, 145
 Oliver, 138, 151
 Olive, 138
 Oscar, 148
 Pardon, 140
 Parker, 136
 Parker L., 148
 Patience, 136, 137, 139, 150
 Paulina, 141
 Peleg, 150
 Perley, 150
 Phebe, 136
 Phebe B., 141
 Preserved, 136, 137, 138, 151
 Rachel, 137, 139
 Rebecca, 134, 136
 Rensselaer, 140, 148

| | | |
|--|-------------------------------|---|
| Rensselaer S., 145, 147 | Sarah F., 145 | Theodate, 150 |
| Rhoda, 141 | Sally, 150 | Theo. S., 148 |
| Robert, 135, 137, 138, 150, 151 | Seneca, 140, 145 | Theresa S., 143 |
| Roseland A., 150 | Simon, 137, 139 | Thomas, 136, 139, 151 |
| Roland, 150 | Slocum, 137, 139, 143, 150 | Thomas A., 144, 145 |
| Ruth, 136, 137, 140, 151 | Solomon, 135, 139 | Thomas H., 148 |
| Samuel, 135, 140, 150 | Submit, 150 | Wait, 137 |
| Samuel A., 145 | Susan, 142, 150 | Wanton, 148 |
| Samuel G., 141 | Susan A., 150 | Warren, 148 |
| Samuel S., 150 | Susan W., 145 | Washington, 140 |
| Samuel Y., 138 | Susanna, 139, 142, 149 | William, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 150, 151 |
| Sarah, 135, 137, 138, 139, 143, 150 | Stephen, 150 | William F., 140, 145 |
| Sarah A., 144, 146 | Stephen H., 150 | William W. S., 148 |
| | Stephen T., 145 | Zurill, 134, 135 |
| | Tabitha, 136 | |
| | Timothy, 151 | |

HALLS OF DOVER.

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|
| Aaron, 167 | Benjamin, 155, 158, 163, 165, 168 | Edmund, 167 |
| Abigail, 156, 159, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168 | Betsey, 158, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169 | Elijah, 163, 167, 168 |
| Abraham, 166 | Bridget, 165 | Elias, 165 |
| Albert, 168 | Caroline A., 173 | Elizabeth, 153, 155, 159, 167 |
| Alexander, 168, 170, 172 | Charity, 164, 167 | Elizabeth G., 170, 171 |
| Alice, 173 | Charles F., 168 | Enoch, 166 |
| Alice M., 170 | Comfort, 167 | Esther, 158, 163, 167 |
| Alton F., 170 | Daniel, 159, 161, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168 | Experience, 167 |
| Amos, 167 | David, 167 | Ephraim, 167 |
| Ann, 176 | Deborah, 159, 164 | E. Melvil, 164 |
| Anna, 159, 162, 166 | Dorcas, 165, 166, 167 | Frances, 159, 163, 167 |
| Anna M., 171 | Dorothy, 161, 165, 166, 167 | George, 164, 167 |
| Anne, 167 | Dyer, 169 | George Alfred, 168 |
| Andrew, 161, 165, 167 | Ebenezer, 161, 162, 163, 166, 167 | George R., 172 |
| Asa, 164 | | George W., 168 |
| Augusta, 167 | | Grace, 153, 167 |
| A. O., Rev., 173 | | Greenfield, 167 |
| Bathshua, 166 | | Hannah, 159, 163, 164, 167, 168 |

- Hannah C., 170, 172
 Harriet R., 173
 Hanson, 167
 Hatevil, 153, 156,
 161, 164, 166, 167
 Henry, 167
 Hezekiah, 166
 Ira, 165
 Isaac, 155, 158, 162,
 163, 164, 166, 168
 Israel, 164, 165, 166,
 167, 169
 Jacob, 164
 James, 154, 155, 156,
 157, 158, 160, 162,
 165, 167
 James N., 169
 Jane, 167
 Jedediah, 161, 167
 Jeremiah, 165, 167
 Job, 166
 Joanna, 163
 Joel, 167
 Jonathan, 163, 167
 John, 152, 153, 155,
 157, 158, 159, 160,
 161, 162, 163, 164,
 165, 167, 168
 John G., 168, 169,
 170
 Johnson, 167
 Joshua, 165
 Joseph, 153, 155, 156,
 159, 160, 161, 164,
 165, 168, 169
 Joseph D., 163
 Josiah, 165, 167
 Keziah, 158, 163
 Kingsley, 153
 Lois, 159, 163, 164
 Lot, 167
 Love, 164, 167
 Lucy, 162, 167
 Lydia E., 171
 Mercy, 161, 162,
 166
 Margaret, 166, 169
 Maria, 169
 Mary, 154, 155, 158,
 159, 163, 164, 167,
 168, 169
 Mary A., 170
 Mary O., 171
 Mary S., 172
 Mehitabel, 161
 Mercy, 166, 167
 Mittmore, 167
 Micajah O., 171, 172,
 173
 Miriam, 167
 Moses, 164, 167
 Nathan, 165, 166
 Nathaniel, 153, 154
 Neal, 167
 Nicholas, 161, 167
 Olive, 167
 Osney, 167
 Patience, 163, 167
 Paul, 161, 167
 Peace, 167
 Peniel, 159
 Phebe, 163
 Philip, 162
 Peter, 167
 Polly, 165, 167,
 169
 Prudence, 164
 Rachel, 166
 Ralph, 152, 153, 154,
 155, 156, 158, 159,
 164, 169, 171
 Rhoda, 164
 Robert, 167
 Ruth, 162, 166
 Sally, 164, 169
 Salome, 167
 Samuel, 157, 158,
 159, 162, 163, 164,
 165, 167, 169
 Sarah, 153, 155, 163,
 166, 167, 168, 169,
 170
 Sarah E., 171
 Sarah O., 173
 Shadroch, 166
 Silas, 161, 162, 167
 Simeon, 166, 167
 Smith, 168
 Sobriety, 159, 164
 Solomon, 159, 164,
 167
 Stephen, 163, 166
 Submit, 166
 Tamsin, 164, 169
 Thomas, 153, 155,
 156, 160
 Thomas A., 170
 Timothy, 167
 Tobias, 168
 Trial, 167
 William, 161, 162,
 166, 167, 168, 173
 William A., 172
 William H., 168
 William L., 173
 Winslow, 165
 Winthrop, 164

HALLS OF EXETER.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Abigail, 176, 178 | George, 179 | Mary, 174, 175, 177 |
| Anna, 175 | George H., 179 | Mary R., 179 |
| Benjamin, 179 | Henry, 179 | Meribah, 178 |
| Catharine, 179 | Honor H., 178, 179 | Mercy, 175, 176 |
| Charles, 179 | Huldah, 174 | Nathaniel B., 179 |
| Clarissa, 179 | Jemima, 175 | Oliver W., 179 |
| Deborah, 175 | John, 174 | Paul, 175, 176 |
| Dudley, 175 | Joseph, 174, 175 | Ralph, 174, 175 |
| Edward, 175 | Josiah, 175, 179 | Rebecca, 175, 177 |
| Elizabeth, 175, 176, 178, 179 | Josiah B., 179 | Samuel, 174, 176, 178, 179 |
| Elizabeth M., 179 | Joshua, 176 | Sarah, 174, 175, 178 |
| Frances H., 179 | Kingsley, 174, 175, 178, 179 | Sarah R., 178 |
| Frances M., 179 | Love, 175, 177 | |

HALLS OF BRADFORD.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|---|--|
| Abby, 191, 200 | Benjamin F., 202 | Chauncey A., 205 |
| Abiah O., 188 | Bertha E., 207 | Chester, 203 |
| Abiel, 185, 190 | Bessie E., 207 | Christopher, 209 |
| Abigail, 210 | Betsey, 184, 187, 188, 193, 194, 201, 203, 207, 209 | Christopher C., 196, 206 |
| Abraham | Betsey A., 201 | Clara S., 205 |
| Albert, 207 | Betsey J., 203 | Cordelia F., 207 |
| Alonzo R., 200 | Betty, 188 | Cornelia W., 198 |
| Almira, 188 | Burton P., 202 | Daniel, 182, 185, 189, 198, 206 |
| Amos B., 196 | Byron, 201 | Daniel E., 207 |
| Anna, 184, 186, 187, 193 | Caleb, 180, 181, 185, 186, 190 | Daniel H., 200 |
| Anna B., 209 | Carrie A., 205 | Daniel W., 185, 191 |
| Anna G., 209 | Carrie M., 206 | Davenport F., 193, 201, 202 |
| Anna M., 201, 205 | Charles, 198, 201, 203, 207 | David, 182, 184, 186, 187, 208, 209 |
| Annie, 189, 198 | Charles A., 209 | David A., 185, 192 |
| Annie L., 207 | Charles C., 205 | David C., 208 |
| Annie M., 206 | Charles F., 208 | David F., 209 |
| Arthur H., 206 | Charles H., 209 | David H., 198 |
| Arthur N., 205 | Charles S., 208 | Davis, 198, 207 |
| Asa, 187 | Charlotte, 210 | Davis C., 207 |
| Atwell R., 207 | | |
| Benjamin, 181, 183, 184, 188 | | |

- Debbie, 190
 Deborah, 185, 209
 Deborah H., 207
 Delia L., 205
 Dorcas, 185, 189
 Dorothy, 181, 186,
 187, 194
 Earnest B., 206
 Eben, 209
 Ebenezer, 181, 185,
 189, 190
 Edward, 189, 191, 200
 Edward B., 196
 Edward P., 201
 Edward W., 199
 Edith H., 207
 Edwin, 207
 Eleanor, 184, 188
 Elbridge G., 198, 207
 Elijah, 186, 209
 Eliza, 207
 Eliza B., 200
 Eliza E., 198
 Elizabeth, 182, 184,
 210
 Elizabeth A., 196
 Elizabeth C., 205
 Elizabeth F., 209
 Ellen E., 192
 Ellsworth, 192
 Emily M., 198
 Emeline A. E., 206
 Emma C., 200
 Enoch, 209
 Enoch B., 188
 Ephraim, 185
 Evelyn, 199
 Evelyn S., 199
 Eugenia A. M., 198
 Fanny, 200
 Fanny E., 192
 Fanny W., 185, 193
 Farnham, 184, 188,
 196
 Florence J., 205
 Frances, 209
 Frances A., 200
 Frances M., 191, 200
 Francis H., 199
 Francis W., 206
 Frank L., 207
 Frederic, 185, 191,
 200
 Frederick F., 198
 Frederick H., 199
 Frye, 188, 196
 Gayton O., 198
 George, 188, 196, 198,
 201, 203, 205, 206,
 209
 George E., 209
 George H., 202
 George S., 205
 George W., 193,
 202
 Gerry, 189
 Hannah, 180, 181,
 188
 Harriet M. A., 198,
 206
 Harriet N., 206
 Helen M., 201, 208
 Henry, 180, 181, 182,
 186, 187, 188, 193,
 201, 207
 Henry D., 207
 Henry J., 208
 Hepzibah, 185
 Hezekiah, 205
 Hezekiah A., 207
 Horace, 187
 Ira, 188, 195
 Ira B., 196, 205
 Isaac, 186
 Isaac N., 201, 208
 Isaac R., 193
 Isabella A., 201
 Ivory F., 206
 Jacob, 210
 James, 182, 187, 189,
 200, 208
 James S., 191
 Jane A., 205
 Jedediah P., 193, 201
 Jefferson P., 193
 Jennie A., 205
 Jeremiah, 183, 189,
 198
 Jeremiah H., 207
 Jerusha, 185, 191
 Jesse, 182
 Joanna, 180, 181
 John, 180, 182, 186,
 187, 193, 209, 210
 John B., 196, 205
 John C., 189
 John K., 196, 206
 John M., 194
 John R., 191, 192,
 200
 Jonathan, 180, 181,
 184, 188, 189
 Joseph, 180, 181, 182,
 184, 187, 188, 189,
 196, 198, 209
 Joseph B., 201
 Joseph J., 184
 Josephine, 208
 Joshua, 180, 181,
 182, 187
 Josiah, 181, 182, 184,
 187, 193, 200
 Josiah S., 208
 Judith, 180, 181, 186.
 Judith A., 207, 208
 Julia, 198
 Juliet, 207
 Keyes, 188
 King S., 201
 Lillian, 198
 Lois, 187
 Louise, 192
 Lucia, 190
 Lucinda, 198, 207
 Lucy, 183, 187, 195
 Lydia, 185, 186, 187,
 189, 190, 198, 207,
 208
 Mabel J., 199
 Maria, 190
 Maria C., 192
 Martha, 190, 191,
 199, 200
 Martha B., 192

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Martha E., 200 | Obediah, 184, 185, 208 | Sophia A., 198 |
| Martin E., 192 | Olive, 207 | Sophia T., 198 |
| Martilda, 199 | Otis C., 201 | Sophronia, 188 |
| Mary, 181, 182, 184, 188, 198, 207 | Percival A., 209 | Stephen, 185, 189, 190, 209 |
| Mary A. H., 198, 206 | Peter, 181, 184, 187 | Stephen A., 188 |
| Mary C., 209, 210 | Priscilla, 184, 198 | Stephen H., 198 |
| Mary E., 205, 209 | Polly, 188, 189 | Susan, 184, 185, 188, 189 |
| Mary J., 201 | Ralph, 180, 208 | Susan M., 205, 208 |
| Mary L., 205 | Ray M., 206 | Susan T., 198 |
| Mercy, 193, 201 | Rebecca, 184 | Susanna, 184, 189 |
| Mehitable, 182, 184, 187, 189, 194 | Reuben, 181, 187 | Theresa J., 208 |
| Miriam, 210 | Richard, 180, 182, 184, 185, 188 | Thomas B., 208 |
| Molly, 186 | Richard J., 188 | Thomas J., 208 |
| Moses, 181, 186, 189, 210 | Robert, 189 | Virtue S., 193, 202 |
| Moses D., 181 | Robert F., 200 | Walter, 189 |
| Moses K., 181 | Ruth P., 201, 205 | Walter O., 198 |
| Murlin A., 209 | Sally, 189, 190 | William, 181, 182, 185, 190, 207, 209 |
| Nathan, 180, 182, 187, 188 | Samuel, 209 | William D., 200 |
| Nathaniel, 180, 181, 184 | Samuel R., 200, 207 | William F., 190, 192, 199, 200 |
| Nancy, 189 | Sarah, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 187 | William H., 196, 198 |
| Newell, 202 | Sarah A., 200 | William K., 209 |
| Newell C., 208 | Sarah E., 209 | William S., 196, 206 |
| Newton, 208 | Sarah R., 201 | William W., 210 |
| Obededom, 181, 201 | Simeon, 189, 198 | Willis J., 196 |
| | Solomon, 193, 201, 203 | Wright, 207 |

HALLS OF YARMOUTH

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Aaron, 226 | Adelaide, 287 | Almon, 239 |
| Abel, 224, 236 | Adin, 238, 260, 287 | Alvan, 243, 263, 265, 288 |
| Abigail, 219, 239, 240 | Adnah, 238 | Alvira, 259 |
| Abigail M., 233 | Ahira, 255, 256 | Amanda, 255 |
| Abby M., 233 | Albert, 245, 259, 271, 282, 290 | Amanda C., 257 |
| Abijah, 244 | Alfred, 262 | Amasa, 236 |
| Abner, 219, 220, 227, 239, 244, 256 | Alfred K., 271 | Ambrose, 257, 271, 272 |
| Addison G., 263, 288, 289 | Alice, 225, 238, 260 | Amelia, 259 |
| | Alma, 263 | Amos, 225, 227, 237 |
| | Almira, 271 | |

- Amos A., 237
 Ann, 218, 219, 227, 233
 Anna, 238, 239, 264
 Anna R., 257
 Annie E., 288
 Anjenith, 266
 Arthur S., 293
 Arunah, 212, 237, 241, 256, 265, 271
 Asa, 236, 240
 Asahel, 225, 226, 238, 261
 Asaph, 225
 Atherton, 213, 220, 229, 243
 Augustine, 290
 Augustus F., 259, 282, 287
 Austin, 261
 Azariah, 219, 226, 227, 239
 Barnabas, 216, 219, 220, 227, 228, 240, 241, 263, 288
 Barzillai, 228, 241
 Bathshebah, 117, 216, 233
 Belle, 289
 Benjamin, 212, 213, 214, 216, 219, 223, 224, 232, 234, 235, 243
 Benjamin Homer, 243, 266
 Benjamin K., 256
 Benjamin L., 256
 Benjamin P., 232, 251
 Bethia, 212, 216, 217, 218, 219, 224, 235, 255, 271, 290
 Betsey, 220, 256, 259
 Blanch B., 292
 Blanch E., 293
 Brenard B., 290
 Caroline, 261, 263, 271
 Charles, 232, 241, 249, 252, 261, 263, 264, 281, 287, 288, 290, 293
 Charles A., 289
 Charles C., 262
 Charles D., 271
 Charles E., 281, 292
 Charles H., 233, 251, 253, 267
 Charles M., 233
 Charles N., 282
 Charles P., 267
 Charlotte W., 268
 Christopher, 264, 289, 293
 Christopher W., 290, 293
 Clarinda, 265
 Clarissa, 265
 Clinton L., 271, 288
 Cordelia, 290
 Cornelia, 287, 288
 Cornelia A., 282
 Cornelia E., 259
 Crowell A., 290
 Cynthia, 237
 Cynthia M., 259, 287
 Cyrenius, 232, 244, 251, 252, 269
 Cyrenius B., 251
 Cyrus, 271, 290
 Cyrus A., 265
 Dan, 237, 258
 Daniel, 213, 217, 220, 228, 243, 255, 266, 270, 290
 Darius, 235
 Darwin, 287
 Data, 271
 David, 212, 217, 220, 221, 223, 228, 229, 232, 241, 248, 256, 266, 271
 David E., 233, 252
 David F., 245
 David G., 245
 David H., 230, 245
 Deborah, 223, 226, 234, 241, 260, 264
 Delia, 262
 Delia J., 287
 Derick L., 266
 Desire, 241
 Dinah, 263
 Druzilla, 248
 Eben, 213, 235, 240
 Eben B., 255
 Ebenezer, 216, 220, 223, 227, 234, 243
 Eber, 238
 Edmund, 220, 228, 237, 240, 241, 264, 289
 Edmund F., 289, 293
 Edward, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 223, 224, 234, 235, 236, 241, 243, 254, 255, 256, 261, 271, 272, 287
 Edward A., 272, 290
 Edward C., 288
 Edward S., 263, 288
 Edwards, 280
 Edwin, 238, 258, 259, 272, 280, 281, 282
 Edwin H., 261
 E. Darwin, 261, 287
 Eleanor, 287
 Eleazer, 238
 Elibeus C., 248
 Elihu, 224, 236
 Elijah, 257
 Elisha, 212, 213, 216, 220, 227, 235, 236, 239, 254, 256, 262
 Elisha S., 293
 Eliza, 233, 251, 261, 264

- Eliza A., 249, 254, 270
 Eliza J., 251
 Elizabeth, 219, 223, 226, 229, 230, 232, 236, 249, 256
 Elizabeth A., 259, 287
 Elizabeth B., 287
 Elizabeth C., 230
 Ella M., 288
 Ellen T., 288
 Emelie, 237
 Emeline, 266
 Emily C., 289
 Emma L., 286, 292
 Enoch, 220, 228, 240, 264
 Enoch F., 264
 Enos, 263, 288
 Ephraim, 219, 225, 236
 Esther, 214, 218, 271
 Esther L., 282, 286
 Eunice, 227, 236
 Eva, 287
 Ezra, 228, 240, 264,
 Ezra G., 262
 Ezekiel, 235, 254
 Fannie, 280
 Fanny R., 286
 Fayette, 266
 Fitz Edward, 266
 Flavel B., 253
 Frances, 266, 281,
 Frances E., 251
 Francis, 240, 287
 Frank, 272
 Franklin, 245, 255, 264, 288
 Fred F., 272
 Frederic, 244, 264, 268, 287, 288, 292
 Frederic E., 292
 Freeman, 235, 241, 263
 Gardner, 239, 261, 262
 Genevieve, 287
 George, 240, 241, 263, 287, 289
 George C., 263, 266, 288
 George E., 266
 George F., 289, 293
 George G., 290
 George H., 292
 George M., 251, 266, 267
 George N., 259
 Gershom, 212, 213, 215, 218, 219, 224, 225, 235, 236, 237, 254, 255, 256, 271, 290
 Gideon, 239, 262
 Gideon C., 289
 Giles, 220
 Gorham, 234
 Grace B., 271
 Grace L., 290
 Gustavus, 241
 Hannah, 217, 218, 223, 224, 225, 231, 257, 263, 271
 Hannah B., 255
 Harriet, 288
 Harriet B., 250
 Harriet C., 287
 Harvey, 237
 Harvey K., 267
 Hattie, 290
 Helen A., 292
 Henry, 228, 240, 241, 243, 252
 Henry C., 261, 266, 287, 290
 Henry E., 288
 Hepzibah, 240, 263
 Herbert C., 288, 292
 Hiram, 241, 243, 248
 Hiram K., 271
 Horace, 232, 252, 258, 260, 272, 280
 Horace P., 251, 268
 Homer, 288
 Hortense, 590
 Ira, 237, 257, 258, 272, 282
 Isaac, 214, 216, 218, 219, 221, 223, 226, 227, 229, 235, 236, 239, 244, 254, 261
 Isaac C., 263
 Isaac H., 280
 Isaac M., 249
 Isaac W., 289
 Isabel, 288
 Isaiah, 228
 Israel, 244
 James, 216, 118, 219, 220, 224, 234, 236, 254
 James C., 293
 James L., 271
 James S., 266
 Jane, 219
 Jehiel, 236
 Jemima, 225, 236
 Jennie F., 268
 Jennison, 245
 Jeremiah, 236, 244
 Jerusha, 218, 224, 257
 Jesse, 229, 239, 243
 Jessie C., 291
 Joanna, 227
 Job, 216, 234
 Joel, 224, 236, 237
 John, 211, 212, 213, 214, 217, 219, 223, 227, 232, 234, 235, 249, 255, 272, 288
 John C., 243
 John G., 266
 John H., 233
 John M., 233
 John S., 281
 John W., 252, 268
 Jonathan, 214, 215, 216, 218, 223, 224, 229, 233, 236, 239, 243, 256, 262

- Jonathan B., 262
 Jonathan C., 229, 271, 290
 Jonathan P., 233
 Joseph, 114, 212, 213, 214, 217, 220, 223, 227, 228, 229, 233, 240, 241, 243, 262, 263, 288
 Joseph B., 262, 289
 Joseph D., 263
 Joseph G., 233, 252
 Joseph R., 262
 Joshua, 220, 223, 227, 234, 239, 263, 264, 290
 Joshua B., 293
 Josiah, 213, 217, 219, 221, 225, 226, 228, 229, 240, 244
 Josiah B., 241
 Josiah S., 211, 244
 Judah, 216, 220, 225, 229
 Julia, 260, 261
 Julia E., 293
 Julia J., 287
 Julia M. H., 251
 Julius, 261, 288
 Keziah H., 290
 Laura, 261
 Lawrence, 255
 Lemuel, 233, 236, 238, 252, 256, 257, 261, 271
 Lemuel C., 271
 Lemuel H., 252
 Lemuel R., 253, 270
 Levi, 225, 240, 263
 Lois, 224
 Lot, 220, 228, 229, 240, 241, 263, 288
 Loring, 241
 Louisa, 237
 Louisa L., 245
 Lucy, 223, 230, 232, 233, 240, 245, 253, 255, 256, 287
 Lucy A., 252, 291
 Lucy F., 260
 Lucinda, 245
 Luther, 238, 241, 256, 289
 Luther S., 263
 Lydia, 218, 225, 227, 245
 Lydia L., 256
 Lyman, 258, 272, 280
 Margaret, 224
 Margary, 217
 Marion L., 293
 Martha, 214, 219, 226, 237, 238, 239, 260
 Martha B., 255
 Martha R., 282
 Martin, 266
 Mary, 214, 217, 218, 219, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231, 243, 255, 256, 271, 286, 287, 290
 Mary A., 287, 289
 Mary H., 266
 Mary J., 252, 254
 Mary L., 293
 Mary M., 259
 Mary O., 266
 Mary P., 245
 Mary R., 281
 Mason W., 259, 282
 Mehitable, 219, 224, 227, 229
 Melissa, 259
 Mercy, 216, 218, 236, 256
 Miriam, 225
 Morton, 223
 Nabby, 237, 254
 Nancy, 261, 263
 Nathan, 223, 227, 234, 235, 239, 254, 261, 264
 Nathan B., 271
 Nathan H., 243
 Nathaniel, 213, 215, 219, 220, 221, 224, 226, 228, 235, 237, 238, 255, 258, 282, 290
 Nehemiah Y., 240, 262
 Nellie, 235, 280
 Olive, 225, 226, 229, 254, 255, 261, 265
 Oliver, 239
 Orick, 271
 Origin, 261
 Orla, 237, 259
 Orilla, 237
 Orrin, 238, 261
 Orville, 265
 Osmond, 238, 261
 Patia, 255
 Patience, 218, 224, 257
 Paulina, 255
 Percival, 212
 Peter, 217, 220, 223, 224, 229, 233, 234, 236, 243
 Pethuel, 236
 Phebe, 216, 226
 Phebe E., 252, 269
 Phebe R., 271
 Polly, 235, 237, 238
 Priscilla, 217, 227, 256
 Rachel, 225, 226
 Rebecca, 218, 223, 230, 236, 241, 255, 257
 Rebecca E., 257
 Reuben, 228, 229, 241, 244
 Rhoda, 225, 238, 255

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Richard, 226, 238, 260 | Sidney H., 293 | Thomas F., 290, 293 |
| Richard D., 266 | Sidney S., 281 | Thomas S., 292 |
| Richard F., 266 | Silas, 238, 258, 272 | Thomas V., 262 |
| Robert G., 255 | Solomon, 220 | Timothy H., 243 |
| Rosanna, 255 | Sophia, 237, 261 | Urien, 228, 243 |
| Roxanna, 229, 244 | Sprague, 259 | Vine, 224 |
| Ruth, 219, 226, 238, 239, 255, 256, 290 | Stephen, 220, 227, 238, 239, 241 | Villetta, 265 |
| Salathiel, 235 | Storrs, 237, 238, 258, 259, 281 | Walter, 288 |
| Sally, 256, 264 | Submit, 236 | Walter L., 293 |
| Sally M., 263 | Submit B., 257 | Warren A., 268 |
| Samuel, 212, 213, 216, 217, 219, 220, 224, 229, 234, 235, 241, 255, 264, 289 | Sukey, 255, 256 | Weltha, 239 |
| Samuel C., 292 | Susan, 289 | Wealthy J., 292 |
| Samuel S., 289, 293 | Susanna, 225, 236, 254, 264 | William, 213, 216, 218, 219, 224, 228, 235, 240, 243, 254, 261, 287 |
| Samuel W., 243, 266 | Susie D., 292 | William B., 252 |
| Sarah, 218, 223, 224, 225, 229, 231, 235, 241, 244, 255, 266 | Sybil, 218 | William C., 241 |
| Sarah A., 287 | Sylvanus, 216, 220 | William H., 272 |
| Sarah E., 286, 291 | Tabitha, 216, 219 | William M., 290 |
| Sarah L., 290, 291 | Tamsin, 236, 241, 255, 263 | William R., 259 |
| Sarah S., 252 | Temperance, 227, 235, 255, 262 | William S., 281 |
| Seth, 220, 224, 227, 228, 235, 236, 240, 256, 257, 263, 266 | Thankful, 227, 255, 264 | Willis, 238, 273, 280, 289 |
| Seth M., 272 | Theodore F., 259, 286, 287, 291 | Willis N., 287 |
| Shebar, 212, 216, 219 | Theophilus, 216, 219, 226, 238 | Winslow, 240, 263 |
| Shubael, 235, 254 | Thomas, 213, 219, 220, 225, 240, 241, 244, 264, 265 | Zabrina, 256 |
| Sidney, 258 | | Zacheus, 221 |
| | | Zebina, 244, 257 |
| | | Zipporah, 254 |

HALLS OF MEDFORD.

| | | |
|--|------------------------|------------------------|
| Aaron, 334, 443, 444 | Abigail J., 389 | Albert W., 383 |
| Abigail, 300, 302, 305, 306, 307, 308, 319, 320, 322, 342, 375, 378, 425, 426, 430, 432, 505, 512, 513, 519, 520 | Abigail M., 324 | Alexander M., 326, 330 |
| | A. Catharine, 380, 397 | Alfred, 435, 457, 472 |
| | Acosta, 378, 395 | Alfred B., 325 |
| | Adin, 426, 434 | Alice, 400, 504 |
| | Albert F., 395, 417 | Alma, 381, 397 |
| | Albert F. E. P., 324 | |

- Almira, 347, 351
 Amanda A. S., 379, 396
 Amanda M., 427
 Amariah C., 446
 Ambrose P., 448
 Ami Ruhama, 305, 306
 Ammi, 505
 Andrew, 298, 319, 321, 322, 323, 326, 330, 454
 Andrew A., 323
 Ann, 326, 519, 520,
 Ann D., 380
 Ann L., 328, 332
 Ann R., 318
 Ann S., 309
 Anna, 320, 375, 383, 432, 453, 454, 463, 504
 Anna H., 329
 Anna L., 509
 Annie B., 311
 Aphia, 444 446
 Arethusa, 444, 447,
 Asabel, 444, 445
 Asher, 375, 382
 Asher S., 382, 404
 Augusta A., 427, 436
 Barbara B., 427, 436
 Benjamin, 320, 321, 322, 522
 Betsey, 375, 377, 379, 381, 388, 398, 425, 429, 444, 445, 447
 Betty, 424
 Bradshaw, 425, 429
 Brigham, 445
 Byron, 404
 Caleb B., 306, 308
 Caleb L., 382, 404
 Caroline, 308, 312, 318, 434, 443
 Caroline A., 455, 522
 Caroline B., 311
 Caroline D., 467, 492
 Caroline H., 326, 329
 Catharine, 344, 431
 Catharine H., 306
 Catharine M., 426
 Catharine S., 324
 Charles C., 310
 Charles E., 309, 467, 491
 Charles H., 345, 513
 Charles J., 440
 Charles K., 386
 Charles O., 514
 Charles W., 486, 500
 Charlotte, 308
 Chloe, 377, 388, 464, 487
 Christopher J., 309, 318
 Church of Medford, 302
 Clara A., 318
 Clarissa, 308
 Cornelia R., 324
 Cynthia C., 513
 Daniel, 300, 432
 Daniel C., 431
 Daniel D. T., 431
 Daniel E., 462, 481
 Daniel K., 426, 432
 Daphne, 378, 394
 David, 304, 309, 425, 431, 512, 513
 David B., 462, 483
 David D., 431
 Dolly, 376
 Dorcas, 464, 486
 Drucilla, 444, 448
 Dudley, 322, 326, 329, 330
 Dudley C., 327, 330
 Dwight, 432
 Ebenezer, 304, 306, 320, 322, 325, 378, 393, 503, 504, 505
 Edmund B., 402
 Edmund T., 375, 382
 Edward, 302, 432, 447
 Edward B., 308, 312
 Edward C., 380
 Edward F., 323
 Edward H., 317
 Edward R., 325, 328
 Edward S., 309
 Edwards, 462, 484
 Eleanor, 322, 324
 Electa, 382, 394
 Elias, 443, 445
 Eliza, 513
 Eliza B., 324, 327, 344, 350, 379, 381
 Eliza E., 433, 441
 Elizabeth, 297, 298, 300, 304, 308, 334, 335, 336, 340, 342, 348, 361, 374, 376, 388, 395, 412, 417, 431, 432, 504, 512, 515, 519, 522
 Elizabeth B., 309
 Elizabeth S., 429, 439, 440
 Elizabeth T., 331, 439
 Ella P., 413
 Ellen, 434
 Ellen E., 393, 414
 Ellen L., 310, 326
 Ellis G., 308, 312
 Elvira E., 433
 E. Mason, 446
 Emeline, 345
 Emerson, 374, 377
 Emily A., 318
 Emily D., 311
 Emily M., 323, 327
 Ephraim, 321, 322, 325, 512

- Esther, 375, 382,
 505, 506, 516,
 518
 Estes M., 387
 Ethelda G., 379, 396
 Eunice, 434
 Eunice B., 396
 Ezekiel, 334, 335, 336
 Fanny, 434
 Fitch, 321, 322
 Frank A., 432
 Frank B., 431
 Frank S., 310
 Frank W., 413
 Franklin J., 325, 328
 Franklin W., 404
 Frances L., 380
 Frances P., 318
 Frances S., 307
 Francis, 340, 342
 Francis M., 427
 Francis N., 467, 490
 Francis S., 522
 Frederic A., 379
 Frederick F., 445
 Frederic H., 440
 Frederic W., 404
 Gardner, 473, 497
 George, 426, 432,
 435
 George A., 344, 353
 George D., 327, 331
 George E., 413
 George P., 309, 440
 George T., 398, 439
 George W., 389,
 395, 414, 416,
 431
 Gershom, 300
 Gilbert, 306
 Grace, 453, 455,
 516, 517, 519, 522
 Gustavus A., 425
 Hannah, 342, 346,
 376, 377, 387,
 457, 474, 502,
 503, 505, 508,
 522
 Hannah E., 462, 474
 Hannah T., 344, 351
 Harmon, 383, 404
 Harriet, 341, 344,
 345, 376, 387
 Harriet W., 317
 Harry H., 386
 Helen E., 437
 Helen L., 323
 Helen M., 439
 Heman B., 389, 413
 Henrietta, 435, 513
 Henry, 305
 Henry B., 309, 429,
 440
 Henry C., 433, 455
 Henry H., 386
 Henry K. W., 439
 Henry McL., 440
 Henry O., 440
 Henry S., 382
 Henry T., 447, 451
 Henry W., 318
 Hepsie, 327, 330
 Hepsibah, 321, 323
 Hepsibah M., 381,
 400
 Hezekiah, 377
 Hiram E., 387
 Horace D., 327, 331
 Huldah, 425
 Irene, 444, 447
 Isaac, 320, 321, 322,
 325, 505
 Isaac B., 440
 Isaac M., 433
 Isaac P., 346
 Isabella, 295
 Israel, 457, 471
 Jacob, 305, 307, 340,
 341, 345, 453,
 454
 Jacob R., 454
 Jairus, 425, 426
 Jairus A., 427, 437
 James, 306, 320,
 322, 324, 435,
 520
 James B., 309
 James L., 328
 James M., 427
 Jane, 300, 335, 356,
 443
 Jane S., 344, 353
 Jane W., 318
 Jeffries, 428, 432
 Jemima, 298, 304
 Jennison, 443, 445
 Jerusha R., 394
 Joel T., 386
 John, 295, 296, 297,
 302, 304, 305,
 306, 307, 374,
 376, 387, 454,
 464, 486, 512,
 513, 521
 John C., 375, 380
 John F. H., 429,
 440
 John G., 440
 John P., 318
 John R., 447
 John S., 387
 John W., 387
 Jonas, 376, 386, 444,
 446
 Jonas G., 387
 Jonathan, 297, 300,
 425, 431, 453, 456
 Jonathan P., 306, 309
 Joseph, 298, 304,
 305, 307, 308, 311
 342, 346, 374, 375,
 381, 445, 453, 462
 Joseph A., 311, 381,
 399
 Joseph F., 520
 Joseph L., 382
 Joseph P., 306, 309
 Joshua, 302, 306, 308
 Joshua H., 307
 Josiah, 320, 453,
 457, 516
 Josiah B., 377, 389
 Judith, 428, 443
 Julia, 433

- Julia A., 473, 497
 Kelsey, 378
 Lamberton C., 309
 Lavinia, 504
 Levi D., 464, 486,
 500
 Liberty, 454, 464
 Lizzie, 387
 Lois, 426, 433
 Lois L., 434, 449
 Louisa, 307, 434
 Louisa J., 433
 Louisa P., 318
 Lucinda, 464, 487
 524
 Lucy, 322, 325, 340,
 376, 377, 383, 388,
 426, 431, 434, 457,
 470
 Lucy A., 318, 389,
 412
 Lucy J., 325, 328,
 395, 417
 Lucy M., 435
 Luke, 302
 Luther F., 395, 417
 Lydia, 300, 378, 393,
 443, 445
 Lydia A., 395, 417,
 Lydia M., 504
 Lydia S., 388
 Lyman B., 400
 Lyman N., 381, 393
 Macia M., 381, 399
 Marcus M., 387
 Margaret W., 429,
 440
 Maria, 312, 464,
 487, 513
 Maria L., 428
 Marilla, 386
 Martha, 298, 300,
 306, 307, 310,
 453, 455, 519
 Martha B., 429
 Martha C., 520
 Martha M., 382,
 404
 Mary, 294, 297, 298,
 300, 304, 305,
 306, 308, 322, 334,
 335, 336, 340, 341,
 342, 346, 375, 380,
 432, 443, 445, 515,
 519, 521
 Mary A., 307, 382,
 400, 404, 427
 Mary E., 345, 354,
 402, 447
 Mary J., 310
 Mary K., 306
 Mary L., 318
 Mary M., 326, 330
 Mehitabel, 513, 522
 Mercy, 302, 307
 Merinda, 378, 395
 Milton, 426, 433
 Mindwell, 458, 474
 Moody, 425, 426
 Moody M., 425,
 426, 430, 433
 Moses, 305, 306, 425,
 Moses C., 426, 432
 Moses W., 431
 Myra M., 387
 Nancy, 381, 431,
 432
 Nathaniel, 295, 297,
 298, 304, 306, 308,
 309, 317, 318, 453,
 455, 458
 Nathaniel E., 462,
 480
 Olive, 453, 456
 Olive C., 309
 Oliver, 457, 473
 Oran B., 445
 Orlando, 427
 Orlena, 404
 Orson E., 386
 Orville, 432
 Patience, 502, 503
 Patty, 427, 437
 Percival, 297, 298,
 424, 425, 431, 443,
 445, 448
 Percival E., 439
 Peter C., 308, 318
 Pethira, 378, 395
 Polly, 381, 401, 457,
 474
 Read, 377, 390
 Rebecca, 302, 306,
 307, 322, 341,
 344
 Rebecca A., 310
 Rebecca C., 504
 Rebecca H., 324, 327
 Richard, 320, 322,
 325, 327
 Richard H., 323
 Richard M., 473,
 497
 Richardson, 444, 445
 Robert M., 310
 Ruel D., 514
 Rufus C., 474, 498
 Russell T., 400
 Ruth, 302, 308, 454,
 464, 487, 512,
 520
 Safford, 400
 Sally, 444, 447
 Samuel, 300, 302,
 304, 305, 307,
 310, 318, 336,
 377, 388, 444,
 515
 Samuel A., 393, 415
 Samuel C., 309
 Samuel R., 374, 377,
 389, 413
 Samuel W., 426, 433,
 434
 Sarah, 297, 298, 305,
 322, 340, 341,
 375, 379, 381,
 443, 447, 450,
 512
 Sarah A., 467, 490
 Sarah C., 506
 Sarah E., 346
 Sarah F., 439
 Sarah G., 310

| | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Sarah K., 344 | Tabitha, 298, 378, | William, 295, 302, |
| Sarah S. O., 344 | 393 | 307, 310, 341, |
| Sewell, 425, 427 | Tabitha F., 394 | 344, 375, 379 |
| Simon, 305, 340, 341, | Taylor G., 428, 439 | William A., 325, |
| 375, 379 | Thaddeus, 375, 376, | 521 |
| Sophia, 425, 428, | 381, 386 | William B., 323, |
| 457, 471 | Theron E., 382, 401 | 389, 412 |
| Sophia M., 426, 435 | Theron L., 378, 395 | William C., 306, 309, |
| Stephen, 234, 295, | Thomas, 297, 300, | 522 |
| 297, 298, 300, | 301, 324, 424, | William E., 381 |
| 334, 340, 341, | 425, 426, 433, | William G., 307 |
| 342, 346, 374, | 454, 502, 504, | William H., 382, |
| 375, 378, 515, | 505, 509 | 400, 404, 447 |
| 516, 519, 520 | Thomas A., 400 | William J., 325 |
| Stephen A., 344, | Thomas B., 311 | William L., 328 |
| 353 | Thomas H., 426 | William O., 344, |
| Stephen H., 395, 417 | Thomas J., 431, 432 | 352 |
| Susan, 306, 309, 455 | Thomas L., 380, | William P., 312 |
| Susan A., 344 | 434, 441 | William S., 382 |
| Susan E., 393, 414 | Thomas R., 445 | William T., 344, |
| Susan F., 309 | Thomas Hall's pedi- | 351, 429 |
| Susan M., 324, 325, | gree, 301 | William W., 317 |
| 326, 329, 474, | Timothy, 304, 305, | William Z., 309 |
| 498 | 306, 310, 428 | Willis, 300, 334, |
| Susan P., 427, 436 | Timothy W., 425, | 335, 452, 453, |
| Susan R., 310 | 427 | 454, 462, 478, |
| Susan T., 318 | Virginia M., 328, | 519, 521 |
| Susanna, 295, 297, | 332 | Willis E., 483, 499 |
| 298, 300, 304, | Walter L., 441 | Willis P., 440 |
| 305, 309, 341, | Warren, 306, 445 | Zachariah, 341, 343, |
| 242, 345, 346, | Willard, 432, 516, | 344, 350 |
| 512 | 518, 519, 520, 522, | Zacheus, 300, 443, |
| Susanna F., 306 | 524 | 444 |
| Susanna S., 387 | Willard P., 521 | Zechariah, 304, 306 |

HALLS OF REHOBOTH.

| | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Aaron, 533, 534 | Achsa, 539 | Alanson, 535 |
| Abby, 536 | Ada, 559 | Albert L., 540 |
| Abigail, 532, 537, | Ada A., 561 | Albert P., 556 |
| 538, 539, 540, 545, | Adam, 566 | Albina, 540, 551, |
| 547, 552, 553 | Addie M., 548 | 552 |
| Abijah, 532, 534, | Adella, 547 | Alfred J., 544 |
| 538, 539, 564 | Adolphus, 550 | Allas, 536 |
| Abner, 539 | Ahira, 539, 551 | Almira, 539, 545 |

- Alvira S., 552
 Amasa, 539, 550
 Andrew, 528, 529,
 530, 533, 547
 Andrew T., 533
 Ann J., 547
 Anna, 533, 539, 541
 Anna N., 546
 Armenia, 535
 Austin, 543, 546
 Baxter, 536
 Bela, 531, 536
 Betsey, 532, 533,
 535, 539, 541, 565
 Betty, 534, 540
 Caleb, 566
 Calvin, 537, 540,
 546, 554
 Carlos W., 554
 Caroline, 547, 551
 Caroline D., 545,
 557
 Caroline J., 552
 Carlton, 540
 Carlton F., 540
 Catharine, 533
 Charles, 543
 Charles E., 545, 558
 Charlotte, 545
 Chloe, 535, 539
 Christopher, 565, 566
 Clark P., 539
 Cyrus, 540, 552
 Dan, 566
 Danforth, 545
 Daniel, 565
 Daniel C., 536, 547
 Daniel J., 554
 Daniel N., 546, 558
 Daniel R., 539, 550
 Darius, 534, 541
 David, 530, 533, 537,
 547
 David W., 560
 Deborah, 535
 Delia A. W., 539
 Dorcas, 529, 530,
 534
 Dorothy, 529
 Edgar C., 556
 Edna M., 561
 Edward, 527, 528,
 529, 530, 531,
 533, 534, 538,
 540, 548, 552,
 565
 Edward A., 552
 Edwin, 543
 Eli, 536
 Elias, 539, 550
 Elisha, 529, 530, 532,
 533, 537
 Elizabeth, 530, 533,
 535
 Ellen C., 548
 Elsie, 545
 Emma E., 561
 Ephraim, 528, 529,
 530, 532, 533
 Esther, 530, 532, 536
 Ethel, 547
 Eugenia, 545
 Eunice, 545
 Eve, 566
 Ezekiel, 531, 534,
 538
 Ezra, 534, 541
 Francis, 538, 545
 Francis A., 545, 547,
 548
 Francis N., 545, 557
 Frank R., 556
 Franklin, 537, 546,
 547, 559
 George, 532, 533,
 538
 George C., 546
 George N., 547
 George W., 547
 Grace C., 548
 Hananiah, 531
 Hannah, 529, 530,
 531, 532, 533,
 534, 535, 538,
 539, 566
 Harmon, 532
 Harriet, 544, 553
 Harriet J., 558
 Harvey, 535
 Henry A., 538, 548
 Hezekiah, 531, 534,
 535
 Hiram, 540, 553,
 554
 Hiram C., 553
 Horace P., 551
 Huldah, 539, 551
 Isaac, 536, 544
 Israel, 552
 James, 531, 534, 536,
 539, 540, 541,
 551
 James A., 551
 Jane J., 546
 Jason R., 539
 Jennette, 547
 Jeremiah, 529, 532
 Jesse, 533, 537, 547
 John, 527, 528, 529,
 530, 532, 533, 534,
 537, 540, 541,
 545, 552, 565, 566
 John C., 545, 554
 John P., 551
 John R., 552
 John W., 538, 548
 Jonas, 553
 Jonathan, 532, 535
 Joseph, 533
 Joshua, 566
 Josiah, 529, 530, 531,
 532, 536, 544
 Josiah G., 545
 Josiah P., 543
 Judson W., 547
 Julia, 547, 552
 Keziah, 546
 Laben, 566
 Laura A., 551
 Laura J., 551
 Lewis, 537, 547
 Lewis A., 547
 Livia P., 551
 Lizzie A., 554

- Lodoiska M., 551
 Louisa, 540
 Louvan M., 546
 Lucinda, 535, 541
 Lucy, 541
 Luther, 537, 545
 Lyman, 540
 Lydia, 529, 530, 534,
 535, 538, 540,
 546
 Marion E., 548
 Martha, 539, 543
 Martha A., 545
 Martha S., 540
 Martin, 540, 553
 Martin B., 554
 Marvelous, 535
 Mary, 529, 530, 531,
 532, 535, 545,
 565
 Mary A., 536, 540,
 554, 557
 Mary C., 538, 548
 Mary E., 545, 556
 Mary L., 547
 Mary S., 557
 Melinda, 541, 553
 Mercy, 535
 Miller, 537
 Milo, 535
 Moses, 537, 545
 Nancy, 565
 Nancy A., 551
 Nathan, 532, 533,
 536, 541, 553, 561
 Nathan S., 546
 Nathan W., 537, 546
 Nathaniel, 531, 535
 Nehemiah, 530, 533
 Nellie F., 557
 Nettie T., 557
 Otis, 552
 Pamela, 545
 Perley, 538
 Pliny, 540, 541, 552,
 553, 561
 Prescott F., 556
 Preserved, 528, 529,
 531
 Prudence, 534, 535,
 541
 Rachel, 533, 534
 Ralph N., 551, 552
 Rebecca, 530, 535
 Reuben, 566
 Richard C., 548
 Richardson, 545
 Robert L., 559
 Royal, 541
 Rufus, 550
 Ruth, 541, 545,
 551
 Sally, 534, 535, 541,
 550, 565
 Sally R., 539, 550
 Salmon D., 544, 556
 Samantha A., 544,
 559
 Samuel, 528, 532,
 535, 536, 538,
 543, 544, 556
 Samuel P., 551
 Samuel R., 539
 Sanford J., 544, 556
 Sarah, 529, 532, 533,
 534, 537, 541, 544,
 545, 547, 557, 565
 Sarah A., 545, 548,
 558
 Sarah C., 538
 Sarah E., 554
 Sarah G., 544
 Sarah M., 551, 552
 Sarah S., 547
 Satira M., 544, 557
 Seth, 531, 535
 Silas, 541, 555
 Solomon, 533, 534,
 537
 Sophia A., 544
 Sophronia W., 537,
 544
 Stephen, 539, 545
 Susan, 538, 547
 Susan E., 544, 557
 Susan D., 547
 Susanna, 529, 530,
 532, 544
 Thomas, 528, 530
 Timothy, 532, 536,
 543
 Timothy E., 543
 Willard A., 554
 William, 536, 543,
 547
 William A., 537
 William H., 561
 William M., 547
 Willis, 545
 Worthen, 541, 556
 Ziba, 531

HALLS OF TAUNTON.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Abbie S., 605 | Apollos, 576 | Charles H., 633 |
| Abby F., 600 | Ardon, 592, 614 | Charles N., 636 |
| Abel, 580, 596, 597 | Ardon E., 614 | Charles O., 608, |
| Abel L., 630 | Aretas, 640 | 638 |
| Abiah, 570, 581, 583, | Arriston, 624, 643 | Charles P., 624 |
| 598 | Arthur C., 627 | Charles S., 606 |
| Abial, 574 | Asa, 575, 584, 595, | Chester, 605 |
| Abiather, 577, 591, | 624 | Chloeon, 637 |
| 592, 612 | Asa D., 618 | Christiana, 586, 609, |
| Abiather O., 613 | Asa M., 618 | 628 |
| Abigail, 569, 580, | Asa O., 604, 638 | Christiana E., 605 |
| 583, 585, 594, | Augusta, 624 | Clarissa, 596, 620, |
| 620, 621, 639 | Augustus E., 605 | 632 |
| Abigail F., 593 | Augustus O., 613 | Cordelia E., 637 |
| Abigail L., 607 | Aurelia, 608 | Cynthia, 650 |
| Abraham, 648 650 | Barlow, 593, 617 | Daniel, 579, 623 |
| Abijah, 574, 580 | Barnum, 593, 616 | David, 570, 585, |
| Adrastus, 620 | Barzillai, 585, 607 | 606, 607 |
| Alanson, 632 | Benjamin, 568, 570, | David B., 600 |
| Albert A., 614 | 575, 576 | David C., 628 |
| Alfred, 608 | Benjamin F., 606 | David E., 632 |
| Alfred A., 642, 643 | Benjamin J., 623 | David L., 618 |
| Alfreda, 583 | Benjamin S., 600 | David S., 614 |
| Alice P., 606 | Betsey, 577, 585, | David Q., 606 |
| Almira, 577 | 601, 636 | Dean, 602 |
| Amariah, 578, 594, | Betsey A., 636 | Deborah, 574, 592 |
| 595, 623 | Bezaleel, 583 | Dewey, 580, 597 |
| Amasa, 620, 639 | Bezer, 620 | Dexter, 601, 638 |
| Amasa W., 640 | Brian, 574, 580, 581, | Dormenio, 585, 608, |
| Amelia A., 590 | 597, 599 | 610 |
| Amittai, 642 | Caleb B., 575, 584, | Dormenio W., 610 |
| Amos, 578, 594, 641 | 604 | Dorothy, 592, 594 |
| Amos R., 641 | Caleb T., 606 | Eben A., 591, 621 |
| Andrew H., 577, 591 | Calvin, 584, 618 | Ebenezer, 570, 571, |
| Angeline, 603 | Calvin H., 606 | 573, 577, 594 |
| Anjenette M., 637 | Calvin S., 612 | Edmund, 570, 576 |
| Ann A., 611 | Camillus, 620 | Edna A., 633 |
| Anna, 577, 584, 609 | Caroline, 596, 597, | Edward, 626, 644 |
| Anna B., 593 | 624, 629, 631 | Edward D., 606 |
| Anna E., 623 | Chandler, 600, 632 | Edward M., 600 |
| Anna T., 632 | Chandler M., 632 | Edward T., 631 |
| Annah B., 617 | Charity, 568, 570, | Edward W., 612 |
| Anne J., 650 | 572 | Edwin B., 592, 615 |
| Anne P., 615, 616 | Charles C., 627 | Elbert M., 617 |

Electa, 628
 Elihu, 583
 Elijah, 574, 583,
 602, 637
 Elijah A., 620
 Elijah D., 637
 Eliphalet, 620
 Elisha, 631, 632
 Eliza, 626, 628
 Elizabeth, 569, 572,
 577, 578, 583,
 587, 590, 596,
 608
 Elizabeth D., 593,
 643
 Elizabeth E., 584,
 618
 Elizabeth L., 605
 Elizabeth M., 616
 Elkanah, 574, 582,
 601, 636
 Ellen, 590
 Ellen A., 633
 Ellen M., 633
 Ellen P., 641
 Ellen S., 600
 Ellis, 621, 642
 Ellis B., 642
 Elsie A., 633
 Elven D., 593
 Emeline A., 593
 Emeline F., 633
 Emily, 590, 629
 Emily M., 631
 Emma C., 600
 Emma M., 615
 Ephraim A., 600
 Ephraim L., 599
 Eric A., 614
 Esther, 572, 628
 Eugenia K., 607
 Eunice, 580, 595,
 596, 597
 Everett C., 638
 Ezra, 580
 Fanny L., 636
 Flavilla, 628
 Florilla, 602

Francis, 627
 Francis D., 643, 644
 Francis M., 623
 Francis R., 643
 Frank B., 619
 Frederic, 590, 627
 Frederic D., 606
 Frederic M., 612
 Frederic R., 643
 Freeloove, 574
 Gaius, 620
 George, 567, 570,
 573, 574, 576,
 579, 596, 628,
 649, 650
 George E., 635
 Georgiana S., 634
 Gordon, 596, 628,
 629, 645
 Gordon C., 623
 Gordon R., 645
 Gordon T., 590, 592
 Gustavus, 641, 642
 Hannah, 569, 570,
 572, 574, 575,
 577, 578, 582,
 583, 585, 586,
 589, 592, 595,
 596, 597, 607, 632
 Hannah C., 591
 Hannah K., 641, 642
 Hannah M., 614
 Hannah R., 613
 Harrison V., 600
 Harriet, 603, 628
 Harriet A., 635, 636
 650
 Henrietta W., 592,
 613
 Henry, 593, 639
 Henry C., 507, 541
 Henry D., 646
 Henry K., 649, 650
 Henry L., 641
 Henry M., 617, 630
 Herbert C., 619
 Herbert E., 615
 Hermon, 601, 636

Hezekiah, 572, 594,
 620
 Hiram E., 606, 618
 Hiram W., 605
 Horace, 639
 Horace L., 641
 Horatio, 599, 600
 Horatio H., 634, 635
 Huldah, 574, 576
 Ida L., 600
 Irene, 607
 Irving G., 619
 Isaac, 574, 575, 578,
 579, 581, 583,
 593, 597, 599,
 615, 619, 629,
 648, 649
 Israel, 584, 602, 603
 Jacob, 569, 570, 580
 James, 568, 570, 575,
 583, 584, 585,
 648, 649
 James A., 590
 James C., 623
 James K., 605
 James M., 591
 Jane, 628
 Jane I., 643
 J. Edward, 620
 Jemima, 594, 621,
 622
 Jerusha, 580
 Joanna, 579
 Joanna H., 630
 Job, 575, 585, 607
 Job W., 583
 John, 568, 569, 570,
 572, 574, 578,
 579, 580, 581,
 582, 594, 595,
 596, 597, 601,
 620, 625, 626,
 627, 635, 644
 John A., 642, 643
 John C., 632
 John D., 606
 John G., 594, 619,
 630, 646

- John J., 623
 John L., 584, 604, 636
 John M., 613
 John W., 612, 622
 John W. D., 588, 622, 648
 Jonathan, 571, 578, 594
 Jonathan F., 616
 Jonathan L., 605
 Joseph, 568, 569, 570, 571, 574, 575, 576, 582, 602
 Joseph A., 589, 612
 Joseph D., 584, 605
 Joseph F., 612
 Joseph J., 612
 Joseph L., 606
 Josephine C., 634
 Joshua, 575, 620
 Josiah, 572, 577, 589, 612
 Judith, 570
 Julia, 624
 Julia A., 633
 Julius L., 611
 Junius, 626, 644
 Junius M., 645
 Kathiah, 574
 Keilah, 620, 640, 641
 Laura, 596, 603
 Leonard, 577, 590
 Levi W., 626
 Lewis, 594, 620
 Linus, 594
 Lloyd B., 583
 Lodicea, 577
 Lois, 597, 620
 Lorraine, 637
 Lovina, 585, 602
 Lucinda, 632
 Lucy, 576, 580, 597, 598, 609, 627
 Lucy J., 604
 Lucy L., 584, 603
 Lucy M., 600, 606
 Lucy S., 640
 Luther, 576
 Lydia, 574, 576, 579, 580, 594, 596, 631
 Lydia B., 618
 Lysander, 603
 Lysander R., 616
 Lyman, 585, 628
 Macy, 570, 576
 Maranda, 595, 596, 625, 627, 637
 Marcia, 599
 Margaret, 580
 Margaret H., 630
 Maria A., 624
 Maria L., 608
 Maria S., 634
 Marian L., 633
 Marietta, 629
 Martha L., 590
 Martin L., 593, 617, 619
 Mary, 568, 569, 570, 572, 575, 577, 578, 579, 586, 597, 609, 627, 631, 649
 Mary A., 604, 638
 Mary B., 591, 630
 Mary C., 613, 600, 651
 Mary D., 617
 Mary E., 600, 603, 611
 Mary J., 634
 Mary M., 606
 Mary P., 607
 Mason, 578, 594
 Matilda M., 617
 Maxamilion, 624
 Mehitable, 569, 577, 601, 637
 Melancy, 584, 624
 Melaney L., 605
 Mercy, 594
 Milton, 599
 Milton L. P., 599, 600
 Mindwell, 579
 Miranda, 595, 596, 625, 627, 637
 Nancy, 581, 596, 627
 Nancy D., 592, 615
 Nathan, 570, 574, 575, 576, 579, 595, 596
 Nathaniel, 569, 571, 577, 592
 Nathaniel B., 592, 614
 Nathaniel W., 614
 Nehemiah, 569, 571, 578, 601, 636
 Nelly C., 621
 Nicholas, 569
 Noah, 574, 582, 583
 Obed, 594
 Oliver C., 603
 Orin, 602, 637
 Othniel G., 618
 Otis S., 598
 Pamela, 595
 Patience, 578, 594
 Peris, 577, 584, 586, 606, 610
 Persis L., 602
 Phebe, 570, 575, 576, 579
 Phebe E., 605
 Phebe W., 604
 Philena, 595
 Philip, 570, 574, 575, 583
 Polly, 582, 583, 591, 599
 Prudence, 581, 594, 595
 Rachel, 576
 Rana, 579
 Rebecca, 578, 621, 622
 Reuben, 595, 621
 Rhoda G., 617

Richard H., 601, 634,
635
Robert A., 627
Roby, 582
Rodolph, 628
Rosette M., 638
Rudolph, 596
Rufus, 576, 577,
579, 590
Rufus W., 591
Ruth, 575, 584, 603
Ruth A., 611
Ruth E., 636
Sally, 576, 578, 584,
596, 597, 598,
602
Sally D., 592
Sally H., 620
Saloma, 621
Samuel, 568, 569,
571, 572, 578,
579, 592, 595,
622, 637, 649
Samuel C., 650
Samuel W., 623
Sarah, 568, 569, 570,
572, 576, 577,
578, 579, 580,
592, 594, 620,
627, 629, 630
Sarah A., 612
Sarah D., 611
Sarah G., 590
Sarah L., 650, 651

Sarah R., 594
Selina, 594
Selwyn E., 643
Serena, 607
Seth, 572, 578, 593,
594, 620
Seth C., 618
Seth D., 593, 618
Silas, 576, 581, 585,
594, 600, 608,
633
Silas E., 612
Silas F., 613
Silas J., 603
Silas W., 608
Silence, 575
Simeon, 576
Simeon F., 641
Socrates D., 593
Sophia, 596, 599,
626
Sophia T., 650
Soranus, 641, 642
Soranus L., 601, 634
Soranus W., 642
Spooner L., 584, 605
Stella, 593
Stephen, 571, 578,
592
Stephen P., 607.
Sumner, 584
Susan, 607
Susan C., 637
Susan E., 633

Susan M., 632
Susan S., 606
Susannah, 571, 572,
582, 595, 602,
612
Sylvester, 584
Sylvester G., 632
Sylvia, 585
Sylvia S., 606, 607
Thomas, 574, 579,
595, 596, 627,
628
Tyla, 576
Vodica, 585
Walter P., 620
Warren P., 611
Wealthy, 571, 585
William, 575, 582,
584, 597, 603,
606, 607, 629,
630, 644, 645
William B., 584,
606
William E., 629
William H., 606,
632, 633
William P., 600
William S., 604, 638
Winslow G.
Zebediah, 576
Zilpha, 586, 595,
609
Ziporah, 572

MIDDLETOWN.

NAMES OTHER THAN HALL.

- | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Adkins, 4, | Davis, 18 | Matteson, 32 |
| Allen, 4 | Deming, 26 | McCullough, 33 |
| Bacon, 4 | Denison, 25 | Miles, 18 |
| Baker, 26 | Dore, 27 | Moon, 31 |
| Ball, 32 | Downs, 11 | Nichols, 6 |
| Barnes, 30 | Durant, 6 | Niles, 22 |
| Barton, 6 | Dyer, 22 | Norton, 11 |
| Bates, 17, 18, 31 | Edwards, 18 | Orcut, 22 |
| Bell, 16 | Edgerton, 21 | Page, 11 |
| Benton, 15 | Ferguson, 15 | Parker, 14 |
| Bishop, 7, 8, 9 | Fessenden, 25 | Parmelee, 5, 11, 12, |
| Blachley, 9 | Flanagan, 8 | 14, 15, 23, 30 |
| Blake, 6, 7, 8 | Fowler, 25, 27 | Park, 28, 29, 33 |
| Blakeley, 12, 21 | Frisby, 11 | Patten, 12 |
| Broughton, 12 | Gains, 8 | Payne, 18 |
| Bronson, 29 | Gallaudet, 24 | Pryor, 18 |
| Brown, 22 | Gray, 18 | Ploss, 21 |
| Budd, 24, 25 | Griffing, 11 | Quackenbush, 21 |
| Burgess, 22 | Griswold, 9 | Ranney, 8, 12 |
| Bush, 5 | Gipson, 4 | Rawson, 18 |
| Butterfield, 29 | Grundy, 16 | Roberts, 6 |
| Cady, 29 | Hamilton, 30 | Robinson, 29, 32 |
| Carrington, 15 | Hamlin, 5, 17 | Rouse, 28 |
| Case, 16 | Hayes, 31 | Royce, 22 |
| Cheney, 18 | Heartt, 32 | Savage, 7 |
| Clark, 31 | Hinsdale, 6 | Saxton, 10 |
| Coe, 16 | Hiland, 7 | Seymore, 29 |
| Cole, 8 | Hobbie, 31 | Sheldon, 10 |
| Coleby, 12 | Hoyt, 5 | Shelly, 11 |
| Colger, 31 | Hubbard, 2, 3, 4, 14 | Shepard, 9 |
| Collings, 7 | Ives, 25 | Smith, 9, 16 |
| Cook, 4 | James, 31 | Smalley, 22 |
| Colvin, 22 | Jennings, 33 | Stafford, 21 |
| Cowdrey, 5 | Johnson, 6, 7, 18 | Stocking, 6 |
| Cowan, 15 | Keith, 31 | Storm, 25 |
| Crane, 8, 9 | Kennedy, 33 | Stow, 4 |
| Cranston, 21 | Lasell, 21 | Surdam, 21 |
| Crawford, 27 | Littell, 5 | Thatcher, 27 |
| Cornwell, 4, 5 | Lord, 5 | Thayer, 26 |
| Crittenden, 16 | Lovell, 5 | Trumbull, 25 |
| Cruttenden, 7 | Luther, 23 | Turner, 6 |
| Cushman, 32 | Marshall, 15 | Tuttle, 18 |
| Darling, 22 | Martin, 3, 30 | Vail, 11 |

Wakelee, 31
 Warner, 4
 Waterhouse, 30
 Waters, 27
 Wentworth, 16

Wetmore, 2, 3, 4
 White, 6, 7
 Whiting, 16, 26, 30
 Wilber, 22
 Wilcox, 2

Willard, 2, 12
 Wiltsie, 21
 Wright, 21
 Wood, 27

GUILFORD.

NAMES OTHER THAN HALL.

Ames, 66
 Babcock, 47
 Barnes, 39
 Bartlett, 50, 51, 54,
 63, 68
 Batchelder, 57
 Benton, 37, 42, 47,
 50, 51, 62, 64, 68
 Betts, 50
 Bills, 58
 Bishop, 35, 36, 37,
 52
 Blatchley, 48, 67
 Blair, 40
 Bowen, 38
 Bradley, 48, 64, 65
 Bristol, 38
 Brown, 38
 Bull, 45
 Bennett, 51
 Burdick, 58
 Bushnell, 35, 64
 Butler, 46, 48, 54
 Canfield, 50
 Carington, 49
 Carter, 62
 Chaffee, 55
 Chadwick, 56
 Chalker, 63
 Chittenden, 36, 45,
 53, 54, 58, 62,
 63, 64
 Collings, 41, 49
 Cook, 51
 Coon, 69
 Cowles, 55
 Crane, 46

Crampton, 49, 57
 Crittenden, 36, 43
 Cruttenden, 35, 37, 52
 Curtis, 67, 71
 Davenport, 56
 Davis, 55, 60, 62,
 69, 70
 Dibble, 42, 47
 Dickerman, 49
 Dowd, 48, 57, 62
 Dudley, 37, 41, 43,
 53, 58, 61, 62, 63
 Earclotin, 54
 Elliott, 51
 Ellsworth, 50
 Evarts, 43, 52, 53
 Field, 40, 48
 Fitch, 71
 Forbes, 44
 Fowler, 38, 43, 44,
 47, 50, 51, 52, 54,
 56, 59, 60, 63
 Gall, 56
 Gaston, 45, 55, 56,
 65
 Gillette, 56
 Goodwin, 71
 Graves, 36, 39, 40,
 41, 42, 46, 47,
 48, 56, 57, 58, 59
 Grimes, 35
 Griswold, 52, 57, 69
 Hale, 70
 Harrison, 51
 Hawley, 62
 Hayward, 57
 Hemenway, 70

Henry, 56
 Hiland, 35
 Hitchcock, 68
 Hill, 39, 41, 50
 Hodgkin, 45
 Hollis, 68
 Holmes, 47
 Holcomb, 49
 Hopson, 48, 51
 Hotchkiss, 54, 66
 Hubbard, 44, 51, 54,
 55
 Hudson, 48
 Hull, 65
 Hunter, 56
 Huntley, 51
 Hutchenson, 49
 Hyde, 70
 Isbell, 34
 Ives, 62
 Jacobs, 58, 65
 Jennings, 56
 Jenkins, 68
 Johnson, 34, 37, 38,
 39, 43, 49, 50, 52
 Kasson, 49
 Kelsey, 70
 Kimberly, 52
 Kirkham, 43
 Landon, 67
 Latham, 61
 Lee, 43, 53, 69
 Leete, 48
 Legget, 50
 Lewis, 41, 48
 Lucas, 40
 Lyman, 42

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Mallory, 35 | Pratt, 55 | Taylor, 62 |
| Manzee, 56 | Prentice, 49 | Thomas, 52 |
| McKeon, 39, 44 | Rogers, 55 | Thompson, 67 |
| Miller, 35, 70 | Ross, 68 | Todd, 40 |
| Morrison, 34 | Saxton, 60 | Torrey, 42 |
| Munger, 39 | Scott, 43, 65 | Tuttle, 67 |
| Murray, 44 | Scranton, 38, 41, 46, | Tyler, 39, 54 |
| Myers, 48 | 48, 49, 63 | Ward, 39, 45 |
| Newell, 57 | Sears, 67 | Wayland, 56 |
| Norton, 59, 62 | Seward, 36, 51, 62 | Weld, 51 |
| Osborn, 67 | Skeel, 66 | Wells, 35, 36 |
| Paine, 34 | Smith, 34, 51, 60 | White, 49 |
| Page, 57 | Spencer, 69 | Whitmore, 51 |
| Palmer, 60 | Stannard, 47 | Wick, 52 |
| Parmelee, 36, 37, 41, | Stanley, 41, 49 | Wilcox, 40, 48 |
| 47, 49, 50, 65, | Stebbins, 69 | Willard, 40 |
| 70 | Stevens, 66 | Williams, 71 |
| Peck, 70 | Stickney, 69 | Winn, 48 |
| Pierson, 66 | Stone, 46, 49, 52, | Winstone, 41 |
| Pixley, 44 | 56, 57 | Woodruff, 69 |
| Powell, 57 | Tabor, 68 | |

FAIRFIELD.

NAMES OTHER THAN HALL.

| | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Bailey, 76, 77, 82 | Eli, 75 | Northrop, 75 |
| Baker, 75 | Farnham, 77 | Oatman, 77 |
| Bishop, 85 | Fifield, 77 | Parker, 86 |
| Blakeman, 72, 73 | Foster, 75, 76, 82 | Peck, 74, 75, 82 |
| Botsford, 74 | Gilchrist, 77 | Perry, 77 |
| Brown, 77 | Hardin, 83 | Pollock, 75 |
| Brush, 85 | Harvey, 75 | Prindle, 75 |
| Burch, 75, 77 | Hawley, 84 | Smith, 72, 86 |
| Burdick, 81 | Hazen, 81 | Spinner, 75 |
| Burgess, 74 | Ingolsby, 75 | Sprague, 75 |
| Caldwell, 81 | Ketchum, 75 | Taft, 81 |
| Clapp, 82 | Larkham, 83 | Thompson, 86 |
| Clark, 82 | Manton, 82 | Washburn, 82 |
| Cole, 77 | Martin, 75, 82, 83 | Wright, 83 |
| Coon, 75 | Merwin, 85 | |

WALLINGFORD.

NAMES OTHER THAN HALL.

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| Allen, 119 | Dickerman, 96 | James, 97 |
| Andrews, 91, 100, 122, 131 | Dickerson, 95 | Jenks, 124 |
| Atkins, 89 | Dinsmore, 129, 130 | Jones, 107, 120, 124 |
| Atwater, 91, 94, 95, 96, 99, 102 | Doolittle, 89, 91, 92, 93, 114, 118 | Johnson, 87, 90, 94 102, 105, 110, 117, 120 |
| Atwood, 93 | Eaton, 122 | Judd, 100 |
| Austin, 122 | Edgerton, 120, 121 | Kellogg, 130 |
| Avery, 98 | Field, 95, 130 | Kimberly, 107 |
| Ainsworth, 121, | Foot, 94, 108, 118 | Kirtland, 116, 125 |
| Baldwin, 121, 129 | Foster, 113 | Law, 95 |
| Barnes, 102 | Fowler, 105 | Lee, 98, 111 |
| Barney, 124 | Fox, 124 | Lewis, 93, 114, 116 |
| Barrows, 121 | Francis, 110, 113, 114 | Linsly, 96, 121 |
| Bartholomew, 93 | Gates, 130 | Lyman, 90, 91 |
| Berdsey, 124 | Gifford, 114 | Mack, 112 |
| Bishop, 121 | Gilman, 124 | Mac Neil, 112 |
| Blakeslee, 119 | Goldsmith, 94 | Mather, 117 |
| Bradley, 109, 121 | Gorham, 131 | Mattoon, 90 |
| Brainard, 124 | Hale, 99 | McComber, 89 |
| Brown, 89, 103 | Harrison, 95 | Meriam, 122 |
| Butler, 118, 124 | Hart, 99 | Merriman, 107, 110, 112 |
| Bulkley, 113, 118, 126, 128 | Harvey, 124 | Meigs, 122 |
| Carrington, 108 | Henry, 124 | Miles, 96, 108 |
| Carey, 124 | Hickcock, 132 | Miller, 113, 124 |
| Chamberlain, 124 | Hill, 110 | Mix, 113 |
| Chauncey, 96, 97, 127, 128 | Hitchcock, 103, 110 | Moss, 89, 94, 96, 100, 103, 125 |
| Child, 121 | Hoag, 114 | Mosely, 109 |
| Collins, 107, 113 | Holt, 89, 93, 108, 109 | Munson, 115, 121, 129 |
| Cook, 93, 99, 105, 107, 110, 115, 116, 120, 123, 124 | Hooker, | Parker, 88, 108, 125, 128 |
| Cooley, 110 | Hopkins, 111 | Parmelee, 104 |
| Cornwall, 95, 108 | Horton, 109 | Palmer, 123 |
| Conah, 111 | Hough, 121 | Parsons, 111, 117 |
| Cranston, 125 | Housefield, 125 | Payne, 131 |
| Culver, 93, 116 | Hubbard, 117 | Peck, 95, 96 |
| Curtiss, 89, 90 | Hull, 111, 118 | Pomeroy, 121, 124 |
| Day, 97 | Humiston, 103 | Post, 89 |
| Dewey, 124 | Humphrey, 124 | |
| | How, 93 | |
| | Ives, 101, 102, 103, 112, 121, 130 | |

Powell, 92
 Prindle, 101
 Prout, 89
 Plumb, 100
 Rice, 108, 117
 Robinson, 107
 Rockwell, 90
 Rose, 125
 Rounds, 125
 Royce, 90, 91, 92
 Russell, 94
 Rutherford, 89
 Scoville, 118
 Shepard, 115

Sigsby, 115
 Silliman, 112
 Simpson, 105
 Sperry, 124
 Street, 95, 107
 Stone, 124
 Terrill, 92
 Thayer, 124
 Thomas, 124
 Todd, 93
 Townsend, 120
 Turrill, 104
 Twiss, 130
 Tyler, 89, 92, 102

Umberfield, 93
 Walker, 89
 Waterman, 96
 Weld, 121
 White, 124
 Whiting, 118
 Whittlesey, 88, 96,
 97, 107
 Wilkes, 97
 Wilson, 124
 Woolen, 87
 Yale, 112, 116, 122,
 124

PORTSMOUTH.

NAMES OTHER THAN HALL.

Adams, 148
 Albro, 145
 Andrews, 141
 Atwell, 143
 Austin, 134, 137
 Babcock, 143
 Bailey, 140
 Barber, 141
 Bentley, 140
 Briggs, 146
 Brown, 140, 141
 Brownell, 136, 143
 Carpenter, 140, 141
 Carr, 146
 Capron, 141
 Capwell, 146
 Chase, 141
 Clapp, 134, 145
 Comstock, 138
 Corey, 136, 140
 Dile, 138
 Eddy, 141
 Eldred, 147
 Ellis, 137, 139
 Ensign, 147
 Fish, 134
 Fisher, 143, 146
 Force, 138

Fry, 139, 140, 146,
 147
 Gardner, 140, 141,
 143, 145
 Godfrey, 144, 146
 Greene, 144, 146,
 147
 Hartwell, 142
 Havens, 138
 Hines, 144
 Hopkins, 140, 141
 Hovey, 148
 Jenkins, 137
 Knowles, 147
 Larkin, 148
 Larrabee, 148
 Lathrop, 145
 Lawton, 136, 142, 143
 Lewis, 141
 Lillibridge, 137, 139
 Luther, 146
 Madison, 144, 147
 Matteson, 137, 138,
 139, 141
 Nichols, 139
 Northup, 143
 Parker, 135
 Phillips, 140

Pitcher, 147
 Place, 146
 Post, 147
 Rawson, 143
 Remington, 144
 Reynolds, 139, 145
 Richmond, 137
 Ripley, 144
 Sheffield, 135
 Sidmire, 138
 Slocum, 137
 Spencer, 137, 139
 Spink, 137
 Spooner, 140
 Straight, 141
 Tibbits, 141
 Tillinghast, 142
 Vaughn, 135, 137, 140
 Ward, 145
 Watson, 142
 Wheeden, 143
 Whitman, 140
 Whitford, 146
 Wiggins, 145
 Wightman, 144, 146
 Williams, 146
 See list of marriages,
 149

DOVER.

NAMES OTHER THAN HALL.

| | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Allen, 161, 166 | Gilman, 165 | Neal, 167 |
| Anderson, 166 | Goff, 167 | Nelson, 170 |
| Ayres, 164, 166 | Goodwin, 154 | Nutter, 153 |
| Ball, 162 | Gould, 167 | Oakey, 168 |
| Bangs, 171 | Green, 158 | Odell, 172 |
| Barstow, 173 | Hanson, 167 | Puritan, 169 |
| Beard, 156 | Havener, 169 | Putnam, 171 |
| Berry, 159, 163, 165 | Hawes, 170 | Quint, 152, 168, 170, 171, 174 |
| Bean, 159 | Hedge, 170 | Rand, 171 |
| Briggs, 166 | Herrick, 166 | Reed, 172 |
| Brock, 159 | Hessey, 159 | Rickford, 168, 169 |
| Brown, 169 | Holmes, 164 | Roberts, 153, 166, 169 |
| Campbell, 166 | Hopkins, 171 | Sanborn, 159 |
| Caswell, 164 | How, 168 | Sanders, 164, 165 |
| Caverly, 163 | Huckins, 163 | Sawyer, 167 |
| Chesley, 154, 156 | Irish, 169 | Scribner, 159 |
| Clay, 163 | Johnson, 164, 166 | Sprague, 167 |
| Clark, 165 | Kelly, 158, 159 | Stackpole, 162 |
| Clough, 167 | Leighton, 165, 166 | Stiles, 165, 168 |
| Cox, 166, 172 | Libby, 168 | Stone, 167 |
| Crosby, 172 | Lincoln, 168 | Strang, 168 |
| Cilley, 169 | Linscott, 168 | Smith, 166 |
| Dam, 161 | Long, 159 | Taylor, 159, 170 |
| Davids, 159 | Maynard, 171 | Temple, 168 |
| Daniels, 164 | Mayon, 173 | Tibbitts, 167 |
| Demeritt, 163 | Mea, 163 | Tripp, 166 |
| Dow, 166, 169 | Meserve, 163, 164 | Tucker, 162 |
| Elliott, 166 | Monroe, 173 | Wentworth, 162 |
| Files, 169 | Morgan, 166 | Willard, 169 |
| Fogg, 169 | Morrill, 162, 164, 167 | Willey, 158, 163 |
| Forbes, 166 | Morrison, 168 | Winslow, 166 |
| Foss, 159, 163, 164 | Moore, 173 | Wilson, 166 |
| Gardner, 169 | Murray, 168 | York, 164 |
| Garland, 165 | Mussey, 166 | |
| Getchel, 166 | | |

EXETER.

NAMES OTHER THAN HALL.

| | | |
|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| Adams, 177 | Bodge, 178 | Burgin, 175 |
| Austin, 179 | Bowdoin, 177 | Burleigh, 175 |
| Bartlett, 177 | Brooks, 176 | Clark, 179 |

| | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Cutter, 179 | Hilton, 174, 175, 176 | Parker, 177 |
| Dearborn, 177 | James, 176 | Pierce, 179 |
| Dudley, 174, 175 | Jones, 175 | Randlett, 178 |
| Eldridge, 178 | Ladd, 176 | Robinson, 176, 179 |
| Emery, 176 | Langdon, 177 | Smith, 174, 175, 179 |
| Farrar, 179 | Lear, 145 | Sullivan, 179 |
| Flanders, 179 | Leighton, 176 | Waters, 175 |
| Frye, 179 | Lord, 175 | Weymouth, 178, 179 |
| Gilman, 178 | Lyford, 176 | Weeks, 176 |
| Goodhue, 179 | Merrill, 175 | Williams, 179 |
| Grant, 176 | Moody, 175 | Wilson, 175 |
| Harris, 175 | Osgood, 177 | Woodbury, 175 |
| Hill, 179 | Palmer, 176 | Young, 178 |

BRADFORD.

NAMES OTHER THAN HALL.

| | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Abbott, 183, 185, 189 | Burge, 191 | Dalton, 180 |
| Adams, 198, 207 | Burnham, 186, 201, 202 | Damon, 200 |
| Aiken, 185 | Burnsell, 201 | Davis, 189 |
| Archibald, 200 | Burton, 194 | Dearborn, 189, 193 |
| Atwood, 187, 194 | Butterfield, 184 | Doe, 193, 201 |
| Austin, 207 | Buxton, 194 | Donaldson, 208 |
| Bagley, 182, 194 | Campbell, 199 | Dustin, 187 |
| Bailey, 188, 193 | Chapman, 182 | Dutton, 192 |
| Baker, 185, 204 | Chamberlain, 200 | Edson, 207 |
| Baldwin, 188 | Chase, 181, 186 | Eaton, 186 |
| Barnard, 199, 200 | Cilley, 203 | Ellsworth, 192 |
| Blake, 193 | Clark, 189, 200, 202, 207 | Emerson, 184 |
| Blanchard, 198 | Cochran, 201, 208 | Emery, 210 |
| Blenthen, 193 | Cole, 206 | Emlay, 204 |
| Bodwell, 210 | Condit, 192 | Etheridge, 181 |
| Bovnton, 195, 196 | Conway, 203 | Farlin, 194, 195 |
| Brace, 191 | Cook, 207 | Farnham, 181, 183, 189, 190 |
| Bradley, 186 | Copeland, 206 | Field, 209 |
| Bragg, 198 | Courier, 203 | Fitts, 186 |
| Brickett, 184 | Cram, 209 | Flanders, 189 |
| Brown, 182, 186, 198, 203 | Cramer, 191 | Fletcher, 193 |
| Bryant, 187, 207 | Cummings, 201 | Fowle, 184 |
| Bond, 209 | Currier, 187 | Fowler, 204 |
| Bullfinch, 192 | Curtis, 192 | Freeman, 209 |
| Bunting, 210 | Cutler, 203 | French, 184, 209, 210 |
| Burfee, 187 | Dale, 210 | Fry, 210 |

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| Fryman, 205 | Marston, 187 | Severance, 184 |
| Gage, 180 | McKeon, 203 | Shafter, 170 |
| Gassett, 188 | McKindley, 193 | Sherburne, 189 |
| Gates, 188 | Merrill, 184, 194 | Shute, 202 |
| Gilman, 194 | Messer, 188 | Smith, 199, 203, 205, 210 |
| Graham, 182, 186 | Mills, 193 | Spitzer, 207 |
| Granger, 205 | Morrill, 194 | Stevens, 205 |
| Green, 180 | Morse, 182 | Stringer, 198 |
| Hardy, 203 | Nichols, 201 | Swallow, 182 |
| Harlan, 204 | Norwood, 206 | Toicey, 208 |
| Harriman, 184 | Ober, 196 | Tenny, 180 |
| Hastings, 210 | Orr, 186 | Tilton, 189 |
| Haynes, 181 | Palmer, 186 | Tippits, 181 |
| Heath, 202 | Parker, 195, 198, 205 | Vance, 208 |
| Herbert, 181 | Parkman, 197 | Walton, 207 |
| Herrick, 210 | Parlin, 198 | Watson, 190 |
| How, 210 | Patrick, 207 | Webber, 200 |
| Howard, 206 | Patterson, 180 | Webster, 194 |
| Howe, 197 | Perkins, 210 | West, 182 |
| Hook, 181, 187 | Porter, 184 | Wheat, 186 |
| Huse, 206 | Prescott, 193 | White, 200, 210 |
| Ingalls, 187 | Proctor, 187, 206 | Witherell, 209 |
| Kendall, 188 | Ralph, 198 | Whitmore, 183 |
| Kimball, 180, 181 | Richards, 192 | Whittier, 210 |
| Knowles, 187 | Robie, 188, 189 | Wilkins, 183 |
| Ladd, 201 | Rogers, 193, 206 | Willard, 208 |
| Lane, 201 | Roe, 187 | Williams, 200 |
| Lawrence, 182 | Row, 203 | Willoughby, 201 |
| Lee, 191 | Rowell, 200 | Witherspoon, 186 |
| Lovejoy, 206 | Sanders, 182 | Wood, 184, 186, 208 |
| Mack, 192, 199 | Sargent, 181, 184 | Wright, 198 |
| Marden, 205 | Seaman, 196 | |

YARMOUTH.

NAMES OTHER THAN HALL.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Abee, 225, 236 | Balch, 218 | Bearse, 214 |
| Agard, 219 | Ballou, 250 | Belden, 266 |
| Allen, 245 | Bangs, 215, 220 | Benham, 238 |
| Andross, 225 | Barrows, 212, 215, 218, 226, 227, 238, 239, 287 | Blodget, 263 |
| Archibald, 270 | Bascom, 262 | Bodfish, 262 |
| Arnold, 238 | Basset, 227, 229, 239, 289 | Booth, 255 |
| Atkins, 228 | Bates, 263 | Bosworth, 225, 236 |
| Badger, 249 | | Bowen, 238 |
| Baker, 227, 241, 256, 289, 290 | | Bramhall, 215, 218 |
| | | Brandon, 245 |

- Brayton, 249
 Broadbrooks, 235, 255
 Brooks, 256, 271, 286
 Brown, 287, 288
 Bulkley, 222
 Bunker, 255
 Burgess, 235, 255
 Cadwell, 260
 Canada, 226
 Capen, 229
 Chase, 231, 256, 271
 Clark, 218, 224, 228, 236, 266, 271, 289, 292
 Collins, 224, 257, 270
 Cook, 264
 Cottrill, 251
 Covell, 256
 Crain, 226
 Cramer, 287
 Crocker, 217, 228
 Crosby, 218, 228
 Cross, 218
 Crowell, 216, 229, 234, 290, 293
 Cushman, 261
 Davis, 239
 Davison, 236
 Dayton, 272
 Demming, 244
 Dexter, 236
 Dillingham, 256
 Doane, 228
 Dow, 261
 Downs, 220
 Dunbar, 225
 Dunton, 286
 Eldridge, 220
 Ellis, 271
 Ewer, 261
 Farrar, 261, 267
 Faunce, 217
 Fellows, 251
 Fenton, 288
 Ferry, 290
 Field, 252
 Finch, 272
 Fiske, 227, 261, 289
 Fitch, 266
 Freeman, 219, 239, 241
 Fuller, 218
 Gage, 223, 235
 Goodwin, 266
 Gorham, 228, 234
 Graham, 254
 Graves, 263
 Green, 229
 Grosvenor, 231, 234
 Hale, 230
 Hallett, 254
 Hammond, 260
 Harris, 292
 Hawks, 219, 225
 Hawley, 268
 Hay, 226
 Hendrick, 245
 Hilliard, 244
 Holden, 230
 Hollister, 258, 272, 286
 Hopkins, 240, 272
 Hosmer, 239, 241
 Hovey, 218
 Howes, 216, 220, 221, 227, 228, 234, 235, 240, 241, 243, 244, 262, 263, 264, 293
 Hubbard, 249
 Hudson, 244
 Ingraham, 255
 Janes, 251
 Jarvis, 293
 Jenkins, 252, 263
 Jenks, 255
 Kellogg, 287
 Kelly, 256
 Kendrick, 271
 Knowles, 227
 Lee, 259, 260
 Leonard, 227
 Lewis, 223, 234, 256
 Lilly, 264, 265
 Linnel, 224
 Lord, 237
 Lyman, 239, 243
 Lyons, 282
 Martin, 259
 Marvin, 266
 Mason, 258
 Mathews, 216, 254
 McChesney, 288
 McLane, 266
 Medbury, 290
 Merwin, 272
 Miller, 217, 245
 Morgan, 249
 Mosely, 232
 Mosher, 230
 Mullett, 254
 Mumford, 233
 Nickerson, 224, 235, 256, 290
 Noble, 287
 Norton, 287
 Nye, 227
 Paddock, 228, 263
 Paine, 232, 256, 271, 289
 Palmer, 239
 Parker, 249, 257, 258, 292
 Peck, 270
 Pierce, 281
 Pool, 230
 Powers, 257
 Prescott, 221
 Putnam, 230, 231
 Putney, 263
 Ray, 291
 Reynolds, 292
 Rice, 243
 Richardson, 236
 Rider, 217
 Riddle, 245
 Riggs, 256
 Rindge, 288
 Ripley, 261
 Robbins, 256

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Robinson, 257, 282 | Snow, 224, 255, 289 | Thwing, 288 |
| Rockwell, 224 | Sprague, 245, 259, | Waite, 269 |
| Royce, 218 | 260, 261, 287 | Walker, 282 |
| Russ, 227 | Stearns, 226, 256 | Walworth, 268 |
| Sargeant, 219 | Stevens, 264 | Warner, 226 |
| Sayre, 270 | Stevenson, 269 | Warren, 251 |
| Scribner, 281 | Stewart, 217, 219 | Wells, 253 |
| Sears, 220, 223, 228, | Stodard, 245 | Wheeler, 281 |
| 229, 240, 263, 264, | Storrs, 226, 237, 238 | White, 240, 243 |
| 281, 288, 289, 292 | Sumner, 252 | Whiting, 291 |
| Sherldham, 266 | Swift, 226, 239 | Willard, 245 |
| Simmonds, 287 | Symson, 287 | Wilson, 216 |
| Slate, 219, 226 | Taylor, 240 | Winslow, 239 |
| Smead, 229 | Thatcher, 254 | Wolcott, 225 |
| Smith, 225, 245, | Thomas, 237 | Woodworth, 226 |
| 248, 253, 287 | Thompson, 249, 272 | Young, 228, 240 |

MEDFORD.

NAMES OTHER THAN HALL.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Abbott, 332, 518 | Bailey, 443 | Blanchard, 298, 320, |
| Adams, 307, 386, | Baker, 416 | 387 |
| 420, 503 | Baldwin, 427 | Bliss, 386 |
| Addleman, 430 | Ballou, 488 | Blodget, 401 |
| Adsit, 468, 493 | Bancroft, 349, 385, | Blood, 471, 472, |
| Alexander, 486 | 524 | 496 |
| Alden, 298, 349 | Bangs, 427 | Boomer, 364, 365, |
| Aldrich, 401 | Barber, 404 | 371, 372 |
| Allen, 330, 331, 385, | Barrel, 320 | Borden, 514 |
| 409, 421, 502, | Barron, 410 | Boswell, 512 |
| 514 | Bartlett, 300 | Botsford, 389 |
| Allerman, 420 | Bartol, 432 | Boulware, 346 |
| Alvord, 432, 434, | Barton, 409, 513 | Bowen, 487 |
| 442 | Bassett, 389 | Bowles, 387 |
| Ames, 345, 401 | Batcheller, 378, 394, | Bowman, 513 |
| Amy, 377, 388, 411 | 415, 466, 488 | Boylston, 305 |
| Andrews, 344 | Batelforf, 421 | Bradley, 325, 328, |
| Anthony, 477 | Bemis, 385, 426, 435 | 330, 331, 332, |
| Armsby, 364, 371 | Beach, 449 | 333, 471 |
| Atwood, 379, 396, | Benedict, 401 | Brasher, 322 |
| 397, 419, 420 | Bennett, 399 | Bradshaw, 297, 301, |
| Austin, 409, 411, | Best, 347 | 302 |
| 414, 519 | Bigelow, 435 | Branford, 298 |
| Auten, 507 | Bishop, 298 | Brigdon, 307 |
| Axtel, 394 | Blake, 312 | Bronson, 399 |

- Brooks, 302, 305,
 306, 308, 320,
 346, 413
 Brown, 310, 321,
 380, 394, 395,
 396, 401, 418,
 419, 483, 489,
 499
 Bruce, 403
 Bryant, 327
 Buel, 320
 Bulchrine, 417
 Bunting, 400
 Burden, 466, 489
 Burge, 449
 Burleigh, 449
 Butler, 449
 Cady, 456
 Caldwell, 345
 Calef, 512
 Cameron, 403
 Campbell, 488
 Carpenter, 416
 Carr, 310, 311
 Carter, 473, 474,
 483, 498
 Case, 416
 Caswell, 311
 Cassada, 436
 Chamberlain, 378
 Chambers, 484
 Chapin, 345
 Chase, 329, 424, 431
 Child, 301, 426
 Church, 404, 409,
 410, 493
 Churchill, 309
 Clapp, 327, 332
 Clark, 349, 355, 441,
 493
 Clay, 386
 Cleveland, 513
 Clute, 441
 Cobb, 435, 441
 Codman, 329
 Coffin, 317, 322
 Coleburn, 429
 Coleman, 513
 Conant, 397
 Converse, 377, 489
 Cook, 335, 437, 439
 Cooper, 309
 Cotton, 518, 520
 Coye, 452
 Cram, 440
 Crane, 474, 476,
 477
 Cranstonburgh, 412
 Crowningshield, 329
 Culver, 403
 Cummings, 300, 387
 Curtis, 312, 327,
 331, 383, 405,
 406, 407, 420,
 421
 Cutler, 427
 Cutter, 298, 300,
 301, 321, 342,
 343, 344, 347,
 348, 349, 350,
 352, 355, 502,
 503, 504, 505,
 506, 507, 508,
 509, 510, 511,
 543, 547, 549
 Cutting, 514
 Daggett, 379
 Dalrymple, 381, 434,
 436
 Dalton, 318
 Damon, 464
 Darling, 416
 Dascomb, 390
 Davis, 308, 324, 434,
 515, 523
 Day, 394
 Dayton, 483
 Dean, 348
 Delance, 491
 Demming, 381, 471
 Derby, 321
 Dewey, 451
 Dexter, 311
 Dodd, 325, 428
 Dorr, 497
 Douglass, 398
 Dow, 402, 522
 Dudley, 498
 Dunn, 329
 Durkee, 470
 Dustin, 425
 Duvol, 311
 Dwinell, 456, 468,
 469, 470, 494,
 495, 496
 Dyer, 395
 Eames, 354, 517,
 520, 523
 Eaton, 351, 381
 Eckley, 323
 Eddy, 386
 Elliot, 463
 Ellis, 400, 401
 Emerson, 343, 458
 Estee, 438
 Eustis, 516, 522, 523
 Everts, 412
 Ewell, 443
 Fairbanks, 433, 441
 Fairchild, 492
 Farley, 433
 Farrar, 397
 Fell, 480
 Fellows, 398, 513
 Fenno, 330
 Ferguson, 492
 Field, 401, 470
 Finley, 439
 Fiske, 485
 Fitch, 306, 319, 320,
 321, 323, 325, 326
 Flannegan, 341, 440
 Fletcher, 355, 377,
 519, 520
 Floyd, 306, 309,
 344, 347
 Follett, 467, 468,
 492, 493
 Foot, 414
 Forbes, 455, 464,
 465, 466, 487,
 488
 Forbush, 363, 364,
 368

- Ford, 333, 490
 Foster, 332, 439
 Fowle, 300, 304
 Francis, 301, 302, 340
 Franklin, 350
 French, 318
 Frisbie, 467, 491,
 492, 501
 Fuller, 396, 441
 Gale, 365, 366, 372,
 373
 Gallup, 442
 Gasset, 328
 Gates, 356, 357
 Gear, 440
 Gibbs, 452
 Gilkey, 435
 Gill, 307
 Gillard, 328
 Gilman, 468, 470
 Gleason, 310, 332,
 356, 402, 404
 Goodrich, 399
 Gormly, 433
 Gray, 308, 321, 326,
 516
 Greely, 411
 Green, 296, 379,
 456, 467, 468,
 492, 496, 497
 Greenleaf, 494
 Grover, 406
 Guild, 428
 Gurney, 327
 Hahn, 439
 Hale, 448, 495
 Hallock, 382, 402,
 403
 Hallett, 312
 Hamden, 350
 Hammond, 432, 441
 Hanback, 403
 Harbeck, 380, 462
 Harris, 340, 401,
 432, 441 490.
 Hart, 513
 Hartwell, 347
 Harvey, 354
 Haven, 329, 344,
 417, 436
 Haswell, 376
 Hatch, 349, 418,
 447, 488
 Hathorn, 322
 Hawes, 388, 490
 Hawkins, 347
 Hayes, 402
 Hayward, 501
 Haywood, 328
 Heart, 359
 Hemenway, 346
 Henderson, 427, 429
 Hill, 340, 415, 509
 Hinckley, 463
 Hinds, 474
 Hitchcock, 436, 437
 Hodgeman, 470
 Hodgeson, 501
 Hodges, 399
 Hoit, 467
 Holden, 300
 Holman, 395
 Holmes, 334, 335
 Holt, 390
 Holton, 349
 Hooker, 451
 Hopkins, 450
 Horton, 327
 How, 328
 Howard, 397
 Hoyt, 443
 Hubbard, 441
 Hubbell, 406
 Huggins, 409
 Hunnewell, 308
 Huntington, 426
 Hurd, 514
 Ingraham, 336
 Inman, 416
 Jarvis, 307, 309, 429,
 519
 Jenison, 443
 Jenks, 513
 Jepson, 310
 Johnson, 350, 354,
 417, 437, 448, 451
 Jones, 320, 321, 322,
 325, 413, 430, 431,
 450, 500, 513
 Judd, 446, 448, 449,
 450, 451
 Kaisar, 305, 339
 Kennedy, 322, 481
 Kerr, 326
 Killen, 524
 King, 330, 451, 497
 Kingsley, 451
 Kinsman, 340
 Knight, 410, 467
 Ladd, 348
 Lane, 455
 Larkham, 398
 Lathrop, 513
 Latimer, 513
 Lawton, 500
 Leach, 420
 Leavens, 323
 Leighton, 307, 346
 Letton, 470
 Lewis, 427
 Lincoln, 345
 Lindley, 494
 Lindsly, 426
 Little, 440
 Livermore, 382
 Lock, 404, 415
 Lockwood, 329
 Lombard, 354
 Loring, 309
 Luce, 403
 Luther, 498
 Lyman, 451
 Marble, 457, 474
 Marsh, 363, 366,
 367, 368, 402, 487
 Mather, 492, 501
 Mathews, 447
 May, 308
 Mayers, 416
 Maynard, 376, 380
 McClellan, 361, 362
 363, 364, 365,
 366, 370, 371
 McCollom, 411, 412

- McCullum, 397
 McDonald, 419
 McEwen, 495
 McLochlin, 420
 McLane, 417
 Mead, 307, 501
 Meade, 301
 Medbury, 399
 Meyers, 311
 Mills, 407
 Minot, 519
 Mitchell, 326, 452, 488
 Mixer, 331
 Monroe, 329
 Moody, 510
 Moore, 326, 439, 466
 Morgan, 471
 Morse, 397, 455
 Mudge, 386
 Murdough, 309
 Murray, 433
 Neale, 353
 Nelson, 376
 Newcomb, 310, 341
 Newell, 299, 353, 455
 Newman, 510
 Noyes, 394
 Oldham, 297
 Oliver, 344
 Ormsbee, 450
 Osgood, 349
 Packard, 450
 Page, 512
 Palfrey, 299
 Park, 312, 324, 424
 Parker, 307, 308, 355, 412, 511, 517, 519, 522, 523
 Parkman, 312
 Parsons, 447, 451
 Patton, 306
 Payson, 324
 Peck, 436
 Peers, 437
 Penney, 346
 Perkins, 345, 425
 Perrin, 328
 Perry, 386
 Peterson, 310
 Phelps, 474, 491, 495, 500, 501
 Philips, 325, 348, 414, 415
 Pierce, 297, 302, 342, 346, 486
 Pillsbury, 514
 Pine, 398
 Pitts, 321
 Plaisted, 466
 Plant, 404
 Pollard, 499
 Poole, 334, 521
 Ppor, 346
 Pope, 310
 Porter, 352, 524, 529
 Pratt, 454
 Prentice, 498
 Prescott, 382
 Preston, 336
 Price, 441
 Prince, 397
 Proctor, 353
 Pulsifer, 384
 Putnam, 334, 376, 387, 396, 444
 Ramsdell, 352
 Ranstead, 513
 Rawson, 500
 Raymond, 345
 Rea, 329
 Read, 304, 374
 Reed, 386
 Reynolds, 325, 501
 Rhodes, 396
 Rice, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 384, 412, 448, 457, 460, 466, 487
 Rich, 329, 333
 Richardson, 346, 444, 454
 Rogers, 385
 Royce, 501
 Russell, 309, 507
 Sabin, 442
 Sanders, 516
 Scott, 350
 Schreech, 520
 Scull, 331
 Seabury, 306
 Searles, 394
 Secomb, 308
 Seelye, 349, 404
 Sellers, 347
 Servey, 380, 397, 398
 Severy, 394, 395, 416
 Seymore, 330
 Shaw, 418
 Shepard, 399
 Shepardson, 397
 Sherden, 383
 Sherman, 333, 349
 Shirley, 309
 Shober, 325
 Shumway, 396, 417, 419
 Shurtliff, 352
 Sias, 487
 Sibley, 417
 Simonds, 310
 Simpson, 347
 Sissons, 397, 420
 Slisbee, 332
 Sloan, 394
 Slocum, 382
 Sloss, 496
 Smith, 309, 330, 383, 384, 398, 407, 408, 409, 440, 442, 447, 450
 Snow, 400
 Spaulding, 497
 Spencer, 405, 407
 Spring, 375, 379
 Staniets, 346
 Stanley, 307
 Stearns, 335, 336, 487, 513
 Stevens, 381
 Stimpson, 347
 Stockwell, 380, 394, 395, 397, 415

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Stoddard, 440 | Tucker, 343, 350, 354, 386 | Whipple, 393, 463, 484, 485 |
| Stone, 328, 378, 379, 397, 403, 445, 463 | Tufts, 300, 322, 336 | White, 321, 350, 445, 455, 466, 489, 490, 497, 500, 513 |
| Swan, 318 | Turner, 310, 470 | Whitmore, 302 |
| Swift, 354, 403, 458 | Tuthill, 419 | Whitney, 345, 353, 354, 520, 522 |
| Swinerton, 376, 384, 385 | Vaughn, 329 | Whitten, 388, 409, 410, 411 |
| Sill, 297 | Vincent, 329 | Willard, 300, 419, 515 |
| Symmes, 516, 517, 519 | Wade, 408 | Willetts, 401. |
| Taft, 487, 489 | Wainwright, 302, 328 | Williams, 395, 431, 449, 450 |
| Talbot, 428, 488 | Wakefield, 343 | Willis, 298, 299, 302, 515 |
| Tarbett, 320 | Walker, 304, 309, 319, 441, 443 | Wing, 448, 481 |
| Tay, 298, 299, 506 | Wallace, 333 | Winship, 340 |
| Taylor, 332, 351, 415 | Ward, 376 | Wood, 328, 440, 445, 470 |
| Teft, 437, 438 | Ware, 312, 425 | Woodbury, 497 |
| Tuxbury, 435, 442 | Warner, 438 | Woodworth, 404 |
| Thayer, 350 | Watkins, 387, 420 | Wolsey, 412 |
| Thomas 397 | Watson, 382 | Wright, 343, 369, 385, 522 |
| Thomson, 379. | Webb, 310, 493 | Wyman, 347, 348, 401 |
| Thompson, 309, 376, 385, 386, 439 | Webber, 516 | Young, 428 |
| Tilliston, 439 | Webster, 489 | |
| Tolman, 513 | Welch, 342, 350, 518 | |
| Torrey, 444 | Wentworth, 307, 310 | |
| Tower, 413 | West, 416 | |
| Tracy, 385 | Weston, 344 | |
| Trobridge, 310, 375 | Wheeler, 331, 352, 404, 489, 500, 512 | |
| | Wheelock, 332 | |

REHOBOTH.

NAMES OTHER THAN HALL.

| | | |
|---|----------------------|--|
| Allen, 531, 560, 564 | Batcheller, 557 | Bridge 556 |
| Ames, 555 | Bates, 532 | Brigham, 545 |
| Bacon, 536, 546 | Beale, 530 | Bristol, 560 |
| Badger, 534 | Beers, 545 | Brown, 532, 534, 541, 553, 555, 561 |
| Balkam, 532 | Blake, 529, 531, 535 | Burke, 564 |
| Barden, 548 | Blanch, 555 | Buswell, 557 |
| Barsham, 528 | Blanchard, 549, 555 | Callander, 533 |
| Bartlett, 549 | Bond, 545 | Capen, 528 |
| Barton, 549, 554, 555, 560, 561, 564 | Bourn, 528 | Carroll, 548 |
| Bascom, 553 | Boynton, 536 | Cartwright, 548 |
| Bassett, 557 | Brackett, 536 | Cavanaugh, 547 |
| | Brewer, 535 | |

- Chapin, 535, 549
 Chaplin, 545
 Chase, 535, 541
 Cheney, 536
 Child, 533
 Clark, 533, 548
 Codman, 555
 Colby, 555
 Commett, 564
 Cook, 538
 Cooper, 539, 550,
 553, 560
 Courtney, 530
 Crosby, 553
 Cross, 557
 Crowell, 549
 Cudworth, 546
 Cutting, 539, 552, 553
 Daniels, 537, 557
 Darling, 551
 Davis, 537, 546
 Demond, 539
 Dickerman, 538
 Dow, 549
 Dowse, 538
 Dunbar, 549
 Dustin, 551
 Dwinell, 535
 Eastman, 549
 Easton, 545
 Eggleston, 540, 547
 Elliot, 539
 Ellis, 529, 551
 Emery, 547
 Emory, 553
 Farmer, 555
 Farnsworth, 556
 Farrington, 539
 Fay, 551
 Felton, 555
 Fisk, 555
 Fisher, 529, 531
 Flint, 551
 Ford, 558
 Forehand, 555
 Foster, 540, 549
 Fuller, 532, 533, 535,
 545
 Gaskill, 535
 Gay, 529
 Gile, 538
 Goldthait, 553, 555
 Goodnough, 530
 Green, 551
 Greenwood, 543
 Gross, 554
 Hammond, 547
 Harding, 561
 Harris, 557
 Harwood, 536
 Havden, 545
 Hayward, 555
 Heald, 539
 Herrick, 551
 Hills, 543
 Hobbs, 554
 Holbrook, 544
 Holt, 546
 Horton, 548
 Howard, 541
 Hubbard, 556
 Hullfish, 545
 Humphrey, 541, 547,
 553, 561
 Hunt, 547
 Hurd, 539, 560
 Hutchens, 529
 Hyde, 533
 Ide, 553, 555
 Ingalls, 558
 Jackson, 533, 547
 Jacobs, 549, 554,
 555
 Jewett, 562
 Johnson, 545
 Jones, 534
 Jordan, 527
 Kendrick, 528
 Kidder, 560
 Kimball, 548, 560
 King, 533, 543, 544
 Kingsbury, 535
 Kip, 551
 Lamb, 559
 Lane, 548
 Leavett, 561
 Leland, 541
 Leverin, 540, 554,
 555
 Lewis, 536
 Lock, 537
 Lovewell, 554, 556
 Lunt, 534
 Lynn, 529
 Mahoney, 552
 Martin, 551
 Mason, 536
 Melendy, 549, 550
 Merriam, 537
 Merritt, 551
 Miles, 552
 Miller, 530, 537,
 551
 Monroe, 537
 Morse, 547, 557
 Munroe, 548
 Newell, 528
 Nicholson, 561
 Noyes, 554, 561
 Ockington, 530
 Osgood, 538
 Paine, 537
 Palmer, 551
 Parker, 549
 Paul, 555
 Perkins, 550
 Perry, 533
 Philbrick, 555
 Pike, 534, 562
 Pillsbury, 553
 Powers, 538, 548,
 549, 550, 552,
 553, 560
 Prentice, 555, 556
 Priest, 548
 Prince, 546, 547
 Putnam, 541, 545
 Quigley, 551
 Rafitte, 544
 Randall, 547
 Read, 539
 Reynolds, 551
 Ricard, 539
 Rice, 548

| | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Richardson, 530, | Staples, 556 | Ward, 530 |
| 533, 537 | Steward, 550 | Watkins, 547 |
| Rogers, 532, 546 | St. John, 547 | Welch, 561 |
| Roper, 555 | Stockwell, 546, 553, | Wells, 548 |
| Rowe, 547 | 555 | White, 544, 560 |
| Ryder, 553 | Stoddard, 529 | Whiting, 531, 556 |
| Sampson, 547 | Stow, 544, 550 | Wilcox, 564 |
| Sanderson, 547 | Strong, 553 | Willard, 555 |
| Sherman, 554 | Sumner, 542 | Williams, 548 |
| Sibly, 547 | Swanton, 534 | Williston, 539 |
| Skinner, 538, 548 | Taft, 534 | Winter, 549 |
| Sloan, 534 | Thompson, 529, 552 | Wiswall, 537 |
| Smith, 536, 538 | Townsend, 538 | Woodbury, 540 |
| Southwick, 557 | Tuck, 554 | Woodcock, 529 |
| Speare, 535 | Underwood, 545 | Wright, 537 |

TAUNTON.

NAMES OTHER THAN HALL.

| | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Alden, 570, 578, | Bartholomew, 627 | Bryant, 650 |
| 602, 604, 620, | Barton, 581, 614 | Buffington, 588, 618 |
| 623, 639 | Bassett, 584, 587, 616 | Bullfinch, 592 |
| Aldrich, 634 | Batchelder, 641 | Bullock, 633 |
| Alger, 622, 632, 637 | Bates, 575, 634 | Bumpas, 573 |
| Allard, 600 | Bell, 569, 572 | Burch, 627 |
| Allen, 595, 600 | Blake, 572, 594 | Burnham, 597 |
| Ames, 585 | Bliss, 523, 622 | Burns, 602 |
| Andrews, 575, 577, | Bloodworth, 587 | Burt, 602, 603 |
| 588, 589, 607, | Boardman, 612 | Camp, 611 |
| 621, 638 | Bond, 646 | Carr, 598, 611 |
| Angell, 598 | Bouldry, 632 | Carrier, 597 |
| Arnold, 575 | Bradford, 642 | Carver, 588, 605, |
| Austin, 570 | Bragg, 597 | 609 |
| Ayres, 587 | Braughton, 599 | Caswell, 572, 573 |
| Babbitt, 581 | Brayton, 599 | Chandler, 605 |
| Babcock, 581, 631 | Brett, 585 | Chase, 593 |
| Bagley, 651 | Briard, 614 | Cheever, 598 |
| Bailey, 637 | Briggs, 572, 573, | Church, 575 |
| Baird, 626 | 605, 606, 639 | Churchill, 607 |
| Baker, 587 | Brimmer, 618 | Clapp, 612 |
| Baldwin, 644 | Brokway, 580, 596, | Clark, 579, 580, |
| Bangs, 627 | 625 | 582, 627 |
| Barker, 646 | Brooks, 631 | Cobb, 583 |
| Barney, 599 | Brown, 606, 628, | Coggswell, 614 |
| Barrett, 610 | 638 | Cole, 576 |

- Collier, 649
 Colton, 625, 628
 Conant, 606, 608
 Conklin, 630
 Cook, 589, 592, 612
 Coon, 641
 Copeland, 604, 615, 636
 Corbett, 627
 Couthoui, 608
 Covell, 627
 Crane, 590, 591
 Crawford, 592
 Crossman, 580, 590
 Crowley, 636
 Cruff, 634
 Culver, 627
 Cunningham, 592
 Cushing, 615, 619
 Cushman, 585, 606
 Danforth, 569, 571, 582, 636
 Dart, 600
 Davis, 598, 643
 Dean, 571, 573, 575, 576, 577, 578, 581, 582, 586, 587, 588, 589, 591, 592, 594, 595, 601, 607, 615, 617, 622, 637, 639, 642, 643
 Dearborn, 640
 Delano, 590, 626
 Delme, 482
 Dewey, 580
 Dimick, 595
 Dimmoch, 587
 Dodge, 632
 Doe, 638
 Donaldson, 644
 Donnell, 598
 Dorchester, 595
 Dow, 618
 Drake, 635
 Dudley, 637
 Dunbar, 605
 Dunham, 632
 Dupee, 600
 Eastman, 593
 Eddy, 589, 598
 Ellis, 594, 621, 636, 650
 Elwanger, 631
 Elwell, 637
 Farnham, 586, 587
 Farrington, 637
 Field, 589, 590
 Fisher, 598, 599, 611
 Fiske, 587
 Fletcher, 633
 Floyd, 650
 Forbes, 579
 Ford, 613
 Foster, 608, 618
 Foye, 640
 Franklin, 598
 French, 605, 612, 617, 633
 Furber, 644
 Gabriel, 596
 Gardner, 575, 613, 639, 644
 Garlick, 629
 Gates, 579
 Geary, 618
 Gilbert, 601
 Giles, 613
 Gillett, 632
 Gilman, 613
 Gilmore, 577, 593
 Gleason, 612
 Gloyd, 608
 Glover, 589
 Goff, 599
 Gordon, 596
 Goodwin, 619
 Gould, 633
 Graves, 591, 612
 Grigsby, 605
 Hackett, 603
 Haines, 629
 Halstead, 596
 Hammond, 607, 633
 Hardon, 589, 609
 Harris, 605
 Harroun, 630
 Harvey, 644
 Haskins, 569, 575, 582, 605, 609
 Hathaway, 604
 Hay, 586
 Hayward, 607
 Hazleton, 605
 Hemenway, 579, 592
 Herrick, 627
 Hewitt, 611
 Hicks, 610
 Higgingbottom, 623
 Hinckley, 614
 Hoad, 585
 Hobart, 614
 Hodgkins, 650
 Hodges, 575, 601, 632
 Holcomb, 631
 Holland, 617
 Holmes, 588
 Hooper, 585, 649
 Horton, 606
 Hough, 600
 Howard, 622
 Hubbell, 630
 Hunt, 577, 634
 Hurd, 639
 Inglee, 643
 Isham, 596
 Jackson, 581, 601, 623
 James, 593, 630
 Jeffries, 627
 Jenks, 598
 Johnson, 593, 606, 627, 631
 Jones, 526, 578, 618, 639
 Joy, 617
 Keith, 593
 Kellogg, 596, 625
 Keyes, 633
 Kibbee, 596
 Kimball, 602, 630

- King, 570, 572, 578,
 582, 605, 608,
 641
 Kingsbury, 626
 Knapp, 620, 621
 Kneeland, 597
 Ladd, 620
 Lane, 581, 599, 612,
 614
 Latham, 580
 Lathrop, 596, 618,
 643
 Laviorie, 600
 Leach, 575, 576,
 584, 585, 604,
 649
 Lee, 632
 Leonard, 571, 573,
 574, 575, 576,
 578, 582, 583,
 584, 586, 587,
 589, 594, 604,
 605, 606, 607,
 608, 614, 621,
 632, 635
 Lewis, 628
 Lincoln, 582, 602,
 617, 618, 636,
 643, 650
 Lindsey, 632
 Lord, 579, 617
 Lyon, 612
 Macomber, 576, 607
 Makepeace, 608
 Manning, 607
 Manson, 593
 Markham, 580
 Mayhue, 604
 McClure, 638
 McIntire, 631, 649
 Meeks, 617
 Meriwether, 586
 Merwin, 645
 Metcalf, 625
 Miller, 596, 598
 Mitchell, 636
 Monroe, 581, 634
 Moores, 619
 Morris, 628
 Morey, 573, 574
 Mowry, 627
 Murray, 650
 Nason, 623
 Newcomb, 576, 601
 Nichols, 600, 649
 Ochingson, 578
 Orcutt, 583
 Osborn, 604
 Packard, 638
 Paddleford, 604, 605,
 607
 Palmer, 637
 Parcher, 618
 Parker, 636, 650
 Patten, 600
 Paull, 598
 Payson, 615, 616
 Penniman, 568
 Perkins, 584, 598,
 642, 644
 Phillips, 589
 Pickens, 585
 Pierce, 582, 586, 602
 Pinder, 600
 Pitman, 599
 Pool, 613
 Porter, 588
 Pratt, 570, 571, 582,
 603, 627, 633,
 636, 640
 Prescott, 644
 Preshe, 595
 Pryer, 593
 Rae, 637
 Rathbone, 636
 Raymond, 580
 Read, 626
 Reed, 591, 604, 613,
 643
 Richards, 613, 616,
 637
 Richardson, 632
 Richmond, 575, 576,
 594, 603, 605
 Rider, 598
 Robbins, 575, 582
 Robinson, 593, 607,
 616
 Root, 610
 Sawyer, 649
 Scott, 638
 Seaver, 609
 Shaw, 571, 578, 603,
 605, 618, 620,
 622, 639, 643
 Sherwood, 631
 Short, 632
 Sill, 629
 Simmons, 596
 Simons, 644
 Smith, 617, 628, 633,
 634
 Snow, 580, 591, 613,
 614, 634, 643
 Soper, 640
 Spalding, 642
 Speare, 627
 Springer, 632
 Stanley, 598, 600
 Stanton, 599
 Staples, 584, 609
 Stearns, 610, 639
 Stedman, 584
 Stetson, 574
 Stevens, 594
 Stoddard, 602, 634
 Story, 617
 Stowe, 633
 Stowell, 635
 Strong, 631
 Sutton, 599
 Swartz, 611
 Sweatland, 596
 Swift, 584
 Sylvester, 595
 Talmadge, 610
 Taylor, 642
 Thayer, 591
 Thomas, 638
 Thomason, 586
 Thompson, 571, 587
 Tisdale, 570, 576,
 591
 Tobey, 590, 609

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| <p> Tower, 648 Toye, 638 Tozer, 611 Tracy, 622 Trim, 599 Tuck, 606 Tufant, 622 Turner, 625, 649 Tuthill, 630 Twining, 596 Upham, 621 Utter, 613 Vanderford, 602 Vose, 599 Warner, 625, 630 Warren, 582, 585 Washburn, 571, 575, 585, 591, 602, 606, 607 Watson, 579 </p> | <p> Weaver, 607 Weller, 606 Wells, 595 West, 601 Weston, 602, 605, 608 White, 569, 577, 582, 596, 598, 610, 612, 621, 624, 637, 638 Whiting, 613, 641 Wilbore, 569 Wilbur, 582, 606, 609, 614, 615, 617, 619, 622, 641 Wild, 581, 649 Wilkinson, 633 Willerton, 590 Willey, 588 </p> | <p> Williams, 570, 571, 574, 575, 577, 581, 582, 583, 585, 591, 592, 594, 603, 616, 620, 622, 623, 642 Willis, 571, 578, 584 Wilmarth, 632 Wilson, 600 Winslow, 575, 616 Witherell, 570, 589 Wolcott, 596 Wood, 587, 595, 606, 609, 632 Woodward, 594, 599, 635 Yaw, 608 </p> |
|---|---|---|

APPENDIX.

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <p> Aaron, 684, 706, 716, 718, 719 Abby, 668 Abel, 683 Abial, 685 Abigail, 693, 696, 708 Abigail W., 692 Abijah, 645, 655, 663, 696 Abner, 677 Abraham, 698 Abraham B., 702, 703 Adam, 671, 726 Adam C., 714 Adeline, 673, 698 Adolphus, 697 Agnes, 708 Agnes E., 714 Alanson C., 681 Albert, 652, 700 Albert A., 687 Albert H., 688 Albert R., 684 Alexander, 669, 671, 672, 673, 674, 677, 682 Alexander F., 702 Alfred K., 682 Allen, 696 Alpheus, 712 Alphosa, 674 Alvin, 664 Alvin H., 700 Amanda, 674, 677 Amasa, 654, 697 Amelia S., 662 Amos, 655, 656 Andrew, 652, 677, 695 Ann, 673 Ann E., 658 Anna, 656, 702, 709 </p> | <p> Anna B., 688 Anna J., 688 Anna S., 705 Anthony, 673 Anthony H., 686 Armstrong S., 698 Asahel, 663 Asenith, 652 Augustus, 700 Augustus F., 729 Aurunah, 652 Austin, 706, 707 Avery, 655 A. Wilford, 669 Azariah, 696 Azel, 652 Bayard R., 680 Belle, 652 Benajah, 681 Benjamin, 653, 654, 681, 690, 692, 694, 696, 698, 722, 725 Benjamin F., 728 Benjamin O., 653 B. R., 664 Betsey, 667, 696, 698 Betty, 678 Caleb, 654, 685 Caleb B., 686 Caleb C., 713 Calvin, 698 Candace, 673 Carlton, 691 Caroline, 675 Carrie A., 634 Carrie W., 714 Catharine, 668, 677, 701, 702, 706, 708, 726 Catharine, J., 676 Catharine O., 675 Cedilia, 674 Chalmers, 674 </p> | <p> Charles, 664, 675, 676, 687, 689, 698, 699, 703, 704, 706, 708, 723, 727 Charles B., 698 Charles C., 663 Charles H., 684, 691, 707, 708 Charles S., 660 Charles W., 684 Chauncey, 682 Christopher, 654, 679 Christopher W., 687, 688 Claudius, 674 Cornelia C., 657 Cornelia W., 658 Curtis W., 683 C. W., 684 Cyrilla, 652 Cynthia, 652, 678, 698 Dan K., 714 Daniel, 654, 655, 664, 667, 681, 682, 691, 696, 625, 727 David, 654, 655, 665, 674, 678, 684, 685, 686, 690, 698, 706, 708, 713, 714, 725 David J., 674 David S., 658 Davie, 678 Davis, 706 Deborah, 706 Delia E., 660 Dike W., 714 Dixon, 668 Doctor, 677 Dorcas, 672 E. A., 683 Ebenezer, 654, 655, 696, 698, 725, 728 </p> |
|---|--|---|

- Edmund, 694
 Edmund F., 693
 Edna, 699
 Edward, 655, 656,
 695, 696, 720,
 721, 723
 Edward R., 684
 Edward T., 683
 E. Edwin, 681
 Edwin, 652, 698
 Edwin A., 662
 Edwin C., 652
 Edwin D., 691
 Edwin K., 691
 Egbert, 664
 E. K., 708
 Electa, 675
 Elial F., 682
 Elias, 712, 713, 714,
 716, 717
 Elias G., 674
 Elihu, 675
 Elijah, 654, 682, 718
 Eliphalet, 701, 702
 Elisha, 675, 682,
 696, 698, 702
 Eliza, 673, 702, 703
 Elizabeth, 655, 656,
 667, 672, 673,
 674, 675, 677,
 678, 679, 696,
 699, 702, 705,
 707, 708, 715,
 717, 724
 Elizabeth B., 693
 Elizabeth G., 673
 Ella E., 689
 Elliot, 717
 Elva, 675
 Elvira, 697
 Emeline, 656, 673,
 707
 Emila C., 659
 Emily, 698, 708
 Emily C., 658
 Emily W., 661
 Emma, 673, 674,
 678, 683
 Emma L., 689
 Emma M. T., 684
 Enoch, 653, 681,
 696
 Enoch A., 656
 E. P., 677
 Ephraim, 654, 720,
 725
 Ermina, 674
 Ernest G., 694
 Esther, 696, 701
 Ethelinda, 672, 674,
 686, 687
 Ethelinda C., 674
 Eugenia, 673
 Eunice, 652, 686,
 696, 698
 Ezekiel, 720
 Ezra, 655, 698
 Ezra A., 700
 Fergus, 672
 Fergus A., 674
 Flavilla, 699
 Foster, 678
 Frances, 708
 Frances E., 662
 Frances M., 694
 Francis, 665, 666,
 706, 727
 Francis G., 660
 Francis O., 728
 Francis S., 703
 Francis W., 678
 Frank, 700
 Frank S., 657
 Frederick, 706
 Frederic G., 703
 Frederick S., 694
 Gardner E., 698
 George, 652, 656,
 665, 666, 668,
 677, 678, 681,
 682, 684, 686,
 698, 702, 708
 George A., 729
 George B. J., 652
 George E., 694, 708
 George M., 725
 George W., 657,
 675, 683, 714
 Gideon, 663, 667
 Grace, 654
 Green, 663
 Hananiah, 681
 Hannah, 664, 667,
 686, 696, 716,
 718
 Hannah B., 692
 Harper, 680
 Harriet, 674, 699,
 700, 703, 707
 Harrison, 676
 Harvey, 712
 Hattie, 707
 Helen, 702
 Helen M., 703
 Heman, 662
 Henrietta, 674, 676
 Henry, 652, 654,
 668, 673, 675,
 676, 677, 681,
 698, 708, 727
 Henry C., 684
 Henry E., 707
 Henry L., 703
 Henry M., 719
 Henry P., 698
 Henry S., 694
 Herbert A. W.,
 689
 Herbert C., 652
 Hiland B., 659
 Hiland S., 660
 Hiram, 678, 698
 Hopestill, 680, 715
 Horace, 668, 713
 Horatio, 718
 Hudson B., 703
 Hugh, 671, 672,
 673, 674, 679,
 680
 Hugh A., 674
 Hugh R., 672, 673
 Humphrey, 681
 Ichabod, 696
 Irene, 667

- Isaac, 654, 665, 666,
 678, 701, 702,
 706, 722
 Isaac D., 684
 Isaac S., 714
 Isabella, 660, 699
 Isabella S., 658
 Israel, 696, 698, 702
 Israel R., 703
 J. A., 708
 Jacob, 654, 655,
 681, 682, 701,
 702, 703, 705,
 707, 708
 Jacob F., 699
 James, 654, 655, 671,
 672, 673, 674,
 675, 676, 677,
 678, 679, 681,
 683, 721, 725,
 727
 James A., 657
 James B., 705
 James D., 674
 James H., 657
 James K., 674
 James L., 708
 James R., 672
 James S., 683, 686
 Jane, 652, 668, 672,
 674, 677, 702,
 705, 707
 Jane E., 700
 Janet, 658
 Jean, 671
 Jeffries, 679
 Jennie W., 694
 Jeannette, 701
 Jennet, 655
 Jeremiah, 654, 666,
 722
 Jeremiah B., 681
 Jerusha, 691
 Jesse, 654, 655, 678
 Jesse D., 674
 J. G., 677
 Joane, 679
 Joel, 663, 696
- John, 654, 655, 662,
 663, 665, 666,
 667, 669, 672,
 674, 675, 677,
 678, 679, 680,
 681, 684, 685,
 686, 691, 695,
 696, 698, 701,
 702, 705, 706,
 707, 708, 709,
 710, 712, 714,
 718, 720, 721,
 722, 723, 724,
 725, 726, 727,
 728
 John A., 684
 John B., 707, 713
 John E., 676
 John G., 673
 John H., 684
 John J., 674
 John M., 668
 John N., 673
 John P., 673
 Jno. Taylor, 663
 Johnson, 696
 Jonathan, 654, 664,
 669, 681, 683,
 685, 686, 698,
 705, 706, 715,
 716, 717, 718,
 722, 727
 Jonathan A., 706
 Joseph, 654, 655,
 666, 667, 669,
 672, 673, 675,
 677, 678, 680,
 681, 684, 696,
 705, 706, 708,
 715, 718, 720,
 724, 725, 726
 Joseph M., 698
 Joshua, 668, 682
 Josiah, 696, 725
 Josiah T., 662
 Julia R., 675
 Julius, 673
 Justin E., 683
- Justus, 660
 Keziah, 726
 Kitty A., 707
 Knowles, 663
 Lafayette, 683
 Laura, 673
 Laura D., 719
 Lbinfield, 691
 Lemuel, 727
 Leon A., 697
 Levi, 655, 667, 682,
 696, 699, 726
 Levi A., 699
 Levi H., 698
 Lewis A., 703
 Lillie A., 714
 L. M., 708
 Lois, 668, 696, 698
 Lorenzo, 673
 Louis W., 677
 Louisa, 698
 Louisa B., 718
 Louise, 699
 Lucia, 698
 Lucian B., 703
 Lucinda, 678, 698
 Lucretia D., 652
 Lucy, 698
 Lucy N., 686
 Luke, 726
 Luther, 667, 698,
 727
 Lydia, 667, 698, 702,
 719
 Lyman, 684
 Marcey, 686
 Margaret, 671, 672,
 678, 705, 706
 Maria, 699, 702, 709
 Maria E., 687
 Maria L., 703
 Maria R., 673
 Marietta A., 657
 Marilla, 658
 Martha, 655, 673,
 675, 681, 692, 721
 Martha C., 673
 Martin, 727

- Martin G., 698
 Mary, 652, 672, 673,
 674, 678, 686,
 693, 694, 696,
 699, 702, 705,
 706, 707, 712
 Mary A., 673
 Mary B., 719
 Mary C., 678
 Mary E., 669, 676,
 685, 705
 Mary S., 718
 Matilda, 674, 675
 Maxey, 712
 Mehitable, 654, 691,
 696
 Melinda, 656
 Mercy, 655, 691,
 726
 Merrill, 673
 Miles, 725
 Millicent, 702
 Milus, 678
 Milroy N., 673
 Miriam, 696
 Morris, 661
 Moses, 656, 682,
 696, 703, 705,
 706, 717
 Myron S., 657
 Nancy, 656, 668,
 693, 702
 Nancy D., 728
 Nancy E., 674
 Nathan, 653, 654,
 696
 Nathaniel, 652, 684,
 696, 705, 718, 720,
 723, 727
 Nathaniel B., 691
 Nellie, 677
 Nicholas, 696, 709,
 710, 722
 Olive, 710
 Oliver, 683, 699
 Olivia, 673, 674, 712
 Oren, 698
 Othniel, 667
 Patience, 706
 Patty, 656
 Paul, 718
 Pelatiah, 699, 718
 Peleg G., 686
 Perley, 717
 Persis, 652
 Peter, 654, 664
 Phebe, 688, 698,
 702, 707
 Phebe A., 687
 Philip, 654
 Philo, 652, 677
 Philo E., 653
 Phineas, 725
 Pinckney, 674
 Pitts, 680
 P. Josephene, 728
 Platt, 702
 Polly, 678, 690, 705
 Preserved, 695, 696
 Prince B., 682
 Prudence, 672, 673
 Prudy, 698
 Rachel, 682, 703,
 705, 706, 707, 726
 Rachel C., 703
 Ralph, 654, 655
 Rebecca, 652, 664,
 698
 Recompense, 698
 Remember, 696
 Reuben, 655, 728
 Rhoda, 698
 Richard, 654, 655,
 669, 672, 674,
 675, 676, 679,
 684, 701, 702,
 705, 706, 715,
 716, 721, 722
 Robert, 672, 674,
 684, 701, 702,
 722
 Robert A., 673
 Robert D., 684
 Robert J., 672, 673
 Robert M., 674, 675
 Robert S., 673, 674
 Roland, 699, 701
 Rollin, 652
 Royal, 712, 713
 Rozell H., 701
 Rufus S., 678
 Ruth, 670, 698, 701,
 706, 720
 Rutherford, 664
 Ruthy, 692
 Sally, 656, 698
 Sally R., 697
 Samuel, 653, 654,
 655, 663, 666,
 667, 669, 672,
 673, 678, 679,
 682, 692, 695,
 696, 698, 699,
 701, 702, 705,
 712, 715, 716,
 718, 720, 721
 Samuel C., 675, 679
 Samuel H., 703
 Samuel P., 656, 673
 Sarah, 654, 655, 671,
 672, 673, 674,
 675, 677, 678,
 682, 685, 692,
 698, 702, 705,
 706, 708, 715,
 717, 718, 724
 Sarah A., 673
 Sarah B., 661
 Sarah C., 705
 Sarah J., 707, 708
 Sarah T., 703
 Sherman, 718, 719
 Sidney, 674
 Silas, 652, 698
 Silas H., 667
 Simeon, 654
 Solomon, 654, 668,
 677, 684
 Sophia, 672, 673,
 698, 702, 703
 Stella, 693
 Stephen, 667, 671,
 682, 700, 722, 723,
 727

| | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Stephen C., 706 | Thomas M., 669, | William D., 673, |
| Stephen W., 707 | 676, 715 | 674 |
| Stewart, 678 | Timothy, 654, 655, | William E., 686, |
| Storrs, 652 | 666, 667, 685, | 713 |
| Submit, 698 | 726, 727 | William F., 677, |
| Susan, 663, 686, 687, | Tirzah, 698 | 678 |
| 706 | Uriah, 655, 683 | William H., 683, |
| Susanna, 675 | Uriel, 717 | 687, 688, 728 |
| Sylvanus, 699, 728 | Walter, 678 | William M., 676, |
| Sylvester, 667 | Warren, 698 | 677 |
| Sylvester W., 682 | Washington, 675, | William P., 714 |
| Taylor G., 685 | 676 | William R. 699, |
| Thankful, 698 | Wealthy A., 708 | 713 |
| Theo. C., 683 | Willard, 699 | William S., 678 |
| Theodocia, 702 | William, 655, 663, | William T., 674 |
| Theodore, 705, 708 | 669, 673, 674, | William V. B., |
| Thomas, 653, 655, | 677, 678, 680, | 683 |
| 662, 667, 672, | 682, 783, 686, | William W., 678 |
| 674, 677, 678, | 699, 701, 702, | W. W., 670 |
| 680, 681, 685, | 706, 708, 709, | Willis, 707 |
| 686, 687, 695, | 710, 722 | Wilson, 674, 678 |
| 710, 712, 720, | William A., 673, | Zachariah, 715 |
| 721, 722, 723, | 674 | Zachius, 727 |
| 725, 726. | William B., 692, | Zebulon, 723, 727 |
| Thomas D., 714 | 693 | Zechariah, 720 |
| Thomas J., 672, 674 | William C., 668 | |

APPENDIX.

NAMES OTHER THAN HALL.

| | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Abbott, 711 | Bailey, 654, 683, | Bateman, 652, 687 |
| Ackley, 707 | 686, 621, 627 | Bath, 709 |
| Adams, 671, 672, | Baker, 674 | Bay, 675 |
| 673, 678 | Baldwin, 702 | Beach, 699 |
| Aiken, 729 | Ball, 658 | Beebe, 711 |
| Alexander, 673 | Bardwell, 661 | Belknap, 711 |
| Allind, 702 | Barhydt, 709, 710 | Bell, 672 |
| Anderson, 678 | Barnard, 679, 702 | Bent, 728 |
| Angell, 660 | Barnes, 717 | Bigelow, 652 |
| Archibald, 671 | Barney, 687 | Bird, 705 |
| Atwood, 653 | Barr, 672 | Bishop, 678, 729 |
| Austin, 705, 706 | Barton, 685 | Black, 708 |
| Babcock, 707 | Batchelder, 699 | Boardman, 693 |

Boon, 700
 Bourne, 691, 695
 Bowles, 677
 Boyles, 678
 Bradley, 727
 Bradt, 710
 Bramhall, 726
 Brandon, 674
 Brazil, 677
 Brian, 702
 Brigham, 718
 Britton, 698
 Brooks, 699
 Brown, 678, 683
 Bruen, 706
 Buck, 713
 Buel, 700
 Bullman, 702
 Burbanks, 698, 719
 Burditt, 714
 Burgess, 688, 689,
 717
 Burrell, 728
 Burnham, 692, 713,
 727
 Burrows, 706
 Butterfield, 727
 Buxton, 700
 Buzzell, 728
 Campbell, 703
 Card, 689
 Carhart, 712
 Carlisle, 711
 Carter, 655, 675
 Chaffee, 698
 Chaney, 694
 Chapin, 705
 Chase, 656, 711
 Cheesbro, 712
 Christian, 685
 Clapp, 715
 Clark, 692, 701, 708
 Clarkner, 703
 Cleveland, 682
 Cochran, 694
 Coe, 656
 Collier, 715
 Collins, 673

Concklin, 702
 Conover, 701
 Cooper, 709
 Cornish, 728
 Cory, 689
 Cowan, 672
 Cowles, 693
 Cramer, 677
 Crane, 690
 Crawford, 674
 Crocker, 691, 726
 Cronk, 719
 Crossman, 677
 Culver, 690
 Curtis, 662, 667
 Dam, 724
 Dann, 660
 Darling, 724
 Darrill, 656
 Davis, 690, 693, 718
 Dayton, 701
 De Crow, 727
 Deweese, 678
 DeVos, 710
 Dexter, 699
 Dickerman, 728
 Dickerson, 779
 Dickey, 655, 702
 Dillard, 668
 Dixon, 668
 Dobbins, 678
 Dobson, 670
 Dodge, 714
 Dourdain, 729
 Eames, 717
 Eastman, 656
 Edgot, 694
 Elliott, 677
 Ellis, 668
 Emerson, 678
 Erving, 675
 Fairchild, 701
 Fanning, 707
 Farnham, 698
 Farnsworth, 681
 Ferson, 718
 Ferree, 693
 Field, 690

Finley, 702
 Fisher, 696
 Flowers, 706
 Floyd, 698
 Folger, 693
 Foster, 730
 Fowler, 667
 Freeman, 662
 Frost, 729
 Fry, 663
 Fryda, 711
 Fuller, 709
 Gaithar, 677
 Gale, 708
 Gardner, 657, 690
 Garrison, 673
 Garry, 698
 Gibbs, 702
 Gillespie, 677
 Goodman, 678
 Goodrich, 660
 Gould, 699
 Gracy, 674
 Graham, 677, 707,
 713
 Grant, 717
 Graves, 698, 699
 Gray, 699, 711
 Gregg, 673, 674
 Green, 663, 696
 Groot, 709
 Grosvenor, 652
 Hayue, 672
 Haines, 727
 Hallenbeck, 712
 Ham, 711, 712
 Hamilton, 667
 Hamilin, 659, 660
 Hand, 702
 Handy, 703
 Hare, 678
 Harlow, 730
 Harris, 656, 676,
 699
 Hart, 692
 Harvey, 690, 707
 Haskell, 719
 Hate, 703

Hawkins, 678
 Hawks, 706
 Hayes, 658
 Hemstreet, 709
 Henderson, 678
 Hicks, 719
 Hickock, 699
 Hill, 672, 673
 Hinckley, 718
 Hinds, 717
 Hitchcock, 694, 713,
 714
 Hobbie, 658
 Hogg, 677
 Hoke, 673
 Holdbrook, 722
 Hollis, 723, 729
 Holmes, 683
 Homan, 702
 Hookedene, 698
 Hooper, 698, 699
 Hotchkin, 664
 Hotchkiss, 661
 Howard, 708
 Howe, 652
 Howell, 702
 Howes, 691
 Hurlburt, 667
 Hull, 666, 692, 693
 Humphrey, 707
 Hunt, 670, 690, 699
 Hutchenson, 693
 Jackson, 724
 James, 657
 Johnson, 661, 670,,
 674
 Johnston, 674
 Joiner, 652
 Jones, 685
 Judd, 686
 Keene, 726
 Kelley, 714
 Kendall, 709
 Keyes, 653
 Kibbe, 696
 Kilborn, 688
 Kimball, 678, 713
 King, 671, 672, 674

Kingsley, 693
 Kitridge, 653
 Knowlton, 718
 Knox, 672, 673, 678
 La Grange, 711
 Lampson, 681, 726
 Landon, 703
 Lavy, 656
 Lawrence, 703, 704
 Leavitt, 697
 Leech, 659
 Lemmons, 673
 Leonard, 690
 Le Quex, 673
 Limpold, 677
 Lincoln, 690
 Littlefield, 694
 Lord, 726
 Lowrie, 678
 Luther, 717
 Mack, 678
 Maday, 676
 Major, 660
 Mallory, 676
 Manning, 668
 March, 725
 Mason, 717
 Matteson, 690
 Matthews, 674
 Maxfield, 730
 Maxwell, 712
 May, 678
 McCord, 672
 McEwan, 671
 McGracy, 674
 McIntosh, 693
 McKane, 702, 703
 McKeath, 703
 McLean, 678
 McLelland, 674
 McLoughlin, 673
 McRae, 674
 Melendy, 697
 Merrill, 727
 Mesick, 712
 Miller, 677
 Mills, 700
 Millspaw, 707

Mitchell, 707
 More, 674
 Morgan, 693
 Mudget, 719
 Myers, 702
 Nashe, 679
 Neagle, 674
 Neff, 652
 Nesbeth, 670
 Nesbit, 673
 Newcomb, 690
 Nichols, 687, 698
 Orrick, 675
 Osborne, 729
 Packer, 724
 Palmer, 686
 Park, 729
 Parker, 705, 719
 Passage, 711
 Patch, 727
 Patterson, 678
 Pease, 691, 725
 Pelombet, 705
 Pendoch, 685
 Pendock, 685
 Pesine, 661
 Perkins, 674, 685
 Phipps, 722
 Pierce, 724
 Pike, 724
 Pippin, 678
 Porter, 707
 Potter, 686
 Potts, 678
 Pratt, 690, 728
 Prouty, 717
 Putnam, 710
 Putney, 655
 Quint, 683
 Ramsey, 677
 Rand, 720
 Randall, 668
 Rank, 674
 Rankin, 703
 Ranny, 663
 Rawson, 718
 Raymond, 720
 Reed, 658

- Remington, 790
 Reynor, 723
 Rice, 686
 Richards, 719
 Rimer, 678
 Rindge, 724
 Robinson, 656
 Robison, 671
 Roddy, 671
 Rodgers, 708
 Roe, 654, 725
 Rogers, 706
 Rollo, 673
 Rosa, 710
 Rosboom, 686
 Rosborough, 671, 672
 Rowldy, 707
 Russ, 658
 Russell, 698
 Rutherford, 665
 Sample, 674
 Sanders, 653
 Scott, 658, 674, 702, 707
 Sergeant, 722
 Shakespeare, 679
 Sharp, 674
 Shedd, 696
 Shepard, 663
 Sherman, 729
 Sherrill, 674
 Sill, 660
 Silsby, 706
 Sloan, 672
 Smith, 673, 688, 691, 693, 697, 698, 701, 711, 724
 Smyth, 683
 Spafford, 703
 Sparks, 678
 Spaulding, 654, 725
 Speaks, 678
 Spencer, 722
 Spooner, 687
 Stacy, 664
 Stearns, 689
 Steel, 677, 714
 Sterlin, 657
 Stevens, 709, 712
 Stevenson, 672
 Stillwell, 706
 Stoflet, 694
 Stone, 718
 Stoughton, 652
 Stow, 716
 Swits, 709
 Sylvester, 700, 727
 Taft, 662
 Taylor, 729
 Teel, 729
 Thompson, 700, 719
 Throgmorton, 707
 Tiffany, 699
 Tighlman, 707
 Tilden, 726
 Tillinghast, 690
 Tinkham, 690
 Tobey, 691
 Tower, 714
 Townsend, 708
 Truax, 711
 Turner, 673
 Van Aernam, 711
 Van Antwerpen, 709
 Van de Bogert, 709
 Vance, 702
 Vandevere, 673
 Van Patten, 711
 Van Zant, 711
 Vaughn, 668, 685, 687
 Vreeland, 688, 689, 694
 Walker, 688
 Wallace, 674, 676
 Waller, 693
 Ward, 702
 Warford, 677
 Warren, 698
 Waterman, 653
 Watkins, 670
 Watson, 717
 Waynwright, 725
 Weaver, 686, 687
 Weaton, 714
 Webster, 704, 705
 Weeks, 725
 Wendell, 659
 Whalan, 699
 Whitaker, 701, 705, 706
 Whitcomb, 694
 White, 673, 698, 726
 Whitford, 668
 Whiting, 693
 Whitman, 690
 Whitmore, 681
 Wilcox, 667
 Willard, 699
 Williams, 668, 676
 Willy, 655
 Wilmot, 700
 Wilson, 672, 674, 677, 678
 Winfield, 675
 Winnif, 675
 Winslow, 700
 Witherspoon, 674
 Withington, 708, 715
 Wood, 659, 674, 711, 715
 Woodruff, 693
 Worcester, 721
 Worth, 693
 Wright, 652, 653, 654, 682

